



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



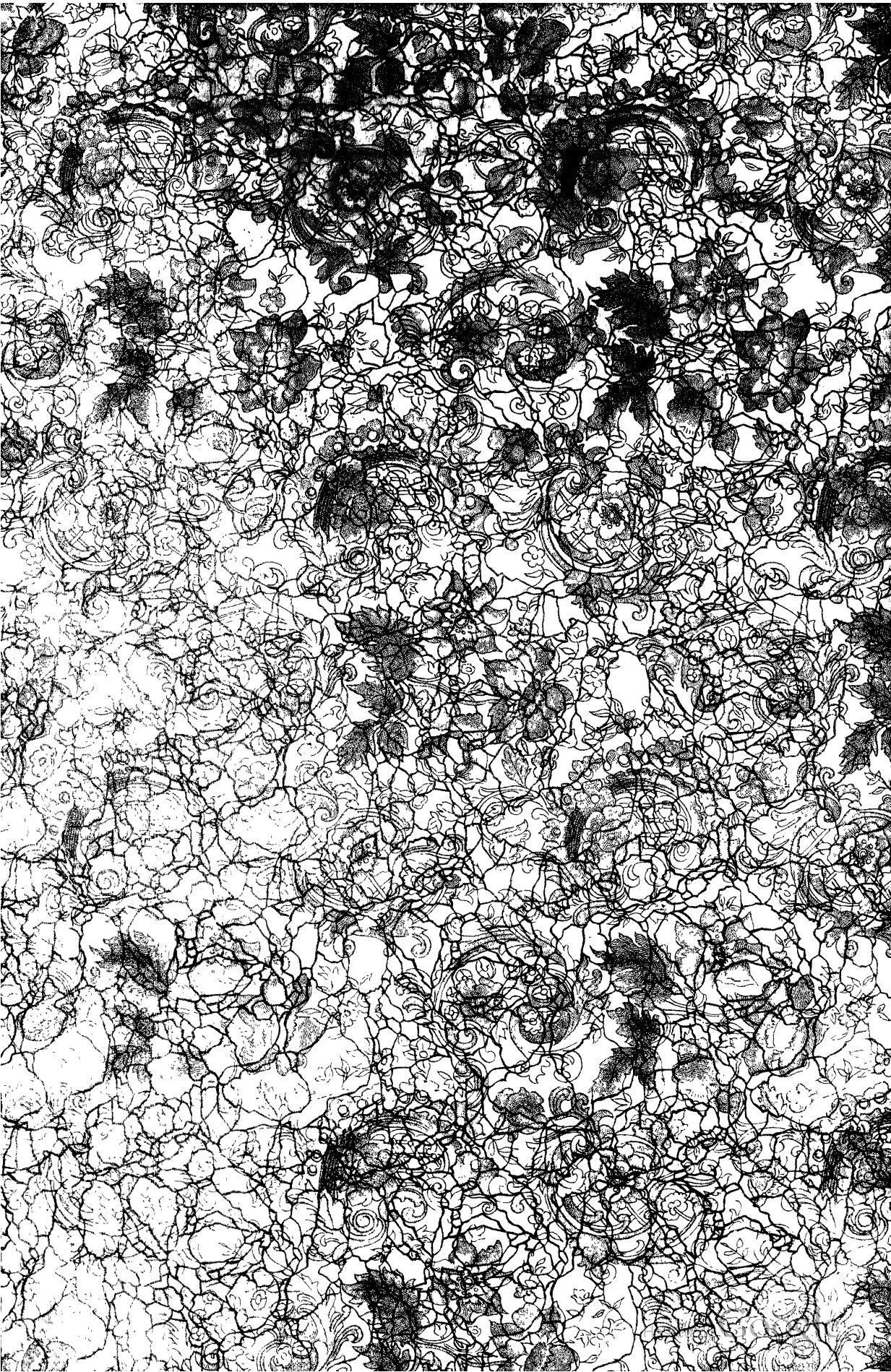


1935

Bentley Historical Library

The University of Michigan • Ann Arbor

On loan to the
Genesee Historical Collections Center



Wm. R. Eligh
Grand Rapids
Mich.
Oct. 1926



Am A Cornsman

HISTORY
OF
GRAND RAPIDS
AND ITS INDUSTRIES

BY DWIGHT GOSS

VOL. I.

CHICAGO,
C. F. COOPER & CO., PUBLISHERS,
1906.

COPYRIGHT 1906
BY DWIGHT GOSS`

All Rights Reserved.

DEDICATION.

To those brave men and women who long ago forded rivers,
crossed swamps, traversed forests and endured hardships to build
homes, rear families, found schools, and establish civilization in
the Grand River Valley these volumes are reverently consecrated by

THE AUTHOR.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

No critic of this history will realize its imperfections more than does its author; and no reader can derive more enjoyment from many of its pages than has the writer in their composition.

It has been a pleasure to write up the achievements and triumphs of the pioneers. Time has made their dreams realities, added romance to their labors, and brought appreciation for their efforts. There is keen joy in seeing the scenes and sensing the sentiments of long ago.

It has been difficult, and sometimes painful, to write of contemporaneous events and personal acquaintances without prejudice and partiality. Yet, what men write of themselves, their associates, their opponents, their friends, and their enemies makes history, and constitutes original sources of information for future historians and biographers. In writing of current events an effort has been made to write without fear or favor, and to color as little as possible with private opinion and personal bias. In writing of living men it is impossible to do them justice because to magnify their virtues and omit all their frailties is only to flatter, and sometimes to ridicule.

If any reader feels that he and his have not been duly appreciated in the following pages, let him remember that the dead alone have all their merits remembered and all their follies forgotten. The aim has been to write with moderation and without offense.

The last history of Grand Rapids was published less than sixteen years ago, but so ruthless is time and so transitory is humanity that less than five percent of the local firms then doing business still continue; scarcely a man whose portrait and biography appears in that book is now active in industrial affairs; and except a half dozen in the federal service not an officer who then served the public still holds office.

The author is under deep obligations to his associates. The chapters by Charles W. Garfield, Robert D. Graham, Clay H. Hollister, Ernest L. Bullen, Dr. J. B. Griswold, Robert W. Merrill, Jessie Richmond Denney, and Mrs L. P. Rowland speak for themselves. Many others have aided by counsel and suggestion.

The writing of local history does not pay financially. The present venture is no exception to the rule. Nevertheless the author is well repaid for his time and trouble because he has learned much concerning Grand Rapids, its institutions, its enterprises, and its people. He is a better citizen of the town, but not a richer one, for having written and edited its local history.

It is with relief and yet regret that the following pages are given to the public; relief that a task is completed which has taken many weeks each year of several years from an exacting profession; regret that the work is not more finished, more accurate, and more complete.

Grand Rapids, August, 1906.

DWIGHT GOSS.

Missing
page

Missing
page

CHAPTER XII.

CITY WATER WORKS.

City Water Supply—Hydraulic Company—City Water Works—Work Done in 1874—Improvements—Cost—Report of Experts—Break in The Reservoir—Expenses—Artesian Wells—Sewerage—Water Companies. 496

CHAPTER XIII.

GRAND RAPIDS FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The Beginning—The Pctition—The First Engine—Hook and Ladder No. 1—Protection Fire Co. No. 2—Cataact Co. No. 3—First Engine Houses—Fires—Steam Engines—Fire Alarms—Fires of 1871-1872—Review of 1872—Big Fire of 1873—West Side Fire of 1875—Reorganization—Board of Police and Fire Commissioners—Method of Entering Service—Fires of 1882—Firemen's Association—Houseman Block Fire—Recent Fires—Luce Block—List of Commissioners—Cost of The Department—Members of The Department—Henry W. Lemoine. 515

CHAPTER XIV.

SAW AND FLOURING MILLS.

The Mission Mill—The Lincoln Mill—The Country Mills—The Nelson Mill—Later Saw Mills—Pine Lumber—Log Running—Four Periods of Lumbering—State Foresters Association—Flouring Mills—The Lyman Mill—The "Big Mill"—The Kent Mills—Valley City Mills—Globe Mill—Star Mills—Crescent Mills—Model Mills—Voigt Milling Co. 564

CHAPTER XV.

PARKS AND CEMETERIES.

Early Days—The Park and Boulevard Associations—Park and Cemetery Commissioners—Fulton St. Park—John Ball Park—Comstock Park—Crescent Park—Antoine Campau Park—Lincoln Park—Highland Park—Stâte St. Park—Foster Park—De Commer Park—Monument Park—Grand River Drive—Summary of Parks—Cemeteries—Early Burial Places—Fulton St. Cemetery—Catholic Cemeteries—Oak Hills—Valley City—Greenwood. 576

CHAPTER XVI.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

Government Price of Lands—First Sale of Lots—Prices and Values of Lots—Value of Business Blocks—Kendall Addition—Campau Farm—Penney Eighty—Valuations—Dealers and Brokers—City Extensions. 599

CHAPTER XVII.

IMPROVEMENTS AND PROGRESS.

View of Long Ago—Transition—First Improvement—Water Power—Changes at Pearl Street—Campau Place—Public Improvements—Contrast in Homes. 606

CHAPTER XVIII.

GRAND RAPIDS ROADS.

Early Wagon Roads—Days of Stages—The Concord Stage—Stage Incidents—Kalamazoo Plank Road.

CHAPTER XIX.

RAILWAYS.

First Railroad Meeting—Penney's Prophecy—First Railway—The Grand Trunk—The Lake Shore Road—G. R. & I.—Grand River Valley R. R.—Chicago & West Michigan—G. R., L. & D.—Pere Marquette—Saginaw Railroad—Muskegon Electric Road—Holland Electric Road—Projected Roads. 617

CHAPTER XX.

STREET RAILWAYS.

First Road—Valley City Street and Cable Co.—North Park Road—Reeds Lake Road—South Grand Rapids Road—Street Railway Lines of 1906. 631

CHAPTER XXI.

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.

First Telegraph—First Month's Business—Postal Telegraph—G. R. & I. Telegraph—Western Union—The Telephone—First Exchange—Citizens' Telephone—Universal Use of Telephone. 636

CHAPTER XXII.

SECRET SOCIETIES AND CLUBS.

Masonic Bodies—Odd Fellows—Knights of Pythias—Maccabees—Woodmen—Elks—Red Men—Hibernians—Knights of Columbus—Royal Arcanum.

CITY CLUBS.

Peninsula Club—Owashtanony Club—Lakeside Club—Country Club—Canoe Club—Curling Club—Knickerbocker Society—Sons of The Revolution—Daughters of The American Revolution—The L. L. C.—West Side Ladies' Club—Grand Rapids Women's Club. 640

CHAPTER XXIII.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE.

First Wholesalers—Judson Grocery Co.—Lemon & Wheeler Co.—Musselman Grocery Co.—Wordon Grocery Co.—Hardware—Retail Trade—Mercantile Trade in 1837—Trade in 1850—Origin of Present Business Houses—Herpolsheimer Co.—Spring Dry Goods Co.—Drugs—H. Leonard & Sons. 663

CHAPTER XXIV.

PUBLIC LIGHTING.

Grand Rapids Gas Light Company—First Officers—First Customer—Electric Light and Power Company—Edison Light Company—Grand Rapids Edison Company—Municipal Lighting. 683

CHAPTER XXV.

MILITARY AFFAIRS.

The Toledo War—Mexican War—Early Citizens Soldiery—Beginning of The Civil War—Service in the Field—Various Regiments—Other Organizations—Soldiery Since the War—Reunions—The Spanish War—Grand Rapids Military Companies. 688

CHAPTER XXVI.

BENCH AND BAR.

Pioneer Days—Poetic Age—Romantic Age—Prosy Age—First Murder Trial—Mills Trial—Leading Admiralty Case—Celebrated Will Case—Old Time Lawyers—Federal Courts—Circuit Courts—Court Officers—The Superior Court—Probate Court—Police Court—Justice Courts—Members of the Bar. 715

CHAPTER XXVII.

BOARD OF TRADE.

First Board—Organization of Present Board—Its Accomplishments—Leading Members—Business of 1904—Directors—Committees. 804

CHAPTER XXVIII.

POLITICAL HISTORY.

French Governors—English Governors—Northwest Territory—Michigan Territory—State of Michigan—Organization of Kent County—Campaign of 1840—Early Political Meetings—Campaign of 1876—The Greenback Movement—The Blaine Campaign—Political Meetings in 1888—The McKinley Meeting of 1890—The Bryan Meeting of 1896—Campaign of 1900—Political Conventions in Grand Rapids—Exciting Municipal Campaigns—The Ford-Belknap Campaign—State Officers from Grand Rapids—State Senators and Representatives—National Representatives. 815

CHAPTER XXIX.

EVENTS OF CITY LIFE.

Transition from Village to City—First Daily Newspaper—Coming of the Railroad—War Times—Street Railroad—New Railroads—Women's Temperance Crusade—Centennial Celebration—Campau Claim—Coming of the Telephone—Loss of the Alpena—Electric Tower Lights—New Bishop—Going out of the Logs—Reunion of the Army of the Cumberland—Regatta at Reed's Lake—Cable Cars—Blaine Meeting—Famous Lecturers—Opening of the Court House—Eagle's Exit—McKinley Meeting—Furniture Exhibitions Organized—Bryan Meeting—Water Scandal—Famous Floods—Ryerson Library. 841

CHAPTER XXX.

NAVIGATION.

First Boats—The Canal—State Aid—Congressional Assistance—Report of 1905—Ship Yards—List of River Steamers—Grand Rapids and Lake Michigan Transportation Company—"The Grand" and "The Rapids." 886

CHAPTER XXXI.

THE PRESS OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Grand River Times—The Enquirer—The Eagle—The First Daily—
Morning Democrat—Daily Eagle—The Times—The Leader—Tele-
gram—Telegram-Herald—Herald—Trade Papers—Defunct Papers. 899

CHAPTER XXXII.

LIBRARIES AND MUSEUM.

First Library—The Mercantile Library Association—School Libraries—
Ladies' Library—The Union—The Public Library—Board of Edu-
cation Management—The Reyerson Letter—Board of Library Com-
missioners—Reports—New Library—Dedication—Philip Sidney
Patton Memorial—K. S. I.—The Museum. 918

CHAPTER XXXIII.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Its Organization—Village Watchman—First Policemen—Board of Police
and Fire Commissioners—Members—Chiefs of Police—Form of
Application—Requirements—The Headquarters—Bertillon System—
Police Beats—The Expenditures—List of Policemen. 945

CHAPTER XXXIV.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The Government Building—The Postoffice—Postmasters—Carriers—R.
F. D. Service—Internal Revenue Service—Custom House—United
States Courts and Officials—Court House—Dedication—City Hall—
City Officers—Soldiers' Home—Conditions for Admission—Woman's
Building — Reports — The Jail — Police Headquarters — Engine
Houses. 958

CHAPTER XXXV.

THE WATER SCANDAL.

Conditions in 1900—Partisan Politics—The Civic Conscience—The City
Attorney—The Corruption Fund—The Press—Arrest of Salsbury in
Chicago—Grand Jury—Salsbury's Trial—The McGarry Trial—
Salsbury's Confessions—The Conspiracies—Aldermen Arrested—
Pleas, Trials, and Punishment—The End—Results. 1019

CHAPTER XXXVI.

CABINET MAKING.

The Artistic Side—The Material Aids—Early Cabinet Makers—The
Widdicombs—Berkey & Gay—Nelson & Matter—Phoenix Furni-
ture Company—Luce Furniture Co.—Oriol Sligh Furniture Co.—
Wm. A. Bukey Co.—Stow & Davis—New England—Royal Furniture
Co.—Wood Carving—Mich. Chair Co.—The Imperial—Gunn Furni-
ture Co.—Welch Folding Bed—Bissell Carpet Sweepers—State Re-
port of Grand Rapids Furniture. 1035

Robt. W. Merrill

CHAPTER XXXVII.

MANUFACTURING AND SUPPLIES.

Sketches of Industries and Institutions—The Last of the “Dexter Band.” 1084

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

THEATERS.

First Exhibition—Pioneer Public Halls—Modern Halls—Squiers’ Opera House—Powers’ Opera House—Redmond’s Grand—Smith Opera House—Auditorium—The Majestic. 1107

CHAPTER XXXIX.

HOTELS.

Guild’s Tavern—Eagle Hotel—Bridge St. House—Morton House—Rathbun House—The Pantlind—Livingston—Cody—Crathmore—Clarendon—Old Time Taverns—Grand Rapids Hospitality. 1114

CHAPTER XL.

THE CHURCHES.

Church Sentiment—Adventists—Methodist Churches—Congregationalists—Presbyterians—Baptists—All Souls—Christian Science—United Brethren — Liberal Holland — Hebrews — Swedenborgians—Zion Church — Lutherans—Disciples—Episcopalians—Reformed Churches—Theological School—Independent Reformed Churches—Catholics—St. Mary’s School—Sacred Heart Academy—Salvation Army—Volunteers of America. 1122

CHAPTER XLI.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

U. B. A. Hospital—Training School for Nurses—List of Graduates—Officers of the Association—Butterworth Hospital—Officers of the Association—Graduate Nurses—Charity Organization Society—Y. M. C. A.—Holland Benevolent Association—Children’s Home—St. John’s Orphan Asylum—Little Sisters of the Poor—Home of the Good Shepherd—Woman’s Home and Hospital—Masonic Home—Rescue Mission—Bible Society—Bissell House. 1259

HISTORY OF GRAND RAPIDS

CHAPTER I.

PRE-HISTORIC GRAND RAPIDS.

WEST of the fountain in Fulton Street Park is an astronomical post in the form of a triangular tablet placed there about thirty years ago by United States engineers, which gives the exact latitude and longitude of its position. It is in North latitude $42^{\circ}, 57', 47''$, and West longitude $85^{\circ}, 40', 165''$. Fulton Street Park is two thousand nine hundred and forty-four English miles north of the equator, and three thousand one hundred and twenty English miles west from the meridian of Greenwich, England, and three hundred and thirty-three English miles west of the meridian of Washington, D. C. Fulton Street Park is 645.2 feet above the level of the sea, and 67.02 feet above Lake Michigan and 56 feet above the river at its nearest point. Other cities of the world near the latitude of Grand Rapids are Buffalo, New York; Portsmouth, New Hampshire; Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Yankton, South Dakota; Vladivostok, Siberia; Florence, Italy; Marseille, France, and Santiago, Spain.

Going directly south to the equator from Grand Rapids, a traveler would enter the Gulf of Mexico a few miles west of Apalatchicola, Florida, pass through Lake Nicaragua, in Central America, and reach the equator about two hundred miles west of South America. Going directly to the North Pole he would pass through Hudson Bay near its middle. Going directly through the center of the earth from Grand Rapids he would reach the other side of the world at a point about sixteen hundred miles southwest of Australia, where the waters of the Indian Ocean and those of the Southern Ocean meet,

and where the voice of man is rarely heard and ships of commerce are seldom seen.

Grand Rapids is about twenty-five miles from Lake Michigan at its nearest point and about thirty-one miles in a straight line from the mouth of Grand River. It is about forty miles by way of the river from Grand Rapids to Grand Haven. Grand Rapids is eighty-two miles north of the Indiana state line and one hundred and ninety-five miles from the Strait of Mackinaw. From the city to Canada, directly east is one hundred and seventy miles. The city is chiefly situate in townships six and seven North of ranges eleven and twelve West. Its territories have been taken from the townships of Walker, Grand Rapids, Paris and Wyoming. Its area is eleven thousand and forty acres; its highest point is 769.1 feet above sea level and is found on the east boundary line of the city one-half mile south of Hall Street.

Its legal corporate boundaries are described in the present city charter as follows: "The district of country in the county of Kent and State of Michigan, hereinafter particularly described, is hereby constituted and declared to be a city by the name of Grand Rapids and subject to the municipal government of said corporation; said district of said country being bounded as follows, viz: Beginning at the northwest corner of section eighteen, town seven north of range eleven west; thence east along the north line of said section, one mile to the northeast corner thereof; thence south along the east line of said section eighteen, one mile to the southeast corner thereof; thence east along the north line of section twenty town-seven north of range eleven west, one-half mile to the north quarter post of said section twenty; thence south along the north and south quarter line of said section twenty, to the south line of said section; thence east on the line between sections twenty and twenty-nine of said town seven north of range eleven west, one-half mile to the northeast corner of said section twenty-nine; thence south two miles along the east line of said section twenty-nine, and section thirty-two of town seven north, range eleven west, to the south line of said town seven north, range eleven west; thence west along the said south line to the northeast corner of section five; town six north, range eleven west; thence south along the east line of said section five, town six north, range

eleven west, one mile, to the southeast corner of said section; thence west along the south line of sections five and six of town six north, range eleven west, two miles to the west line of said town six north, range eleven west; thence north along said west line to the southeast corner of said section one, town six north, range twelve west; thence west one mile along the south line of said section one to the southwest corner of said section one; thence north along the west line of said section one one mile to the northwest corner thereof; thence west along the south line of sections thirty-six, thirty-five and thirty-four produced of town seven north, range twelve west, two and forty-five one-hundredths miles, more or less, to the center of Grand River; thence northeasterly along the center of said river to the west line of section thirty-five produced south; thence north on the west line produced south, of said section thirty-five and the west line of sections twenty-six, twenty-three and fourteen of town seven north, range twelve west, to the west quarter post of said section fourteen; thence east along the east and west quarter line of said section fourteen, one-half mile to the center of said section; thence north along the north and south quarter lines of said section fourteen, one-half mile to the north quarter post of said section; thence east along the north boundary of said section fourteen and section thirteen, town seven north, range twelve west, to the northeast corner of said section thirteen; thence north ten and fifty-six one-hundredths feet to the place of beginning. Also so much of Grand River as is embraced within the boundaries above described."

The chief geological feature of Grand Rapids is the sub-carboniferous limestone rock which underlies the city and appears in the river bed about one hundred feet above Pearl street bridge, and at many other points up and down the stream it can be seen when the water is low. It was found in excavating for the foundation of the city bank building and under the Arcade. It was also found in digging the west side canal. At many places within the city limits it is found within a foot or two of the surface and has been discovered in all deep wells sunk in the valley. There appears to be a ridge above Leonard street from which it rapidly sinks toward the north. Near Davis street, near Myrtle street, near Taylor street, and along the river bed it has been often quarried and has fur-

nished foundation walls for many buildings of the city. Its apparent dip is down the river bed, but its true dip is north-east by east, about fifty to sixty feet to the mile, for it underlies the coal deposits of Sebewaing and the Saginaw valley. It is the foundation rock of the Grand Rapids valley. In the geological maps it underlies a section of Michigan of which Kent county is the west, Jackson county is the south, Genesee county is the east, and Clare county is the north. Its thickness under the city is about fifty-two feet. Away from Grand Rapids it does not often appear at the surface of the earth, but is seen at Kelloggsville, six miles south of the city, near Bellevue, in Jackson county, and in the eastern part of the state.

The oldest land of the North American continent lies north of Lake Superior, while the oldest lands of Michigan are portions of the Upper Peninsula. The entire Upper Peninsula had emerged from the waters while the Lower Peninsula was still sea bottom. At the end of the carboniferous age, when the sub-carboniferous limestone rock constituted the surface of the earth in the district which it now occupies, all of Michigan was dry land. Lake Superior was a salt water sea, and the only one of the Great Lakes then existing. The drainage of the great northern sea changed it to a fresh water lake, from which the St. Lawrence, flowed to the Atlantic and another great stream doubtless flowed through the hydrographical basin now occupied by Lake Michigan, the Illinois River, and the Mississippi to the Gulf of Mexico. Later Michigan was buried beneath ice and snow which formed a great glacier, which by its grinding action materially modified the surface features of the underlying country. This glacier moved towards the south and brought to lower Michigan the boulders and rocks of the Lake Superior and Hudson Bay region. The foreign boulders and drift and finer material making up the present soil were brought by the ice and snow from their former beds in the north. The action of the continental glacier made the bed of Lake Michigan and formed Lake Huron, Lake St. Clair and Lake Erie, which were then one body of water.

In due time climatic change dissolved the great continental glacier, from which originated torrents of water which stratified the drift materials and created the soil of Michigan and modified its surface. The Great Lakes then vastly exceeded their

present dimensions. Saginaw Bay and Lake Michigan may have been connected by a stream which flowed through a valley which has now become the valleys of the Saginaw, the Maple, and the Grand Rivers. These valleys now constitute a remarkable depression in the surface of Michigan. This depression nowhere attains an elevation greater than seventy-two feet above Lake Michigan; the Grand Rapids reservoir is higher than the sources of the Maple and the Saginaw Rivers. Northern Michigan was undoubtedly once an island.

Lower Michigan was dotted with numberless small lakes which later became swamps and lowlands. Counted in geological time, much of the surface of lower Michigan is of recent formation.

The geology of Western Michigan has been carefully studied by the state geologists and especially by Prof. Winchell, who made many visits to the Grand River Valley and commenced the study of the country as early as 1860. His writings and reports form the basis of all subsequent investigation and he is the recognized authority upon the physiography and geology of Western Michigan. Upon the sub-carboniferous limestone of Grand Rapids Charles A. Whittemore, late teacher of the public schools and curator of the Kent Scientific Institute, read a paper before the Michigan Academy of Sciences a few years ago which is worthy of record for its scientific information.

The Sub-Carboniferous Limestone Exposure at Grand Rapids, Mich.

BY CHARLES A. WHITTEMORE, OF GRAND RAPIDS.

(Read before the Academy, December 26, 1895.)

“My work as a member of the Kent Scientific Institute of Grand Rapids has called for many excursions to our limestone quarries and I now offer you a few notes from observations taken in the field and from what I could gather from those whose interests or business led them to a knowledge of the subject.

“Although the general course of the Grand River is to the west, opposite the city it flows to the south. Just below the

city it begins a large bend to the west. In the river bed the rock comes nearly to the surface of the water and in some places it is below low water level. Consequently there is considerable current, whence our city gets its name, from the grand rapids of Grand River. On each side of the river there are hills, making a valley one and one-half miles wide. The highest point on the east side, our city engineer who gives me those figures tells me, is 165 feet high; on the west side of the river near the John Ball park, the hill is 148 feet above low water mark, hence another name, The 'Valley City' of the Wolverine State. But we are not responsible for the latter part of the title.

"The rock makes its appearance in the river bed at a point about 100 feet above Pearl street bridge. That it is limestone needs no argument, as it answers the acid test, has been burned for lime, and is identified by means of fossils which will be mentioned later.

"On the east side of the river the same rock was found in the excavations for Sweet's Hotel, but it had many holes through it. The same feature was seen in digging for the foundations for the National City Bank building. At Mr. Powers' well, in the Arcade, just north of Pearl street, the lime rock was found fourteen feet thick under six or eight feet of drift. These features indicate the southern edge of the formation, as shown on the map. In the west side canal bed rock was struck at a little more than 100 feet south of the dam. Away from the river the lime rock was not found south of Bridge street, its boundaries, however, I do not know. The ridge is found in the river bed at a point near the Kent Furniture Co.'s shops, and slopes rapidly to the north. The apparent dip, as seen in the river bed, is to the south, but the true dip is north-east by east. Such must evidently be the case in order that the strata may pass under the coal measures of the center of the state. The upper line on the west side runs a little north of west, but has not been determined.

"To Hon. Wm. T. Powers I am indebted for much valuable information concerning this outcrop.

"The thickness of the rock at the head of the rapids is fifty-two feet. It is found under a drift deposit of two or three feet and in some places is covered only by the sod. The same

kind of limestone, with the same crystals, is found at Kelloggsville, six miles south of the city.

"The strata have been extensively worked for the building stone, both in the river bed and on shore. The rock is very shaly, so that it cannot be used for much more than foundation walls. The openings are indicated by the spots on the map. Large piles have been frequently stored up for market, so that many opportunities for examination were given, both in the stone heaps and in the workings. The evidence that our limestone is sub-carboniferous, Prof. Strong tells me, is abundant and satisfactory, both on the organic and stratigraphical sides. Evidence is given by the borings for salt wells, by seeing actual contact with the lower numbers of the carboniferous measures on the east, and contact with the Marshall sandstone—generally regarded as equivalent to the Waverly group on the west. Additional evidence is given from the fossil remains, of which Prof. Strong published a preliminary list as K. S. I. Miscellaneous Collections No. 3. He describes *Helodus crenulatus*, *Cladodus irregularis*, scales of *Ctenacanthus*, four species of *Nautilus*, three of *Allorisma*, and several others too imperfect to be determined. *Lithostroton canadense*, *Productus sanctatus* and some specimens of *Hemiphronites* are also relied on for further evidence. Dr. DeCamp has found trilobites which he identified as '*Thacops bufo*.' He sent them to Prof. A. Winchell for further examination. He has also found tessellated teeth in the Taylor street quarry and bony plates for such teeth. Of corals I have found *Cyathophyllum divaricatum* and *C. flexuosus*. Many other corals are found in the drift, but need not be mentioned here. The division of the sub-carboniferous is a more difficult matter. The *Lithostroton*, Prof. Winchell writes, indicates the St. Louis group of the Mississippi Valley. The strata are slightly undulating and in one opening there are several layers of the red limestone which will burn to hydraulic lime.

"Although our lime rock is the same formation, there is a marked difference in the crystals from the different openings. The Davis street quarry was worked to a depth of twenty-eight feet below the sidewalk. Dog-tooth spar crystals were found abundantly and increased both in size and numbers nearly to the depth of the excavation. They were found in cavities in what

are called 'Geode Beds.' In the deeper part of the pit the supply of crystals suddenly stopped. These crystals (specimens shown) came from that opening. I have at home two pieces of limestone, each about fourteen inches long and six inches wide, one with crystals as large as this one, and the other with six or eight crystals of half this size, both imbedded in a surface of pyrite crystals. These crystals may not be large for other places, but they are the largest we have found.

"Iron pyrites crystals were found common at Davis street, but seldom larger than three-eighths cubes. The variety Marcasite was found in much greater quantity. I found one piece in the shape of a ball one and three-fourths inches in diameter. A piece of stone four feet long and two and one-half wide was found covered with pyrite cubes. I could have had it, but it was too large for me. It is now doing duty in a cemetery. Deposits of calcite or brown spar were found here in larger pieces than in any other place. One piece was nearly a cubic foot contents. It is usually found as a nodule imbedded in the solid rock. Sometimes it is found in flakes which make up a vein through the stone. In this quarry also I found these curious double-colored crystals not found elsewhere. (Specimens exhibited.)

"In the lowest heading of this pit, twenty-eight feet deep, I found several cavities with the inside pitted instead of covered with crystals. I took out a few of the holes (?) which are represented by this sample. At the Davis street extension scalenohedrons were found in plenty, and here I found a cavity with loose crystals—the only one discovered. The crystals were imbedded in sand or clay, and had evidently fallen from the roof of the opening. There was so much outside earth in the cavity that it was useless to consider any of it as a residue of crystallization. In the opening just below the dam nodules of calcite were found, but nothing worth taking home.

"In the excavation for the filter in the bed of the river just above the city water works brown cubical crystals were found in good numbers. Here I found cavities containing gypsum—lime sulphate instead of the carbonate. Some of them, cavities as large as my fist, had the surface of the gypsum level. The holes were about two-thirds full, and the level surface indicated a deposit from solution.

"In stone near the upper end of the exposure I found a few cavities lined with pyrites. These are rare and I have seen only one other, which was spoiled in taking out.

"Many valuable specimens were found at the Taylor street quarry, but that was abandoned and filled before I came to the city, so I can only repeat what I hear from others. I have broken more specimens in the quarry than I ever took home with me, on account of the shaly nature of the stone. However carefully I might line out my work the piece would often break at right angles to my marks and the disturbance of my temper.

"At the Myrtle street opening white and brown cubical crystals were found. The white crystals were rare and were not found in other places. Much iron pyrites was found here, but in a decomposed condition. Joints and seams could be studied in this opening better than elsewhere. The principal joints were vertical and about four feet apart. The faces were as smooth as if dressed by hand. Their direction was to the north-west, evidently at right angles to the dip of the strata. Between the principal seams were smaller and irregular joints. The upper layers were here much disintegrated, and gave a good chance to study transition from rock to soil. There is no drift here—nothing but a thin sod—and we are evidently on the highest part of the limestone. The first ten or twelve inches could be moved with a shovel; a pick-axe could take ten or twelve inches more. Many pieces are found here yellow on the outside and with the grey, unchanged stone in the center. I thought at first that the change was due to carbonic acid (CO₂), but Prof. Carmen applied a test and showed that iron was present. On the west bank of the river three openings have been made to a depth of about six feet. A few brown cubical crystals were found in a limited area.

"The best years for crystals were 1888 and 1889. Those were phenomenal years and I was so situated that I could make frequent collecting trips, and succeeded in getting an unusually good assortment, both in varieties and number of specimens. I made an effort to be on good terms with the workmen in the quarries, and they were always ready to save specimens and to assist me. The display of crystals in the years mentioned attracted much public attention. On a pleasant morning it was

a common thing to see thirty persons looking for specimens. Most of them were attracted by the bright yellow pyrites, and it was an easy matter for me to get from them what I saw were good specimens."

In old times the general aspects of nature in the Grand River Valley were pleasing. Compared with the usual appearance of the county, the hills near the rapids on both sides of the river were high and imposing. The waters of the river both above and below the rapids were somewhat sluggish and presented little variety, so that the falling waters of the stream made a rare gem of beauty with a sylvan setting. On every side back from the river there were miles upon miles of woods, with little or no change in the landscape except the change of timber from oak openings to the heavy timber of the beach and maple land, or to pine woods or the scrub timber of the plains, with here or there a creek, a lake or swamp. The bottom lands along the river were covered with heavy timber—elms, black ash, sycamores, walnut, burr oak, hickory and soft maples. On the hills bordering the river were oak openings extending back from half a mile to several miles from the bottom lands. Then came the heavy timber lands covered with beach and maple interspersed with less common trees indigenous to Michigan soil, which reached to the oak openings bordering the next stream. At irregular intervals were lands covered with heavy pine or with scrub pine and oak. The undergrowth on the bottom lands was often of willows, while the undergrowth of the oak openings and plains was often of oak grubs and hazel brush. Occasionally were found clumps of hawthorn and prickly ash; also there were often found wild grape vines and wild plum trees which in their season produced delicious fruits—at least they were delicious to natives and settlers when no other fruit could be obtained.

The soil about Grand Rapids is varied and productive. In places it is somewhat light, especially where originally grew pine timber. The oak openings and the heavy timbered lands, where grew beech and maple and elm, were first settled for farming purposes. Originally the staple crops were wheat and corn, but in later years raising fruit and gardening have occupied the attention of many farmers. Where formerly were swamps and waste places are now the best gardens of the

county. In any direction from the city are found excellent and productive farms. In recent years raising fruit has become a staple industry of the farmers near Grand Rapids; peaches, apples, plums, grapes, pears, cherries, quinces, all kinds of berries, currants and other small fruits are raised in large quantities for home consumption and foreign markets. The people of Grand Rapids consume great quantities of fruit, and in the fruit season large shipments are made of local products. The fruit growers of Kent county have made Grand Rapids fruit almost as celebrated as have its manufacturers made its furniture.

The primitive timber found in the city limits was varied. On the hills black and white oak predominated, although in places there were beech and maple trees. Along the river banks and about the swamp holes were many willows. About the large spring on the hillside north of Bridge street was a cluster of cedars. There was also a cedar swamp in the northwest part of the city where now is Walker avenue. There was a swamp on West Leonard street, another south of the Union depot, and still another between Hall street and Burton avenue. Along Canal street was a black ash swale. There were many clusters of magnificent elms, especially along the hillside where now is Bostwick street and Fulton Street Park. Large elms also grew along the river banks and on the low grounds where now the railroads run. The islands in the river were covered with elms.

The big gravel hill on the west side was covered with hickory trees, which were also found on other high grounds about the city. In the northwest part of the city where now are the Harrison Wagon Works were many pine trees. Along the foot of the bluffs on either side were many soft and silver leaf maples. There were many walnut and a few butternut trees within the present city limits. On the west side a prominent feature of the primitive forests were the sycamores whose white trunks and branches gave beauty and variety to the landscape.

Grand River rises four hundred and fifty feet above Lake Michigan in some small lakes in the southern part of Jackson county, about ninety miles east and forty-five miles south of Grand Rapids. Into one of the lakes flows a small creek from Hillsdale county which has its origin less than twenty-five miles

from the Ohio boundary line. Grand River, rising in Jackson county, runs through Ingham, Eaton, Clinton, Ionia, Kent and Ottawa counties. From source to mouth it is about two hundred and seventy miles. From Ionia to Grand Haven its general course is west, but at Ada it turns north and at Plainfield it turns again to the south and flows through Grand Rapids in a southerly direction, turning towards the west and leaving the city in a southwesterly direction towards Jenison; where it turns to the northwest and enters Lake Michigan about five miles north of the north line of Grand Rapids.

Above Grand Rapids Grand River receives Rogue River, which enters near Plainfield; Thornapple River, which enters near Ada; Flat River, which enters near Lowell; Maple River, which enters near Lyons; Lookingglass River, which enters at Portland; and Red Cedar River, which enters near Lansing. Grand River drains in whole or in part twenty counties of Michigan. Such distant counties as Hillsdale, Washtenaw and Oakland furnish water for Grand River. In prehistoric times Grand River, fed by its tributaries, flowed to the Great Lakes, flooded its valley, corroded the rocks, deposited its sediment, changed its course, and grew its timber for ages preparing a bountiful land for the habitation of man, so that now the Grand River Valley has as good farming lands as can be found in the world, and undoubtedly there is no timbered county of equal area in America that has so little waste land or land unfit for cultivation. In the old days it was a paradise for the Indians. In it were found the best hunting and fishing of Michigan.

In the valley are now raised the finest produce, stock and fruits which can be found in the world's markets. Its lands were attractive for the early settlers, for on all sides were inviting spots for cultivation and civilization. In it were great quantities of fine timber of as great size and many varieties as could be found in America from which since the advent of the first settlers fortunes have been made by the hand of man.

Only in rare instances have the rivers of Michigan carved the deposits of the glacial age deep enough to reach the solid rock below, but Grand River did so and formed the rapids. On every hand in and about Grand Rapids are seen the boulders, stone, gravel and sand left by the glaciers in the days when

the earth was young. In ancient days undoubtedly Lake Michigan was much larger than it now is and its shores were much nearer the site of the Valley City. Quite likely the valley below the rapids constituted an arm of the great lake whose water may have reached the present limits of the city. The topography and appearance of the land between Grand Rapids and Holland show that it is young in a geological sense and that in comparative recent ages it emerged from the great waters. Grand River may have once entered Black Lake, or in olden times it may have had several mouths whose remains are now marked by the tributary lakes to the great lake between the Kalamazoo and Muskegon Rivers. The topography and soil of Ottawa county indicates that it is largely made up of drifting sands from the great lake and deposits from Grand River.

Long before the mound builders from the South had traversed the shores of Lake Michigan or the Indian had hunted in the valley the great forces of nature had formed rapids in the river, which have given their name to the city. For ages the waters of the river flowed through the valley, changing their course and making new channels as ice and timber and other obstructions interposed or earthquakes and other titanic powers of nature interfered. Here the drifts and deposits of the glaciers were torn up and carried away until the foundation of the valley, the carboniferous limestone rock, was reached; then gradually the water level went down, the rock was worn away, and the rapids were formed. Before the river was changed by the work of man the rapids had a nearly uniform descent for about a mile, from where is now Leonard street to Pearl street. The total amounted to about eighteen feet, or sufficient to give a decided turbulent and wild appearance to the waters, and to make a noise that broke the stillness of the forest and echoed from the neighboring hills.

In early days there were four islands in the river below the rapids that were striking features in the primitive scenery. When man first surveyed the land these islands were numbers one, two, three, four, in their order from the foot of the rapids. Pearl street now crosses the north end of number one, the county jail is upon number two, the city market is upon number three, and number four is crossed by the railroad bridge

near the foot of Wealthy avenue. Islands numbers one and two were small, being but a few hundred feet across, while islands numbers three and four were much larger, each containing several acres. East of the islands flowed the deep channel of the river, used for navigation when the early steamboats began to run from Grand Rapids to the big lake. The river to the west was much wider, but also much more shallow. The chief volume of water flowed through the east channel. The channel between islands numbers one, two and three and the mainland has now been filled and all traces of the islands have disappeared. Island number four can still be distinguished in outline, but in a few years it also will disappear. The power of man has been more destructive than the forces of nature. Nature makes haste slowly—Civilization moves fast.

At Grand Rapids the valley is about a mile and a half wide. On both sides are hills over one hundred feet high. On the west side the hills are about a mile from the river, while on the east side they are from a few rods to half and three quarters of a mile. The west side from the river to the hills constitutes a plain a few feet above the surface of the water. In the southwest part of the city which now lies along the foot of John Ball Park was a swamp in which was a shallow pond, from which flowed a stream that entered the river near where now are the city limits. North of Bridge street, near the hills, was another swampy place or spongy grounds, from which flowed another stream that reached the river where now is about midway between Bridge street and Pearl street. Between Bridge street and the north city limits several small streams once flowed into the river from springs and small swamps along the foot of the hills, the largest of which was Indian Creek that entered the river near where now is the Grand Trunk railroad bridge.

It is by Indian Creek Valley that the Muskegon branch of the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad now runs out of the city. The next stream of any size flowing into the river from the west side is Mill Creek, which joins Grand River near the West Michigan Fair Grounds and through whose valley the Pere Marquette Railroad passes out of the city north.

On the east side in the northern part of the city the ground slopes gradually from the east to the river, but becomes more

rugged towards the south near the city water works. Coldbrook enters the river from Fisk and Reed's Lakes. Carrier Creek comes from northeast of the city and joins Coldbrook near North Lafayette street. South of Coldbrook the east bluff suddenly rises high and rugged and near the northern extremity is the city reservoir. Along the base of the bluff between Coldbrook and East Bridge street were many springs, the water of which formed a creek that flowed southerly and found its way into the river near where now is the Berkey & Gay furniture factory. Just north of Bridge street, between Ottawa and Ionia streets, was an immense spring surrounded by cedars, which was a striking feature of the primeval landscape and it still remains. Its waters joined the creek already mentioned. Just south of Coldbrook was a black ash swale which extended down the river near where now is Canal street and whose waters united with those of the springs from the hill. Half way up the hill in the block now bounded by Fountain, Bostwick, Lyon and Ransom streets was another large spring which with other springs in the neighborhood formed a brook which flowed down to a swampy sinkhole where now is the Federal building; from there it flowed around the north end of Prospect hill near where now is Crescent avenue; there it followed the base of Prospect hill to the south near where is Lyon street, and from there to the river near where now is the foot of Erie street.

The sinkhole where now is the postoffice was a swamp of more than an acre in extent. It was filled with cat-tails and surrounded by willows. In its middle was a pond fed not only by the brook but by many small springs on its banks along the foot of the hill where now is North Division street, and also by springs from Prospect hill, which has now been taken away.

Prospect hill was a land mark which has now disappeared. It was a high hill whose base in a general way occupied the area now embraced by the boundaries of Monroe street, Ionia street, both sides of Lyon street and the Arcade. Its last vestige was removed when the Auditorium was built. In ancient days it may have been an island in Grand River.

There was a stream coming from the neighborhood of where now is Lake avenue down Fulton street, Washington street, to Jefferson avenue, where it was joined by waters from springs

along Jefferson avenue; it crossed South Division street near Oaks street, then it flowed to the neighborhood of where is now the Union depot, where it was joined by a brook from a swamp on its south side; thence it flowed to the river near the foot of East Fulton street.

In the territory now bounded by First avenue, Jefferson avenue, Pleasant street and South Division street there were numerous springs which formed a brook running down a valley into the river below the gas works. Its ravine is still seen where the Pere Marquette Railroad runs out toward Holland.

On the west side between Second street and Walker avenue is a great hill nearly as high as the bluffs at the west. In ancient times it doubtless was an island in the river. Perhaps it was originally a part of the western bluff cut off by an overflow of the river caused by a huge ice gorge at the rapids that dammed the water until it broke through the western bank and plowed a new channel to the waters below. Such a theory finds support in the fact that in early days there were apparent traces of an ancient bayou along the foot of the hills on the west side beyond the gravel hill which may once have been a channel of the river. Since the coming of the white man large portions of the gravel hill have been taken away for improvement of the city, but even now enough remains to make it a striking feature in a bird's eye view of the city.

The climate of Grand Rapids is more severe than that on the same latitude in Europe and on the shores of the Pacific Ocean, but not quite as cold as that found in the region on the Atlantic coast of our own country in the same latitude. Undoubtedly the clearing of the woods and the cultivation of the soil have wrought climatic changes. Since civilization came the winters have not been as severe and there has not been as much humidity in the air as when the land was covered with forests.

The sinuosities of the several isothermals demonstrate the peculiarities of Michigan climate which are largely attributed to the Great Lakes. Lake Michigan has great influence upon the climate of Grand Rapids and the comfort of its citizens. In July the deflection of the isothermal of Grand Rapids illustrates the cooling influence of Lake Michigan. The loops of the isothermals in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan opening southward show that the summer temperature of the interior is much

higher than along the lake borders. The July temperature of Grand Rapids is marked 74°, and is about the same as that of Marietta, Ohio.

In a very short distance east and west the isothermal of Grand Rapids is greatly deflected north and south. The summer isothermal is marked 70° and is slightly higher than Chicago and about the same as Cleveland, Ohio. It will be noticed that in January there is an excess of warming influence along the eastern side of Lake Michigan which continues until summer. Vegetation starts sooner on the east shore of Lake Michigan than it does on the west. The growing season is also from twelve to twenty days longer on the east shore than it is on the west shore. During the summer Lake Michigan cools the atmosphere of Grand Rapids, during the winter it modifies the weather of Grand Rapids. In summer the water of the lake will average about 46° and in the winter about 40°. Winds from the lake partaking largely of the temperature of the water exert a material influence upon Grand Rapids which ameliorates extremes of weather and tends to prevent sudden changes.

The comparative mild temperature of the water of Lake Michigan during the cold season is largely due to its great depth. The waters of the lake reach down nearly eight hundred feet toward the internal fires of the earth. The same distance through the solid crust of the earth would bring considerable increase of warmth. Upon the land the influence of climatic change generally extends about eighty feet deep, beneath which there is an increase of temperature amounting to one degree for every forty-five feet of descent. By that ratio the temperature at the bottom of Lake Michigan would be increased eighteen degrees. The amount of internal heat distributed through the entire body of water in the lake undoubtedly produces a considerable elevation of temperature in the general mass. Grand Rapids is heated in winter by Lake Michigan, which is a great natural stove holding and slowly radiating the heat absorbed during the summer from the sun, added to the heat of the reservoir of igneous force within the earth. The steam rising from the great lake on a cold winter morning brings into view the mighty forces of nature which influence the climate of Grand Rapids.

The records of the weather for each winter have been care-

fully kept since the settlement of the city and reveal the action of the elements since the coming of civilized man.

In prehistoric times extinct animals of great size roamed the Grand River Valley. In 1884 in marsh ground on the farm of Aaron Hills, near Alpine Station, were found the remains of a mammoth or mastodon.

There were ribs, portions of the vertebræ, and teeth. One rib was four feet long; one section of the vertebræ was nearly two feet long, and some of the teeth weighed over three and a half pounds each. In 1887 on the farm of John Considin, in Byron township, were found the remains of tusks of a prehistoric animal which weighed nearly thirty pounds each.

Recent investigations by ethnologists and archæologists have evolved a theory generally accepted by scholars that the Indians, Moundbuilders, Mexicans and Peruvians found by Cortez and Pizarro, the builders of the ancient cities of Central America, and the Cliffdwellers of the Southwest are all akin with a common origin. Perhaps they were slightly changed and influenced in prehistoric times by racial injections from Europe and Eastern Asia, but they essentially ever remained one race and one people. In an ethnological sense America is not new, but old. Ages before the foundations of the Egyptian pyramids and the hanging gardens of Babylon were laid there were flourishing cities and an advanced civilization in Central America. At that time all of British America and much of the United States was covered with a glacier, which year by year receded toward the north. Primitive man, like civilized man, was migratory. As the ice receded and the climate became more temperate in North America man moved north. His pathway is marked with ruins of cities, petroglyphs, iconographs, hieroglyphs, cooking utensils, pottery, weapons, ornaments and mounds. He moved along the line of least resistance marked by the great forces of nature. He reached the Great Lakes by the Gulf of Mexico, the Mississippi and the waterway which once flowed from the head of Lake Michigan to the Mississippi; when the earth was young he traversed the Great Lakes; he ascended the rivers of the lakes and explored their valleys; he visited Grand River Valley and stopped and left records and memorabilia of his occupancy; he left mounds, the patterns of which

are found in the South; he left utensils and weapons which were brought from the copper mines of Lake Superior.

It is now generally conceded by scholars that the Indians belong to the same ancient people as the Moundbuilders, the Aztecs and the Peruvians, and that all Americans had a common origin. Ages before the coming of the white man the race had reached a high civilization in Central America, where the ruins of ancient cities show a higher civilization than any found by Europeans when America was discovered. In succeeding ages the race degenerated. The identity of the Indians with their ancient progenitors is revealed by relics, mortuary customs, traditions, legends, linguistic similarities and primitive habits which have remained constant throughout the ages. The race retained its culture longest in Mexico and Peru where the Spanish conquerors found an old civilization in decay, which was quickly overthrown by the white race. The ancient race had migrated northward from Central America and Mexico, and spread over the entire continent of North America. It engaged in constant warfare and lost its civilization, its arts, and its culture. Existence for ages was a continued struggle with nature. Life could be sustained only by war and the chase. The art of building eminent structures was forgotten. Agriculture survived only in raising a little corn. Commerce and trade vanished. They sometimes lived in villages, but the fierce forces of nature reduced them to savages from what the race had been when ages before they lived in the South. Their fate was influenced by fierce upheavals of nature and stupendous terrestrial dislocations. Undoubtedly there were accretions to the race from Europe and Asia centuries before the coming of Columbus, but the fiber of the race remained the same.

There is a close affinity among the primitive people of the earth, and the close relationship between the Aztecs, the Peruvians and the people who built cities in Central America and the early races of the old world has been often observed and remarked. The calendar of the American aborigines resembles that of savages in Africa and the South Sea Islands, while the religious beliefs and ceremonials of the American Indian are identical with those of India and China. The sun dance of the Indians is a relic of the sun worship of the Aztecs and the ancient Peruvians, which in turn was much like the worship of

Baal denounced by the Hebrew prophets thousands of years ago.

The prehistoric races of Michigan have left no written record but the rapids of Grand River were known to them and visited by them.

When West Fulton street was improved, four mounds were leveled at whose bases were found many articles of interest such as vases, pipes, copper tools, and bone tools. In one of these mounds was found a copper ornament which was a good imitation of the upper front teeth of a beaver. From the base of a mound in Court street were taken two nuggets of silver weighing about thirteen pounds and a copper nugget weighing about fourteen pounds. There were also found bone husking pegs, copper axes, ornaments in the shape of bear's teeth with holes drilled in them and other curiosities which were sold to the Peabody Museum of Salem, Massachusetts.

Below the city near the Lake Shore R. R. bridge are several mounds in an excellent state of preservation built by the mound-builders. Concerning these mounds and other mounds about Grand Rapids a paper was read before the American Association for the Advancement of Science at Detroit in 1875 of which the following is an extract: "Eight groups, containing forty-six mounds in all, were inspected, of which fourteen mounds were explored with great care. A typical group of seventeen, on the farm of Anson N. Norton, about three miles below the city on the South bank of the river, were surveyed and platted. Those excavated and examined varied in altitude from two to fifteen and a half feet, and in diameter from ten to one hundred and two feet. All were more or less conical, somewhat flattened at the top, with a broad talus at the base; such a form as a conical mound of earth will naturally assume from long exposure. The material of the mounds seems in most cases to have been gathered from such an extent of surface about them as to leave no appreciable depression, and is usually of the same or similar alluvial soil. Only in a few cases does there appear a mixture of the underlying gravels or clays, and generally it is evident that no great interval of time elapsed between the beginning and the completion of a mound."

That these mounds are very old seems to be beyond question. Trees are standing upon them as large as some that have been

cut on similar soil, which showed 260 rings of growth; while by them are lying the remains of large trees, which must have been giants when those standing were but saplings. And more conclusive evidence of the great antiquity of the mound structures is found in the articles which many of them contain. Human bones are decomposed almost beyond recognition, and the same is true of the shafts of long bones of herbiferous animals, sometimes found there, so tender that they may be rubbed to powder between the fingers. Copper is encrusted with a thicker coating of the carbonate than are pieces of that metal found at the depth of several feet in the heavy drift of the vicinity. Shells are in a friable condition, and wood, and bark and all fabrics are entirely decomposed. Nevertheless there is difference enough in this respect, in different cases, to suggest that all mounds of the same group are not coeval. One mound in Ottawa county, removed years ago to make way for a dock and mill, was described by those who leveled it as a pile of fish-bones, ashes and shells, at least fifteen feet high, forty-five feet wide and one hundred feet long.

About one-third of the mounds examined were clearly places of sepulture. The use of the others, or the motive which led to their construction, can only be conjectured. They may have been monumental or commemorative, or erected as observatories, the latter being considered the least probable. They were simply empty but structural piles of earth, mingled confusedly with those of the burial class, and not distinguishable from them by any external signs. Where there were no human remains there were no other relics, while in no case were there skeletons exhumed without finding something else of interest, and often several different kinds, such as stone, bone and copper implements, pottery, drinking vessels, and other articles.

Human remains found were almost invariably in an elongated concave, irregular oval pit, a foot or two below the natural surface of the ground, surrounded by whatever other objects of interest the mound contained. There is no uniformity of posture in the positions of the skeletons; the feet are turned indifferently in any direction; often the limbs appear to have been forcibly fixed upon the body; still oftener the bones are confusedly mingled. Seldom is a complete skeleton in

place found. Usually the skull is flattened as if by the pressure of the soil in setting.

Copper articles found appear as if they had been wrapped in coarse woven cloth, and in several instances, where the earth has been carefully cleared from bone, spears, flint implements, or even the common fragments of quartz pebbles, impressions of fabrics were clearly visible, such as might be made by slack-twisted threads of coarse, loosely woven cloth. Shells were found, shaped apparently for carrying or storing water, in one case having holes near the edges, as if to hang by a cord or thong. Fragments of coarse pottery had markings as if shaped and baked or dried in a basket of rushes or coarse grass. Fragments of finer hollow ware were unique in appearance, the upper portion bearing marks as if made by revolving upon some kind of wheel, and the lower part being irregularly convex and having three or four strong protuberant knobs. The rim is beveled or rounded at the edge, often ornamented with a check pattern apparently made by strokes diagonally of a pointed instrument. Below this is a plain band bordered by grooves, or rows of triangular pits, or both. These vessels are small, having a capacity of not more than one or two quarts. Nothing of recent deposit was found in the Norton group of mounds; but in a mound on the farm of Myron Roys, about a quarter of a mile distant, were exhumed parts of a skeleton and a bed of charcoal. These were only about a foot beneath the surface. This mound was about six feet high, forty feet in diameter at the base, and considerably flattened by time. Nothing else was found here, except a few flint chips and a small copper needle, thickly coated with green oxide. Another account of this "find" describes two pipes—one of nicely wrought green trap rock, the other "a finely carved piece of fossil coral."

Grand Rapids close to its doors has one of the finest groups of ancient mounds to be found in the whole of Michigan.

Lying just south of the Lake Shore bridge, back 200 yards from the river, they are still in a reasonable state of preservation. The largest of them has a diameter of a hundred feet and a height of fifteen feet or more above the general surface. Close by are two of nearly equal size, in a line about 100 feet apart, and all are very regular and conical in shape. Around

them cluster twelve or more smaller mounds or tumuli, without regular arrangement and varying in height from two to eight feet. All are within an area of two and one half acres. Some bear on their tops trees that are two feet in diameter, and on others there are yet traces of still larger trees which have perished.

Just in front of the group of mounds and approaching the river, can still be plainly discerned three sides of a rectangular wall, inclosing three or four acres, just a level embankment from a foot to a foot and a half in height. On the side next the river this embankment has been worn or, more probably, plowed away, though there still remain traces of it where it joins the north and south side walls. Within this embankment, in front of it, and in fact all through the immediate vicinity there are numerous pieces of broken pottery and half baked clay, many flint arrowheads, an occasional bit of hardened copper and any number of other things of ancient mold and make.

In fact, the indications are that just here, within a few miles of the second city of Michigan, there once existed another city, not as large nor as populous, perhaps, but nevertheless as intense and earnest and emotional as any in our latter day civilization. Why that city was not perpetuated is a question on which history remains silent, though the most reasonable supposition is that many years ago a warrior tribe from the north drove the inhabitants to the southward before their irresistible advance.

In the smaller mounds which have been opened there were found the usual skeletons, placed in a circle with knees drawn up and hands clasped over them in front, the bits of broken pottery which had been buried with the man to whom they belonged. Then, half way up toward the top of the mounds and over the heads of the skeletons were the usual rings of stones, on which fires had been built to destroy the scent of the bodies in case some prowling animal should invade the tomb.

In the central mound which, incidentally, differs in radical fashion in its composition from the smaller ones surrounding it, there were found no skeletons. This mound is built up of the richest portion of the surrounding alluvial soil, while the others were built from the gravel of the uplands. Ashes, charcoal, and

an occasional bit of mica, a product not native to Michigan, were the only finds in the largest mound. The presence of this mica, which is found, sometimes in large sheets, must usually in countless smaller fragments, in a certain class of mounds throughout the central northern states, and in regions as remote from each other as are Michigan and Missouri, has called forth much speculation as to its use by the ancient inhabitants.

Some one has suggested that it may have been used for mirrors, or for ornaments. But when it is considered that the broken bits are found only in mounds of a certain type it may safely be conceded that the stuff was set apart for some certain use. There is a tradition, at least not improbable, considering the almost certain theory that these early residents of Grand Rapids were sun worshipers, that this central mound, as well as others like it throughout the country was used as an altar on which their sacred fire ignited from the heavens, was kept perpetually burning in honor of the sun-god who gave it life.

In view of this, it is entirely possible that the high priests of this ancient people were able in some manner to construct lenses from plates of mica of sufficient power to ignite the fuel upon the sacrificial altars, extinguished, so tradition continues, on the eve of the annual feast day of the tribe and rekindled the following morning by the sun himself, in the presence of a worshipful and awe-struck people.

It is related also, that the priests themselves, when dead, were buried in these same mounds after cremation, and certain it is that in the central mound of the group near here, charred remains of bones have been found which point unmistakably to the burial there of some body which had first been made the subject of attempt at burning. In every case in the other mounds, the bodies had been placed there and allowed to decay naturally.

In some of these same mounds, also, were found skeletons of Indians who had been buried there at later dates, but there was no trouble in distinguishing them from the original tenants. The body of the Indian was laid out straight and usually in one side of the mound. This was not altogether an uncommon thing in the earlier Indian days, for many traditions concerning the mounds were current among the natives and they them-

selves half worshiped these reminders of a still more ancient people.

The original exploration of this group was done by the late Captain Coffinberry, assisted by Thomas Porter, and a large number of relics were rescued, the majority of which were placed in the collection of the Kent Scientific Institute, and now form a part of the Grand Rapids museum. A number of copper needles and a copper ax, eight inches long and four inches wide and quite smooth and perfect, were dug up, the latter going at once to a private collection in Chicago, where it still remains.

Several stone pipes and some marine shells which could only have come from the shore of the ocean itself were found, among the latter being two that are of exactly the same variety as is found along the coast of Florida, mute testimony to the spread of the tribe over the length and breadth of America. One of these shells has holes bored in its side through which a rope or string of hide had been inserted, and both were evidently used for drinking purposes or for carrying liquids.

One of the most interesting discoveries was of a number of handsome pots, some of which are at least fully equal to those of the bronze period in Europe. The art of the potter is so ancient and universal and the character and forms of the utensils made so important in the determination of relative periods in which the makers lived and of their civil advance and mental culture, that more interest attaches to relics of the ceramic art than to any other of the ordinary relics.

The specimens of pottery from the Grand Rapids mounds show a taste so artistic and a hand so skillful that they are scarcely less perfect in symmetry and lightness than the product of the potter's wheel. Even the coarser specimens are marked with straight or zig-zag lines, while others in their decorations give evidence of days of patient labor.

One of the pots found in the Norton mounds and now in the local museum has a rim around the neck from which the vessel, after a slight curve inward, swells into a bowl of uniform bulge. Most of the others found differ in this however, the bowl which in each case is round bottomed, being divided into four equal bulges, each made more protuberant by a smooth band, an inch wide, surrounding it. On each side are ornamented designs,

some of them quite intricate. A smooth band encircles the neck and the rim is adorned by crosslines or hatchings.

It is said that these markings were all made with shells, and it is also asserted that the pots were all made by women.

“Who else but a woman would have thought of marking those things just as the woman of today makes little scallops around the edge of her pie?”

A large number of mounds within the city limits were also opened by Mr. Coffinberry many years ago, and relics of various sorts found in nearly all. One was a boat-shaped piece which is thought to have been some part of a symbolic charm. There is an ancient Indian myth to the effect that these were carried by the witch women, giving them the power to cross all waters with much the same facility that the witches of a more modern day flew through the air on broomsticks. On the rounded side of this relic is carved a figure which closely resembles the Egyptian scarab. The piece itself is now in the Peabody museum at Harvard, sent there as a compromise after two Grand Rapids men had long disputed for its ownership and neither would let the other have it.

The people who made those things, were well distinguished by traits of domestic economy and domestic relations from the Indian who was found in possession of the continent at the time of its European discovery. Their monuments indicate that they had entered upon a career of actual civilization; they lived in stationary communities, tilling the soil and relying upon its generous yield as a means for support; they clothed themselves, in part at least, in garments regularly spun and woven; they modeled clay and carved stone; they mined and cast copper by methods which are the equal of any in vogue today; they quarried mica, slates and other rocks which they wrought into articles adapted to personal ornament, to domestic use, or to the chase; and finally, they had a well defined religion which, from the traces of it which remain in every part of the great plains, we may suppose to have been national. It is a reasonable supposition, also, that they had a national government as well.

To attempt to trace the source from which they came would only involve the investigator in a maze of conjecture, and to trace their migration northward from Central America and

then attempt to explain their disappearance, would equally end in a blind canyon. So why speculate about it? They lived. They are no more.

“As o’er the verdant waste I guide my steed,
Among the high, rank grass that sweeps his sides,
The hollow beating of his footsteps seems
A sacreligious sound. I think of those
Upon whose rest he tramples. Are they here—
The dead of other days? And did the dust
Of these fair solitudes once stir with life
And burn with passion? Let the mighty mounds
That overlook the rivers, or that rise
In the dim forest crowded with old oaks
Answer. A race that long has passed away
Built them—a disciplined and populous race
Heaped, with long toil, the earth, while yet the Greek
Was heaving the Pentelicus to forms
Of symmetry, and rearing on its rocks
The glittering Parthenon . . . The red man came—
The roaming hunter tribes, warlike and fierce,
And the Moundbuilders vanished from the earth.
The solitude of centuries untold
Has settled where they dwelt.”

When the contemplated boulevard is completed and there is a driveway from the city by the mounds on the Norton farm the denizens of Grand Rapids can ride out in their automobiles and contemplate the works of the ancient citizens of the valley and meditate upon the changes in human life. Who knows what the future may bring forth? Perhaps the ruins of Grand Rapids may likewise be sometime visited by races yet unborn to whom the history and the events of the present age are unknown and to whom the traces and marks of our civilization and arts will be an enigma and a curiosity.

CHAPTER II.

EARLY INDIAN DAYS IN THE GRAND RIVER VALLEY.

“Behind the scared squaw’s birch canoe,
The steamer smokes and raves;
And city lots are staked for sale
Above old Indian graves.”

THE Indians are undoubtedly among the oldest of the human races. When America was discovered they were found in all parts of the country. They lived in the forest and depended upon the chase for subsistence. They were divided into several nations, which were subdivided into tribes and families, each having a local name, district, traditions and a separate dialect. About the Great Lakes of North America roamed the great Indian nation of the Algonquins. They were a perfect type of primitive savages. When first visited by Europeans they doubtless numbered many thousands, but advancing civilization has swept them away until now only a few remain to tell of their departed glories and repeat the legends of their ancestors.

When discovered by the white man Western Michigan was inhabited by the Chippewas, Pottawattamies and Ottawas. Their early home was upon the Ottawa River, in Canada, but, prior to the first visit of the French to the St. Lawrence, they had crossed the lake and taken possession of Lower Michigan. The three tribes were kindred in blood, in tradition, in language, in habits of life, and in general appearance. They called themselves the three brothers, of whom the Chippewa tribe was the oldest, the Ottawa tribe second, while the Pottawattamies were the youngest.

✓ Before the migration from Canada, Michigan was peopled by the Mish-ko-tink or Prairie Indians, who were a powerful tribe. There was a long and sanguinary war for the possession of the country. Tradition tells where many of the battles were fought. There were three bloody battles on the banks of the

Grand River. One was at Battle Point, a few miles above its mouth; another was on and about a high hill, near where Maple River unites with Grand River; while the third and fiercest conflict took place on land now embraced in the city of Grand Rapids. It is said that a ferocious hand-to-hand battle was fought near where now is the corner of Mt. Vernon and West Fulton streets, in which many were slain, and which resulted in the complete defeat of the Prairie Indians. The tradition must be something more than a myth, because in that neighborhood human bones and implements of Indian warfare have often been found near the surface in promiscuous profusion.

The final contest between the Prairie Indians and the invading tribes is said to have been fought near the mouth of the Marquette River. Having been defeated in every part of the country, the Prairie Indians retreated to the lake shore and awaited an opportunity of escape, when in the middle of the night they were surprised by the impetuous invaders. The battle was short but decisive. The Prairie Indians were completely annihilated. A few escaped from the hands of their bloodthirsty enemies, only to perish in the waters of the lake. The Indians of Marquette River have often pointed out imaginary tracks of the fleeing Mish-ko-tink in the sands of the lake shore, and with solemn faces have declared that the disturbance of the eddying waters in that neighborhood was caused by the angry spirits of their drowned enemies. The remembrance of the bloody conflict was perpetuated by the Indian name of the river, which was Nin-o-we-pe-ep-ka-gung, or the-place-where-we-smote-them-on-the-head.

One of the tribal traditions is to the effect that a terrible battle was once fought near where now is Birmingham, Oakland county, between the Chippewas and Foxes. The former were defeated, and their large village utterly destroyed, with a loss to them of more than a thousand of their braves. The date is as uncertain as is the rest of the tradition—it may have been long before the Canadian Indians rallied in the north and came through Michigan on their ravaging raid.

The Chippewas took possession of the northern portion of the Peninsula; the Ottawas of the valleys of the Muskegon and the Grand, while the Pottawattamies took possession of the Kalamazoo Valley and beyond. The Indians always gathered about

the waters of a country, for by their canoes they traveled, fished, hunted and transported their game. In autumn an entire family, and sometimes two or three families together, would leave the villages and wander up the smaller streams into the forests of the interior for their winter's hunt, and they would generally camp in or near a bunch of maple trees in order that they might make maple sugar in the spring. Indian villages and camping places were almost invariably upon banks of rivers and small streams. Grand River and its tributaries always supported a large Indian population. In the palmy days of Indian supremacy there were probably hundreds, if not thousands, of Indians living within the present limits of Ottawa, Kent and Ionia counties, which was an unusual number for the territory, because in his native state an Indian required a vast amount of land to support himself and family. From time immemorial there were large and prosperous villages at Grand Rapids and at Lowell. This was because of the excellent fishing in the river and the abundance of game in the valley. Contrary to popular belief, the Indians probably increased by their first contact with the white man. The white traders brought to the red men improved weapons and methods in fishing and hunting; the rude agriculture of the Indians was made more productive by the efforts of the missionaries and traders; many of the latter were more or less skilled in medicine and surgery and assisted in lessening the mortality of the Indians. Again, the traders took into the wilderness many articles which were of use to the savages in their struggles for existence, and all these things tended to increase the native population.

Holding their lands by the slight tenure of possession, the Chippewas, Ottawas and Pottawattamies suffered much from the encroachments of neighboring tribes. There were frequent inroads from the Lake Superior region by the Indians of that section. Those who were about the head of Lake Michigan constantly made raids into Western Michigan. The Hurons of Canada often crossed the border to hunt and fish in Michigan, but they never settled here in great numbers, although in the eastern part of Michigan there were a few Huron families and villages. The Iroquois, from beyond Lake Ontario, often hunted and trapped beaver in Michigan and, after the French settled at Detroit, the tribes from Ohio annually visited that trading

post and frequently hunted in Michigan forests. Those sentimentalists who mourn because the red men have been driven from their homes and despoiled of their lands should remember that the Indians themselves obtained the country by force and retained it only as it suited their convenience and desires. When game grew scarce land was abandoned and whoever else occupied it was, according to Indian custom, entitled to its possession. It was the Indian law that "Might makes Right." When first visited by the white men the Chippewas, Ottawas and Pottawattamies lived in the most friendly relations with one another, and so continued as long as their tribal existence lasted. By amalgamation and intermarriage they became so mixed and blended that when the whites settled Western Michigan it was often difficult to ascertain to what tribe many Indians belonged, because those of one tribe so often lived in the villages of another. There were many Chippewas and Pottawattamies among the Ottawa villages of the Grand River Valley. After the middle of the seventeenth century the Indians of the Grand River Valley were frequently visited by the French explorers, traders and missionaries, and by them the habits of the natives were much changed. They traveled more and wandered over a larger extent of territory; they made annual visits to the French trading posts to sell furs and secure supplies; undoubtedly they lived better and had more comforts than in the years before the white men visited their country. The traders, white hunters and trappers who first went among the Indians were a blessing to the race. Living among the red men, marrying their women and adopting their ways and habits, they introduced many simple elements of civilization and helped to develop the better part of savage life. The first white men who came among the Indians of Michigan should be numbered among the benefactors of mankind.

Long before the advent of the white man the Indians of North America had become settled and fixed in type, habit and occupation. They doubtless had lived for centuries in the same environment and like influences. They had no mobility and adaptability. They could not meet changed conditions. When the red and white races met and mingled, the red race remained unchanged, while the white race readily adopted many of the red men's ways and habits. The voyageurs, frontiersmen and

traders quickly learned woodcraft, but the Indians never learned civilization. White men in the woods became better hunters and savages than the Indians themselves, but the Indian never acquired the white man's ways. The versatile race triumphed, the immobile race perished.

In 1679 Lasalle established a trading post at Mackinaw and built a fort on St. Joseph River. Thereafter French voyageurs annually traversed the Eastern shores of Lake Michigan and gathered rich cargoes of furs, which were shipped to Quebec, first by way of Georgia Bay and the Ottawa River, and afterwards by the way of Detroit and Fontinac. These expeditions were generally in the spring when the traders would meet the Indians and buy their furs which had been captured during the winter, and in the late summer or early autumn the Indians would visit the trading posts of St. Joseph, Mackinaw, Saginaw and Detroit for supplies to carry with them on their winter hunts. Such was the annual routine of Indian life in Western Michigan two hundred years ago. French hunters and trappers visited the country, renounced civilization, married Indian wives and became more Indian than the Indians themselves. Without doubt, more than a century before the settlement of the country every Indian village in the Grand River Valley had been visited by white men.

The profits of the fur trade in the old Northwest were enormous. Independent traders would take \$2,000 worth of goods into the far wilderness in two or three canoes and return a year or two after with many canoes filled with furs worth \$100,000 or \$200,000. The fur companies of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries made profits which were marvelous.

In 1755 Capt. Charles Langlade, of Mackinaw, whose father was a Frenchman and whose mother was an Indian woman, led a band of Indians at Braddock's defeat, and it is quite likely that among them were Indians of the Grand River Valley. Langlade and his braves were also present a few years after at the capture of Fort William Henry, on Lake George. He also commanded a band of Indians on the Plains of Abraham when Montcalm was defeated by Wolf, and the French control of the Northwest passed to the English. At the close of the old French and Indian war the trading posts of Michigan were surrendered to the English, who at once began to make extensive prepara-

tions for increasing the already large trade of the country. The Indians rebelled against the change and prepared for war. The leading spirit was Pontiac, an Ottawa chief of Eastern Michigan. He visited tribe after tribe and village after village to unite them in a contest against the English. A grand council was held at Grand Rapids, over three thousand Indians were present, and every band in Western Michigan was represented. Pontiac was present and fired his audience with noble specimens of Indian oratory and unstudied eloquence. He contrasted the English with the French—the pride, arrogance and rapacity of the one with the suavity, generosity and justice of the other. Every Indian in the Grand River Valley sympathized with Pontiac and a year later, when he laid siege to Detroit, his camp was filled with warriors from Western Michigan. But the eloquence, bravery and sagacity of Pontiac was insufficient to expel the English. The power of the French had passed away and the days of the Indian occupation were numbered.

Defeat was too much for the proud spirit of Pontiac. He deserted Michigan, and went to live among the Illinois Indians, where he was soon after murdered. During the Pontiac war the English garrisons of both Mackinaw and St. Joseph were massacred. At Mackinaw the soldiers were induced to attend an Indian game of ball near the fort, and when thrown off their guard they were attacked and nearly all murdered. A few escaped after some of the most remarkable adventures in the whole history of barbarous captivities. It is estimated that about seventy white persons were killed in the Mackinaw massacre. The place was deserted for more than a year, but was finally occupied by a detachment of British troops sent for the protection of the English traders in the Northwest. The garrison at St. Joseph numbered fifteen. The Indians visited the fort apparently with pacific intentions. They were received within the walls, when, at a given signal, they attacked the garrison and killed them all but four, who, including the commander, were taken captives and conducted to Detroit, where they were finally exchanged for Indian prisoners there held by the English.

In 1766 Jonathan Carver, a Connecticut Yankee, visited Michigan on a journey of adventure and discovery. He left Boston in June and reached Mackinaw about September 1st,

when he purchased some goods for the Indian trade and pushed on to the Mississippi River, by Green Bay and the Fox River portage. He passed the winter on the shores of Minnesota River. The next summer he crossed the divide to Lake Superior waters and then started on his return trip. He passed Sault Ste. Marie in October and reached Boston the next year. He was making arrangements for taking a large party to settle the western country when the revolution interrupted his plans, and put an end to his explorations and attempted settlements. Years after his heirs made claim to much land in Wisconsin and Minnesota, because of his explorations and discoveries. The result was extended litigation, but the claims were not sustained by the courts.

After the Pontiac war the Indian supremacy in Western Michigan was unchanged for many years. The general policy of the English towards the Indians of the Northwest was the same as that of their predecessors. The same posts were maintained and, so far as possible, the same agents were employed. Rival fur companies contended for the trade of the country and catered for the good will of the Indians. During the American Revolution, under instigation of the British officers at Mackinaw and Detroit, the Indians of Michigan engaged in warfare along the Virginia, Pennsylvania and New York borders. The grandfather of the Indian wife of Rix Robinson led a band of Indian warriors, among whom were many from the Grand River Valley, with Burgoyne through the Northern wilderness of New York to the head waters of the Hudson, but deserted the expedition before the surrender at Saratoga.

Captain Charles Langlade, during the last years of the Revolution, led an expedition by way of Detroit, the Maumee and the Wabash to recapture Vincennes for the English after it had been taken by the Americans under George Rogers Clark, but it was unsuccessful. Langlade retreated without attempting to strike a blow because his Indian followers deserted when most needed. In the expedition were many Indians from Western Michigan.

The importance and position of the West in the Revolution is not always recognized. The French alliance with the colonies in 1778 brought many of the French traders, colonists and voyageurs of the West into sympathy with the Americans and the

result was Clark's expedition, which captured Forts Kaskaskia and Vincennes and brought the Illinois and Wabash country under American control. Clark's success incited other expeditions.

During the Revolutionary War the British had a number of vessels sailing on the Great Lakes. One of them, called the "Felicity," for some time cruised on Lake Michigan under the command of Captain Roberts, whose log of the voyage is now in the British Museum. His mission was to trade with the Indians and hold their allegiance to the British cause, as the French alliance and the success of Clark in the Illinois and Wabash country had a decided tendency to weaken British influence and advance American prestige about the Great Lakes.

In 1780 Spain declared war against Great Britain, and the next year on January 2, 1781, a Spanish expedition, consisting of sixty militia and as many Indians, under the command of Captain Pierro, left St. Louis, marched across the Illinois country and captured the British post at St. Joseph, which was then located on the bank of the St. Joseph River. The site of the old fort is said to be near the west end of the Michigan Central railroad over the St. Joseph River at Niles, Michigan. The British garrison surrendered, were paroled and then sent away. The Spanish soldiers held possession for a few days only and then returned to St. Louis. This expedition, although well authenticated, has not been given the prominence it deserves in American history. For a brief time Southwestern Michigan was under the Spanish flag. Michigan territory has been under four flags—not three, as is generally considered.

Under the terms of the Treaty of Paris in 1783, by which American independence was acknowledged by the nations of Europe, the territory of the Northwest was ceded to the United States, and Great Britain agreed to yield up the military posts of Michigan, but many of the treaty obligations were not observed. The fur trade about the Great Lakes was exceedingly lucrative and British garrisons remained at Detroit and Mackinaw, so that the condition of the Northwest remained unchanged for many years. In the meantime emigrants by the thousands were coming over the mountains and settling the valley of the Ohio. The settlers were aggressive, the Indians incited by British soldiers and traders were hostile. The United States

sent troops to protect the settlers in Ohio. General Harmar in 1790 marched to the present site of Fort Wayne where he was defeated by the Indians with slight loss and the first military expedition for the protection of the west was a failure.

The next year the settlements of the Ohio Valley suffered many Indian depredations, and the United States sent an army under General St. Clair to attack the Indians. The army marched north from Fort Washington on the present site of Cincinnati and on November 3rd, 1791, camped on a branch of the Wabash near the present boundary line of Ohio and Indiana. Early the next morning the American forces were attacked and completely routed by the Indians. For three years afterwards the western settlers defended themselves as best they could, and then General Wayne marched another army north from Fort Washington to the rapids of the Maumee where in August, 1794, was fought the battle of Falling Timbers, in which the Indians of the Northwest suffered a crushing defeat. The next year Wayne made a treaty with the Indians at Greenville by which they ceded much land to the whites and acknowledged the supremacy of the United States in the Northwest. In the meantime by the terms of the Jay treaty, between the United States and Great Britain, the Forts of the Northwest were given up to the United States and the Grand River Valley passed from British to Federal control. There were many Indian warriors from the Grand River Valley in the battles of Harmar, St. Clair and Wayne. The first settlers of the valley saw many Indians who bore the marks by the troopers of "Mad Anthony" at the battle of Falling Timbers. There was an Indian trail from the village at the Rapids of the Grand to which the Indians of the valley marched to victory and to the Indian village where Fort Wayne, Indiana, now stands, over feat.

It was during these years between the Revolution and the war of 1812 that the second great confederation of the Indians of the Northwest was brought about by the wily Tecumseh. He probably never visited the Grand River Valley himself, but sent his agents, who secured many recruits for the warriors who fought at Tippecanoe. A forge was erected on the banks of the Kalamazoo River, where renegade white men made hatchets and scalping knives for the Indians who fought under

Tecumseh at Tippecanoe and on the side of the British during the War of 1812. The surrender of General Hull, at Detroit, placed the Northwest posts again under the control of the British. During that war most of the Indians of Michigan espoused the cause of Great Britain, but there were a few who proved faithful friends of the Americans and were afterwards generously remembered when treaties were negotiated with their people by the United States. And Great Britain did not forget her savage allies. From the close of the war until 1834 the Indians of Southern Michigan annually visited Malden to receive from the British government annuities for their services during the war. At the close of the war American garrisons were again placed in the forts at St. Joseph and Mackinaw and American settlers commenced pouring into Michigan. The Indian supremacy was rapidly passing away.

In the war of 1812 the British commander at Mackinaw, Colonel McKay, led an expedition against the American post of Prairie du Chien. He left Mackinaw June 28th, 1814, went to Green Bay, and up the Fox river, in bateaux. At the portage the British regulars were joined by several hundred Indians from Wisconsin and Michigan, among whom may have been some from the Grand River. The British and Indians attacked and captured Prairie du Chien the next month. The American garrison surrendered, were then paroled, and went down the river to St. Louis.

The first trading post established in the Grand River Valley was on the river a mile or two below the mouth of Flat River. Joseph LaFlambe, a French trader in the employ of the American Fur Company, had full charge of the Indian trade in Western Michigan. In 1796 he married a half-breed girl—half Chippewa and half French—famed for her beauty and spirit, who had been educated in a convent at Montreal. Her father was said to be an Indian chief of the Lake Superior region and her mother a French woman. After marriage they spent their winters at Mackinaw, which they were accustomed to leave in the early spring and travel south on the east shore of Lake Michigan, trading with the Indians until they reached Grand River, up which they traveled to Flat River, where they would remain for a time and then return to Mackinaw. After a few years they established a permanent post on the banks of the

Grand below the Flat, where they spent their summers. In 1809, in coming from Mackinaw, they met on the Lake shore about half way between Muskegon and Grand Haven a party of Pottawattamies, among whom was a young brave who, after they had gone into camp, demanded whisky from LaFlambeuse. It was refused. The Indian drew a knife and drove it into LaFlambeuse's breast. The white man immediately expired and the Indian fled. Mrs. LaFlambeuse took the remains of her husband in a bateau to the trading post, where they were buried, and she continued the trade with the Indians of the Valley. Before her return to Mackinaw in the autumn a band of Pottawattamies brought to her the murderer and offered him to the widow for execution in conformity with Indian usage. She did not demand a life for a life, but requested that he be set free, yet forever banished from the tribe. It was done and the Indian became an outcast.

At the end of the season she returned to Mackinaw with the remains of her husband, which were buried on the Island. So successful had been Madam LaFlambeuse in the Indian trade that she was continued as an agent for the company in place of her husband. She spent the summer of each year in the Grand River Valley and continued in trade until 1821, when she sold her establishment to Rix Robinson. She had become wealthy and thereafter lived at Mackinaw until 1846, when she died. She and her husband lie buried side by side on the Island. Their only daughter married Captain Pierce, a brother of Franklin Pierce, President of the United States. Among the elements of civilization scattered from old Mackinaw among the forests of the Northwest none were more romantic or more fruitful than those planted in the Grand River Valley in the early years of the past century by the LaFlambeuses.

By the ordinance of 1787 the civil authority of the United States was extended over the Northwest Territory. In 1805 Michigan was set aside as a separate territory. In 1807 Governor Hull made a treaty with the Chippewas, Ottawas, Pottawattamies, and Wyandots by which all of lower Michigan lying east and south of a line running north from the southwest corner of Lenawee county to the middle of Clinton and Shiawassee counties thence northwesterly to White Rock on Lake Huron was deeded to the United States. After the War of 1812 there

was a great demand for land for speculative purposes. There was much intriguing and lobbying and great pressure was brought to bear upon the General Government to secure Indian lands in Michigan. In 1821 Governor Cass and Solomon Sibley were commissioned by the General Government to negotiate a treaty with the Ottawas, Chippewas and Pottawattamies and secure certain lands in Western Michigan. During the summer the commissioners met the Indians at Chicago, and on August 29 a treaty was completed and signed. By its terms the Indians ceded to the United States the lands south of the main stream of Grand River, with certain small reservations for individual Indians and half-breeds and a few small tracts for the use of the tribe. In consideration of the cession the United States engaged to pay the Ottawas one thousand dollars in specie annually forever, and for a term of ten years to appropriate annually to the Ottawas the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to be expended in the support of a blacksmith, of a teacher, and of a person to give instructions in agriculture, and to purchase cattle and farming utensils. One mile square was to be selected on the north side of Grand River, and within the Indian lands not ceded, upon which the teacher and blacksmith were to reside. The treaty was signed by Lewis Cass and Solomon Sibley on behalf of the United States, and on behalf of the Ottawa Indians by Ke-wa-goush-cum, No-kaw-ji-guan, Kee-o-to-aw-be, Ket-wa-goush-com, Ket-che-me-chi-na-waw, Ep-pe-sau-se, Kay-nee-wee, Mo-a-put-to and Mat-che-pee-na-che-wish.

Soon after the treaty was negotiated Rev. Isaac McCoy, an Indian missionary acting under the auspices of the Board of Managers of the Baptist Missionary Convention of the United States, visited Governor Cass at Detroit in behalf of the Indians, and to secure the management of the teacher and blacksmith who, according to the treaty, were to be sent to the Ottawas at Grand Rapids. Subsequently he was appointed to superintend the United States officers sent to carry out the provisions of the treaty. Governor Cass gave elaborate instructions, dated July 16, 1822, to McCoy, and directed that ardent spirits should, so far as possible, be kept from the Indians. John Sears, of New York City, was appointed teacher for the Ottawas, and Charles C. Trowbridge was commissioned to make definite arrangements with the Indians for the site of a mis-

sionary station on Grand River. Sears and Trowbridge visited the Grand River Valley in the fall of 1822, and selected a site, after which they returned to Fort Wayne. McCoy visited the Valley the next spring, and on May 30, 1823, crossed Grand River near the Rapids. He found the Indians dissatisfied with the treaty and was received with anything but a hospitable welcome. The chief was not in the village and nearly all the inhabitants were in a state of intoxication by liquor obtained from some traders. McCoy at once abandoned the expedition and returned to a mission which had been established on the St. Joseph River and which was called Carey. The next year McCoy visited some Ottawas on the Kalamazoo River and induced them to let him establish a blacksmith shop on the border between the Ottawa and Pottawattamie territories. This modified the temper of the Ottawas for a time and opened the way for further negotiations. In November, 1824, McCoy, with several companions, left the St. Joseph River for a second visit to the Rapids of the Grand River. On reaching the border of the Ottawa country they found that the blacksmith shop built the preceding year had been burned by the Indians, who still felt unfriendly to the whites because of the Chicago treaty. On November 27 they reached Gun Lake, and camped upon its banks. The next day they were visited by Noonday, the Ottawa Chief of the Indian village at the Rapids, who, with some followers, was camping on the opposite side of the lake. McCoy found that Noonday was desirous of having a mission established at the Rapids, and the next day both the whites and the Indians raised camp and proceeded together towards Grand Rapids. On December 1 the River was reached and crossed. The same day McCoy selected a site for a mission, which was located just south of what is now the corner of West Bridge and Front streets. The selection was afterwards approved by Governor Cass and confirmed by the Secretary of War. The site selected two years before by Sears and Trowbridge is supposed to have been several miles up the River, but the exact spot chosen is now unknown. The next day McCoy started on his return to the St. Joseph River, and was accompanied a portion of the way by Noonday. The next spring Mr. Polke, teacher, a blacksmith, and two or three others were sent to the Rapids by McCoy to open the mission, but they found a great majority

of the Indians still hostile to the project and were obliged to depart without accomplishing their object. Soon afterward Polke returned to the Rapids and found a great change in the sentiment of the Indians. They expressed regret for their former action and wished to have the mission at once established. In September, 1825, farming utensils, mechanical tools and provisions were sent by boat down the St. Joseph River, along the Lake shore and up Grand River to the Rapids, while McCoy, with several assistants, traveled overland to the same place. Permanent log buildings were at once erected on the site chosen the year before and the mission was fully established.

When the mission was founded there were two Indian villages at the Rapids. One was situated along the west side of the River, from West Bridge street north; the other was in the neighborhood of what is now West Fulton street, with its center near the corner of Watson street and West Broadway. The south village was the larger and numbered three hundred inhabitants or more. It was presided over by a chief named Mex-ci-ne-ne, or the Wampum-man. He was an eloquent speaker and a man of influence among his people. His wife was a daughter of Noonday. The Indian Commissioners found him wary in negotiations and slow to accept their overtures. He was of an aristocratic, haughty disposition and was something of a dandy in the matter of dress. While at Washington to negotiate the treaty of 1836 he was presented by President Jackson with a suit of new clothes, of which he was very proud, and with it insisted upon having a high hat with a mourning badge. He was among the foremost of his people to adopt the white man's ways. His habits were good and he lived and died in the Catholic faith. In the year 1843 his existence was terminated by a sudden illness and his funeral was attended by nearly every citizen of Grand Rapids, white as well as red. Another Indian chief living at the lower village was Muck-i-ta-o-ska, or Black-skin, who in his early years was an active foe of the Americans. He fought with the British in the War of 1812, and is said to have been the leader of the band who set fire to the village of Buffalo during that war. He lived to a great age and died in 1868.

The Chief of the upper village at the Rapids was Noonday, a friendly, industrious Indian who always worked for the good of

his people and was among the first to obtain the favor of the whites. He was happy in his domestic relations and a man of excellent habits. Old settlers often spoke of his fine physique. Fully six feet tall, well-proportioned and a noble looking man, he was well advanced in years when the Grand River Valley was first visited by American settlers. He died at Gull Prairie in 1840, and no stone slab marks his grave. He also fought with the British during the War of 1812.

Henry Little, of Kalamazoo, once wrote this amusing description of Chief Noonday's squaw:

Her ladyship, Mrs. Noonday, was a short, dumpy, unassuming lady of the old school. Nature had not seen fit to make her very attractive by the bewitching, fascinating charms of personal beauty; and what little there might have been of feminine comeliness in her features had been sadly marred by an ugly scar upon the left side of her face.

The Chief of the Flat River Indians was Cob-moo-sa, or the Walker. He was the husband of three wives and treated each with the respect and consideration due the consort of a mighty chief. He had a family of twenty-two children. Aside from the number of his wives, his morals were good. In personal appearance he was not the equal of his neighbors. He was a little below medium height and inclined to corpulency. In his last days he became a vagrant and a drunkard. His village was first near the junction of Flat and Grand Rivers and was one of the largest in the valley. It numbered three hundred inhabitants and upwards. In later days it was moved up Flat River to the upper part of the present village of Lowell.

At the Thornapple River, or Ada, there was a small band of Indians, of whom Ma-ob-bin-na-kiz-hick, or Hazy Cloud, was the Chief. Although of small stature, he was a man of commanding influence with his tribe. He was on the most friendly terms with the whites, visited Washington, and was one of the leading spirits in the treaty of 1836. Up the Thornapple, near what is now Whitneyville, there was the Caswon band of Indians, numbering about forty. Between the Thornapple River and the Rapids there were a few families who were under the authority of Canote, a chief who stood high in the estimation of the early settlers. Below the Rapids, at the mouth of Crockery Creek, was a small Indian village, of which Sag-e-nish, or

the Englishman, was chief. As his name implied he was a great friend of the white man. At Battle Point, a few miles above Grand Haven, was another Indian village, whose chief was O-nam-on-ta-pe, or Old Rock. At Grand Haven and Spring Lake there was generally an Indian village. In Ionia county there were two Indian villages of importance on Grand River. One was at Lyons, where the prairie was used as a cornfield for ages, and the other was near the mouth of the Lookingglass River. The latter was called Mis-she-min-o-kon, or the Apple Field. It was abandoned by the Indians at an early day. Near Lansing chief Okemos had a village. He was a nephew of the Great Pontiac. Among the Indians of the valley there were other chiefs than those already mentioned. There was Pa-mos-ka, a leading chief whose home was many times changed, but who generally lived in the villages down the River, at Crockery Creek and Battle Point. There were Ke-way-coosh-cum, or Long Nose, and Wa-ba-sis, both of whom fell victims to Indian vengeance for the part they took in the treaties with the Whites. The former was killed in a drunken brawl by an Indian named Was-o-ge-naw. Each had come to Grand Rapids to receive his annual stipend on payment day and, having been paid, became intoxicated. They were sitting on the bank of the River, near the mouth of Coldbrook Creek, when a dispute arose relative to the treaty and Was-o-ge-naw seized a club and felled his victim to the earth with a blow that killed him on the spot. The matter was not investigated by the officers of the law because it was considered that he was executed in accordance with the Indian customs and ideas of justice. Because of the prominent part he took in the treaties Wa-ba-sis was exiled from his tribe. For many years he lived on the banks of a small lake in the northern part of Kent county. In an unguarded moment he was induced by his enemies to partake in a corn feast at Plainfield, where he was made drunk and then murdered. He was buried near where now is the Plainfield bridge. The head of the body was left above the ground, and food and tobacco for many weeks were daily placed on the grave for the nourishment of his spirit on its journey to the happy hunting ground. There is a tradition that Wa-ba-sis buried on the banks of the lake which bears his name a large amount of gold received by him from the whites for aiding them in the treaty of 1836, but it

has never been found, although constant search has been made for it by the farmer lads of the neighborhood. An aged chart done in charcoal was found in a hollow tree years after the chief's death. The outline of the lake was faithfully reproduced and near the east end was a cross marked "treasure." It is said Wa-ba-sis drew this chart and hid it in the tree for safe-keeping. To his children Wa-ba-sis used to say that some day the hated white man would find the riches which he spent so many years in acquiring.

Near Holland there was a band of Indians under a chief named Wakazoo. The Holland Indians early made considerable advance in civilization. They cultivated the land and built for themselves homes. A government mission was maintained for many years which aided their advancement.

There was an Indian village on Maple River presided over by a chief named Mocottiquah-quosh, Old Hog, who in his last years went to the reservations in Oceana county, but in 1846 he paid his last visit to Grand Rapids at the annual payment. The old chief was in the last stages of senile decay and was taken home by his people to die.

That the Indians were a poetical people is shown by their names of the rivers of Western Michigan. The St. Joseph River was O-sang-e-wong-se-be, or the Sauk Indian River. It was so named because, according to tradition, the spirit of a Sauk Indian wandered along its banks. New Buffalo River was Kosh-kish-ko-mong, or the diving kitten. The Paw Paw River was Nim-me-keg-sink, which means the Paw Paw River. Kalamazoo is an English corruption of the Indian name of the river, which was Kik-ken-a-ma-zoo, or the Boiling Kettle, so named from its eddying waters. South Haven was called Muck-i-ta-wog-go-me, or the Black Water. Macatawa is an English corruption of the same name. Grand River was called O-wash-ta-nong, or the far-away-water, so named because it was the longest river in the territory. Thornapple River was called Me-nos-so-gos-o-she-kink, or the Forks. Flat River was called Coh-boh-gwosh-she, meaning the shallow river. The Indian name of Maple River was Shick-a-me-o-she-kink, which means the Maple River. Muskegon is one of the Indian names of the country which has not been changed by the whites. It means the Tamarack River and was so called because of the number of tamarack

trees along the banks. White River was called Wan-be-gun-gwesh-cup-a-go, or the-river-with-white-clay-in-its-banks. Manis-tee means the-river-with-white-bushes-on-the-banks, and referred to the white poplar trees on its borders.

In March, 1836, a treaty was negotiated at Washington, by which the Indians ceded to the United States the lands north of Grand River. There were seventy thousand acres reserved north of the Pere Marquette River, fifty thousand acres on Little Traverse Bay, twenty thousand acres on the north shore of Grand Traverse Bay and various other small reservations in different parts of the country. In consideration of the cession the United States Government agreed to pay the Indians of Western Michigan the sum of \$18,000 annually for twenty years. A sum of \$5,000 annually for twenty years was to be appropriated for teachers, books in the Indian language and school houses; \$10,000 for agricultural implements, cattle, mechanical tools and other articles; \$2,000 annually for provisions and \$300 annually for medicines. The Indians were to receive \$150,000 worth of goods and provisions, which were to be delivered on the ratification of the treaty; \$300,000 was appropriated to pay off the just debts of the Indians and \$150,000 for the half-breeds of the tribe. Various sums of money were to be paid to individual Indians. The Grand River Valley chiefs received \$500 each and to Rix Robinson was granted \$23,000. This generous treaty was signed by Henry Schoolcraft for the United States, and by twenty chiefs for the Indians. Of these chiefs three—Wab-i-wid-i-go, Mix-i-ci-nin-ny and Na-bun-a-gu-zhig (names as they appear on the treaty)—represented Grand River tribes; the rest were from other parts of the state. There were some thirty chiefs in all in this valley at the time. The witnesses were John Hulbert, Lucius Lyon, R. P. Parrot, U. S. A.; W. P. Zantzinger, U. S. N.; Josiah F. Polk, John Haliday, John A. Drew, Rix Robinson, Leonard Slater, Louis Moran, Augustus Hamelin, Jr., Henry A. Levake, William Lasley, Geo. W. Woodward and C. O. Ermatinger.

As soon as the Washington treaty of 1836 was completed a land office was opened at Ionia and the lands north of Grand River were rapidly taken by settlers. By the conditions of the treaty the Indians could hunt on the public lands of the United States, and for many years they remained in the country

and availed themselves of the privilege. The annual payments which they were to receive under the treaty were made at Grand Rapids and continued for more than twenty years. At the early payments nearly four thousand Indians received their pay here, but they decreased as the years went by. The Pottawattamies were early sent to their reservations in Indiana, while the Chipewas were transferred to reservations in Northern Michigan. Separate bands of Ottawas were at different times transported beyond the Mississippi, and many individual Indians fled beyond the Mississippi, as they were ostracised by their own people or threatened with legal prosecutions by the whites.

On the 31st of July, 1855, at Detroit, another treaty, in place of the treaty of 1836, was made with the Ottawas and Chipewas of Michigan, by the United States Indian Agent, Henry C. Gilbert, by which they were to receive annually a cash annuity of \$22,000 for ten years and at the end of that time the Government was to pay them \$200,000, in four annual payments of \$50,000 each, or, if the Indians so elected, they were to receive the interest on that sum held in trust by the United States. There was also to be distributed among them \$15,000 worth of agricultural implements, and a grant was made of \$8,000 for educational purposes. Four blacksmith shops were to be maintained for their use and five interpreters were to be furnished. In addition to their share of the above the Grand River Indians were to receive an annuity of \$3,500. They were also to have eight townships of public lands, which were to be preserved for them ten years, at the end of which time they could sell the same at pleasure. By this Detroit treaty any Indian of Michigan was granted the privilege of renouncing his tribal relations and becoming a citizen of the United States; and through the influence of Mr. Gilbert many of them purchased and settled upon Government land. In 1855 about one thousand Indians received their annuities at Grand Rapids. The last payment at this place was made October 29, 1857, when \$10,000 was paid in gold and silver to about one thousand five hundred Indians squaws and papooses. After that date the payments were made at Pentwater.

Indian payments were events in the early history of Grand Rapids. The Government agents would send word that a certain date would be pay day and the Indians would begin to

congregate ten days or two weeks before. They camped upon the islands and along the river banks and in the bushes on the higher grounds. Payments were generally made in the fall, before the Indians started for their winter hunts. The agents usually paid at one of the warehouses which stood near the old steamboat landing between Market street and the river. In a large room would be a long table or counter, upon which were the receipts and little piles of coin for each Indian, and about which were seated the agents, clerks and interpreters. The Indians would enter the front door one by one, sign their receipts or make their marks thereon, receive their money and walk out the back door, where stood a crowd of hungry traders, who quickly transferred most of the money from the hands of the Indians to their own pockets, for the payment of old debts. The traders commonly claimed all they could see and the Indians, as a rule, gave it up without protest. They were generally in debt, but were always ready to pay when they had any money. The traders never hesitated to give credit to an Indian. Abram Pike, who traded with them for years, states that annually he sold thousands of dollars' worth of goods to the Indians on credit, and during all that time he lost less than one hundred dollars on poor accounts. The next day after payment the Indians always departed, none remaining but the drunkards and vagabonds who stayed behind for a debauch. The Enquirer of November 2, 1841, refers to the fact that in the week previous was the Indian payment, and facetiously adds that there were about fifteen hundred traders and two gallons of diluted whisky to each trader. The editor enquires, seriously: "Is there no remedy for this barbarous and wicked system of robbery?" There appears, however, to have been some improvement the next year (1842), when the paymaster stated that there was less dissipation among the Indians at Grand Rapids than at any other place where he had made payments, and the newspaper testified that "No barrels were rolled out as heretofore, and the heads knocked in that the savage might be allowed to gorge his fill of the destroyer."

In the early days of the settlements, the Indians' trade of the Grand River Valley was of no small importance. The Indians traded furs, berries and maple sugar for dry and fancy goods, ammunition and whisky. Beads and whisky were legal tender

to an Indian. The furs were sent to Detroit, while the berries were packed in barrels and shipped to Buffalo. Maple sugar, if sent away, was generally consigned to commission merchants in Boston and New York. During the berry season Indians would camp about the huckleberry swamps and cranberry marshes, pick the berries and then deliver them at Grand Rapids. They were carried by squaws or transported by ponies. Much maple sugar was brought to the Rapids by water. During the spring Grand River was alive with canoes bringing sugar which had been made by the squaws in all portions of the valley. It was stirred sugar, packed in "mokirks," which were small baskets or boxes, and the package ranged in weight from one to sixty pounds. The small mokirks were often elaborately decorated by the squaws with fancy work.

There was such sharp competition in the fur trade that the local traders did not wait for the Indians to bring their furs to market, but often sent messengers with goods direct to the Indian camps. Late in the fall the Indians would separate and each family go into camp for hunting and trapping during the winter, when the traders in the Rapids would dispatch men for the furs. Each went by himself, and his equipment generally consisted of an Indian guide and a pony. The Indian carried a pack of about fifty pounds weight, while the pony carried all that could be piled on him. The loads consisted of provisions for the traders and fancy goods for trade. No whisky was carried on such expeditions. When an installment of furs was secured the Indian was sent back to the Rapids with a pack of furs, while the white man continued his journey, and was afterwards joined by his dusky companion, who brought a fresh supply of goods. When the snow was too deep for the pony he was abandoned, and the men would continue the search for Indians and furs on snow-shoes. By such methods did each trader endeavor to get the start of his rivals. Each kept several men in the forests all winter. Grand Haven, Allegan, Saugatuck, Gun Lake, Gull Prairie, Thornapple River, Flat River, Lyons, Lookingglass River and Maple River were all visited and canvassed over and over again for furs.

Furs were a staple article and commanded about the following prices in trade: Beaver, \$1.25 a pound, weighed by hand, which means that the trader guessed at the weight and paid the In-

dian accordingly. It is needless to add that the furs never fell short of weight when weighed at the warehouses. Mink commanded from 50 cents to \$1; buckskin, \$1 each; marten, \$1 to \$1.25; lynx, \$1 to \$1.25; muskrat, 5 cents each. Wolf and bear skins were not of much value. Fashions did not change and the above prices continued for years. The squaws always smoked and prepared the skins for market. Other staple articles of commerce were moccasins, which were made by the squaws. They were always elaborately ornamented with beads and often days were spent on a pair of moccasins which sold for 50 cents or \$1.

The Indians of the valley were very social in certain ways. When Grand Rapids was only a trading post the French traders, among whom were the Campaus and Godfroys, called upon their lady friends on New Year's Day and saluted them with a kiss upon each cheek. The Indians quickly adopted the fashion of the Frenchmen, with this change—the squaws called upon the white men, and the unlucky pale face who was kissed by a squaw on New Year's Day was obliged to give her a drink of whisky. No white man escaped, for she called to her aid enough of her dusky sisters to throw the victim down and then each kissed him in turn. The result was that the squaws frequently became gloriously drunk and woe to the white man who was kissed by them while they were in that condition, since they did not hesitate to use violence to obtain the desired reward. While the squaws and white men were having rough and tumble scuffles at the stores and taverns, the Indians visited the kitchens of the white women, where they were treated to dough-nuts, cookies and other eatables. An Indian always made a call by first peeping in at the window and then entering at the door without knocking. The Indians were persistent beggars, but were generally refused food by the white women, except on New Year's Day. They were not at all modest in their demands. It is related that the wife of one early settler, who had recently arrived from the East and was unacquainted with Indian ways, placed her full supply of provisions upon the table when the first dusky callers appeared, expecting, of course, that they would take a few pieces and go away; but, nothing abashed, they suddenly produced some bags, gathered in all the eatables and departed without leaving the family enough for a

dinner. That woman's confidence in the character of the noble red man was very much shaken by the incident, and ever after she was careful that no Indian should know the extent of the stores in her pantry.

The houses of the Indians in their wild state were neither hovels nor palaces. They knew no distinction of wealth or of poverty. The isolated family home was a wigwam, sometimes circular and sometimes angular in form on the ground, and sloping to an apex or a central ridge, where was a small opening which served for a chimney and skylight. Usually it was made of small sapplings set in rows in the ground to form the sides, bent and withed together at the top, and covered with brush or with bark or with flags and rushes, as a protection against wind and rain. Few were larger than sufficient to hold three or four persons closely crowded, with a small space in the center for a fire, over which their game was roasted or their corn was cooked. Heated stones, instead of ovens or pans or kettles, were their cooking utensils. Sometimes, in moving about, the poles for the framework for the wigwams were moved also, for, before they had iron implements, the work of cutting or breaking the bushes for use was no trifling labor. Inside the hut and under its sloping sides were rude benches constructed of poles and brush, a little raised from the ground, on which with skins of wild beasts, and with matting of reeds and grass and bark and small twigs, dextrously woven by the squaws, they made beds. Literally, it was but a trifling matter when they wished to move to take up their beds and walk. A small colony might plant themselves in the spring by a stream where fish and muskrats abounded and in midsummer be many miles away, in the same huts, transported and made new; the males in their hunting grounds, and the females in their little corn-fields or where berries and nuts could be gathered. Some tribes in villages built very large and very long wigwams or houses, which would shelter dozens of persons or, perhaps, as many families. The framework of the sides was formed of sapplings set in rows, with tops bent inward and lashed together. On these were poles for ribs fastened horizontally by means of withes or strips of bark. The outer covering was of sheets of bark, from any sort of timber that they could peel, overlapping each other like shingles on a roof; and to hold these in place

other small poles were lashed outside, with strips of bark from the basswood or elm. In this form of wigwam the chimney was nearly a continuous opening, a foot or two wide, along the entire length of the ridge, under which the fires were in a line on the ground through the center. Usually each fire sufficed for two families, who, in winter, slept closely packed about them. Poles were put up along the inside toward the top, on which were suspended weapons, moccasins, clothing, skins, ornaments and dried meats. There, too, in harvest time the squaws hung the ears of corn to dry. Their way of garnering their corn was to dry the ears by fire, then beat off the grain and put it in sacks of matting, which were, in turn, put into large cylinders made of bark and set deep in dry ground where frequently it remained through the winter for use the next summer, or when the supply of other food ran short. The Indians of this Peninsula, long before the coming of the white men, understood well the comfort of the regions about Grand and Little Traverse Bays as summer resorts. They stayed there during the warm season. In the fall they were wont to start for the South, hunting alongshore or inland wherever game and furs could be found, camping with their little wigwams along the Muskegon, Grand, Kalamazoo and other river valleys, going even as far as Chicago and beyond; in the spring turning to the North, to raise corn and enjoy the lake breezes.

At home the Indians enjoyed the felicity of domestic peace. Quarrels, murders, thefts and other crimes were rare among them. Indeed, so far as may be judged from any trustworthy authority, there were proportionately less crime and immorality in domestic life among them than there are in civilized society at the present day. By nature they were neighborly and honorable. An Indian was naturally a courteous gentleman. The savage would scalp his enemy, but his childlike reliance upon the Great Spirit to supply his physical wants left little room in his heart for wanton robbery or theft. Probably the integrity and honor of the Indians have been overrated; they were not universally honest, but they were more often persistent beggars than thieves. And among their leaders and chiefs fidelity to their pledges or promises was a marked characteristic. It is related that an Indian who had become indebted to a white man desired to give his note. A note was written, to which he

affixed his mark, and then he pocketed it, insisting that, inasmuch as it was his note, he was the rightful holder. He carried it home, but when it became due appeared promptly with the note and the money and paid his debt. The Indians who lived here when the white men first entered the Valley were peacefully and amicably inclined, often aiding and succoring the pioneers in time of need, providing game or fish, and exchanging courtesies with them of various kinds in a neighborly and friendly spirit. If the white man lost his horse, an Indian, keener of search or observation, was sure to bring tidings of the missing animal. Deer were plenty and in most seasons the Indians not only supplied their own families with meat, but often when a deer was slain presented their white neighbors with choice pieces of venison. They gathered wild berries and fruits in their season, and these, as well as game, furs, dressed deer skin and moccasins, they were wont to "swap" for flour, salt, tobacco, ammunition, sugar, blankets, and such other articles as they desired—not forgetting "fire-water" if that was obtainable and seldom was it lacking.

Whisky was the bane of Indian life. It made courteous, strong and dignified warriors quarrelsome, weak and childish. It took away their independence and manhood and made them beggars and outcasts. It deprived them of their native vigor, nobility and gentility. It sapped their vitality and rendered them a prey to want and disease. It corrupted their morals and their integrity. It took away the virtue of their women and destroyed their families. But for drunkenness and its attending vices the American Indians could have assumed civilization and become a part of our Great Republic, and in the Grand River Valley there would now be happy and prosperous families of native Americans proud of their Indian ancestors.

The Indians of Grand River Valley did not differ materially from other American Indians in their general habits and customs. In caring for their dead they observed peculiar rites and ceremonies. A few days after the burial the relatives of the deceased gave a feast to the friends of the departed, who repaired to the grave where the food was distributed. If the feast was prepared by a man, none but men attended; if by a woman, none but women attended. Each one, before partaking, placed a small portion of food on the head of the grave for the

use of the departed on his long journey to the happy hunting grounds. When the party consisted of warriors, elaborate addresses were made, and the virtues of the dead were chanted. If it were a gathering of females, and if one of the company were considered profligate, she was not allowed to make an offering to the dead, but another received her portion of the feast and offered it for her. After the offerings were made, the remainder of the feast was eaten by the company. The feasts were annually repeated. Among the Ottawas it was customary to place at the head of the grave a post, which by its size indicated the age of the deceased. About the post were hieroglyphics which illustrated the heroic deeds of the dead. Near the post was generally placed a small stick about two feet long, which a visitor used to strike the post and announce his arrival to the dead. McCoy, on one of his early visits to Grand Rapids, refers to the fact that his party met a company of squaws carrying kettles of food to the grave of a child who had died a short time previously. Gurdon S. Hubbard, of Chicago, in a paper read before the Michigan Pioneer Society, describes an Indian funeral feast as follows:

On our way to Mackinaw in the spring of 1819, hearing that the Indians on the eastern coast of Lake Michigan would hold a feast for the dead at the mouth of Grand River, in the full of the May moon, we determined to be present at the ceremonies. The feast consisted first in clearing away the ground around the graves, putting them in perfect order, and erecting slender poles at the head of each grave, at the tops of which were attached strips of white cloth for streamers. At the head of each grave a small place was staked off in which food was placed for the souls of the dead. All except the young children blackened their faces, and fasted two days, eating nothing nor engaging in any amusement, spending their time in silence or lamentations for the loss of their friends. At the expiration of two days of mourning, their faces were washed and painted, and dressing in their best attire and decorations they commenced feasting, entertaining and visiting; wishing their relatives to share with them the good things they had prepared, they placed in the inclosure at the heads of the graves dishes of food. This feast is followed by their celebrated game of ball, which is intensely ex-

citing—even the dogs become exhilarated, and add to the commotion by barking and racing.

It is a source of wonder to those who have never given the subject careful attention that the Indians, by contact with a superior civilization and the continued efforts of teachers and missionaries, did not renounce savage ways and habits and learn to live like their white neighbors; but experience has demonstrated that the Indian race is incapable of civilization. Even the most favorable circumstances cannot eradicate from an Indian's heart his love of a savage life. In the spring of 1838, during an Indian payment at which, it is said, more than one thousand two hundred red men were present, a few young white people were practicing for choir service, singing with flute accompaniment, in the counting-room of the store of A. H. Smith, on Market street. A crowd of the natives gathered to enjoy the music and admire the instruments. One who was present related the incident several years afterward in the columns of the New York "Christian Union" from which the following is extracted:

Great was our surprise when from the assembled crowd of savages a young brave of about twenty-five years, as dirty and as unkempt as any of his associates, picked up the Boston Handel and Haydn note book, from which we had been playing, and turned over the leaves as any of his rude companions would have done, apparently wrapped in a sort of dazed admiration, as we supposed, of the fabric and the printing, always so mysterious to the superstitious savage. But suddenly, with kindling eye and flushing cheek, he beckoned from the crowd one of his companions—a young man about his own age, and, like himself, a thorough-bred savage in appearance—and turning pleasantly to us and pointing to the tune indicated, in unexceptionable English said: "Will you play 'St. Martin's,' if you please?" which I wonderingly did, carrying the air with the flute, when he taking the tenor and his companion the bass, they sang from the book the words of the hymn as sweetly and as correctly as the best of us of the Court House choir could have done; and not only that, but through tune after tune, and hymn after hymn, anthems and all, for an hour or more the young savage led the way with a fluency and correctness as to both music and words which demonstrated no superficial ear-

work, but knowledge born of much study and intelligent practice; and his companion was not one whit behind him. Here now was a new thing, and of a most surprising nature. A full-blooded Potawatomie with moccasins and leggins, calico shirt, gay cotton head-dress, ringed ears, blankets, and above all that indescribable Indian odor of blended wood smoke, fish and muskrat, and yet with the manners of a gentleman and the accent of a scholar, singing readily by note our most elaborate hymn tunes and set pieces, and here too was an apparently equally accomplished companion, but equally dirty and unkempt, and of equally pure Indian blood, accompanying him. Of course there must be a history behind it, and as there were yet to be two or three days remaining before the camps would be broken up, we set ourselves to the work of winning the confidence of these wondrous savages and learning their history. This is in substance what they told us:

Their names (as known among the whites) were Adoniram Judson and George Dana Boardman. They were two of the Indian boys (Potawatomies) selected by the Rev. Isaac McCoy from among the pupils of the Carey Mission School, then located south of the St. Joseph River, in Michigan. It was part of Mr. McCoy's plan, as appears from his history of the Mission, to fit for enlarged usefulness among their countrymen some of his most hopeful Christian pupils. His own language is simply expressive. He says: "We were allowed the peculiar felicity of church fellowship with a considerable number of our Indian pupils; and from among them we proposed to make a selection of some who appeared to possess the most promising talents, whom we should endeavor to qualify for superior usefulness." This was in 1826, and Judson and Boardman were two of the seven youths who that year entered the Literary and Theological Institute (now Madison University) at Hamilton, New York, to fit themselves for "superior usefulness among their own countrymen." These youths, as appears from their record while in college, were of unexceptionable character and deportment. As I afterward learned, they became to a degree the pets and proteges of the good citizens in and around Hamilton. All houses were open to their visits. They had full companionship with those of their own age, in all companies, and with both sexes. They became largely imbued with a

devoted missionary spirit, and having completed their prescribed course of study, after several years' absence they returned to their destined field of labor, "fitted for superior usefulness among their own countrymen." And now we will let Judson, who was the chief speaker, give his own experience, and the substance of his explanation of his present condition. He said:

"I went home among my own people full of purpose and sanguine expectation. They should have schools. They should have churches. They should learn mechanics and farming, and have crops and stock and books, and all the blessings of civilization. Our work was before us. We were young and strong and patient. What should hinder? So we thought. But everything did hinder. Our people did not want such things. They turned from us with contempt and derision. Our civilized clothing was an unceasing object of their ridicule. Our names, which they made ridiculous by their pronunciation, were a sign that we had renounced our parents and our people. We were neither Indians nor white men. We were not wanted by either. Having no Indian virtues or accomplishments, we were useless in the woods, and the whites did not need us, for they were our superiors. Even the young girls, when we approached them, openly showed their contempt. At last we could no longer stand the scorn and ridicule which overwhelmed us. We gave it up in despair. Our own people fairly drove us away from them as useless and disagreeable members of their society. We left them, completely cowed and disheartened, and returned to the settlements. Hearing that a teacher was wanted for an academy at Gull Prairie, I presented my credentials of character and scholarship to the trustees, and was appointed principal. Life now opened very brightly before me. I had a good school, loved teaching, loved my pupils, was active in religious meetings, taught the choir and singing school, and every house was open to my visits. The whole community seemed to love me, and I was happy. Especially was I fond of a bright and beautiful young lady, one of my best pupils. We went together everywhere: to church, to singing school, evening parties and social visits. Everywhere she went with me, and seemed proud of my devotion. After a few months I proposed to marry her, and was referred to my warm friends,

her parents. And this is what they said to me: 'What! you, an Indian, presume to address our daughter! Our daughter marry an Indian! You are crazy. She might as well marry a Negro. You will never be anything but an Indian for all your education. Remember this, and never presume again with your attentions. We are your friends, and if you will consider it, you will see that it must be as we state it.' All that night I did consider it. Crushed to the earth in my humiliation, bruised and half stunned by the cruel scorn which accompanied my rejection, I saw clearly that it could never be different. I was an Indian, and could never be anything but an Indian, God help me! So the next day I resigned my position, dismissed my pupils, gave away my broadcloth suit, boots, and beaver, put on moccasins, leggins and blanket, and took to the bush, where I shall thus live and die among my own people. This was three years ago, and for the future I can only be an Indian, as God has made me."

A year or two later, these men, moccasined and and blan-keted, went west of the Mississippi with their people, carrying with them their gentle culture, fair scholarship and humbled aspirations.

In their primitive state the Indians had definite ideas of justice, and an elaborate system of punishments for crime. As they had few possessions, there were few crimes against property. The honesty of the Indians is well illustrated by a story related by Louis Campau. The old pioneer said:

"I remember long ago, when my pony died here, I hung my trading pack on the limb of a tree near the trail and went to Detroit for another pony and new supplies. On coming back I found the pack contained nothing but chips. The Indians had found it and had distributed all it contained among themselves. Do you think they stole my goods? No. For every article appropriated I found a chip marked with the totem of the buyer. Before I could realize what had happened a chief stood before me, shook me warmly by the hand, and asked me to enter the village to claim material in lieu of the totem-bearing chips. I accompanied the noble savage, and received exactly what the chips called for. That was the way the Indians used to steal. A few white men came and there was a little trouble. A few more white men arrived, and there was more trouble.

Then a lot came, and the Indians became bad, and times grew worse. Finally the Indians were relieved of their possessions."

The greed of possession brings many evils upon a material civilization.

For infidelity an Indian wife lost her nose, and her paramour suffered death. It is a sad reflection upon the morals of the white men that Indian women with mutilated faces multiplied as the settlers increased. It was in cases of murder that Indian law made its power chiefly felt. The rule was a life for a life. An Indian guilty of murder forfeited his own life to the relatives of his victim. The forfeit was not always immediately claimed. Sometimes it was months and even years before the criminal was called upon to expiate his crime, and during that time he enjoyed the utmost liberty, but the instance is not recorded where an Indian attempted to escape from just punishment demanded by his own people. It was Indian law that the relatives of the person killed could accept goods and property from the criminal for an atonement. In such cases it was usual for the relatives of the dead to appropriate everything belonging to the criminal, even to stripping the last blanket from his shoulders.

The late Gurdon S. Hubbard relates that he once witnessed an Indian execution on the Manistee River. A Canadian Indian had married a woman of the Manistee band, and lived with them. In a drunken quarrel he killed a son of the chief. He could save his life by abandoning his family and fleeing to his own tribe, but, if he did so, one of his wife's brothers would doubtless be killed in his stead. He was poor and could make no payment of goods for expiation. Telling his wife's brothers where he could be found, he gathered together his traps and ammunition, and with his family departed, hoping to secure enough furs to make a proper payment. The chief demanded vengeance, and threatened to kill one of the brothers. In mid-winter the youngest brother went to the fugitive and told him the demand of the chief. The murderer promised to return in the spring. The story of what followed is best told in the words of the pioneer:

"One evening it was announced in our camp that on the morrow an Indian would deliver himself up. Early in the morning the chief made preparations. The place selected was in a valley

surrounded by sand hills on which we traders and the Indians assembled. The chief and his family were in the valley, where all who were on the hills had a full view of them and the surroundings. It was a beautiful May morning. Soon after sunrise we heard the monotonous beating of the Indian drum, and the voice of the Indian singing his death song. Emerging from the lake beach he came in sight, while his wife and children followed in single file. He came near the chief, still singing, and laid down his drum. His wife and children seated themselves. Then, in a clear voice, he said: 'I in a drunken moment stabbed your son, provoked to it by his calling me an old woman and a coward. I escaped to the marshes at the head of the Muskegon, hoping the Great Spirit would care for me and give me a good hunt that I might pay you for your lost son. I was not successful. Here is the knife that killed your son. I desire to be killed by it. It is all I have to offer except my wife and children. I am done.'

"The chief took the knife and handed it to his oldest son, saying, 'kill him.' The son took the knife, approached the culprit, put his hand upon his shoulder, made one or two motions to stab, and then drove the knife to the handle into his breast. Not a word was heard from the assembled Indians or the whites, not a sound but the songs of the birds; every eye was upon the noble Indian who stood without emotion looking upon his executioner. He received the blow calmly, nor did he shrink when it was given. For a few seconds he stood erect, the blood at every breath spurting from the wound, then his knees began to quiver, his eyes and face to lose expression. He fell upon the sand. All this time his wife and children sat motionless, gazing upon the husband and father, without a murmur or a sigh till life was extinct. Then, throwing themselves upon his dead body, they gave way to such grief and lamentations as brought tears to the eyes of all. For fifteen or twenty minutes the chief and his family sat motionless, evidently feeling regret; then he rose, and approaching the body said in a trembling voice: 'Woman, stop weeping! Your husband was a brave man; and like a brave man he was not afraid to die in satisfaction for the life of my son, as the rules of our nation demand. We adopt you and your children to be in the place of my son. Our lodges are open to you. Live with us,

and we will treat you like our sons and daughters. You shall have our protection and love.' I subsequently saw this mother and her children in their lodges."

In the early days of the white settlements in the Grand River Valley, an American mother intrusted her infant child to the keeping of an Indian girl, who, in a careless moment, allowed the little one to fall, which caused its instant death. The poor girl was at once bound as a prisoner and placed in the black wigwam. The savages chanted the death song; inexorable Indian law demanded a victim. A few old settlers, among whom was Louis Campau, hearing of the matter, went in haste to the Indian village, obtained an interview with the poor girl, learned the facts, and then sought pardon from her savage but impartial judges. Reluctantly it was granted, but the Indians reserved the right to inflict capital punishment at any time the white mother should call "a life for a life." It is needless to add that the humane mother never demanded the sacrifice.

In the fall of 1835 George Sizer was hunting one evening along a deer lick by Plaster Creek, south of Grand Rapids, when he was shot through the heart by an Indian who mistook him for a deer. Discovering his mistake, the slayer fled in haste to the Indian village at the Rapids, told his story and gave himself up to his fellows, who at once began to make preparations for his execution; for by Indian law his life was forfeited. The settlers, hearing of the matter, hastened to intercede with the Indians for the life of the man who had accidentally killed a fellow being. It required much argument and persuasion to convince the Indians that no crime had been committed. It seemed impossible for them to understand that intent was a necessary ingredient of crime. At last the efforts of the settlers secured the release of the poor Indian.

Stern savage law required that those who shed the blood of their kin should suffer death by torture. Such punishment was inflicted upon one at Maple River in 1853 by a band then encamped on the banks of that stream. An Ottawa, maddened by liquor, killed his squaw, threw her body upon the fire, and then fled. He was pursued and captured, tried by a solemn council of his race and doomed to die a cruel death by slow, lingering torture. He was first compelled to assist in prepar-

ing his own coffin from a hollow log. Then he was tied fast to a tree, and in the night time, during several nights in succession, was roasted by fires built so near him as to blister and burn, in addition to which arrows were shot into the tender parts of his body, his ears and nose were cut off, and his face and flesh scarified in all the cruel ways that savage ingenuity could suggest to intensify his torture. His tormentors would cease in the morning, and leave him to endure his pain through the day, while they feasted and slept, only to renew their horrid work when night came, and this they continued until the proud spirit of the savage left its earthly tenement. The story in all its details is too sickening for cold print. It is recorded that the victim did not give way to any demonstrations of agony. They wrapped his body in a blanket and put with it in the log coffin, which he had helped to make, a bottle of whisky, a hunting knife, a pipe and some tobacco. Over the rude grave they piled logs and brush. The murdered squaw was thus avenged and the Indian sense of justice appeased. The camp was hastily broken up, and soon silence reigned supreme, as if nature were awed by the terrible act of retribution there consummated.

During late years the Indians have abandoned the savage life and become citizens. Many have settled upon lands and are accumulating property. It is not hard to prognosticate the future of the Indians of Western Michigan. All who remain have adopted the white man's ways. They have taken their lands in severalty, and generally live in communities by themselves; but as the years go by they will inevitably become amalgamated with the whites, and as a race will disappear. It is easy to imagine that a century or two hence some lone Indian, the last of his race, may visit the Valley City, and, standing on some eminence overlooking the valley, like the last of the Scotch Minstrels, contrast the joys and freedom of the Indian occupancy with the greed and selfishness of a material civilization. And who shall say that the contrast will not redound to the credit of the Indian race?

CHAPTER III.

EARLY LAND ENTRIES, FIRST SETTLERS, AND EARLY DESCRIPTIONS.

THE date of the white man's first appearance in the Grand River Valley is unknown. There are vague traditions and legends, coming from Indian sources, that pale-faced explorers and adventurers visited the Rapids over a century and a half ago, but they left no records. In 1847 an aged Indian at Grand Haven related a tradition that in August, 1748, there came to the Rapids of Grand River a white man named William Fitzgerald, who stood on Prospect Hill and prophesied to the red men gathered about him that before a century should pass the white men would occupy this place, with their homes and all the arts of civilization. Doubtless the story should be taken with considerable allowance, inasmuch as it has no corroborative evidence. White men visited the Grand River Valley long before Indian trading posts were established; and there were many visitors to those posts and to the mission stations before 1833; but they were few and far between, and few of their names are preserved. Two or three instances of early explorations, however, are well authenticated. Chief Noonday once told Richard Godfroy that as early as 1806 a white man, a French trader, erected a cabin at Grand Rapids, but the name he did not know.

In 1827 Samuel Holloway, a boy of seventeen years, came to Grand Rapids with a party to distribute supplies to the Indians, and assisted Louis Campau in building his log house, the first habitation for white men here. Holloway went away about 1832, just before the Yankee settlers began to come, and when there were only nine log cabins and no frame buildings here. He did not visit the place again till 1872, though at this latter date he had for three years been living within twelve miles of the city. The nine log huts referred to were doubtless three at the trading post, three at the Baptist Mission Station, and three down by the Indian village.

In May, 1819, Gurdon S. Hubbard, of Chicago, visited the mouth of Grand River with a friend, and witnessed an Indian "feast for the dead." He was then on a trip along the shore from Chicago to Mackinac, and said that he saw no white men except a trader near the mouth of the St. Joseph River.

Francis Bailey, a half-white, came here about 1828, from Eastern Canada. He had an Indian wife and settled at the Indian village opposite the foot of the Rapids. He was a "medicine man" among them, and built a small house, in which he resided till after the treaty of 1835. He then endeavored to obtain, as an Indian, the forty-acre piece of land on which he lived, intending to separate from the tribe and make it his permanent home. His application was rejected, he said, because he "was not full-blood Indian." He next sought to retain his home by entry under the preemption law, but was again repulsed, on the ground that he "was not a white man." He said: "I found it bad to be not white man nor Indian, and I did not know what I was. A white man got my place and my house, and so I went with the Indians. It will make no difference when I die." Mr. Bailey died at or near Pentwater in 1887, aged eighty years.

In 1830 Caleb Eldred sent out as a "land looker" Ruell Starr, who explored the Grand River Valley, and also that of the Kalamazoo River, and reported most glowingly in favor of the latter, which was selected as the place for the future operations of his employer.

Noah Humphrey Osborne in 1829 was at the Rapids of Grand River, and for some days was sick at the wigwam of Chief Noonday, who cared for him as tenderly as if he were his own child. From a letter written by Mr. Osborne, dated McGrawville, N. Y., January 10, 1888, the following is extracted:

"When Michigan was a territory, several young men were contemplating the formation of a colony to remove west. I was selected to explore and decide and report a suitable place for the settlement. I came to Detroit, purchased an outfit, with a good horse, and took the territorial road about as far as the present city of Jackson; thence followed the general course of the river three or four days on Indian trails, not seeing a white settlement and but few white hunters. Saw many Indians. Lost my compass in a dark day, and lost my trail, and

when night came on I was lost. I tied my horse to a tree, took saddle for a pillow, wrapped my blanket around me, laid down, hungry, sick, lost and discouraged, tried to sleep, but the unmusical voices of wolves kept me wakeful. While thinking I had made a fool of myself in leaving old Connecticut for this useless tramp through the wilds of Michigan, I was startled by the sound of a footstep, and a minute later an Indian was at my side. I arose and followed him to a cluster of wigwams, or camp. He conducted me to the chief. I cannot recall the name of the chief or the tribe—it may have been Noonday. I was kindly received, given something to eat, and furnished a bed of skins, with my feet to the fire, where I slept. I was given a decoction of herbs which relieved me from my sickness. The camp or town was near the river where there were falls or rapids. After remaining two or three days and recovering from my fatigue and sickness, having seen none but Indians, I was furnished by the chief with a young Indian for a guide, who with his pony conducted me to a white settlement, having gone in a southerly direction for several hours, and which I have believed was that of the present Kalamazoo. Returning to my New England home I made my report, which was that there was as fine land as the sun ever shone upon; that there were more Indians than white men, and more fever and ague than Indians and whites put together. The colony failed to organize, deeming my report unfavorable. Six or eight years later, or thereabout, I was again in Michigan, and found everything changed vastly for the better. * * * And now at eighty-six years of age I am trying to recall facts occurring more than sixty years ago from a treacherous memory." [Mr. Osborne explained that his diary, notes and papers had been burned.]

The late Richard Godfroy said that in 1834 he was informed by the older Indian chiefs here that a Frenchman named La-Framboise established a trading post at the Rapids, and built a cabin here on the west side of the river as early as about 1806. The chiefs described the hut as built of logs and barks, chinked with clay, and about thirty feet in length, and said they assisted in making it. In 1876, under Mr. Godfroy's instructions, a fac simile of that cabin was made and exhibited at the Public Square on the Fourth of July. The exact date of

the coming of that trader is beyond verification; but he was killed by a Potawatomie on the lake shore between Muskegon and Grand River in 1809, and afterwards Madame LaFramboise had a permanent trading hut on the north side of Grand River, some two miles below the mouth of Flat River. The post was stocked by the American Fur Company. She came from Mackinaw each season until 1821, when she sold her establishment to Rix Robinson. She died at or near Mackinaw in April, 1846, at the age of sixty-six years. Some part of the foundation of her house or hut in Lowell is still preserved.

In the first decade of this century a French trader had a post where now is the city of Muskegon, and a son was born to him there in 1810, who lived to old age near the village of Newaygo.

It was related by W. M. Ferry that as early as 1810 Pierre Constant, an agent of the American Fur Company, established a trading post on Grand River a little distance from its mouth. Not many years later than that a French trader named Rudell was in or near the Indian village on the west side of the river near these Rapids. He died there, leaving a family, in which were two or three daughters.

Rix Robinson was the successor of Madame LaFramboise. He came to the mouth of the Thornapple River in 1821, as the agent of the American Fur Company, purchased her stock and outfit, and besides the post at Ada had several other trading stations, at Grand Haven and down the lake shore northward.

Robinson married an Indian girl, who was his companion through life. He died in 1875, aged eighty-five years. He was an educated man, and the first permanent white settler in Kent county. After abandoning the fur trade, he turned his attention to farming and domestic matters; he served honorably in many public positions. He was a man of commanding presence; tall, dignified and independent in bearing. It was said that no white man in Michigan had more influence with the Indians; they not only loved and respected but stood in awe of him. He left a memory cherished and venerated by both races. His trading boats, between 1821 and 1833, passed every year up and down Grand River. A monument to his memory was erected at Ada in June, 1887, and at its dedication Thomas B. Church delivered an oration. It was one of the last speeches that he made.

Louis Campau came to Grand Rapids in 1826, and engaged in the Indian trade, under a government license. He was born in Detroit in 1791, and was one of the soldiers surrendered by Gen. Hull to the British in 1812. After the war he was engaged by Detroit merchants to sell goods to the Indians at Saginaw. Following are the original instructions given him with his license from the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, as a trader, a license upon the acceptance of which it was necessary to give bonds, and which was liable to be revoked on well-grounded complaint:

"Instructions to Louis Campau, this day licensed to trade with the Indian nation at -----

"1. Your trade will be confined to the place to which you are licensed.

"2. Your transactions with the Indians will be confined to fair and friendly trade.

"3. You will attend no councils held by the Indians, nor send them any talk or speech, accompanied by wampum.

"4. You are forbidden to take any spirituous liquors of any kind into the Indian country; or to give, sell or dispose of any to the Indians.

"5. Should any person attempt to trade in the Indian country without a license; or should any licensed traders carry any spirituous liquors into the Indian country; or give, sell or dispose of any to the Indians, the Indians are authorized to seize and take to their own use the goods of such traders; and the owner shall have no claim on the Indians or the United States for the same.

"6. Should you learn that there is any person in the Indian country trading without a license, you will immediately report the name of such person, and the place where he is trading to some Indian agent.

"7. The substance of the 5th regulation you will communicate to the Indians.

"8. You will take all proper occasions to inculcate upon the Indians the necessity of peace; and to state to them that it is the wish of their Great Father, the President, to live in harmony with them; and that they must shut their ears to any wild stories there may be in circulation.

"Given under my hand at the city of Detroit this 15th day of November, 1822.

William Woodbridge, Secretary,

and at present vested with the powers of Superintendent of Indian Affairs therein."

Louis Campau came to this valley in November, 1826, being engaged also by Mr. Brewster, of New York, to buy furs. With two assistants, he spent his first winter at the Indian village. In the following year he built two log cabins, one for a dwelling and the other for trading uses, also a small shop for blacksmithing and other mechanical work. These were of partially hewn timbers, and of the kind in those days denominated block houses, and were erected by the river bank at or near where now is Huron street. They were the first buildings erected on the east side of the river, and the only ones on the left bank until six years later. Subsequently Mr. Campau made Grand Rapids his permanent home, and was prominent among its pioneers. Always on friendly terms with the red men, he enjoyed with them a profitable trade, not only here but throughout Western and Northern Michigan. His brother, Toussaint, came here in the latter part of 1827, and a few years later also two other brothers, Antoine and George. The Campau families were all prominent in the early growth and development of Grand Rapids. Louis Campau was twice married. His first wife died at Saginaw. His second wife died here in 1869, aged sixty-two. He died in 1871 at nearly eighty years of age. Toussaint died in 1872. Antoine died in 1874, aged seventy-seven. George died in 1879, aged seventy-seven. Daniel Marsac came here in 1828; but afterward went to Lowell, and in 1831 established a trading post opposite the mouth of Flat River.

The French and English missionaries and traders along the upper lakes, with headquarters at Michilimackinac, for nearly two hundred years before the settlement of the Grand River Valley, undoubtedly had stations on Grand River, and probably their couriers passed up and down the stream nearly every year, and also at times traversed the wilderness between it and the Saginaw River. But there is little of authentic history which gives names and dates on the subject. In docu-

ments on file in Canadian archives there are mentions of "Indian licenses" granted at Quebec for Michilimackinac and places beyond, in 1778; also of canoes put in general store at Michilimackinac, with names and residences of the traders. In these appears the name of Louis Chabollier, licensed for Grand River, with two canoes, carrying fuzes, "20," gunpowder, "60," and shot and ball, "1,200." Also in 1780 Pierre Chabollier was licensed for Grand River, with one canoe.

French Jesuit missionaries established headquarters at Mackinaw at an early date. From time to time, as their number was increased by arrivals from Canada, missionaries were sent from Mackinaw to all the Indian villages of Michigan. Every missionary on his return made report of his doings, which, in brief form and in general terms, was placed upon the record. It is supposed that by this plan of missionary operation the villages at Grand Rapids were visited many times more than two centuries ago. But nothing very definite can be learned from those early Mackinaw records as to any particular locality; and the mission history at the Rapids is obscure and uncertain.

By the Chicago treaty of 1821 the United States Government agreed to expend \$1,000 annually for fifteen years in support of a teacher and blacksmith among the Potawatomie Indians; also to furnish the Ottawas with a teacher, blacksmith, some cattle and farming utensils, to be located upon a square mile of land for mission purposes, the land to be held as Government property, and to expend for these latter \$1,500 annually for ten years. The two tribes claimed brotherhood and lived in harmony. Isaac McCoy was appointed superintendent of the persons employed to carry into effect the provisions of the treaty. Upon the report of McCoy the Potawatomie mission was located on the St. Joseph River, where Niles now stands, and that for the Ottawas on the north side of Grand River, opposite the foot of the Rapids, where was an Indian village of some three-score huts, of which Kew-kish-kum was the head chief. Noonday also was then the chief of the Ottawa tribe. Well-worn trails led to this aboriginal center—that was before the days of improved roads. The territory of the Ottawas extended southward to the Kalamazoo River. The station at St.

Joseph River was named Carey; that at the Rapids was called Thomas.

Previous to the selection of these sites elaborate instructions were given McCoy by Gen. Lewis Cass, then the Territorial Governor, the purport of them being: 1. Give the Indians, young and old, such instructions as are deemed best suited to their habits and condition; exercising discretion as to the proportion of moral and religious instructions. 2. Inculcate proper sentiments toward the Government and citizens of the United States and strive to wean the Indians of their affections toward any foreign power. 3. Labor assiduously against the use of ardent spirits, and to prevent the free introduction of whisky among the natives. 4. Watch the conduct of the traders, and report infractions of the laws to the nearest agent. 5. Strive to induce the Indians to engage in agriculture and the rearing of domestic animals. 6. Instruct them as to the best mode of expending their annuities, and against unlawful traffic. 7. Seek to promote the general good of the Indians and to persuade them to stay at home. Gen. Cass also advised the employment of young natives as laborers.

McCoy, with his family, pupils and assistants, reached Carey Station December 18, 1822. The company numbered thirty-two persons. They staid there through the winter, which was severe and caused them much suffering. May 26, 1823, McCoy started for Thomas Station on Grand River, to begin operations among the Ottawas, taking with him a Frenchman named Paget for a pilot, one of his Indian pupils, and a laborer employed by the Government. They came by a route which had not been traversed by white men. It was like going through an immense park, for most of the way the trees were not thick, and there was little underbrush. At an Indian camp by Kalamazoo River they obtained venison. They forded or swam that river. They were four days on the journey, and crossed Grand River on the 30th of May.

On arriving McCoy was unable to identify the site selected by the Government commissioners for the Ottawa station. It had been so minutely described to him that he thought he could recognize it at sight. He also found it difficult to obtain audience with the chiefs. Some of the Indians thought him a medicine man with a marvelous gift of healing, and an old squaw

brought him her son to be cured of fits. At the village they had some whisky, and were carousing and turbulent. The Ottawas distrusted the missionary, and were dissatisfied with the disposal of their lands by the Chicago treaty. Stopping only three days, the party, much discouraged, went back to the Carey Mission, and did not return to the Rapids till late in the fall. A teacher named Polke was sent here that year, with a blacksmith and an apprentice and two or three laborers. In November, 1824, Mr. McCoy again came up, accompanied by Mr. Sawyer (blacksmith), Mettiz (laborer), and Gosa, an Indian. They reached here the first day of December, and selected the site where afterward were placed the Baptist Mission buildings. At this visit Noonday showed McCoy a salt spring and some gypsum rock, probably that at Plaster Creek. The guide said it was supposed that "the spirits fed there." In the spring of 1825 another expedition was started for Thomas, and the Indians at the mission were found friendly. Improvements in dwellings, fences and cultivation were noticeable. In September of that year a boat laden with iron, steel, plows, yokes, chains, and other articles needed, came by way of the lake and Grand River from St. Joseph to the Thomas Mission, and several cattle were driven here. Permanent log buildings were then erected. These were built a little south of where now is West Bridge street, and just west of Front street. Says McCoy in his journal:

"The place we had selected for the establishment of the mission we could easily perceive would one day become a place of great importance—much more so than that which had originally been selected for it by the United States commissioner."

He supposed the original selection to have been some distance up the river. The work at Thomas Station went forward, more cattle were sent in, journeys forth and back from Carey Station (Niles) were made, and progress kept pace with the effort.

After McCoy, came the Rev. Leonard Slater. Mr. Slater was born at Worcester, Mass., November 16, 1802. He was appointed missionary to western Indians at the Baptist Triennial Convention of 1826, and in May of that year married Mary F. Ide, of Vermont. Together the young couple came to the Carey Mission, near Niles, in the succeeding fall, having traveled through the woods from Detroit on horseback. In the

spring of 1827 Slater was placed in charge of the Thomas Mission at the Rapids. He remained here until 1836, preaching and teaching an Indian school, during which time he so fully mastered the Ottawa language as to use it nearly as readily as the English. Governor Cass visited both the Niles and Grand Rapids missions, and expressed his pleasure at their work, especially commending the zeal and faithfulness of the missionaries in charge. Among Mr. Slater's first converts here was Chief Noonday. In its best condition about 150 families of Indians were attached to his mission, though there were probably two or three times as many whose homes were not far away. There were at the mission with Mr. Slater the blacksmith, H. Rush, and his wife and child. Two other blacksmiths—Secord and P. F. Chubb—are mentioned. Agent R. D. Potts and wife were teachers at the school and several other men were employed in various ways about the grounds or in direct connection with the work. There came also a Mr. Meeker and wife, and a Miss Thompson, and later Miss Day and Miss Bond. Subsequently the latter married Francis Prescott, afterward a Baptist preacher. To Mr. Slater and wife, while at this station, were born four children: Sarah Emily (Mrs. St. John, of Kalamazoo), August 12, 1827; George L., February 9, 1829; Francis I., December 29, 1832, and Brainard, September 21, 1835. In December, 1832, Slater was appointed postmaster, and held that office till September 1, 1836.

The ground occupied by these Indian missions, or what was called the "mission reserve," afterward sold for their benefit, comprised about 160 acres on the west bank of the river, extending from West Bridge street down to eighty rods south of West Fulton street—lots Nos. 1, 2, and 3, as marked on the U. S. survey charts or tract books. Missionary Isaac McCoy, in February, 1845, testified under oath that about fifteen acres of the ground were fenced under his direction, and half an acre plowed and planted. Also that the "hewed log buildings" were: "A dwelling about eighteen or twenty feet wide and twenty-four feet long; school house about the same; a kitchen less; another dwelling of hewed logs was begun which was afterward made a two-story building with a stone chimney, and a small stable." McCoy was last here in 1829, when "probably the nearest settlements were at Pontiac and Ann Arbor."

The mill erected by government aid for this mission was about one and a quarter miles due north from this land, on the small creek near where now is the track of the Grand Trunk Railway.

The rapid influx of white settlers which began in the spring of 1833 soon indicated to the missionary authorities the advisability of a removal of the mission. There had been lack of harmony between McCoy and Slater, and after the former retired the latter had whisky and adverse plottings of various sorts to contend with. In 1836 land was purchased at Prairieville, Barry county, to which locality the Rev. Slater removed, with his band. About fifty families of Indians removed. These included the brave, noble and dignified Chief Noonday. Slater continued his work there till 1852, when he removed to Kalamazoo; though years thereafter he preached each Sunday at the station, riding thirteen miles therefor. When the Civil War broke out, in spite of failing health, he offered his services to the Christian Commission as a nurse. While in service in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn., he contracted an illness from which he never recovered. He died at Kalamazoo, April 27, 1866. His first wife, who shared his work here, died in 1850. The Ottawa chief Noonday lived to be more than 100 years old. He died and was buried at the Slater (Prairieville) Station. No stone marks his resting place, while the plow of the white man from year to year turns the earth over his remains.

The building used in Grand Rapids by Mr. Slater for a number of years as a chapel for the Ottawa Indians has had a queer history. In 1836 the chapel at Grand Rapids was taken down and transported by oxen through the woods to Prairieville, where it was set up again. After the building was again in shape Mr. Slater purchased a bell for it in Detroit and this bell is now doing service in a school house at Prairieville.

Gradually the Indians scattered to the westward and the old mission chapel was again torn down and taken to Kalamazoo, where it was converted into a dwelling by the purchaser. When it was set upon Kalamazoo soil another story was added to it, which was not anywhere near as high in proportion as the lower story and gave the building a unique appearance.

The old chapel was moved to Kalamazoo some time between the years 1850 and 1852, and has since stood as an interesting

relic connected with the early history of this vicinity and might well be called the traveling meeting house. It still stands (1905) and has for many years been used as a planing mill.

About the beginning of permanent white occupation at Grand Rapids Vicar-General Frederic Baraga located a Roman Catholic Mission here. He erected the frame of a building for a church at the lower Indian village. This structure, at the solicitation of Louis Campau, was moved across the river early in the spring of 1834, on the ice, and was afterward used for other purposes. The Baraga Mission service only lasted about two years; though the Rev. Andreas Viszoczky continued to look after the Catholic Indians as a part of his pastoral charge as long as any remained. Father Baraga was consecrated Vicar Apostolic of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan in 1853, and died January 19, 1868, at Marquette.

The missions, Baptist and Catholic, ended their work here shortly after the cession of the lands north of Grand River to the Government. The assignment of the Indians to reservations in other parts of the country soon followed. The mission lands here were sold, and the proceeds divided by amicable agreement, the Baptists receiving \$12,000 and the Catholics \$8,000. The final settlement of title to the lands was a troublesome matter, on account of conflicting claims.

As late as 1847 Mary L. Kingsbury, and after her Charles Ellet, raised corn and garden vegetables on the Baptist mission-house grounds.

Tradition has it that the Rev. Gabriel Richard, a French Catholic priest and missionary, came among the Indians on Grand River about a hundred years ago, but there is little of authentic record concerning his mission. He shortly afterward became known for his travels in the settled portions of the territory, from Detroit to Michilimackinac, and as connected with a newspaper printed at Detroit in 1809. Richard was sent to Congress as a territorial delegate in 1823. He died in 1832. About the year 1799 Father Richard was at Mackinaw, and visited the Ottawas at Little Traverse Bay, and in 1821 he again visited that region, and thence by boat passed along the shore of Lake Michigan to St. Joseph and Chicago. But no mention of Grand River appears in the account of these journeys. He is said to have been finely educated, eloquent,

and earnest in his profession. While in Congress he secured appropriations for the Grand River and Pontiac territorial roads leading from Detroit.

The Government surveyors reached Grand River at the Rapids from the south in 1831. John Mullett surveyed town seven north, range eleven west, and Lucius Lyon surveyed town seven, range twelve. Almost as soon as the surveys were completed, entries of land were made on the left bank of the river. Louis Campau, September 10, 1831, entered the tract now bounded by Bridge street on the north, Division street on the east, Fulton street on the south, and the river on the west. North and south of that tract, next the river, entries were made September 25, 1832, by Lucius Lyon, Eurotas P. Hastings, and Henry L. Ellsworth. October 13, 1832, Samuel Dexter entered four eighty-acre lots (fractional) lying on the east side of the range line (Division street)—a tract two miles long by eighty rods wide, next the west line of sections nineteen and thirty, town seven north, of range eleven west. The following is a statement of original entries of land covered by the city, as appears by the public records, showing who were the purchasers, and the dates of entry:

Section thirty-one, township seven north, range eleven west—Isaac Bronson, southeast quarter, August 3, 1835. Stephen Woolley, east half southwest quarter, December 24, 1834. Ira Jones, west half southwest quarter, July 22, 1833. Josiah Burton, west half northwest quarter, July 31, 1833. Elijah Grant, east half northwest quarter, August 19, 1833. Elijah R. Murry, west half northeast quarter, December 9, 1834. Vincent L. Bradford, east half northeast quarter, July 31, 1835.

Section thirty, township seven north, range eleven west—Arthur Bronson, east half southeast quarter, November 2, 1833. Eurotas P. Hastings, west half southeast quarter, November 2, 1833. Walter Sprague, southeast quarter southwest quarter, November 2, 1833. Toussaint Campau, northeast quarter southwest quarter, December 1, 1832. Samuel Dexter, west half southwest quarter, and west half northwest quarter, October 13, 1832. Joel Guild, southeast quarter northwest quarter, July 6, 1833. Abram S. Wadsworth, northeast quarter northwest quarter, November 18, 1833. Daniel W. Coit, west half northeast quarter, October 25, 1833. Jason Winslow, southeast quar-

ter northeast quarter, April 8, 1835. George M. Mills, northeast quarter northeast quarter, January 22, 1835.

Section nineteen, township seven north, range eleven west—Benjamin H. Silsbee, east half southeast quarter, July 8, 1835. Daniel W. Coit, west half southeast quarter and east half southwest quarter, October 25, 1833. Samuel Dexter, west half southwest quarter and west half northwest quarter, October 13, 1832. James Lyman, northeast quarter northwest quarter, June 22, 1835. Vincent L. Bradford, southeast quarter northwest quarter, July 31, 1835. Isaac Bronson, west half northeast quarter, August 3, 1835. Winthrop W. Gilman, southeast quarter northeast quarter, August 10, 1835. Alanson Hains, northeast quarter northeast quarter, July 29, 1835.

Section eighteen, township seven north, range eleven west—Richard P. Hart, southeast quarter, June 13, 1835. James Lyman, southeast quarter southwest quarter, June 22, 1835. Thomas Tileston, northeast quarter southwest quarter, July 6, 1835. Daniel W. Coit, west half southwest quarter, October 25, 1833.

Section thirteen, township seven north, range twelve west—Daniel W. Coit, east fraction southeast quarter (about forty-four acres), September 13, 1833. James Davis, lots three (30.45 acres) and four (30.30 acres) in southeast quarter, and east half southwest quarter, September 2, 1840. Joseph Cordes and Michael Thome, southwest quarter southwest quarter, February 13, 1847. Jonathan F. Chubb, northwest quarter southwest quarter, November 3, 1852.

Section twenty-four, township seven north, range twelve west—Lucius Lyon and Eurotas P. Hastings, east fraction one hundred and thirty-five acres, September 25, 1832. Ebenezer Davis, lot one (67.95 acres), August 29, 1840. Smith and Van Allen, lot two (61.60 acres) and west half northwest quarter, June 18, 1846. Henry Stone, northwest quarter southwest quarter, December 21, 1844. James Scribner, southwest quarter southwest quarter, July 25, 1844. James Scribner and Eliphalet H. Turner, each an undivided half of lots three and four (103.20 acres), January 16 and February 28, 1843.

Section twenty-five, township seven north, range twelve west—Louis Campau, east fraction northeast quarter (72.15 acres), September 19, 1831. Lucius Lyon and Eurotas P. Hastings,

north fraction southeast quarter (48 acres), September 25, 1832. Henry L. Ellsworth, south fraction southeast quarter (72 acres), September 25, 1832. Louis Campau, Islands Nos. 1 and 2 (3.49 acres), August 10, 1841. Richard Godfroy, Island No. 3 (9.01 acres), August 3, 1839. James Scribner, west half northwest quarter, February 28, 1843. American Baptist Missionary Society, lots one and two (91.13 acres), May 11, 1849. George M. Mills, representative and assignee of the Catholic Mission, lot three (65.74 acres), May 11, 1849. Daniel D. Van Allen, lot four (40 acres), February 10, 1845.

Section thirty-six, township seven north, range twelve west—Joel Thomas, northwest fraction northwest quarter northwest quarter (8.60 acres), patent issued March 14, 1871. Daniel W. Coit, west fractional half northwest quarter (48.72 acres), September 13, 1833. Josiah Burton, east half northwest quarter (72 acres), August 1, 1833. Elijah Grant, west half northeast quarter, September 13, 1833, and east half northeast quarter, August 19, 1833. Noah E. King, east half southeast quarter, June 20, 1834. Lewis Freeman and David Freeman, west half southeast quarter, July 14, 1834, and east half southwest quarter, July 22, 1834. Daniel W. Coit, west half southwest quarter, October 25, 1833. Aaron B. Russell, Island No. 4, August 13, 1839 (patented August 25, 1841).

Section thirty-five, township seven north, range twelve west—Daniel W. Coit, east half southeast quarter (103 acres), September 13, 1833. George M. Milis, west half southeast quarter, and east half southwest fractional quarter (149.20 acres), November 11, 1834. John Dodge, south part west half southwest quarter (62.10 acres), January 22, 1835. (Charles R. Hurlburt took the southeast fraction of section thirty-four, south of the river and just below the last named description, June 28, 1834.) Basil Robarge, lot one (35.08 acres), and lot two (57.60 acres), in northeast quarter, September 16, 1840.

Section twenty-six, township seven north, range twelve west—D. D. Van Allen, southeast quarter southeast quarter, September 9, 1844. William Peaselee, southwest quarter southeast quarter, September 6, 1845. J. W. Gunnison, northwest quarter southeast quarter, December 11, 1844. William Peaselee, northeast quarter southeast quarter, September 9, 1844. J. W. Gun-

nison, south half northeast quarter, March 1, 1848. John Ball, north half northeast quarter, November 9, 1854.

Section twenty-three, township seven north, range twelve west—Sarah Pettibone, southeast quarter southeast quarter, April 9, 1845, George M. Barker, southwest quarter southeast quarter, May 7, 1845. Oliver Whiting, northwest quarter southeast quarter, June 11, 1845. J. W. Gunnison, northeast quarter southeast quarter, December 19, 1844. Billius Stocking, northeast quarter, August 24, 1840.

Section fourteen, township seven north, range twelve west—Samuel White, southeast quarter, August 13, 1839.

All the lands of the city east of the river were "located," as the settlers termed it, and purchased of the General Government prior to 1836. To those on the west side the Indian title was not extinguished until the treaty of March 28, 1836, and then time was required to complete the public surveys; besides which land appropriations and reservations for public improvements and other purposes, with selections by the state, delayed the issue and perfection of titles for many years. The earliest patent on the west side was to the northwest quarter-section of the city, August 13, 1839. But most of the lands on that side were pre-empted in fact or occupied by "squatters" very soon after the treaty was made, and settlements were made in many instances by others than those whose names appear as the purchasers, the actual settlers often selling or transferring their claims. The lands of the mission properties south of Bridge street were the subject of strife between the representatives of the Catholic and those of the Baptist mission. The dispute was finally adjusted by sales giving to the Catholics \$8,000 and to the Baptists \$12,000. Against that disposition, however, Isaac Turner and Willard Sibley vigorously protested; they had "located" upon the premises in the spring of 1836, with the expectation that after the Indian treaty the land would be open for settlement. Other tracts, selected by state commissioners as university or public building lands, were finally sold on appraisal by the state. The legislative act of March 25, 1840, directed that they be sold to actual settlers, or in case the settlers should not purchase at the appraised value they should have the use of the lands for such time as should be compensation for their improvements, as determined by the commis-

sioners. An act passed February 9, 1842, directed that certificates of purchase be issued to E. H. Turner and James Scribner, for lots three and four, in fractional section twenty-four, township seven north, range twelve west, at the rate of \$12 per acre for lot three, and \$14 per acre for lot four; to Willard Sibley for lot two, fractional section twenty-five, at \$16 per acre; to Charles G. Mason for lot two, section twenty-four, at \$10 per acre, and the west half of the northwest quarter of the same section at \$2 per acre, and to Jules Marion for the west half of the northwest quarter of section twenty-five, at \$5 per acre. The terms of payment prescribed by the act of 1840, were: One-tenth cash down and the rest in annual installments of the same amount, with interest at seven per cent. The parcels assigned to Charles G. Mason, as above specified, were finally conveyed to Smith and Van Allen; that assigned to Willard Sibley went to the representative of the Catholic Mission, and for that originally assigned to Julius Marion the certificate was issued to James Scribner. Lawsuits over the titles of some of these lands vexed the courts and helped out pioneer lawyers for many years. They comprise now a valuable and handsome portion of the city; but to this day pitiful stories are told of the manner in which original claimants were swindled out of their property rights.

After the surveys of public lands had been extended as far north as Grand River, reports of the inducements for settlement in Grand River Valley began to reach the eastern people. Then followed the land-lookers who had already traversed the southerly portions of the Territory, where many settlements had been established between the years 1828 and 1832. Speculators as well as pioneer settlers began searching further north for good lands and favorable locations.

In the fall of 1832 Samuel Dexter, of Herkimer county, N. Y., came to Grand River Valley and entered a quarter section of land where now is Ionia. He also entered four eighties—a tract two miles long and eighty rods wide—close by where now is the heart of Grand Rapids, along the east side of the Division street line, from Wealthy avenue to Leonard street. He then went back to Herkimer county and organized a colony of emigrants. In the spring of 1833 they started. The company numbered sixty-three persons. They were: Samuel Dexter,

Erastus Yeomans, Oliver Arnold, Joel Guild, Edward Guild and Darius Winsor, with their wives and children; and Dr. William B. Lincoln, Patrick M. Fox, Winsor Dexter, Warner Dexter and Abram Decker, single men. Among the papers of Mr Yeomans, after his death, was found, written with ink and very much faded, the following:

Memorandum of Journey to Michigan.—Left German Flats April 25, 1833. Buffalo, May 7. Landed at Detroit May 10. Left Detroit May 12; Pontiac, 14th; Fuller's in Oakland county, 15th; Gage's, 16th; in the woods, 17th; at Saline, 18th and 19th; camped out from 20th to 28th.

It was written on a leaf of a small account book, and with it a short hymn of "Gratitude to God on arriving at Ionia," the first stanza reading:

We'll praise Thy name, O, God of Grace,
For all Thy mercies shown;
We've been preserved to reach this place;
And find a pleasant home.

It was a long and tedious expedition; but those who came soon forgot its hardships and through life remembered and loved to recount its many exciting incidents and pleasures. Cutting their way through the untrodden wilderness, and camping at night in the woods, wherever darkness stopped them, was no frolic; but they were vigorous and healthy and the adventure was novel and exhilarating. There were brush to be cut through, swamps to pass around, streams to be crossed, and many a hard lift for the men of the party; while the women aided in preparing their frugal lunches and their resting places, and the children were the very spirit of play. Only one sad incident occurred—the death of a child of Mr. Dexter, by scarlet fever. The entire narrative is best told by one of the party. Mrs. Harriet Burton, a daughter of Joel Guild, was one of the colony and relates the following story of the journey and its incidents:

Aunt Hattie's Story.

"We (Joel and Edward Guild and their families) started from Paris, Oneida county, N. Y., taking goods and teams. At the Erie Canal we went aboard a boat purchased by Samuel

Dexter for the party. In all there were sixty-three of the company. We had our horses to draw the boat, and the boys to drive. At Buffalo the boat was sold, and we shipped our goods and took passage on the steamer Superior for Detroit, where we selected only such goods as we could carry overland, and left the rest to be sent around to the mouth of Grand River. We stopped in Detroit two or three days, buying oxen and cows, and laying in supplies. Every family had a wagon. From there we went to Pontiac, where we staid two nights in a tavern. The third day we went about ten miles and camped near a tavern, where the women and children found shelter, and the rest slept in tents. The next day we left the roads and went into the wilderness, with no guide except a compass and a knowledge of the general direction to be taken. That night, I think, we reached the cabin of a Mr. Gage, twenty miles from any other white man's habitation. As many as the small house would accommodate slept in it; the others camped. All were quite weary. Mr. Winsor, who was lame, Mrs. Winsor, with her sick girl, Rosalind, and the small children, rode. The rest of us walked, and it was hard walking. After leaving there, all had to camp out. Each family had a tent; the six tents were pitched together as one long tent, and every night twenty-three beds were made upon the ground. At Pontiac Mrs. Dexter's youngest child, a boy, became sick with scarlet fever, and seemed to grow worse every day. But we could not stop, for our progress was slow and our supplies running short, so we traveled on to the Shiawassee, where we procured a guide. It was raining when we reached the Lookingglass River, and that night the little boy was so sick that his mother and Mrs. Yeomans, whose babe was but four weeks old when we started, and myself, sat up all night, holding umbrellas over the two little ones, and nursing them. It was late when we started the next day, and we went only about four miles before reaching heavy timbered land. Thus far we had been traveling through burr oak openings. That night the boy grew worse, and his mother and I sat up nearly all night with him.

Our provisions were nearly gone, and we could not stop, but about noon Mrs. Dexter called a halt, noticing a change in the boy. Dr. Lincoln gave him some medicine, but in a few

minutes the little sufferer was dead. We could not tarry, but went sadly on carrying his body, and camped early; when my mother furnished a small trunk that had been used for carrying food and dishes, which served for a coffin, and by Muskrat Creek, as the sun was going down, the little one was buried. A large elm by the grave was marked, and logs were put over the mound and fastened there, to protect it from wolves that were then plenty in that vicinity. The only service over the little grave was a prayer by Mr. Dexter. The mother seemed broken-hearted, and we all were grieved, but could not tarry there.

We had reached the point where we had to use meal that father bought at Pontiac for the horses, letting the latter pick their living as best they could from grass and twigs by the way. Each family had cows—in all fifteen or twenty. We made log-heap fires, filled a large brass kettle with water, placed it over the fire, stirred in meal and made hasty-pudding, which, with milk from the cows, was our only food. After reaching the timber land, we girls had to rise very early and get breakfast for the young men, who would then start ahead to cut out the road, and only came in when it was time to camp at night. At the end of sixteen days we reached Grand River at Lyons, where father and his family made a brief stop, while the rest proceeded at once to Ionia.

In a few days father and Mr. Dexter started from Ionia, on horseback, by way of the Rapids of Grand River, for the land office at White Pigeon. On reaching the Rapids they met Uncle Louis Campau, who wanted them to settle there, the lands having come into market the year before. He had taken some land, and was platting it into lots; he did not "talk Yankee" very well, he said, and he wanted a settlement of Yankees here. So father went and took up the forty that is now the "Kendall addition," and also took up some pine land a little southeast of here. When he came back from the land office, he bought, for \$25, a village lot of Mr. Campau. Uncle Louis, and some of his French help, went to Ionia for us with bateaux. All of our family came down. At the mouth of Flat River we went ashore. Dan Marsac was there, in a log shanty. There was no clearing. Many Indians were about. We next landed at Rix Robinson's. Found Indians there also. Soon after, some In-

dians met us, and Uncle Louis talked with them in their own language. He said they informed him that a Catholic Priest, Mr. Baraga, had just arrived. We reached the Rapids and landed that evening on the east side by the foot of Huron street, near where the Butterworth & Lowe iron works are. Two log houses and a shop were there. All about were woods, mostly. We were received with a warm welcome by that good woman, Mrs. Louis Campau, who did her utmost to make us comfortable. This was Sunday, June 23, 1833—the day that I was twenty years old. We staid there a few days; then removed to Mr. Campau's fur-packing house and store, where we lived till about the first of September, when we removed into the new house that my father built."

The family of Joel Guild came from West Winfield, Herkimer county, N. Y. The lot which Mr. Guild purchased was on the east side of Monroe at its junction with Pearl street, at the base of "Prospect Hill." There he immediately set about building a house, which he so far completed as to be able to move into it in ten weeks. It was the first frame-house built at Grand Rapids, and the lumber for it was procured at the Indian saw mill which had been built for the Slater mission. That pioneer dwelling was an unpretentious "story-and-a-half" structure, about 16 by 26 feet on the ground; had two windows in the lower and one in the upper (or gable) west front, and two windows, with a door between, in each side, north and south. The east end was close in by the hill. The site is now occupied by the National City Bank. At the river's edge, about 150 feet directly west of it, was a fine spring, over which Mr. Campau had a "milk-house;" and further south, about half way to where now is the Eagle Hotel, was the store-house for furs and Indian goods, of which Mrs. Burton speaks, in which the family lived while building their new dwelling. Midway between their lodging house and the spring just mentioned was done the cooking and other domestic work, by an outdoor fire; an oak log being used for a backing to this primitive, wide-open and roomy fireplace, with its wooden crane and pot-hooks and hangers, and a large tin baker in the foreground. A few loose boards and some green boughs constituted the roof of this temporary kitchen.

Meantime there were numerous comers and goers, for the

fame of this valley was beginning to be noised abroad, bringing land seekers and explorers. And thus it happened that the Guild premises became a sort of boarding house or tavern, even before the new structure was covered.

Prospect Hill was a prominent and striking eminence where now is the center of commerce and trade. Its southern or southwestern extremity was a bold bluff rising from where Monroe street now is, its summit being some sixty feet above the river level. The west side of this hill was also a steep declivity, reaching from Monroe street northward to some distance beyond Lyon street, the turn or angle at Monroe street being abrupt; and the western base, from the rear of the Guild house before described, ran across the ground where Powers' Theatre stands, thence to the Kent street corner and beyond. It was a hill of compact gravel and clay, the clay preponderating, tough and nearly as hard as rock. From the southeast came in the main Indian trail to the end of the hill and down by its southerly base, winding close under it at the southwestern point of the bluff, and thence passing to the log trading houses. Mr. Campau, in platting for the future city, insisted upon laying the main street on that trail; which thus became Monroe street. Prospect Hill is gone. In the village days, Lyon and Pearl streets facing the river were favorite coasting places in the winter season for the boys.

In a letter written just six months after the day of the arrival of their family, Joel Guild and wife described to her brother, Jesse Vaughan, and wife, living in New York State, the experiences of their first half-year in Grand Rapids. The letter which is still in existence, was a large sheet of foolscap written full, without envelope, and bearing the 25 cent postmark of those days. It reads as follows:

Joel Guild's Letter.

Grand Rapids, December the 23d, 1833.

Most Respected Brother and Sister: We embrace this opportunity to indite a few lines for your perusal, hoping these few lines may find you and yours enjoying the blessings of health, peace and prosperity. After saying to you that we have no reasonable excuse for not writing before now, and

promising to do better for the future, we shall commence by giving you a short account of our journey to this place.

After we left Buffalo we had a comfortable passage to Detroit, at which place we landed in safety in three days. We staid at Detroit two days to refresh ourselves, also to purchase teams and wagons and cows. After we had supplied ourselves with such necessities as we thought proper, we started for Grand River, a distance of 180 miles—sixty-three in number, men, women and children—all in good health and in good spirits. We had a good road thirty-five miles. We then left the road, hired a pilot, and proceeded on an Indian trail; winding our way through a wilderness of about 150 miles inhabited only by wild beasts and Indians. Our progress was slow, as we passed through many forests of heavy timbered land as I ever saw.

Our women and children underwent considerable fatigue, as they traveled most part of the way on foot, and sleeping on the ground at night, and almost suffering in some instances for water, as it was very scarce some part of the way. But we all enjoyed good health, and kept up good spirits. I heard no one of the number complain of being homesick. We had the misfortune to have the canker rash amongst the children when we were in the wilderness, and to add to our sorrow we buried one of a Mr. Dexter's little ones, about two years old, in the wilderness about forty miles from inhabitants. By the help of a skillful physician that was with us, the rest of our children were soon restored to health. We had provisions a plenty, and a good pilot, and in sixteen days from Detroit we landed on Grand River. The land here in this country generally appears to be of the first quality. Our water is good as I ever saw in any country, and a plenty of it. People are flocking in from all parts. The country is settling very fast with respectable inhabitants.

You will naturally expect me to say something of the situation of myself and family; therefore I shall commence by saying that myself and family are all enjoying good health, and have enjoyed as good health since I saw you as we ever did for the same length of time. As it respects my situation, I am alone as it respects the inhabitants who came to this country with me—we are separated. They all settled in one neighbor-

hood, near the junction of the Maple River with the Grand River. We stopped there about two weeks, and we all lived in Indian wigwams. After looking about for a home, I thought best to move about fifty miles down Grand River to a place called Grand River Falls. I landed here on the thirteenth day of June—no one here then that could speak English excepting a French trader by the name of Campau. I bought 120 acres of first rate land near this place, and since I bought I have had the satisfaction of going with the Commissioners and sticking the stake for the Court House in our county within twenty-five rods of my land.

There is now a village laid out here and recorded and the lots are selling fast, from twenty-five to two hundred dollars each. I own two village lots. I bought the first lots that were sold, and have built a framed house, the first that was ever built within one hundred miles of this place, and I am under the necessity of keeping tavern, as my house was built first. I moved into it the last day of August, and from that time to this my house has been full by day and by night. Some of the time we have had twenty in the family. Our women have a plenty to do, are able and willing to work. Abby says must write to you that she baked nine barrels of flour by the side of a white oak log after we came here before we moved into our house. Our girls have as much sewing as they can do. We are all perfectly contented, and I think we are doing tolerably well.

Our river is eighty-five rods wide at this place, and the greatest water privilege there is in the Territory; here is twenty-five feet fall in one mile of the river at this place. We expect mills built here another season. I have a full set of mill irons stored in my cellar for that purpose. We have plenty of provisions here, although they come as yet by water from Detroit. Here is plenty of fish and plenty of game, and the greatest country for honey that I ever saw. * * *

N. B.—Direct your letters to Grand Rapids, county of Kent, Michigan. We have a post office here by the name of Grand Rapids.

To Jesse Vaughan,
Sarah Vaughan.

Joel Guild,
Abby Guild.

The fact that they were the first of the pioneers of Grand Rapids, entitles the Guild family to prominence in history. Louis and Toussaint Campau were here before, as traders with the Indians, and then determined to remain here, and were joined by their brothers and the Godfroys soon afterward. The Slater family were on mission ground, on the west side of the river, in what was then Indian territory, but soon moved away. The coming of the Guild family, therefore, marks the beginning of permanent settlement. Of Joel Guild's family there were nine—himself and wife, Harriet, Consider, Emily O., Mary L., Olive, Elvira E. and Lucy E., in the order here named. Of the children, Consider lived in or near town until about 1858, when he removed to Georgetown, Ottawa county, where he died in 1883. He married Phebe Leavitt, who died in 1853. He again married Mrs. Theresa McCabe, nee Campau, who survived him. Emily O. became the wife of Leonard G. Baxter. Mary L. married Robert Barr. Olive married Frederick A. Marsh, and, after his death, Guy S. Walden. Elvira E. became the wife of Albert Baxter. Lucy E. became the wife of D. S. T. Weller. Edward Guild came down from Ionia in the spring of 1834, and soon after came another brother, Daniel Guild, and the three, with their relatives by kinship and marriage, constituted a circle of three or four score persons. Joel Guild, when he came to the Grand River Valley, was a man in the full vigor of middle life, not large, but compact and muscular in build, and of extraordinary exuberance of spirits. He met with an accident—fracture or dislocation of the hip—eighteen months after he came, which caused a limp in his gait; but nothing could damp his jovial good nature, nor his disposition to keep all who were about him in good humor. For more than a quarter of a century it was the custom of that family to meet several times a year at the home of some one of their number, and have, as they were wont to say, "a jolly good visit," always freely inviting their neighbors, filling the houses to their full capacity, and there are those still living who remember those reunions as among the most pleasurable of their pioneer experience. Joel Guild had little faculty to accumulate property, or he might have grown rich. He was a stirring, bustling, busy man, who always seemed to enjoy spending money for the entertainment of his family and friends. He was

inquisitive, and for many years was better than a pocket almanac for consultation as to the names and whereabouts of the people of this valley. He seldom met a new comer without learning quickly all about him. An instance: One cold day a stranger hitched his horse at the gate, and came to the door, while the family were at dinner. Mr. Guild pressinglly invited him in. No, he could not stop; he wished only to learn where a certain man lived, and the way thither. He was informed, the object of his inquiry being a new settler some ten miles south. All this occupied less than two minutes; but in two minutes more, by adroit questioning, Mr. Guild had learned the man's name, where he came from, where he was going and what he intended to do. The gentleman showed no sign of annoyance, answered pleasantly and briefly, mounted his horse and rode off. Joel Guild was chosen Assessor at the first town election here, and was the first Supervisor of the town of Paris, where he lived many years, and finally moved back into the city, which was his home when he died, May 26, 1856, aged 68 years. Abby, his first wife, died in 1844.

The Campaus, Louis and Toussaint, who came to trade with the Indians, but became permanent settlers when the Guilds and other settlers came, and Antoine and George who soon joined them, may be termed the hosts and helpers of the pioneers. Louis not only gave all colonists a cordial reception, but was energetic and a generous, even beyond his pecuniary means, to aid them in founding a new community. The Campaus were men of fine presence, courteous, gentlemanly, warm-hearted and liberal. Louis and his wife in her house always had a hearty and genial welcome for all new comers. He rarely stopped to count the cost of favors to his friends, and the profits of the fine property in the heart of the town, which was originally his, went ultimately to other and craftier people. His brothers were less demonstrative, but are well worthy of memory and veneration. The Lincolns, Burtons, Turners, Joneses, Winsors, Gordons and others—families that came in the same year, or quickly after—were also aids and co-workers in planting and stimulating the pioneer settlement which is now Grand Rapids. Those early settlers all deserve the honored place in memory which history accords them. They carved the wilderness into civilized homes; labored with small means and

rigid frugality, but with strong arms and heroic hearts; struggled with poverty and privation and misfortunes; drove out wild beasts, supplanted savages, subdued and tamed and cultivated the land and founded the enlightened society and community which is now a city.

There were many comers and goers in 1833—land-lookers, explorers and visitors, and a considerable number who then or soon after took lands and made homes near by, east, south and west—yet very few became permanent settlers in Grand Rapids. In family account books of that period, still preserved, and other cotemporary writings, appear the names of Barney Burton, Josiah Burton, Eliphalet H. Turner, William R. Godwin, Gideon H. Gordon, James Gordon, Warner Dexter, Luther Lincoln, Ira Jones, Nathaniel P. Roberts, Sylvester Sibley, Myron Roys, Joseph B. Copeland, Henry West, Andrew D. W. Stout, James Archibald, and Jonathan F. Chubb. The latter came with his family in November, and brought with him a small stock of goods. Lincoln had been here the previous year and located land at Grandville, and Stephen Tucker and Daniel Tucker settled in that township.

Among the settlers of 1834, here and in the immediate vicinity, are mentioned Richard Godfroy, who had previously been an Indian agent or trader at Saline, near the headwaters of Grand River, Antoine Campau, Daniel D. Whiteman, Andrew Robbins, Daniel North, Robert M. Barr, Joseph S. Potter, Ezekiel W. Davis, Julius C. Abel, Ephraim P. Walker, William McCausland, Louis Moran, Robert Howlett, Aaron Sibley, Willard Sibley, Alvin H. Wansey, Jared Wansey, James Watson, Lewis Reed, Porter Reed, Ezra Reed, Joel Sliter, James Sliter, Horace Gray, Hiram Hinsdill, Lyman Gray, William R. Barnard, Abram S. Wadsworth, Edward Guild, Martin Ryerson, Darius Winsor, Cyrus Jones.

In 1835—James Clark, Lucius Lyon, Jefferson Morrison, John Almy, William Hinsdill, Dwight Lyman, James Lyman, William H. Godfroy, Joseph Marion, N. O. Sargeant, Dr. Stephen A. Wilson, Dr. Charles Shepard, David S. Leavitt, Demetrius Turner, Rev. Andreas Viszoczky, Justus C. Rogers, Edward Feakins, Abraham Laraway, Amos Hosford Smith, Leonard G. Baxter, Alanson Cramton, Charles G. Mason.

In 1836—Samuel Howland, William G. Henry, Myron Hins-

dill, Maxime Ringuette, John Ringuette, Samuel F. Perkins, Daniel W. Evans, Lovell Moore, Sylvester Granger, Isaac Turner, Charles H. Taylor, David Burnett, Howard Jennings, Simeon S. Stewart, Henry C. Smith, Kendall Woodward, James Short, James Scribner, Thomas Sargeant, Hezekiah Green, George Martin, Charles I. Walker, Abel Page, William A. Richmond, Loren M. Page, John Ball, James McCrath, John McCrath, William McCrath, John Pannell, Harry Eaton, J. Mortimer Smith, George M. Mills, Warren P. Mills, H. R. Osborn, George A. Robinson, William Haldane, Robert Hilton, George C. Nelson, James M. Nelson, Charles P. Calkins, John W. Peirce, George Cogshall, Samuel L. Fuller, Solomon Withey, Billius Stocking.

In 1837—Josiah L. Wheeler, Jacob Barns, John T. Holmes, Canton Smith, William Morman, Harry Dean, Samuel F. Butler, Luman R. Atwater, John Friend, Truman Kellogg, Truman H. Lyon, Noble H. Finney, Leonard Covell, Joseph J. Baxter, William I. Blakely, James A. Rumsey, Henry Stone, Edmund B. Bostwick, Harry H. Ives, John Kirkland, Aaron Dikeman, William C. Davidson, Hezekiah Green, George Young, Eli Johnson, Archibald Salmon, Edward S. Marsh, Gouverneur B. Rathbun.

This is by no means a complete list, nor can such a list be made, but it comprises a large portion of the pioneers of the first four years. They did not all become residents but most of them settled here, or were here.

In 1834, came Silas W. Titus, as an agent of President Andrew Jackson, on business pertaining to negotiations for the Indian treaty of 1835, for the cession to the Government of lands north of Grand River. He conferred with Rix Robinson, Louis Campau, Leonard Slater, and other parties interested in the missions, and induced the delegation to go to Washington to sell all the lands here and northward, from Grand Haven to Maple River. Mex-ci-ne-ne and other Indian chiefs went with that delegation, whose journey resulted in the consummation of the treaty. Titus came on horseback and alone from Kalamazoo, bringing a bag of oats from Gull Prairie to Grandville, in a day—supposed to be a pretty good day's ride in a new country.

From the beginning of 1836, the growth of Grand Rapids by immigration was rapid; but there was no accurate census

prior to 1845, when the total population of town and village was reported to be 1,510. Enthusiastic advertisers of the place boasted of a population of 1,000 in 1837, which undoubtedly was a great exaggeration. In the early part of 1838 it was estimated that there were about 1,200 persons in the county, including nearly 800 Indians. The growth of the first four years was flattering, and the people indulged in great expectations. The speculative fever which became general in 1836, gave a great impetus to prices of real estate and all commodities. Grand Rapids caught the fever. Village lots rose quickly from \$25 to \$300, and still more, for choice locations, till speculators ran wild in the haste to grow rich. But in 1837 the reaction came, not only in property but in currency, and knocked the foundation from many an air castle. Visionary banking schemes had been thickly planted all over the State and went with the rest.

As an illustration of the change wrought by the financial crash, it is related that Jefferson Morrison, in 1836, built what was for those times a fine residence, just south of Monroe and west of Ionia street, which ran him in debt about \$5,000. Being pecuniarily embarrassed, when the pinch came, he traded it for four parcels of real estate at \$1,500 each, the value of which soon dropped nearly to a tenth part of their cost to him. Antoine Campau used to relate an anecdote as to his own experience in the inflation, and the bursting of the bubble. He bought a tract near the mouth of Grand River for \$100. Soon came an offer of \$300, which he refused. Then \$500, \$800, and so on up. Said he, "I thought if it was worth so much to them, it was worth so much to me. But finally I offered to sell. Then the value dropped, and every offer was lower than before. Finally I was offered \$300, and thought I would go down and see the place. When I got there, I couldn't see it. I asked everybody where it was, and hired a friend to look it up. I could not find it, he could not find it, the record could not find it, nobody could find it—it was under more than twenty feet of water." The land was described by metes and bounds, beginning a certain specified distance west of the lighthouse, which located it well out in the lake. He lost his faith in land dealers, and entered into no more land speculations.

The first marriage in Grand Rapids was that of Barney Bur-

ton and Harriet Guild. She was twenty years old the day of her arrival here, while he was a young man who had come into the township of Paris and taken up land for a farm. They were married April 13, 1834, and immediately began house-keeping at his home. The second marriage is believed to be that of Toussaint Campau and Emily Marsac, November 27, 1834. To this wedding nearly everybody in the settlement was invited, the ceremony took place at the Catholic Chapel on the west side, after which there was feasting and dancing under the supervision of Louis Campau. The next marriage of record appears to have been that of Asa Fuller and Susan Dwinnell, for which license was issued March 13, 1835, by the Town Clerk of Kent.

The earliest known births of white persons here were the three children of the Missionary Leonard Slater. There have been several contestants for the honor of being considered the first-born of the permanent white settlers. Eugene Winsor was the first-born among the pioneer colonists of the valley, the date being October 14, 1833, at Ionia. At Grand Rapids the first birth was that of Therese Carmell, daughter of Antoine and Therese Carmell, June 21, 1834. Mr. Carmell was a blacksmith who came here in May, 1833, and worked in Louis Campau's log shop. He afterward built and lived in a small log house near the Eagle Hotel, where his daughter was born. Next in order is Lewis Burton, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Burton, who was born October 5, 1834, in a little log house on the east side of Division street, a few rods south of Blakely avenue. Lewis became a farmer near Ada village. Helen Reed, daughter of Ezra Reed, was born March 25, 1835, in a small log house on the bank of Reed's Lake, where now is the terminus of the Reeds Lake Street Railway. A daughter of Richard Godfroy was born March 31, 1835, in a house which stood where now is the Grand Rapids National Bank, at the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets. Henry Genia was born March 28, 1836, near the Catholic Church at the Indian village.

The first funeral of a white man was that of George Sizer, in the summer of 1835. He was shot by an Indian who mistook him for a deer, while watching a deer-lick on Plaster Creek just south of where now are the city limits.

Grand Rapids is not much younger than are many western

cities of larger proportions and pretensions. Detroit was the leading city of the West, in 1833. It has a history of a century, since it was a mere military outpost. In 1810 Wayne county had a population of 2,227; in 1830, 6,781; in 1840, 24,173. Chicago, Milwaukee and Grand Rapids did not begin till about 1833, and then these three started very nearly together. Neither Cook county in Illinois, nor Milwaukee county in Wisconsin, nor Kent county in Michigan, appears in the census returns of 1830. In 1840 they had populations as follows: Cook county, 10,201; Milwaukee county 5,605; Kent county, 2,587.

While the pioneer colony was on the way here, Zenas G. Winsor and Consider Guild, two young men of the party, in pursuit of cattle that had strayed, lost their bearings, by which the whole party was delayed the greater part of a day in a search for them. Later in the same season, Jacob W. Winsor, coming with an Indian pony from Shiawassee, became belated in the woods east of Lyons, and the wolves being too numerous for his peace of mind, he climbed a tree, and remained there through the night. He escaped the wolves but lost his pony.

In the spring of the same year, Barney Burton and three hired men came from Ypsilanti, with five yoke of oxen, a horse, a cow, and a wagon load of provisions. Before reaching the Thornapple River they stopped, pitched their camp for the night, hobbled the horse and turned him out to feed. In the morning the horse was missing, having somehow got loose from his shackles. Burton directed the men to go on with the teams, while he hunted for the horse. He found the track of the horse, which he soon lost, and shortly after became bewildered. Lost in the forest, he wandered three days and two nights. Coming at length to a small stream he followed it to the Thornapple, and then went down that river, knowing it would eventually bring him to Grand River. The third day he reached Ada, where his hunger was appeased at Rix Robinson's and he found no further difficulty in reaching his home. Meantime his companions had arrived with the teams, and reported his disappearance. The few people then here were much excited and Mr. Campau sent several Indians, with a supply of food, to hunt him up, but as he reached home in about two hours afterward another party of Indians were sent to bring back the first.

A settler on the Thornapple river, William H. Brown, travel-

ing in winter on horseback, lost his way, and passed the night in a deep snow in the woods. Having no means to light a fire, he made a circular path about which he tramped to keep himself from freezing. The next day he came out at Green Lake, himself and horse nearly exhausted.

Late in the fall of 1837 Leonard Covell and Harvey K. Rose started into the woods one day, in what is now the town of Walker, to pre-empt some lands. Two others were to accompany them, but were not on hand when they crossed the river. There was a light snow on the ground, and they went ahead, expecting the others to overtake them. After walking some time, they came upon the tracks of two men going westward, and, thinking their companions were in the woods, turned and followed them. By and by they came upon four tracks, and then it dawned upon them that they had traveled in a circle and doubled upon their own tracks. They had lost their way, but this discovery set them right. They cleared a small spot of ground and put a pole and brush pre-emption shanty on the section line to serve for two claims. Upon returning, one of them entered his land, but the other found that somebody was about two hours ahead of him in the land office.

One night in 1833 Louis Campau's family was startled by a great commotion among the fowls. They made more noise than usual. He had near his log house, at the foot of Huron street, a hen house, made also of logs, in which he kept three or four dozen hens. Hearing the cackling, his men went out and closed the heavy door to the coop, after which the noise ceased. On going out in the morning, they found plenty of feathers in the coop, but no hens. In their place a very active wolf showed his teeth, and snarled. They shot him, took off his pelt, and dragged his carcass up the Monroe street Indian trail, into the marsh, where for several days its location could easily be detected both by the sense of smell or by watching the buzzards.

Joel Guild, in 1835, built a small house a short distance northeast of the present city limits, on what he called his "marsh farm." Hearing a terrific squealing among his swine one night, he went out to investigate, and found a lusty shoat struggling between the paws of a much lustier bear, who was just about carrying his victim over the log wall of the pig sty.

Mr. Bruin had not the courage of his convictions, and, dropping the lacerated porker ambled away into the woods.

Early in the season after the pioneer settlers came in, Louis Campau, who kept a number of cows, missed the most valuable one of his herd. No trace of the animal could be found for several days, when, attracted by the action of crows and buzzards hovering over the cedar swamp, on the side of the hill, north of Bridge and west of Ionia street, near the center of which came out the large spring since known as the Kusterer spring, some citizens found the cow, helpless, nearly exhausted, and unable to get out. The crows and buzzards had nearly picked bare the bones of her back, feeding from her live flesh. The cow was rescued, her wounds healed, and for some years again she was a valuable animal.

In 1837, William Haldane, while on his way from Ohio with a horse and buggy, on the trail between Yankee Springs and Ada, saw what he thought was a dog, ambling toward him, in the roadway. It was a welcome sight, as he was in doubt about his bearings, and hoped the dog's master might be near. On coming nearer, the animal, instead of turning out, raised upon his haunches and seemed disposed to maintain his right of way; Mr. Haldane reined to one side and passed at a respectful distance. When opposite, he stopped to look at the beast, which, though it sat facing him, did not seem aggressive. The animal, after a moment, took fright and ran to a tree, which it climbed. It at once dawned upon Mr. Haldane's mind that he had met a yearling bear, instead of a dog. After waiting a little, he determined to capture the animal. He tried clubbing, but the bear only climbed higher. He then took a rein from his harness and followed. Making a slipnoose he succeeded in getting it about the bear's neck, and after much pulling and choking brought it to the ground, quite exhausted by the strangling. He then lifted it into his buggy, where, by a halter and straps, he tied it securely. A little further along, on a piece of corduroy road, bruin roused by the jolting attempted to escape. But he only hung over the wheel till the choking again disabled and subdued him, and this time Mr. Haldane drew over him a feed bag. Arriving at the mouth of the Thornapple after nightfall, he found lodgings at the house of John W. Fisk. Mrs. Fisk objected to a bear in her room,

therefore she and her husband slept up stairs, while Mr. Haldane slept below, with the bear under his bed. He had no difficulty in bringing the animal home, and it soon became a pet of the neighborhood. But civilization proved too much for his bearship. With petting and high feeding he grew fat and died, a victim of gluttony.

Eliphalet H. Turner first settled just beyond the creek south of the Pere Marquette Railway in the south part of the city. In the summer of 1836 a tornado or wind storm swept across that spot, toward the northeast, demolishing the log hut of the settler and scattering its contents far away. A barrel nearly filled with flour was carried many rods and set upon the ground with only part of the flour spilled. In the house was a family of nine persons, one of them an infant. The mother with the beds, bedding and furniture were caught up and carried some distance, yet she was but slightly hurt. Only the floor and a few of the bottom logs were left to mark the spot where the house had stood, and when the hurricane had passed the child was nowhere in sight. After a long search, some one lifted a trap door in the floor, and lo, in the little hole that had served for a temporary cellar, was the babe with its cradle and pillows, unhurt.

Mrs. Wm. Almy Richmond's story of the breaking up of the ice in Grand River in 1838, and the rescue of the persons surrounded by the flood at the old fur trading station is as follows:

It was on a bright spring-like day early in February. Suddenly, without warning, while we were at dinner, the waters began to rise about the little knoll on which our log house and the block house adjoining stood. The cracking, jamming ice arose in threatening, jagged masses, all about us, and forced the water of the river into a new channel to the east, cutting us off entirely from the main land. My father, Major Abel Page, was absent from home, as was also Mr. John Almy (afterward Judge), who lived in the next house. Mrs. Almy (sister of John W. and Peter R. L. Pierce), and her friend, Miss Harriet Fisk, of Geneseo, N. Y., were in their house; and my mother, the three children, Harriet, Abel and Aaron, my husband (Wm. A. Richmond), and myself, were in our house. The alarm spread on shore, of course, but for some reason, no

boat was available. The water rose so that we were driven to the roof, and the case looked very desperate, when away above was discovered a boat on the ice, which had been brought down by the flood. The brave, warm-hearted Jacob W. Winsor, at great peril to himself, finally reached that boat, and brought it to our rescue, amid the huzzas of the people on the shore. When the first load reached the shore, some of the excited young men waded out and carried the living freight bodily to land.

Henry Genia came here in 1834 and entered the employment of Louis Campau. He was a carpenter by trade. Henry was strong and muscular, though not a large man. It is related that on a certain occasion, when Jefferson Morrison had procured a stock of several barrels of pork, which were ranged along the platform in front of his store, Henry Genia remarked: "I wish the Judge would give me a barrel of that pork; I would shoulder it and carry it home." To do that he must wade the river at the ford, near where Fulton street bridge now crosses. Morrison instantly said: "I will give you a barrel if you will back it home, and you may have one chance to rest, when you reach the other bank of the river; if you put it down more than once I shall charge you the full price." Genia shouldered it, waded the river, backed up to a fence which stood there, on the top of which he placed it and rested a few moments; then shouldered it again and made no further stop until he unloaded it at the door of his dwelling, nearly fifty rods beyond. It was an extraordinary feat, not solely on account of the great weight of the load, but because its form made it difficult to handle and carry in that manner. He lived near the little Catholic Church that was built on the west side for the Indians.

At a meeting of the Detroit Pioneer Society, some sixteen years ago, J. C. Holmes read a paper descriptive of an early journey through the woods from Detroit to Grand Rapids and back. Following is the more interesting part of his narrative:

"In the autumn of 1835, Mr. Hutchinson called on me and said his firm had purchased the plat of the village of Saranac, said village being located on Grand River, a short distance above the Rapids, and destined to become a large city. Before offering the lots for sale, he wished to visit the place, and see

what it was, so that in selling he might act understandingly as to location, prices and relative values of lots. He invited me to go with him. The trip was to be made on horseback, the most expeditious and comfortable way at that time of reaching that out-of-the-way place—Grand Rapids. We started early one morning, and after riding all day over a very bad road, reached Ypsilanti. Next day we proceeded to Ann Arbor, and reached Jackson in the evening. The third day we rode to Marshall, the fourth to Gull Prairie. On the morning of the fifth day we rode to Kalamazoo. On the sixth day we rode to Louis Moran's, a very comfortable log hotel with a large chimney in the center; a ladder up against the chimney for ascending to the lodging apartment, which was the attic of the building. The floor boards of the attic were few and far between, the beds were filled with the coarsest of prairie grass, familiarly known as prairie feathers. The meals furnished us at that house were excellent.

“The seventh day we started early for Grand Rapids, thirty miles distant, where we hoped to arrive before dark. But the road for the whole distance was little better than an Indian trail. Soon after leaving Moran's we forded the Thornapple River, which was about two and a half feet deep, and went north on the east side of the stream. The day was cold, and in the latter part of the afternoon snow began to fall. About four o'clock, having traveled all day without seeing a habitation of any kind, we again reached the Thornapple near its mouth. Here we recross the river. It was usually two to three feet deep at this point, and this was the fording place, but ice had formed in the Grand River and in the Thornapple, which caused the water to rise several feet; and the ice was so thick we could not swim our horses across, but not strong enough to bear us up. Here was a dilemma, but we must go forward, for there was no house on the back track between ourselves and Moran's, thirty miles—a day's ride.

“It was snowing fast, and the temperature of the atmosphere was falling rapidly. Seeing a small log house on the opposite side of the Thornapple, we called until we aroused the inmates. We found they were two men, who were clearing a place at the junction of the Thornapple with the Grand River whereon to build a city. We asked them to assist us in cross-

ing. To this they gave their assent. They cut two long saplings with pretty heavy butts, then laid some boards on the ice to stand upon while with the saplings they broke a passage in the ice wide enough to take our horses through. One of the men fell through the ice two or three times; then gave up the job in disgust. The other continued the work until he reached us. He rode one of our horses and led the other, and succeeded in swimming them across the river, while we with our saddles upon our backs lay down on the boards and by dint of crawling, and as we passed over the boards, throwing the last one forward, soon gained the west side, much to our satisfaction.

“After paying our deliverers, we saddled our shivering horses, mounted and rode as rapidly as the rough road would permit to a log tavern a mile or two distant kept by Rix Robinson. Here we found good accommodations for man and beast. We cared for our horses, then partook of an excellent supper and retired to our lodging room, which was a portion of the attic. We were shown to a portion of the floor where was spread a prairie feather bed, and told we could occupy that. The rest of the floor was occupied by white men and Indians. Upon conversing with one of the white men, we found he was a Methodist minister who had been located near the Rapids as a preacher. He said he had tried it, but could not get anybody to hear him preach, so he had to give it up, and take a contract to build a mill dam at some point further up the Grand River. He had his men, tools and provisions along, and was on his way to fulfill his contract. We thought if this man was going up the river to build a mill dam, he could direct us to the village of Saranac. Upon questioning him, he informed us that he knew at what point on the river the city had been laid out. He also knew we could not reach it with our horses if we should try, for there was no road, not even a trail, through the dense forest. The only way of getting there was by boat when the river was navigable, but at that time it was very much swollen, and covered with thin ice, of course not navigable. This was not very pleasant news for us, who had traveled so many days for the purpose of finding the city of Saranac.

“Notwithstanding the disappointment, we had a good night’s

rest, and the next morning after breakfast we rode to Grand Rapids. Upon our arrival our first wish was to find a hotel, but there was none in the place. We then inquired for our friend N. O. Sargeant, a gentleman in the boot and shoe business in Detroit. He had purchased a large interest in the village plat of Grand Rapids, and was then at work building a mill race, expecting to realize an immense fortune out of his speculation. We soon found him, and he very kindly directed us to the only place he knew of where we would be likely to find lodgings. In this he was not mistaken, but the house was a new one, and the doors not yet hung. Notwithstanding this, there was a very pleasant family residing there, who took us in, and took very good care of us. We also found a shed in which to place our horses, but there seemed to be a scarcity of horse feed in the place. Mr. Sargeant was running short of feed, and was unable to supply us. Mr. Morrison, then and now of Grand Rapids, went with us to Mr. Louis Campau, the only man who could spare hay and oats, but upon application to him he refused to furnish our horses with feed, because, he said, a few days previous he had permitted some Yankees to put their horses in his barn, and he had furnished hay and grain for them. The men had not only left without paying him, but they stole his halters. Therefore he would not have anything more to do with the Yankees. However, his good nature soon got the better of all that, and he sold us all the hay and grain we wanted.

"After spending a day and night there, and finding it would be impossible to visit Saranac, we left Grand Rapids over an Indian trail, through a dense forest on the west side of the Thornapple, and late in the afternoon arrived at Moran's house in the wilderness, where we had been so well cared for a few days previous. We engaged supper and lodging, and spent a very pleasant evening with the guests of the house, several having arrived soon after ourselves. After supper a young man started up the ladder that led to the attic. The landlord, noticing him, told him to come down. He said he was sick, and wished to go to bed. Mr. Moran said: 'There is no bed for you; they are all engaged. If you are sick, the place for you is on the floor with your feet to the fire.' The young man remonstrated, the landlord insisted, and said: 'You can lie here

on the floor—if you do not like my accommodations you can go to the next house.’ Rather than go to the next house, which was thirty miles away, he took his place on the floor with his feet to the fire. In due course of time we arrived at our home in Detroit, having been absent about two weeks on our trip to Grand Rapids and back. A large portion of the food for man and beast had to be transported in wagons from Detroit or some other place to the Rapids. This was tedious and expensive. As Mr. Sargeant was employing a great many men, horses and cattle in building the mill race at Grand Rapids, he required a large amount of supplies. In order to facilitate transportation, he had some flatboats built at Jackson, loaded them with such provisions as he needed, and sent them down the Grand River to the Rapids.”

In these days of rapid railroad communication cases of positive suffering for want of wholesome food are very rare, and the needed relief is quickly supplied when they become known. When the early settlements were far away from the sources of supply, and when days and even weeks were necessary for transit over the long and rough roads of the wilderness, it sometimes happened that a scarcity of provisions would occasion protracted suffering, which in some cases bordered upon actual starvation. Old pioneers can remember instances when there was no flour or meal to be had, or when there were no potatoes or pork within reach. In such times they were forced to practice the most rigid economy and frugality, which, happily, they survived sound and hearty. As a rule their severe experience added zest to the better times that followed. Few at the present day can realize, except in imagination, the actual state of being compelled to live for weeks at a time upon potatoes and salt, or codfish and potatoes, or rice and milk only. Yet there were such instances among the pioneer inhabitants. In the adjoining township of Paris, during a portion of one summer they had but a meager supply of flour or corn meal. And in after years the members of one family often recounted their experiences with mingled jokes and laughter. When visiting parties from the village would go out there the girls would run into the house, calling: “Mother! mother! there are a lot of folks coming from town; what shall we get for them? Bread, butter and onions?” And indeed the

best meal they could serve would be "bread and butter and onions," with perhaps a little milk. But such days speedily passed, and left no sting. One can scarcely comprehend it now. In the fall of 1837 a company of immigrants coming by way of Green Lake could procure at the tavern there only potatoes and onions, with a scant trimming of bread and a little venison. In the spring of the same year sturgeon was the principal meat with many for several weeks. In the following winter and spring there was also much scarcity. Feed for cattle and horses was also short. Several settlers cut down trees to furnish browse for their animals. Such were among the many and various experiences of the hardy pioneers.

In the early part of 1838 the Rev. Andreas Viszoczky was sent to administer the consolations of his ministerial office to a dying Indian near Port Sheldon. The snow was deep, but, with an Indian guide, he started on foot. As they proceeded they encountered deeper snow, the weather grew piercing cold, and darkness overtook them while in the forest. They were obliged to stop and pass the night; and, to avoid freezing, vigorously exercised themselves by constant tramping about within a small circle of beaten snow. They were without food, but reached Port Sheldon early in the following day, and with a frugal breakfast were quickly over their fatigue. Father Viszoczky never dodged hardship or peril when duty called him, and he made many similar journeys to minister to sick and suffering Indians within his charge.

In the early years of the settlements about the Rapids wolves were plenty. At one time in the dense woods of Kent county the wolves were so plenty as to be annoying, and often the settlers were summarily robbed by those night prowlers of sheep, calves, hogs, and domestic fowls. A few instances of close fights with wolves are on record; but no fatalities, except on the part of the beasts. When the wolves emigrated, the deer increased rapidly and the settlers had an abundance of venison for a few years. About 1854 it became a drug in the market. The first twenty years covered the period of greatest sport near home for the hunters of the valley.

Of great interest are some of the published sketches of Grand Rapids, its people, and its progress during the first dozen years after settlement. Prominent among these, and worthy of his-

toric preservation, is the leading editorial article of the first number of the first newspaper in Grand Rapids. It is interesting for its glowing anticipations:

“The Rochester of Michigan.”

(From the Grand River Times, April 18, 1837.)

“Though young in its improvements, the site of this village has long been known and esteemed for its natural advantages. It was here that the Indian traders long since made their grand depot. It was at this point that the missionary herald established his institution of learning—taught the forest child the beauty of civilization, and inestimable benefits of the Christian religion. This has been the choicest, dearest spot to the unfortunate Indian, and now is the pride of the white man. Like other villages of the west, its transition from the savage to a civilized state has been as sudden as its prospects are now flattering.

“Who would have believed, to have visited this place two years since, when it was only inhabited by a few families, most of whom were of French origin, a people so eminent for exploring the wilds and meandering rivers, that this place would now contain its twelve hundred inhabitants? Who would have imagined that thus rapid would have been the improvement of this romantic place? The rapidity of its settlement is beyond the most visionary anticipation; but its location, its advantages, and its clime were sufficient to satisfy the observing mind that nothing but the frown of Providence could blast its prospects!

“The river upon which this town is situated is one of the most important and delightful to be found in the country—not important and beautiful alone for its clear, silver-like water winding its way through a romantic valley of some hundred miles, but for its width and depth, its susceptibility for steam navigation, and the immense hydraulic power afforded at this point.

“We feel deeply indebted to our Milwaukee friends for their lucid description of the advantages to be derived from a connection with the waters of this river with those of Detroit, by canal or railroad. A canal is nearly completed around the Rapids at this place, sufficiently large to admit boats to pass up

and down with but little detention. Several steamboats are now preparing to commence regular trips from Lyons, at the mouth of the Maple River, to this place, a distance of sixty miles, and from this to Grand Haven, a distance of thirty-five or forty miles; thence to Milwaukee and Chicago.

“Thus the village of Grand Rapids, with a navigable stream—a water power of twenty-five feet fall—an abundance of crude building materials—stone of excellent quality—pine, oak and other timber in immense quantities within its vicinity, can but flourish—can but be the Rochester of Michigan! The basement story of an extensive mill, one hundred and sixty by forty feet, is now completed; a part of the extensive machinery is soon to be put in operation. There are now several dry goods and grocery stores—some three or four public houses—one large church erected, and soon to be finished in good style, upon the expense of a single individual, who commenced business a few years ago by a small traffic with the Indians. Such is the encouragement to western pioneers! The village plat is upon a bold bank of the river, extending back upon an irregular plain, some eighty to a hundred rods, to rising bluffs, from the base and sides of which some of the most pure, crystal-like fountains of water burst out in boiling springs, pouring forth streams that murmur over their pebbly bottoms, at once a delight to the eye and an invaluable luxury to the thirsty palate.

“New England may surpass this place with her lofty mountains, but not with her grèatest boast—purity and clearness of water. Our soil is sandy, and mostly dry. The town is delightful, whether you view it from the plain, upon the banks of the river, or from the bluffs that overlook the whole surrounding country. To ascend these bluffs, you take a gradual rise to the height of a hundred feet, when the horizon only limits the extent of vision. The scenery to an admirer of beautiful landscape is truly picturesque and romantic. Back east of the town is seen a widespread plain of burr-oak, at once easy to cultivate and inviting to the agriculturist. Turning westward, especially at the setting of the sun, you behold the most enchanting prospects—the din of the ville below—the broad sheet of water murmuring over the rapids—the sunbeams dancing upon its swift-gliding ripples—the glassy river at last losing

itself in its distant meanderings—present a scenery that awakens the most lively emotions. But the opposite shore, upon which you behold a rich, fertile plain, still claims no small amount of admiration. Near the bank of the river is seen the little rude village of the more civilized Indians—their uncouth framed dwellings—their little churches and their mound-like burying places. The number and size of the mounds which mark the spot where lie the remains of the proud warrior, and the more humble of his untamed tribe, too plainly tell the endearments of that lovely plain to the native aborigines, and how quick the mind will follow the train of associations to by-gone days, and contrast these reflections with present appearances. Thus we see the scenes of savage life, quickly spread upon the broad canvass of the imagination—the proud chieftain seated, and his tribe surrounding the council fires—the merry war-dance—the wild amusements of the “red man of the forest,” and as soon think of their present unhappy condition; the bright flame of their lighted piles has been extinguished, and with it has faded the keen, expressive brilliancy of the wild man’s eye! Their lovely Washtenong, upon which their light canoes have so long glided, is now almost deserted!

“It is from this point, too, you can see in the distance the evergreen tops of the lofty pine, waving in majesty above the sturdy oak, the beech, and maple, presenting to the eye a wild, undulating plain, with its thousand charms. Such are the location, the beauties and advantages of this youthful town. The citizens are of the most intelligent, enterprising and industrious character. Their buildings are large, tasty and handsomely furnished—the clatter of mallet and chisel—the clink of hammers—the many newly raised and recently covered frames—and the few skeleton boats upon the wharves of the river speak loudly for the enterprise of the place! Mechanics of all kinds find abundance of employ, and reap a rich reward for their labor. Village property advances in value, and the prospect of wealth is alike flattering to all! What the result of such advantages and prospects will be, time alone must determine.

“But a view of this place and its vicinity, where we find a rich and fertile soil, watered with the best of springs, and enjoying, as we do, a salubrious climate, a healthful atmosphere,

and the choicest gifts of a beningn Benefactor, would satisfy almost any one that this will soon be a bright star in the constellation of western villages. Such, gentle reader, is a faint description of the place from which our paper hails—from which, we hope, will emanate matter as pleasing and interesting as the town is beautiful and inviting?”

The editor of the “Times” overdrew the picture, especially in the statements regarding the water power, the steamboat building and the canal improvement.

John Ball's Narrative.

Many years ago the Hon. John Ball wrote out for the Old Residents Association a narrative of his first experience and observations at Grand Rapids, and up and down the valley, covering a period of some eight or ten years after his arrival in 1836. His communication was designed to give a sketch of his personal relation to the Grand River Valley in those times. The essential portions of it are as follows:

“Having resided some years at Troy and Lansingburgh, N. Y., in that year of speculation, 1836, I entered into a contract with Dr. T. C. Brinsmaid, Dr. F. B. Leonard, Mr. J. E. Whipple and a Mr. Webster, of those places, to go west, and invest for them, on speculation, so much money as they would supply, for I had none. The talk was some sixty or eighty thousand dollars; but from the change of times, it ended at about ten thousand. I was to operate in any of the western (not slave) states, buy and sell in my own name, and receive for my services one-fourth of the profits. So in September of that year I left Troy, and came to Detroit. There I was offered city property, but, prices seeming high, I concluded that Government broad acres would be a surer thing than corner lots. I made up my mind that the Grand River district was the promised land, or at least the most promising one for my operations. So I purchased a horse, and mounting him, I started out through mud which I found so deep that I was unable to trot him until I got to Ypsilanti. I reached Ann Arbor the first day, where I fell in with some New York state acquaintances traveling the same way. The next day we arrived at Jacksonburg (as it was then called), and the next at Marshall. From there,

going to Kalamazoo, I met for the first time Robert S. Parks. I then urged my friends to continue their journey with me north, but they declined, saying they were unwilling to risk their lives and health by going any further into the woods. The next day I mounted my pony and started, without any special fear and trembling, alone.

“When I left Troy, at the urgent request of my friends I purchased a pair of pistols, and put them in my trunk. I left them in my trunk at Detroit, not wishing the trouble of carrying them, though I had considerable gold in my saddlebags. Everybody then carried money, and traveled on highways and byways; stopped by dozens in the same log cabins, and slept in the same common garret; trusting their saddlebags and packages loosely under their beds, and perhaps leaving them there for days, though heavy with specie—for then only specie bought Government lands. Still there were no robberies heard of. Nevertheless, it must be confessed, in bargaining people did not always show themselves saints without guile.

“I came through Gull Prairie, where were a few settlers; and found no more until I arrived at Yankee Springs. There I stopped and enjoyed Lewis’ rousing fire, and partook of his wife’s good cheer. The next day I came to Mr. Leonard’s, on the Thornapple, and observing some books drying in the sun I was informed that the day before the stage wagon had spilled its baggage while crossing the river, and that the trunk containing these books was not at the time recovered; that it belonged to a Mr. Johnson, a lawyer, who was bound to Grand Rapids. This was Simeon Johnson, whom every old settler well remembers. I forded the river without wetting my boots. But then I did not go through that deep hole into which some sinners, for sport, one time led their fellow travelers.

“Being bound for Ionia, on arriving at the McNaughton place, on the Little Thornapple, I took what was called the Flat River trail, which led to the Grand River at what is now Lowell. Arriving there, I stopped with Mr. Marsac, an Indian trader, brother of Mrs. Louis Campau. This was my arrival in the Grand River Valley, the 14th day of October, 1836. Marsac and the Robinsons, at the mouth of the Thornapple, were the only white people between Grand Rapids and Ionia. But soon

after, Lewis Robinson settled at the mouth of Flat River, and Mr. Daniels and others in Vergennes.

"The next day I went up the trail on the north side of the river to Ionia, and put up with Mr. Yeomans, since known as 'Judge,' who was then living in his original cabin. There I again met Mr. Parks, and, as was no unusual thing then, occupied the same chamber with him and his wife. There were many visiting the land office there, so every house and place was full, and there were so many purchasers that Mr. Hutchinson, the receiver, soon took in silver to the amount of his bail, and had to shut up the office, and cart the silver through the woods to Detroit.

"Having nothing else to do a fellow boarder, Mr. Anderson, and myself mounted our horses, and put out to look for pine lands down in Ottawa, and came the first day to Grand Rapids. This was my first visit. We put up at the Eagle Tavern, then the only one in the place, and kept by Wm. H. Godfroy. It was then November, the nights cold, the house not plastered, the house full—two in a bed. When the lights were out I heard from all quarters bitter complaints about bed fellows, that they pulled the clothes off; not just understanding that, the coverings being narrow Indian blankets, if a man covered himself he uncovered his neighbor. I rather enjoyed the complaining.

"The next morning we rode to Grandville before breakfast. There being no tavern, we were directed to Mr. Charles Oakes for accommodations. They answered that they could feed our horses, but not us; but after urging our necessities, Mrs. Oakes gave us a cup of good coffee. We wanted something to carry into the woods, and were told that there was nothing to be had in the village; but that on our way a Mr. Ketchum was building a mill, and there we could get plenty. But on arriving there, where Jenison's planing mill now is, they informed us that all they had was some flour and beef. So we waited until they baked a loaf of bread, which we took, and some of the uncooked beef; put into the woods, and took our course to a point where we had some vague information there was pine timber. This brought us at dark into the south part of what is now the town of Blendon, and we camped on a branch of the Black River. During the night we heard the deer tramp-

ing about us in the leaves, attracted, probably, by the fire; and the wolves, as usual, howling in the distance. The next morning we explored for a time, but not finding what we were looking for, we turned to come out, for we had taken but one day's provisions. But after a time we found ourselves in the midst of a fine tract of pine timber, and immediately turned away to see its extent, and under the excitement kept on until dark. Then we lay down without supper, in order to have something for breakfast. On waking in the morning we found our blankets covered with snow, and being still in the pines, we were unwilling to give it up until we had explored further. We finally struck toward the river, expecting to find some road leading out, but there was none. We met some Indians on the river, and offered them three dollars to bring us up to Grandville in their canoes. But they declined, and we tramped on, over bluffs and through swamps, till dark; kindled a fire with our last match, and lay down, hungry and weary. The next morning we got out to Grandville about 9 o'clock, and succeeded in getting something to eat, notwithstanding the scarcity. As yet nothing had been raised in Kent county or Ottawa, and nothing like a supply in Ionia; and all had to be brought by way of the lakes from Buffalo or Cleveland. But we had not explored the lands minutely enough for purchasing. So, a short time after, my man, his son and myself, with a tent and better outfit, went in again, and spent two or three days. Giving them quite a bonus for their interest in the lands, I entered the whole tract, forty-one eighty-acre lots, in my own name—the same lands from which the Blendon Company long afterward lumbered. This company were the Messrs. Brinsmaid, Leonard and Whipple, mentioned before as furnishing the capital with which I operated. Finding the prospects of profits so small, I had before given them a deed of the lands, charging nothing for my services. Speculation No. 1.

“I was little at Grand Rapids the first fall and winter I was in the state. But at one time, when there, I went up through the mud and among the stumps, to Bridge street, where Mr. Coggeshall lived, and met a man at an office west of his house, and asked him the price of lots. He—it was Judge Almy—answered that on Canal and Kent streets they were \$50 a front

foot, or \$2,500 a lot. I did not invest, and made no further inquiry about lots in Grand Rapids.

"In the winter, at Grandville, wishing to look for lands farther down the river, a Mr. White and some other Grand Haven men invited me to go down the river on the ice with them. They had a cutter and, the ice being smooth, we all rode. Arriving at Grand Haven, I stopped at Luke White's, where I got acquainted with T. D. Gilbert, Rev. Mr. Ferry, Mr. Throop, Capt. White, and most of the then few inhabitants of the place. I then employed a half-breed man, a brother of Mrs. Oakes, to go with me into the woods, though it was mid-winter and the snow knee-deep. We went south, to and up the creek that falls into Port Sheldon Lake, and so about the woods for four or five days, and came out at the mouth of the Bass River. When night came on we encamped in the lee of some fallen tree, scraped away the snow, collected hemlock boughs for a bed, built up a rousing fire, and made ourselves very comfortable. But it was by the skill of my companion, an old hunter, who knew well how to make a camp. But I found no land that I thought it an object to purchase, so came up to Grandville, and went out into what is now Byron, where Nathan Boynton, with his brothers, Perry and William, as boarders, were the only inhabitants. There I found some 1,000 acres of good farming land, which I bought.

"I passed part of the winter in Detroit, going and returning by different routes. One time I went directly south from Ionia on a trail to Marshall, passing through Vermontville and Bellevue; stopped at the former place over night, finding there only three families. Gov. Mason, Mr. Schoolcraft, with his half-breed wife, and many members of the Legislature, boarded at the American, where I had taken up my quarters. Judge Almy was the member from the Grand River district.

"They legislated boldy that winter; passed the law for making the \$5,000,000 loan; for the survey of three railroads and two canals across the state, and the general wild-cat banking law.

"I returned by what was called the 'Northern Route'; found Pontiac a little village. They were building a mill at Fenton. Elisha Williams was the only man in Shiawassee county, and Scott in Clinton. So it was a day's journey from house to

house. From Scott's there was a trail direct to Lyons, through the dense timber, twenty-five miles, and another road by Portland where there were a few families. I well recollect finding very comfortable quarters in the tavern at Lyons, kept by Judge Lyon. One day, coming from Ionia, I was intending to stop at Edward Robinson's, but from the snow drifted on the open Indian fields, lost my track, and turned back to a shanty where some men were building a blockhouse, which was afterward the tavern at Ada. They kindly invited me to stop with them, saying they could put my horse in the shed and give me lodgings; and thus I should be the first traveler stopping at a public house in that place. One of these persons was Mr. Burnett. I traveled all winter on horseback. Although the sleighing was good, I did not trust its continuance.

"My business had led me to travel much up and down the Grand River country, and I had become more acquainted with the people elsewhere than at Grand Rapids. But in the spring of 1837 I sat down at Grand Rapids to make it my permanent home. I boarded at the Eagle, then kept by our late Mr. Moran. The three brothers Nelson were boarders, and had a store opposite. Being a little suspicious of Indian sugar, they used to bring sugar from the store for their tea and coffee. Charles H. Taylor had his shop over their store, and A. Horsford Smith had a store further down the street. Waterloo was then rather the business street. There were two warehouses on the river below, and two at the foot of Monroe street. Uncle Louis Campau's mansion became a part of the Rathbun House. Richard Godfroy had a like house where the Catholic church was afterward built, and Myron Hinsdill lived where is now the Morton House. There was also a building on the north side of Monroe street, in which Drs. Wilson and Shepard had their office, and Esquire Beebe (I think) his justice office. Dea. Page, with his three beautiful daughters, Mrs. Richmond one of them, and Judge Almy lived where Butterworth & Lowe's machine shop now is; and A. D. Rathbone had a shanty office near Bronson street.

"Though there were but few houses, there were a good many people. There were the brothers Lyman, and Edward Emerson, and then, or soon after, one Fuller. I cannot say precisely who were in Grand Rapids, as they were coming in fast, and all full

of hope for a continuance of good money-making times that would make all rich. The citizens were friendly and social; a stranger was kindly welcomed, and all soon became acquainted.

"Mr. Thompson was the first keeper of the Bridge Street House, and then Gen. Withey. Wm. A. Richmond was clerk of the Kent Company. Mr. Calder had a store near Mr. Coggeshall's; Ed. Emerson one on Canal street; and many French people had followed Uncle Louis—the Godfroys, Mr. Marion, and many mechanics who, after the change of times, went to St. Louis and other parts.

"The settlers out of the village were Judge Davis and the Reeds out by the lake; Alvin Wansey, the Messrs. Guild and Burton, by the Fair Grounds; Esquires Chubb and Howlett, toward Grandville; and then, over the river, E. H. Turner, Capt. Sibley, the Messrs. Davis, and afterward James Scribner. Others had gone upon the lately purchased Indian lands, and soon many more came in, and went upon the unsurveyed lands north of the Grand River.

"There was no grist mill this side of one near Gull Prairie, nor was there need of any, for the little grain raised, whether wheat or oats, was bought up for horse feed at \$2 per bushel. There was a sawmill about where Sweet's Hotel now stands, one where the plaster mill stands at Plaster Creek, and the Indian Mill on Indian Mill Creek. They did put into the last named mill a run of granite stones to crack corn and the like. At a later day, coming in possession of that property after the mill had disappeared, I removed these stones to the front of my house, where they are an historical horse-block.

"The Indians still lived on the west side of the river, and planted large fields of corn. They had a little church and a priest—the simple-hearted and good Viscoczky. Horace Gray and his brother Lyman were also here; and that spring Horace and I went down the river to Grand Haven in a kind of keel-boat, sailed by Capt. Sibley, and propelled by the current. We walked down the lake shore to Muskegon, where were then living only Mr. Lasley and Mr. Trottier (called Trucky), Indian traders. Martin Ryerson was then a clerk of Trottier, at \$8 per month. On our return up the river we came as far as Yeoman's (Lamont) in a little 'dug-out' canoe as big as a clam-shell. Stopping over night, we concluded it would be

easier to foot it up through the woods than to paddle the canoe around by the river.

“That spring there was a great activity in business here and all over the country, and an expectation of a continuance of the good times. But, as unexpected as a thunder-storm, a change came over the country. The New York Legislature passed a law authorizing the banks to suspend specie payment; and Gov. Mason convened ours for the same purpose. At that extra session they not only authorized the banks then in operation to suspend, but also such banks as should go into operation under the general banking law lately passed; which resulted in the killing of forty wild-cat banks.

“When I left Detroit in April all was hope and expectation of as good a season for speculation as the preceding one; but when there again in June, all the plats of choice lands and villages were removed from the walls of the hotels and public places, and all faces had so changed that one could hardly recognize his acquaintances; and it was taken as an insult for one to speak of land operations. But we were so deep in the woods that we did not seem to realize for some time the great change that had come over the rest of the world.

“Among the Grand Rapids enterprises a steamboat had been bought at Toledo to run on the Grand River. On the way it was wrecked on Thunder Bay Island, of Lake Huron. But the engine was saved and brought around, and Richard Godfroy built a boat, which made its first trip to Grandville on the 4th of July. We had quite a celebration; an oration on the boat, and great rejoicing generally on that account.

“Though I met no one in the Grand River Valley who had ever seen me before I came into the state, still, strangely, they nominated and elected me to the Legislature, to represent the Grand River district, consisting of Ottawa, Kent, Ionia and Clinton counties. Capt. Stoddard (captain of the steamboat), a brother-in-law of Mr. Bostwick, was the Whig candidate; a worthy man, who lived afterward at Charlotte.

“There were then two taverns—the Bridge Street and the Eagle. The convention was held at the Bridge Street House, and I was boarding at the Eagle. In the evening who should arrive but the Hon. C. C. Trowbridge, the Whig candidate for Governor—out canvassing! He was acquainted with the land-

lady, Mrs. Moran, and she introduced me to him. He inquired of me for his friends—Henry, Bostwick and Stoddard. I showed him where they lived. The gentlemen being out, I introduced him to the ladies. The next morning, on meeting Mr. Trowbridge he expressed, as well as he might, his surprise at seeing in the backwoods such a circle of accomplished ladies; and, also, that a political opponent should have been so civil to him.

“There were about five places for holding the polls—there being but five organized townships in the four counties—in Kent county, Byron and Kent; in Ionia county, Ionia and Maple, and in Clinton county, DeWitt. The election was held at the Bridge Street Hotel. All the voters of Ottawa county came up on the steam boat, and, in a line, marched to the polls. I was elected by a large majority, and in January, 1838, went to Detroit on horseback. The going was very bad, for there had been heavy rains and snow.

“The great questions before the Legislature that winter were the location of the railroads, and the amount to be expended on each road. For the improvement of the Grand and Maple Rivers \$30,000 was appropriated, which was applied to improving the harbor at Grand Rapids, clearing out the river channel at the foot of Monroe street, and removing the sunken logs all the way up the river to Lyons. Several towns were organized: In Ottawa county, Ottawa, Georgetown and Tallmadge; in Kent county, Grand Rapids, Paris, Walker, Plainfield, Ada and Vergennes. Some titles were given in the military line: Gen. Withey and Col. Finney. Rix Robinson was made one of the five Internal Improvement Commissioners. There was a law passed authorizing Kent county to borrow money to build a court house; Esq. Abel and Judge Davis were the supervisors of the county, and Esq. Abel came in to borrow money from the school fund to build the said court house. In his hurry he got the money, much of it, in bills of the failing wild-cat banks; and I fear the county has some of it still on hand.

“I must say a word about banking at Grand Rapids. There was the Grand River Bank, of which Almy was president and Richmond cashier. It was in the office of the Kent Company, on Bridge street. Mr. Coggeshall and some others became dissatisfied, and undertook to establish another bank, to be located in the Campau plat part of the village. They got a

room over Smith & Evans' store, about where the west part of Luce's Block now is, and, after much urging, Louis Campau consented to be president and Simeon Johnson to be cashier. They named it the 'People's Bank'; got plates engraved, and some bills struck off, and even put in circulation. The capital stock was \$100,000. So, under the law, it required \$30,000 in specie to start on. Being all ready, as they claimed, they sent for the bank commissioner, Digby V. Bell, to come, make examination, and put the bank in legal operation. But instead of finding the required amount of specie, he found but \$6,000; and they proposed to make up the rest by a draft of Mr. Coggeshall of \$20,000, on a broker in New York, and one of Mr. Ketchum, on Chicago, for the balance. Mr. Bell did not see the propriety of the arrangement, and said it would not do; so what next was to be done? They not only had bills out, but they had received deposits; and the specie shown, I suppose, was deposited to be drawn out as soon as the bank was in operation. They were very anxious to go on in some way, and so far satisfied the commissioner that they could, that he agreed to give them a month for the purpose. But then it was to be on the condition that the means on hand should go into the hands of a receiver, for the security of the bill-holders and depositors. When it was talked over who that man should be, they could agree on no one but myself. I did not at all like any connection with the matter, but, after much urging, consented to it. It was to be kept as it was for the month, except to pay out to such cash depositors as should claim their money, and to redeem their bills then in circulation. Without any formality Mr. Bell handed me the keys of the safes, and said there was about such an amount of specie in this safe; and bills, and what he had passed upon as specie equivalent, in the other.

"The next morning, on opening the safe containing the the paper deposits, I found missing some \$2,000. I felt it rather an awkward predicament. But soon Mr. Campau came in and said there were two keys to that safe, and he thought Mr. Cook had the other one. More of the money was soon drawn out by depositors and bill-holders; and when the month came round they were no better prepared to go into operation than before, and I had to keep charge still longer. But, wishing to go east, Mr. Bostwick took charge of what there was left, and I went

back to Troy, having been absent two years, instead of a few months, as I expected when I left there.

"After visiting for a time, I picked up my law library rather scattered through the offices of the city, and returned to Grand Rapids, to the surprise of some; for it had been reported that I was not going to come back, otherwise they said I should have been again nominated to the Legislature. As it was, they had just put in nomination N. H. Finney. I was afterward, in 1840, put in nomination for the Senate, to be beaten by H. P. Bridge, the opposing candidate.

"When I first came to Grand Rapids Louis Campau was said to be worth \$100,000; but when the change of times came, he made an assignment of all his property for the benefit of his creditors, except the Old Congregational Church, which he deeded to his mother. He had built that church for the Catholics, and they held meetings in it for some time. After a time she sold it to the Congregational Society, reserving, however, the iron cross. I drew the deed for Mrs. Campau. Mr. Ballard was present, and urged not to have the cross excepted in the deed, saying that he could worship under the cross. But she would not consent. When they wanted to take it down, men were sent up to remove it. They built a staging, and tried to lift it out of the timber in which it stood. When they found they could not they sawed it off. Owing to a defect in their arrangements it fell to the ground, and in falling carried with it one of the men, a Mr. Post, who, of course, was instantly killed. [This was June 24, 1846.] At the time I was standing on the steps of the National Hotel with D. V. Bell, who remarked of the man being killed: 'It has only knocked the shell off.' This was by no means said in a thoughtless manner, but to express his religious views, that the body was not the real man.

"Mr. Campau had erected a number of other buildings, among them the Eagle Tavern, the yellow store, and a dwelling for his brother Toussaint, on the corner where Luce's Block now stands. He had started Toussaint in business, and becoming surety for his goods probably occasioned the necessity of his making an assignment. Still he had considerable left after all his debts were paid. His brother Antoine, C. I. Walker and Judge Martin were his assignees.

“Times became very dull in our valley, and there was very little increase in the population. In Grand Rapids there was a decrease. Emigration all went past us to Illinois and Wisconsin. There was no money, and our merchants, who tried to do business, had to trust the farmers on the strength of their growing crops. But the wheat, when raised, brought but three shillings a bushel, so there was a general failure of all business. We had enough to eat, but little to wear; and if we could get money enough to pay postage, it was all we expected. All that was done was by exchange. Judge Morrison says that in building a pretty good house he paid out but one dollar. All that was done was by exchange or ‘dicker.’

“Times were decidedly dull; and to fill up the time we used, in the evenings, to attend the Debating Society, of which C. I. Walker, Mr. Ballard and Charles H. Taylor were the greatest talkers. And then we used to get up hops at the ‘Bridge Street’ and ‘National’; had John Ellis for musician. Ellis afterward ‘hung up his fiddle and his bow,’ and long flourished as a successful mill-owner in Alpine.

“Some settlers had gone on the Government lands north of the river before they were surveyed. In some cases the lines cut their improvements badly, and then there was some clashing among the claimants. But it was agreed that a committee of each township should settle these claims.

“When the public sale of these lands came on, in August, 1839, the great question was, how to raise money to pay for their lands, for they had expected to have made it by their farming. Though told there was no danger, they were so fearful that speculators would bid off their lands that they went to Ionia with clubs to fight them off. But the speculators did not come, as they had had enough of land speculation in 1836. Still some of these squatters borrowed money at 100 per cent of Mr. Richmond—acting for Gov. Hunt, of New York—and paid for the lots, giving a mortgage on the same. It was a long time before some of these mortgages were paid; and those who let it pass and did not buy did much better, as you will see further on. But were not those hard times with us?

“Congress, in the session of 1841, granted to each of the new states in which there were Government lands 500,000 acres for internal improvements. The next winter our Legislature passed

an act accepting that grant, and authorizing the Governor, Mr. Barry, to make the selection, as Congress had authorized. Knowing that I was a woodsman, he wrote to me, asking me if I would select those lands. Not having much business on hand, I answered that I would, but wished his instructions, or at least opinion, as to what class of lands it would be best to take—whether pine or farming. Much to my dissatisfaction, he said he should leave it entirely to my judgment. Still I accepted the appointment, and prepared for the business. I went to the land office at Ionia to procure the necessary plats. Judge Lovell, who was then the register, politely gave me every facility. Frederick Hall wishing to go out as an assistant, I employed him at twelve shillings a day; and I also took James D. Lyon, then a youth, as cook and camp-keeper. I was then boarding with Judge Lyon, who kept the Bridge Street House, and I had been acting as agent for Junius H. Hatch after Mr. Walker left. But Mr. Yale had come on with full power of attorney from Mr. Hatch, so I passed that business to him, purchased an Indian pony, tents, blankets, etc., and on the 20th of March put into the woods—the ground being as fully settled as in mid-summer.

“Our first trip was up by the Wright settlement, and the west part of Alpine, where we found Coffee and Gooding, they being the last settlers, three miles beyond any others. We encamped the first night on a creek near the north line of Wright. The next day, leaving Lyon to cook supper and see that the pony did not stray, Hall and myself ranged the woods far around to see the character of the land, keeping our reckoning by the surveyed lines and surveyor’s marks, returning weary at night, ready for supper and to wrap ourselves in our blankets. This was repeated from day to day, moving our camp as occasion required. In that trip we explored all that splendid timbered country, in the east part of Ottawa county, down to the Grand River, along which were the only settlers. After some ten or twelve days we came in to get a fresh supply of provisions, and then went out again.

“I had heard of prairie lands up on the Muskegon, so to see them I went out by the east part of Alpine, and there found Mr. Hills, three miles in the woods, making shingles; and his accomplished wife got us a dinner. Hills soon after died. His

sons were then young and probably did not expect all the good fortune that they have since realized. We encamped by Camp Lake, and the next day reached Croton. There we found a saw-mill, owned by Hermann Joachim, who had purchased of Mr. Brooks, then at Newaygo. To my disappointment the prairies proved to be but thin-soiled pine plains. So we quit exploring in that direction, and struck through for the Flat River, coming out about at Greenville. There I found the country much more satisfactory—rich burr-oak plains and good pine timber. I there found Luther Lincoln, who, with his son, a boy of thirteen, were living a hermit life—the only inhabitants of Montcalm county. Still he seemed glad of company, and explored with us while in those parts.

“There were in Otisco, Ionia county, Mr. Cook, Mr. Morse, and a few others; in Oakfield, Mr. Tower and sons, Mr. Davis and Mr. Crinnion; in Courtland, Mr. Beers and four or five other families; four families in Cannon; one in Grattan; but few at Plainfield, and none on the road from there to Grand Rapids.

“There was a good deal of feeling and some alarm among our people about the selection of so large a quantity of land in one county, under the belief that they would be kept out of the market by the state, or held at a high price. So, out of regard to those feelings, I made a trip down the lake shore. We went out on the trail to Muskegon, where there was then one saw-mill; crossed over the head of the lake by boat, swimming my pony; then by trail to White River. At the head of White Lake we found Charles Mears, the only settler north of Muskegon. He had a little mill on a small creek, and a small sloop to ship his lumber to Chicago. His men, with their boat, set us across the lake. It made the pony blow to keep his head above the water; but he weathered it, and we struck for the Clay Banks, and so kept along, finding a stray boat to cross the Pentwater, and went as far as Pere Marquette. We then returned, exploring some, back through the country; came to the outlet of the White Lake; forded it on the bar, and came to the mouth of the Muskegon, expecting means of crossing, so as to come to Grand Rapids. But there was no one there, and we had to go back round the north side and encamp. The next day some Indians carried us over to Muskegon, and we returned on the trail in a rain, making rather uncomfortable

camping. We made up our minds that our trip down the lake shore was one that invited no repetition for the pleasure of the thing.

"I was instructed to make report of such lands as I had selected to the land office, and also to the Government. But thus far I had been looking generally, and had not reported any. On much reflection I made up my mind that, as the state was deeply in debt for building railroads, and the state warrants, as the state obligations were called, were in the hands of many people all over the state, and the state had no means of meeting this indebtedness but these lands, the Legislature would be pressed on the subject, and would pass a law putting the lands into the market at such a price that they would sell, and be purchased by the settler. I therefore determined to make the selections from the nearest unsold lands up and down the Grand River. I afterward made my explorations with that view, and soon made report of my selections. I continued my explorations until the 4th of July, and then again went out in the fall. I was in the woods in Bowne when that fall of snow of more than two feet came on the 18th day of November. The old settlers will well recollect that winter, 1842-3, which lasted until some time in April—five months. As I was about the country that fall, I noticed a great number of hogs, and on asking the owners what they were going to do with them, they said, 'let them run.' They had lived through the previous winter on acorns, and if killed now the pork would not pay for the salt. Quite three-fourths of them were salted in the snow, and also some of the cattle.

"Hall and Lyon had quit me some time in the spring, and I then employed a Dutchman by the name of Michael Thome as camp-keeper, and carried on the business without further help. He has a fine farm in Alpine, bought with his wages.

"I selected some lands, also, on the south side of the river, in Gaines and Byron, and some in Ottawa, in Jamestown, and Statesland, thus named from this fact. The quantity selected and reported was nearly 400,000 acres; the balance being selected by other parties in other parts of the state. Mine were mostly farming lands, but some pine.

"As I anticipated, the state Legislature did, at the next session, pass a law for the sale of those lands at the nominal

Government price of \$1.25 per acre, payable in state dues; warrants could then be purchased at 40 cents on the dollar, bringing the lands at 50 cents per acre. After the passage of this law the settlers who had not paid for their lands—and there were many of them who had not—wished me to report their lands as selected, and I did so. The state land office was then at Marshall, and when the sale came on in July, 1843, they sent out by me to bid in their lands—having, most of them, by some means, got the small sum required—and all got their places without opposition, for, though sold so cheap, none were purchased on speculation. After the lands had all been offered at auction, I made entry of a few lots, and paid for them with the warrants I had received for my services in selecting. I charged \$3 per day, and got what was worth 40 cents on the dollar; but in paying for the land it was worth dollar for dollar.

“Though but few purchases were made at the first sale, some from the east part of the state, having knowledge of the opportunity, soon made purchases. After a time emigrants bound for the West came to look, saying to me (for they all came to me for information), ‘We don’t expect to like Michigan lands, but as they are selected lands, and can be got so cheaply, we thought we would come and see you.’ But, to their surprise, they were well suited, and all purchased. On their report a dozen would follow, so that in a few years the great majority of those lands were settled. I not only furnished them with plats, and directed them to the lands, but purchased warrants, sent them to the office, and made the purchases. If the funds were a little short, I gave them time to make up the deficiency, and if much was lacking, I would take the land in my own name, as security, giving them a receipt for what they paid. I managed to keep every man who came, in some way; and never had occasion to complain that they did not, on their part, fulfill their engagements.

“I have been thus particular about those Internal Improvement Lands, to remind you to how great an extent it advanced the settlement of our valley. When a few years afterward the Hollanders came in, and took the balance of those lands down near their settlement, and they and the other settlers

came to Grand Rapids for their supplies, business revived, and we moved on again.

"None of these first purchasers had much means—just enough to pay for their lands and subsist until they could raise something. For a time they got on slowly. What they raised would bring but little. But they made improvements; their calves grew, so that when prices improved they found themselves better off than they were aware; built barns and good framed houses, in place of their little first log cabins.

"It does me good to go over those then forest lands along well-made roads, lined with fine white houses, rich orchards, and fruitful fields.

"Nine out of ten of those have succeeded—showing that cheap lands and industry are the surest road to competence, especially for young men and those of limited means.

"I do not at once recognize them all, but they do me, and refer with seeming gratitude, to their first coming to the country, and my aiding them in getting their farms. This, to me, is better pay than the little fees they gave me for those services."

There was a rush of settlers into the Grand River Valley in 1836, a furor for locating lands as a speculation, a mania for platting cities and selling lots. This was followed by a reaction. From 1833 to 1837 are the years of occupation. When the furor passed the sober realities of backwoods life had brought people somewhat to their senses. Hon. John Ball wrote another paper relating to that period, which is of historic value on account of its graphic simplicity, and because it is from one who knew whereof he wrote, from personal observation; a man of proverbial honesty, and whose tenacious memory was fortified by his methodical habit of preserving a record in copious notes of what he saw and learned. It is here copied, slightly abridged, from Everett's "Memoirs of the Grand River Valley":

"In 1837 the Grand River settlement was far detached from the rest of the world. To reach it from any direction had its difficulties, and required much time. If approached by what was called the northern route, through Shiawassee and Clinton counties, it was a day's journey from house to house to Ionia. The only other approach with a team and wagon was by the 'Territorial Road,' as it was called, through Calhoun and

Kalamazoo, then by a day's journey from Battle Creek to Kalamazoo, to Yankee Springs, and another to Grand Rapids, or other parts. This was the usual route to Kent and Ottawa counties, keeping over the 'openings' east of the Thornapple River to Ada. There was a bridle path or trail through the timbered lands direct out through Gaines to Green Lake and Yankee Springs, and another through Byron to Allegan; and there was communication by keel-boats and 'dug-outs' up and down the river. By these routes all supplies of goods, and even most of the breadstuffs for Kent and Ottawa counties were brought. In Ionia county, being longer settled, they raised their own bread.

"The traveler on horseback, by the usual route in those days, would stop at night at Williams'; and later in the year at De-Lang's; the next night at Scott's, and by the next night, riding through a dense forest twenty-five miles, he would reach Lyons, perhaps Ionia. Or, by another route, through a more open country, he could go to Portland, and down along the Grand River to Lyons. There were then at Portland Mr. Boyer and three or four others. At Lyons was a tavern, kept by the late Judge Lyon. His brother Edward, since in Detroit, was living in a fine little cottage on a bluff of the river. There were perhaps some dozen other villagers and a few farmers. Mr. Eaton and Mr. Irish, whose wives were of the Lyon family, had farms on the Portland road.

"Three miles above Ionia was a sawmill on Prairie Creek; and on a little stream from the hill a grist mill. At Ionia were a tavern, a store, mechanic shops, and a few dwellings, all unpretending and limited in build and business. But hereabouts, in the country and in the woods, were a number of farmers—Esquire Yeomans, a little below the village, in his log house, and all the rest in theirs. If night overtook the weary traveler too far away to reach the usual place of stopping, he was always kindly welcomed to lodgings and fare, the best the cabin afforded; and would find as marked proof of good order, skill in cooking, and neatness as he would find in the sumptuous mansion. And also in the cabin the traveler would usually find a shelf filled with instructive books; and from conversation with the inmates he would discover that they had been read. The people of the valley were so few that the person who trav-

eled much soon became acquainted with most of the dwellers therein, and the sparseness of settlers led to greater cordiality when they met. Their common wants, sometimes for almost the needs of life, led to kindly thought of each other, and kindly, neighborly acts. And then they had the example of the Indians, then residing all along the valley, who were always hospitable, and who not unfrequently aided the first settlers by furnishing the means of subsistence from their cornfields and the chase.

“The Indian is too good a farmer to till a poor soil. Their cornfields were on the rich bottom land of the rivers. They had one at Lyons in the forks of the Maple and Grand Rivers. Ionia was located on an old Indian improvement. An extensive field was at the mouth of the Flat River, on the right bank, and then again at the mouth of the Thornapple.

“As the Indian mode of tillage was the laborious one of breaking up the ground with the hoe, the settlers, in preference to taking the unsubdued land, plowed the Indian fields for the privilege of cultivating a part; and, side by side, the Indian corn generally looked the best, for the squaws were very good with the hoe.

“Rix Robinson, the first Indian trader on the Grand River, resided at Ada, and his brother Edward one mile below, in his log house, from necessity larger than usual, to accommodate his large family of fifteen—his ‘baker’s dozen,’ as he used to say. Still they often had to entertain the traveler bound to Grand Rapids. The bedroom of the weary traveler was the roof or garret part of the house, with good beds, eight or ten, arranged under the eaves, access to which was under the ridge-pole; it being high enough there for a man to stand upright. There were always two in a bed, and the beds were taken as the parties retired; say, a man and his wife first, then two boys or girls, and so on. This is mentioned as the usual manner at stopping places. At first it would seem a little embarrassing to women and modest men. But use soon overcomes that feeling; and always in those times all seemed disposed to behave civilly, and to act the part of true gentlemen; occasion their kind entertainers the least possible trouble, and still reward them liberally for their fare, as was right they should, as their food had come all the way from Buffalo or Cleveland.

“Uncle Louis Campau, as he was usually called, was the next trader on the river, unless Mr. Generaux, at the Maple, was before him. Campau sat down at Grand Rapids, and built his log dwelling and warehouse about half way between Pearl and Bridge streets, on the bank of the river, the trail to which was where now is Monroe street.

“In the year 1837, the Grand River settlements were far detached from the rest of the world. The approach from any direction required much time, and was attended with some difficulty. If by what was called the northern route, through Shiawassee and Clinton counties, there was but one stopping place in each—Lang’s and Scott’s. Then there were some twenty-five miles of dense woods to reach Lyons, and about the same to Portland. These were the usual routes in, for the Ionia people.

“For Kent county and the region below, the approach was made usually by the so-called Thornapple road. This came from Battle Creek to Yankee Springs, in Barry county; then east of the Thornapple River, through the openings to Ada, where it joined the road from Ionia to Grand Rapids and Grandville. The travel below Grand Rapids was, in summer, by keel-boats or canoes, and in winter, on the ice. There was a trail, or bridle-path, to Grand Haven, and down the lake beach to Muskegon, and also to Allegan. Sometimes there was a winter road more direct, out, going through the heavy timbered land in Gaines to Green Lake, Middleville and Yankee Springs. There were other Indian trails in many directions.

“Most traveling was on horseback, requiring five days from Detroit to reach Grand Rapids. From Ionia, the traveler crossed the Grand River at Ada in a canoe, into which he put his saddle, towing his horse behind the boat. Coming from the south, when the water was high, the crossing of the Thornapple was in the same fashion. Soon scows were put on the river, on which teams and loads could cross.

“No roads as yet were made, nor bridges built, so the traveling by wagon was rough and slow.

“As to settlement, beginning at Portland, there were Mr. Moore, Mr. Boyer, and some half dozen other families. At Lyons, ten miles down the river, a few more than at Portland. At Ionia, the village was small, but there were quite a number

of farmers around. They made their first planting ground of the old Indian improvement, where the city of Ionia now is. Esquire Yeomans had his farm below the village, and some had settled on the other side of the river.

“At Lowell, on the left bank of the river, was Mr. Marsac, and on the right bank, on an extended plain, an old Indian planting ground, was Lewis Robinson. At Ada, were Rix and Edward Robinson.

“There was already quite a population at Grand Rapids, Many settlers followed Mr. Campau from Detroit, and others came from all parts East. The Messrs. Hinsdill, Henry and others from Vermont; James Lyman and his brother, from Connecticut and many, more than from all other states, from New York. Perhaps at this time there were 500 in all—more at times than could be well accommodated for room. It seemed to be an attractive spot, where every comer seemed to think it was the place for him to make a fortune. This was the case in the first part of the year, but before the year was through, that feeling had much abated, for it was in this year that the speculation bubble burst.

“At this time, though Canal and Kent streets were nearly impassable by reason of stumps, and mud from the water oozing from the hills above, lots were selling for \$50 per foot. There was a passable road from Fulton street to Coldbrook under the bluff on the east. Canal street was, in wet weather, little better than a quagmire.

“There were as yet few farmers in Kent county. Out on South Division street, beyond the Fair Grounds, was Alvin Wansey. Over beyond, were Joel Guild and Barney Burton. Southwest of Reeds Lake were Judge Davis and two Reeds. Going down the Grandville road, all was woods. At Plaster Creek was a small saw mill. Plaster could be seen in the bed of the stream near it. As one went on, to the right, and off from the road, near a marsh, were the salt springs, with paths deep worn by the deer coming to lick the salt water; and just below, near the river, were observed the Indian mounds, near where the railroad now crosses the river. On the left of the road, farther on, was Esquire Chubb’s log cabin, and over the creek beyond were Mr. Howlett and Mr. Thompson.

“The first house in Grandville was that of Julius C. Abel; the

next that of Major Britton. Osgood & Blake kept a tavern—Osgood was a lawyer. Charles Oakes was there, and a number of others; and they claimed that, as the navigation of the river was so much better up to that point than it was above, Grandville would compete with Grand Rapids. Then some half dozen settlers had begun in the woods south of Grandville. On Buck Creek, Haynes Gordon and Wright had saw mills. Near the mouth of Rush Creek, the Michigan Lumbering Company had a saw mill, and a Mr. Ketchum, of Marshall, one a little above. A little beyond, in Ottawa county, were Hiram Jenison and brothers. Beyond these few settlers all was deep forest, to the lake, and to the then new little village of Allegan.

“Going down the river, three miles from Grandville, was a Mrs. Burton. The next house, on the other side, was that of a Mr. Yeomans, where is now Lamont, squatted on the newly purchased lands. Then, on the south side, below Bass River, were Rodney and Lucas Robinson. No more in Ottawa, until Grand Haven. There were Mr. Ferry, who, with Rix Robinson, owned the village plat. The three brothers White, Mr. Throop, and a few others, were residents. This place, being the grand harbor of the Grand River, soon to become a big city, its lots, corners and all, were held at high prices.

“The lands north of the Grand River, in Kent and Ottawa counties, had only been purchased from the Indians the preceding year; were not in the market, and were not even yet surveyed. Still, settlers began this year to go on them, and to make preemptions, as they called it. They erected log cabins in which to live, as all the farmers in the valley did; and many of the houses in the villages were of the same construction. Still, then, as ever, these pioneers were hopeful, and seemed quite happy.

“All the impression the white man had made on the country was but a cipher. The largest clearings had but a few acres. The old Indian clearings were of greater extent than the white man’s. The Indians had quite a tract cleared at the junction of the Maple and Grand Rivers, at Ionia, Flat River and Thornapple. At Grand Rapids their clearings extended along the river from Mill Creek down to a short distance above the Plaster Mills, but not extending far back from the river. At Grandville was the Little Prairie.

“The Government built for the Indians a mill on the creek, near where it is crossed by the Detroit and Milwaukee Railroad. The Indians had a village of twenty or thirty houses built of the lumber sawed by this mill. In 1837 all the ground spoken of above as then a cultivated field was planted with corn, which the women well hoed. The men fished and hunted. They lived all up and down the river, and through the country, as ever before; and every fall assembled at Grand Rapids to receive pay for their lands.

“All beyond these Indian and white men’s clearings was an interminable forest, the same as before the civilized man had entered upon the lands. In this valley they lived in peace, and mostly there were in those times confidence and kindness between the different races. But there were some wrongs, more often committed by the whites than the Indians.

“All was a grand and noble forest, with its tall pine, its sugar tree and beech, and the sturdy oak scattered over what are called the ‘openings.’ These opening lands extended along generally on both sides of the river to a greater or less distance back, through Kent and Ionia counties, up the Flat River to Greenville, and along the east side of the Thornapple. From Grand Rapids to Plainfield, and about that village, there was comparatively little timber, so that the traveler on the old trail could see quite a distance about him. This scarcity of timber was also observable in parts of Grattan, Oakfield and Montcalm. But all of Ottawa, the south part of Kent, to the Thornapple, and the north part, commencing even in Walker, and the south part of Ionia county, were heavily timbered with beech, maple, elm, oak and other hard wood trees, with patches of pine. Toward and along the lake in Ottawa county, the timber was pine and hemlock. In these forests the traveler could often see the fleet deer crossing his track, sometimes pursued by the wolf.

“On the west side of the river, near where the Bridge street bridge is, were two block houses, where a Baptist Missionary preacher or teacher, by the name of Slater, taught some of the Indians. But Father Viszoczky (the Catholic) had more converts, and a little meeting house at their village below, which was the only meeting house on either side. In this, that worthy priest would hold forth to the Indians, the French and English-speaking people, to each in their own language.

"Of course, there were no bridges over the river, but there was a fording place between Islands No. 2 and 3, or below the G. R. & I. railroad bridge; and when the water was too high for fording, a ferry boat was used.

"And now the effect of the break-down of the wild speculation of 1836, and the high hope of the first half of this year, began to be seen. Faces began to indicate thought and care. Business flagged, and Mr. Campau's laborers and mechanics, lacking occupation, began to seek labor elsewhere. No sale for corner-lots, and money, to pay for bread to eat, grew scarce. In Kent county, not half enough grain, of all kinds, was raised to feed the horses, and all else had to come from Ohio or New York—for to the west of us, they had raised as little as we. As another trouble, our wild-cat money would not buy things beyond our own limits.

"Monroe street follows the trail to Campau's Indian trading post, on the bank of the river. It kept along close to the impassable swamp, extending north from the corner of Monroe and Division streets, then wound along at the foot of an abrupt hill from Ottawa to Pearl street. This same hill connected with the (now disappearing) hill between Pearl and Lyon streets. Beyond these hills the trail descended to Bronson street. South of Monroe street, the descent was steep, and the ground was so low as to be deeply covered at high water. The boat channel of the river was between the island and the main land, and the landing was where the blocks of stores now are on the south side of Monroe street, at the foot of Canal street. West of the foot of Canal street, north of Pearl street, was Mr. Wadsworth's saw mill."

In April, 1836, Mr. Myron Hinsdill wrote to a brother-in-law at the East:

"I have applied for five lots of pine land up Grand River, but there is such a press of business at the Land Office, one cannot know under six or eight days whether he can get it or not; and if two ask for the same land in one day, they must agree which shall have it, as it is set up at auction. There have been four or five hundred people at Bronson for the week past, all waiting to get lands. If I get the pine land it will cost about \$2.25 per acre, and a great bargain at that. If land buyers increase as we have reason to expect when navigation opens, **there**

will not be a good lot in the Territory at Congress prices, and then I see no good reason why land will not be worth \$10 per acre."

In another letter, written the following winter, Mr. Hinsdill says:

"We have two schools in our house; one instructed by my sister who came out here last fall, the other by Mr. Smith of your village (Cazenovia, N. Y.). We have had from eight to ten boarders all winter, on the temperance plan in full, and have most of the good custom. Property has advanced one-third or more since you were here, so much I think people are crazy. Society has improved very much. A Presbyterian church was formed last October with twenty-two members, and ten added since, and we have as talented a society of young men as can be found in your state. Provision is very high; Flour \$15 per barrel, oats \$1, potatoes \$1.25, pork \$14 per hundred, butter 37½ cents, and other things in proportion; board \$4.50; cash plenty, most of it paid out for land. I have had more silver and gold in my house this winter than a pair of horses could draw."

The church spoken of by Mr. Hinsdill, afterward became the First Congregational church of Grand Rapids. Mrs. Withey relates:

"In February, 1838, great anxiety was felt on account of the ice in the river. One evening, just in the midst of a spirited debate in the Lyceum, came a cry of alarm. Every one started to the scene of trouble. It was an anxious night, followed by an exciting day. At midday the ice in a vast body began to move, and piled up in a solid mass twenty to thirty feet high, forcing the water suddenly back on the little town, so that many barely escaped with their lives. The Almy and Page families were taken from their houses in boats. Mrs. Almy was brought to our house very much excited after her narrow escape. The whole scene, accompanied as it was with a heavy rumbling sound and the rushing of the water, is spoken of by witnesses as grand and awe-inspiring beyond description."

Mrs. John Almy, in a journal kept by her in 1835, gives some account of their journey in here. Here is an extract:

"Night brought us to the Thornapple, and it being late, and very dark, we dared not go on for fear we should fall into the

river. We saw, near by, some camp-fires of Indians, but going to them, they fled, and we could not get near them; so we camped out as well as we could, and spent the night with nothing to eat. As soon as daylight appeared, we commenced our march, and crossing the Thornapple, met Rix Robinson and the chiefs, who were coming to see us, and what kind of people we were. Mr. Robinson explained to them that we were friends, and going to build a big town down at Grand Rapids. Here we were furnished breakfast—pork and potatoes, bread and tea, with wild honey (considered an extra dish), with short-cake; and did we not do justice to that meal? After settling our bills, we proceeded on our journey, and having Plaster Creek and several other streams to bridge, we were the whole day until late at night in getting to Grand Rapids. Mr. Richard Godfroy and Mr. Louis Campau gave us quarters in their respective homes. The next day the woods rang out with the echo of the woodman's ax, slaying down trees to build shanties with, and all was bustle and business. It did not take long to get settled, and then commenced the work of laying out the canal. Mr. Almy soon found it necessary to return to Detroit, which was no easy matter, and I concluded to go, too. Mr. Richard Godfroy sent his Frenchman with a lumber wagon, to take us. We were ten days going. While in Detroit Mr. Almy bought a steamboat, and friends named her the 'John Almy.' She was loaded with pork, flour, mill-stones, and many other useful articles, to be landed at Grand Rapids. The boat left about April 1, and had very rough weather, and as she neared Thunder Bay she was wrecked—a total loss."

Ten Years Afterward.

Another view of the village and valley in 1846 supplements the two papers of John Ball. Franklin Everett came here in 1846 as the Principal of the Grand Rapids Academy. Observing what he saw, and making note thereof, about twenty years later he wrote out for publication a descriptive picture of the place as he saw it when he came, and after another ten years reproduced it "revised and amended," in his "Memorials." The more essential parts of the sketch are as follows:

“We will now look at Grand Rapids as it appeared in 1846; then, as now, the chief town in the Grand River Valley.

“It was emphatically ‘a story and a half village,’ with a population of 1,500, mostly on about fifty acres of land. Taking the region enclosed by Fulton street on the south, Division street on the east, Bridge street on the north, and the river on the west, we have all that had the appearance of a village. A few scattering houses were outside, on Bostwick’s Addition, and on the west side of the river. Several very good residences were on Fulton street, east of the limits given; and far out of town Mr. Bostwick had his cosy home, fitted up with admirable surroundings, at what always should be called the ‘Bostwick Place.’ The extreme house at the northeast was at the corner south of the Central School House. The buildings, with very few exceptions, were of wood; the residences and a good part of the business places, a story and a-half high. The buildings, whether for residences or business, were simple structures, for use and not display. The exceptional buildings were five stone stores and two brick ones on Monroe street, two stone blocks or double stores up Canal street, near Bronson; two stone stores at the foot of Monroe street, where now is ‘Campau Place.’ To these we may add the wing of the Rathbun House, the residence of Mr. Turner on the west side of the river; and the Almy House, on Bronson street. There were, besides, seven small brick or stone houses.

“The churches were the Congregational, the Methodist, the Episcopal, and the Dutch Reformed. The Congregational was the only one that had the air of a church. It stood at the head of Monroe street, between that and Fulton street. It was a pretty, modest structure, in good architectural proportions. The Episcopal church stood at the corner of Division and Bronson streets. It was a mere temporary concern, until the society could afford to build. It afterward did service for the Baptists in the same way. The Methodist church was a better building, but still of modest size. It stood where their present building stands. The Dutch Reformed church was an unfinished stone building, afterward sold for business purposes.

“The Catholics had no church edifice. They had a house which was fitted up for a chapel at the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets. In 1849 they built a stone church on the adjoining lot.

"The Baptists had an organization, but no place of worship. They held their meetings in the temporary court house on the common.

"The streets were none of them graded, and there were sidewalks only on Division, Monroe and Canal streets; those, with the exception of a part of Monroe street, simply a track the width of two planks. On Monroe street each had placed something for a sidewalk before his premises.

"The business places were mostly on Monroe street and the south end of Canal street. Monroe street was generally occupied from Ottawa street down. Business centered at what is now Campau Place. The store furthest up Monroe street was where Luce's block now stands. Turning into Canal street, on the east side were one-story wooden buildings, about half way to Bronson street. Up Canal street, at the foot of Bronson street, was on each side a double store.

"A wing-dam, running half way across the river, served to divert some of the water into a canal of small capacity. The dam was built across the river soon after, and the canal enlarged. On this Canal were three saw-mills, two large grist-mills, two small machine shops, a tannery, clothing works and carding machines. On Coldbrook was a larger tannery, and further up a turning shop. Lyon's salt works were in operation, doing a small business.

"As it regards the appearance of the village and its surroundings, there was a primitive air to the whole. Enterprise had been checked, and had not recovered from the shock. Capital was woefully lacking. The streets of the village were simply horrible. West of Division street and north of Fountain street, was a fine musical frog-pond, and between that and Canal street was the beautiful 'Prospect Hill.'

"A good open bridge was across the river at Bridge street. A good one-story school house was on Fulton street (burned two years afterward). There were two other school houses—temporary concerns. There was nothing on the east hill except along Fulton street.

"Trade was a round-about concern. The mercantile interest was represented by about a dozen general merchants, one drug store, two hardware stores, and eight or ten groceries. The stocks of goods were small—from \$3,000 to \$5,000—generally

bought and sold on credit. Two or three combined lumbering with their mercantile business. Others did business as they could; getting some cash; trusting extensively, especially those who were carrying on such business as required the employment of help. As most of the business men had little capital, they were obliged to make arrangements with the merchants to give orders on their stores, themselves to pay when they got their returns. Of course, to do business in this way, goods must be sold at a high figure. 'One per cent,' was the ruling profit; that is, one cent profit for one cent investment. Let us not censure the merchant for his high profits. It was the only way business could be done. It seems hard that the farmer must give that high price for his supplies, and pay in wheat at fifty cents a bushel. But it must be borne in mind that the merchant could not get his pay for a long time, with a fair chance of never receiving it at all. Many farmers who were trusted in this way were afterward thankful for the accommodation.

"Grand Rapids had been a theater of speculation. By reference to the statement of Mr. Ball, it will be seen what were the ideas about ten years before, when lots were held at about \$50 per front foot. There was no such talk in 1846-47. During those years some transfers were made on Monroe and Canal streets. The two lots forming the corner north of Lyon street, at its junction with Canal street, were sold for \$400; a lot below Waterloo street, on Monroe street, with a building on it, for \$400; and a lot on the north side of Monroe street, nearly opposite, for \$400. Lots on Division street, between Fulton and Bronson, were held at \$200. Lots on the west side, from \$10 to \$25. On the hill, on Dexter Fraction, they were offered, but not sold, for \$10. On Bostwick's addition they were sold for \$25.

"Outside of the village there was no fanciful value to the land. Kendall's addition was bought for \$47 per acre; and the lot east of it offered for \$20. Three miles out of town the best land was considered worth from \$3 to \$4; held loosely at that.

"The fact was, a great share of the property had non-resident owners. They had become sick of their investment, and were anxious to get rid of it, letting it be sold for taxes. If you had any 'property' you could always sell it, if you would

take land or lots for pay; these being hardly considered valuables. O, what offers we all refused in those days! It makes us look blue when we recollect them; when we see, if we had only been able to look ahead, we might now be rolling in our wealth. How sad is the thought, 'It might have been.' "

The writers of early history did not all confine their efforts to prose; there were poets in those days as can be seen from the following:

Welcome to Michigan.

Song of the Immigration Excitement of 1837.

Come all ye Yankee farmers
Who'd like to change your lot;
Who've spunk enough to travel
Beyond your native spot,
And leave behind the village
Where Pa' and Ma' do stay,
Come follow me and settle
In Michí-gan-i-a.

*

I've hearn of your Penobscot,
Way down in parts of Maine
Where timber grows in plenty,
But darn the bit of grain;
And I have hearn of Quaddy,
And your Piscataqua,
But these can't hold a candle
To Michigania.

And you that talk of Varmount—
Why what a place is that?
Be sure that gals are pritty,
And cattle very fat;
But who among the mountains
'Mid clouds and snow would stay
When he could buy a prairie
In Michigania?

And there's your Massachusetts,
Once good enough, be sure;

But now she's always laying on
Taxation or manure;
She costs you peeks of trouble,
But de'l a peck can pay;
While all is scripture measure
In Michigania.

Then there's your land o' blue laws
Where deacons cut the hair,
For fear your locks and tenets
Should not exactly square;
Where beer that works o' Sundays
A penalty must pay;
While all is free and easy
In Michigania.

What country ever grewed up,
So great in little time,
Just popping from the nurs'ry
Right into like its prime;
When Uncle Sam did wean her
'Twas but the other day,
And now she's quite a lady,
This Michigania.

Up on the River Clinton,
Just thro' the country back,
You'll find in shire of Oakland
The town of Pontiac,
Which, springing up o' sudden,
Scar'd wolves and bears away
That used to rove about there
In Michigania.

And if you follow downwards,
Why Rawchister is there;
And farther still Mount Clemens
Looks out upon St. Clair,
Besides some other places
Within Macombia
That promise population
To Michigania.

Or if you'd rather go to
A place called Washtenaw,
You'll find upon the Huron
Such lands ye never saw,
Where ships come to An-Harbor
Right through La Plaisance Bay,
And touch at Typsylanty,
To Michigania.

Or if you keep agoing
A great deal further on
I guess you'll reach St. Josey's,
Where everybody's gone;
Where everything, like Jack's bean,
Grows monstrous fast, they say,
And beats the rest all hollow
Of Michigania.

Then come ye Yankee farmers,
Who've mettle hearts like me,
And elbow grease is plenty
To bow the forest tree;
Come take a "Quarter Section,"
And I'll be bound you'll say
This country takes the rag off,
This Michigania.

CHAPTER IV.

THE VILLAGE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

THE village of Grand Rapids was incorporated April 5, 1838. Its boundaries included the territory on the east side of Grand River bounded by a line beginning at the river; thence east on Fulton street to the southeast corner of Hatch's addition; north to the line of Hastings street; west to the west line of Canal street; south along the west line of Canal street to a point where said line struck the river, which at that time was at the foot of Pearl street; thence down the shore of the river to the place of beginning. By an amendment to the village charter, January 16, 1843, the west line of Hatch's addition was substituted for the east line, thus by so much narrowing the village area. Hatch's addition was where since is Kendall's addition. Another amendment, March 23, 1848, enlarged the limits, making the boundary begin on the east bank of Grand River between sections 25 and 36 of town 7 north, range 12 west; thence east on the section line, which is now Wealthy avenue, to the middle of the southern boundary of the west half of the southeast quarter of section 30 in town 7 north, of range 11 west; thence north to Coldbrook; thence along the north bank of Coldbrook to the river; thence along the east bank of the river at low water mark to the place of beginning. A third amendment, March 31, 1849, vacated all that part of the village lying east of the Bostwick addition and south of Fulton street, and also all east of the Dexter Fraction. Thus it stood till the change from village to city in 1850.

The village for three or four years after the first settlement in 1833 grew rapidly. From 1837 to 1850 the progress was slow, but most of the time it was constant. Many branches of manufacturing were started to meet the simplest wants of the population in Grand Rapids and the towns up and down the Grand River Valley.

The incorporation of the village gave it a civil as well as municipal autonomy, but the regular township jurisdiction for

other than the special village requirements continued. The story of the village covers a period of twelve years, during which there was steady growth in population, in general progress and in wealth. Its organization was at the time when the financial revulsion from a speculative period had left the community comparatively poor and disheartened. The people were out of cash and almost out of credit. And a great flood in the spring of 1838, just previous to the organization under the village charter, seriously added to the general embarrassment. Of the situation at that time Frank Little of Kalamazoo once wrote:

"Our family—father, mother, sister, a younger brother and myself—were residents of Grand Rapids in the summer of 1838. My first personal acquaintance with the place dates from the first of March, 1838. I was then an inexperienced lad of fourteen and a half years. I was impressed with the magnitude and grandeur of the river, particularly the falls or rapids. The village swarmed with Indians who were spearing sturgeon in the river. We arrived just as a notable ice gorge—memorable in history, that commenced at the lower island and, backing up rapidly, had submerged the whole town seemingly, save the elevation known as Prospect Hill—had broken through and the flood of waters subsided. All that portion then known as Kent was literally jammed and crammed full of immense icebergs. Judge Almy's house on the river bank, a short distance above the present site of Sweet's Hotel, was nearly all under water.

"My uncle, Lovell Moore, and family then occupied the Mission house on the west side, and it was a number of days before we could safely cross the river to visit them. Mr. Cramton took us over in a canoe, although the mountains of ice made it very difficult to get access to the channel. I spent the night in the chamber of the Mission house, but slept little, from the novelty of the situation, the moaning of the wind through some pine trees, and the incessant, impressive roar of the rapids.

"The 'Stevens T. Mason,' a steamboat that had been running on the river the previous summer, was jammed from its moorings by the ice and flood and driven inland up the valley of a small creek to a point well toward Dr. Platt's early residence, corner of Fulton and Division streets. The waters subsiding left the boat stranded high and dry, a long distance from the river. Capt. Short and his son-in-law Jennings in the

spring of 1838 spent a number of weeks getting the boat back again into the river, a work that I viewed with much boyish interest and curiosity, at short intervals, until it was accomplished.

"There was great scarcity of forage—no straw, no tame hay, and very little wild or 'Catholic hay,' so-called, which was mainly composed of rushes, flags, cat-tails and weeds. We had six head of cattle, oxen and cows, to subsist, and we made long journeys in various directions in search of this wild fodder, which we could only get in small quantities at any one place, paying for the same at the rate of \$30 and \$35 per ton—guess weight.

"When we arrived in Grand Rapids in March the 'wild-cat' banks, as they were known, were just tottering to their fall—the air was rife with rumors of this one and that one that was reported to have closed its doors—'busted'—and the panic-stricken people were filled with dire forebodings and alarm. Each one examined his bills at night, and trembled in view of the uncertainties of the morrow; for the issues of a night, who could foretell? In a very remarkable way the Grand River Valley had been sown with a particular variety of this worthless trash known as 'Lapeer money,' 'thick as leaves in Vallambrosa.' Some prominent citizens were criminally prosecuted for undue officiousness in 'floating' Lapeer money; but in the general and immediate landslide that submerged all the wild-cat banks it seemed invidious to make any distinctions, and general anathemas were hurled at all the bank swindlers, without reference to character or degree of guilt.

"In June, 1838, was a grand Indian payment at Grand Rapids—the Government annuity. It was estimated that 10,000 Indians were encamped in the village. The leading French traders with the Indians—the Messrs. Louis, Antoine and Toussaint Campau, and the Godfroys—garnered a rich harvest of silver half dollars, until their measures were full to overflowing.

"I well remember and became quite attached to Aaron B. Turner and Jacob Barns, who, I think, worked as apprentices or in some capacity in the old 'Grand River Times' printing office, up Canal street.

"I think the Lucius Lyon salt well, at the foot of the foundations of 'the big mill' in Kent, had been bored to the depth of

300 feet or more, as early as 1838. I am quite confident that I then saw the brackish water running to waste in the river.” [This is probably a mistake as to time. Lucius Lyon’s contract for the boring was made in 1839, and the overflow from the tubing was obtained August 21, 1841.—Editor.]

In 1838 not only some of the merchants of the village, but the village itself resorted to the expedient of issuing notes in the similitude of bank bills—promises to pay, or shinplasters, as they were called in popular speech. Several hundred dollars in one and two dollar bills, were thus put in circulation, and for some years were found a great convenience. Eventually they were all, or nearly all, redeemed, with little or no loss to those who used them.

Few streets in the village were worked enough to make passable road beds in bad weather. Those in springy and swampy ground had ditches at the sides, with here and there little plank bridges over the brooks. Canal street was a miry morass all the way from Pearl street to Coldbrook; and Division street in wet weather was a slough of mud south to the village line. Monroe street was at times a bed of heavy clay mortar.

The financial tightness was increased in 1841 by the failure of the Bank of Michigan. In August the first salt well, above Bridge street on the east bank of the river, was tubed and the water procured was of such strength as to inspire hope of great profits from the manufacture of salt. The first notable burglary in Grand Rapids occurred in the night of November 12, 1841, when the safe of Amos Roberts was robbed of \$500 in specie and about \$125 in bank bills. For wolf bounties \$96 were paid from the county treasury in that year. In December a mill was completed by Granger & Ball on Plaster Creek, and the manufacture of land plaster was begun. John Ball, in that year, wrote to a New England newspaper that in all his travels he had not found another country combining so many advantages as the Grand River Valley, “not even the celebrated Oregon.”

January 2, 1842, was the dedication of the Congregational Church at the corner of Monroe and Division streets, which was originally built for the Roman Catholics. In March, 1842, a local writer took a view of the village and reported as follows:

“Within the short space of six years as many thousand in-

habitants have taken up their residence in the Grand River country. About one thousand are contained in the village of Grand Rapids. It contains at this time eight dry goods stores, one hardware, one drug and medicine, and one book store; four tailor, four blacksmith, three shoemaker, two carriage making, one chair and two cabinet shops; three public inns, two churches, a court house, two flouring mills, one sawmill, one tannery, one brewery, one pail factory, and one printing office; two physicians, six ministers of the gospel, and (we blush to mention it) only nine lawyers. Besides the above there are two churches building, the salt works nearly completed, a plaster mill and some half dozen sawmills just about the village."

In the spring of 1842, a "Washingtonian" (temperance) society of fifty or more members was organized. About the first of May salt manufacture was begun at the Lucius Lyon Works, and the event was celebrated May 17 by a public dinner at the Grand River Exchange Hotel. In the same month the corner stone was laid of the Reformed Dutch church, corner of Bridge and Ottawa streets. The building was used for worship and for school purposes many years. Early in July the canal on the east side of the rapids was finished and the water let into the basin. In August a bell weighing about 1,000 pounds arrived for the Congregational church. It was the first bell of the village of any size, and its ringing was hailed as a sign of progress. An immigration society was organized in August, of which John Ball was appointed agent. The arrival of goods, shipped from New York, by some of the village merchants, in the short time of two weeks, by lake and river route, and at a freight rate of eighty cents per hundred pounds, was a subject of congratulation. There was a foot bridge across the river rapids during that summer. In the fall a stage line to Pontiac was established.

The winter of 1842-43 has since been characterized as "the hard winter." Snow fell to a great depth in November and December. On March 29, 1843, the statement was published that for more than four months the weather had been cold and freezing, with snow from two to four feet deep. It did not abate until April. Large numbers of cattle perished from starvation, and in the village and adjoining townships the few saved were kept alive by browsing, for which purpose many acres of timber

were cut. Orrin B. Gilbert lost his way and perished in the snow near the south line of Oakland township, about the 24th of March. In May occurred the first murder trial of this vicinage, that of one E. M. Miller, charged with the murder, near Muskegon in December previous, of an Indian squaw, which caused considerable local excitement. The report of it in the only newspaper then printed here gives little light to the facts developed. Miller was convicted and later in the season sentenced to be hung, and preparations for the execution were made on the public square in February, 1844, by Sheriff Solomon Withey. An act of the Legislature abolishing the death penalty intervened in time to save the prisoner from the scaffold. A sentence to imprisonment for life was substituted. Several years later he was pardoned, new disclosures indicating that he was not guilty of the crime charged. There was a rapid increase of the population this year from the influx of new settlers. Stephen Hinsdill started a wooden factory.

The village was not quite out of the woods in 1844, as is indicated by the fact that the public accounts showed \$208 paid in bounties for killing twenty-six wolves within the county during the previous year. The Legislature appropriated six thousand acres of land for the building of "a free bridge across Grand River at Grand Rapids." A company for the work had been previously incorporated. Thomas D. Gilbert reported forty-eight arrivals and forty-six departures of vessels at the mouth of Grand River in March and April, 1844, an indication of the growth of trade at the time. On the 12th of July occurred the first serious fire in the village—the burning of the court house and jail. This started a movement for better protection against fire. A new court house, a small one, costing only \$300, was built soon afterward.

The burning of the dwelling of Mrs. Twamley, a widow with three little children, and all their household effects, was the chief event of January, 1845. The winter was comparatively mild, and navigation opened early. A new steamboat named the "Empire" was built at the foot of Canal street by Captain Jasper Parish. The engine for the boat was the first constructed here. It was made at the shop of Henry G. Stone & Company and was of seventy-five horse power. A pamphlet issued in the

spring of 1845 contained the following brief business inventory of Grand Rapids:

"Fifteen stores, three flour mills, two sawmills, two furnaces and machine shops, two pail factories, two tanneries, one woolen factory, one sash factory, salt works, plaster mill, two hatters, three shoe shops, three tailors, one tin and copper smith, one saddler, several blacksmiths, three public houses, two printing offices, four churches, one incorporated academy, and three physicians."

April 21 the "Enquirer" announced the appearance of the first dray, as follows: "Let it be chronicled for the annalist: the month of April, 1845, saw the first truck at Grand Rapids. Mr. David Kent is the enterprising owner and driver." Two steamboats were then running between this village and Grand Haven. A railroad meeting was held June 25, at which it was resolved to petition for a charter for a railroad from Battle Creek to Grand Rapids. The completion of the stone work for the first bridge across the river—at Bridge street—was the occasion of a lively celebration August 9. The cap-stone was laid on the western pier with Masonic ceremonies. The bridge was completed that season. The following description of the appearance of the village of Grand Rapids at this period is given by Frank Little, of Kalamazoo:

"My second residence in Grand Rapids dates from December, 1844, with an engagement as clerk in the store of J. Morrison, in January, 1845, which was situated at the foot of Monroe street, next door north of Col. Amos Roberts' stone building in the row fronting east, up Monroe street. I had grown some, but Grand Rapids had grown more, and had become a thriving, prosperous town. True, the country generally had but partially recovered from the terrible scourge of bankruptcy and financial 'blue ruin' that had swept the land as with the besom of destruction. But the people were beginning to take heart, to crawl out from under cover, and business was reviving. I remember that the principal currency of Grand Rapids at that time was Smith's, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Marine and Fire Insurance notes, and the bills of the several branches of the state bank of Indiana. I do not think the notes of a single Michigan bank were current at par at that time. A large colony of Hollanders from the old country soon settled at Black

Lake, Zeeland and Holland, on the east shore of Lake Michigan. These emigrants brought more or less gold with them—ten-guilder pieces, valued at \$4 each. Much of this Dutch gold found its way up to Grand Rapids, and with the silver coin disbursed by the Government to the Indians, furnished a most valuable stable currency, and materially advanced the material wealth and business prosperity of the town.

“The frontage of the Roberts and Morrison stores in 1845 was literally the cul de sac of Monroe street. The right-angled narrow exit between ‘Tanner Taylor’s’ store on the south and the Mills store on the north, into Canal street, was scarcely discernible; and particularly so by the runaway teams from up Monroe street, which were never able to double the ‘narrows,’ but almost invariably were corraled, massed in a heap and laid out, hors de combat, in front of our store. Especially was this the case in winter when icy. If two horses with sleigh were thus running, one or both of them would slip down opposite Faneuil Hall or the Rathbun, and the momentum would bring the whole outfit, horses, harness, sleigh, robes, straw, jugs, et cetera, in a most confusing heap up against and onto our platform. Seldom were the horses seriously maimed or injured, although these runaways were of almost daily occurrence.

“In the late fall and early spring Monroe street, from Division to Canal street, became literally a river of mud. This mud was frequently from six to eight inches deep the whole width of the street, and thick like hasty pudding. From the summit at Luce’s Block the descent was much more rapid than now, and in the early morning could be seen unmistakable evidences that during the night the whole viscous mass of mud to the depth indicated had, like an immense Swiss glacier, moved bodily down the hill ten, fifteen or twenty feet.

“The people of Grand Rapids were noted for hospitality, and a cordial, hearty welcome of all strangers and new-comers. There was nothing cold, chilling or forbidding in society, no aristocracy of blood or condition—no exclusiveness. All sorts and conditions were recognized and accorded standing room. I bear cheerful testimony in my own experience, to the warm-hearted friendliness, and generous, kindly interest taken in my welfare, and the volunteer disinterested proffers of aid by many, many well remembered friends.”

In the early months of 1846 concerts by a newly organized brass band, conducted by Prof. Marston, were among the amusements, and lyceum discussions were prominent as intellectual feasts. Mild weather with muddy streets prevailed, with the ice broken in the river in February, and navigation opened March 11. On June 24 John Post, a painter, was killed by falling from the top of the Congregational church belfry with the iron cross which he was engaged in removing. A daily mail from Battle Creek, established in August, marked a new era in postal facilities.

Toward spring in 1847 there was excitement over the purchase of lands in Ottawa county for a colony from the Netherlands. There was an expectation that many Hollanders would also settle in the village. Lansing was selected for the state capital in February, and a legislative grant for the construction of a canal around the rapids further raised the hopes and stimulated the enterprise of the villagers. March 24 an "Irish Relief Meeting" was held, the first of the kind here. "Liberal subscriptions" were made, but their exact measure does not appear of record. Up to this season it had been the custom of boats plying between Grand Rapids and Grand Haven to land almost anywhere along the route where a handkerchief or a hat was waved as a signal. This spring the announcement was made that they would stop only where dock facilities were provided. A delegation of thirty-six persons from this village attended the River and Harbor Convention held at Chicago July 5, 1847. The laying of the corner stone of St. Mark's Episcopal Church took place on the 9th of June, and the church was consecrated November 18, Bishop McCoskry officiating.

In 1848 the electors voted in May on the question of license or no license for the sale of ardent spirits. The vote stood: For license 80, against license 11. There were a few cases of cholera in July. In September a bell ringer was engaged to ring the Congregational church bell morning, noon and night at a salary of \$50 a year. October 27 the agricultural society of the town of Walker held a fair at the west end of the bridge. It was the beginning of agricultural fairs in the county. The payment of the Indian annuity occurred on the 15th of November. About \$20,000 in coin was disbursed, and a large part of it went into the coffers of the village traders. A building was this

year erected on West Bridge street for public uses, and was occupied for some years as a lecture room. Agitation for the building of a plank road to Kalamazoo was begun in December.

The year 1849 opened with cold weather and good sleighing, which helped the lumber business, and general trade in the village. There were complaints in the newspapers about the piles of wood brought in by farmers and placed in the streets or on sidewalks. Good beech and maple wood, four feet in length, was then worth from \$1 to \$1.50 per cord. The school house in District No. 1 was burned on the night of February 22. High water just after the middle of March stopped business at the mills for some days; flooded the lower part of the town as far back as where the Union railroad depot now is, and covered the islands in the river nearly out of sight. An amendatory act was passed by the Legislature concerning the construction of the canal and locks around the rapids, and authorizing the construction of a dam across the river. The corner stone of the Roman Catholic church, built on Monroe street of the river limestone, was laid June 10. The walls were completed in August. It was roofed in October, and consecrated in the following year. Work on the canal (east side) was resumed in July, and prosecuted vigorously. The water was turned away from the east channel of the river by a temporary dam, and excavations were begun for locks from the basin into the slack water below. The files of "Dutch buggies," as the wheelbarrows were called, attracted much attention. The east half of the basin was cut off by an embankment through the center, and that part of it next Canal street made dry land, and turned over for building and business uses. The proposed locks were never constructed. The work was suspended shortly afterward, and the canal rested. There was much activity in building that season, business was brisk, and the people very cheerful in the prospects of the coming greatness of Grand Rapids. The Union School building, constructed of limestone, "the old stone school house," was completed that fall. A three-story wood building on Canal street, a short distance above Lyon, was erected by Harry H. Ives and Benjamin Luce, the second story of which was used for a public hall, and the third story was occupied by the Sons of Temperance as a lodge room. There was plenty of water in the river all summer, and freight and passenger traffic was

lively. The bell in the Congregational meeting house became cracked in November, and there was sighing among those who had depended upon its ringing to know when dinner was ready. At the time of the Indian payment, October 22, it was remarked that the Indians were from year to year growing worse in poverty, dissipation and general demoralization. From August 24 to December 22, there was not a death of an inhabitant of the village. A notable incident of this year was the holding of the first agricultural fair of the County Society on the Public Square.

January 14, 1850, a building on Monroe street, just below the then new Catholic Church, used in part as a chapel and in part as the priest's residence, was burned and two women—the mother and sister of the Rev. Mr. Kilroy—lost their lives. It was the Richard Godfroy house, built in 1835. The village had only a small hand engine, and two lines of men with pails were formed from the fire to the river, even ladies joined in the line, and passed back the empty pails. A public meeting was held February 18, at which a draft of the proposed city charter was submitted and adopted. Harvey P. Yale was delegated to proceed with it to Lansing and lay it before the Legislature. The city was incorporated April 2, 1850. The first annual ball of the firemen, February 22, was set down in newspaper chronicles as “a very brilliant affair.” The dam across the river was an obstacle to the upward passage of fish. Consequently there was that spring an unprecedented catch upon the rapids, of sturgeon, pickerel, bass, suckers, and other members of the finny tribe. The river boats started in the latter part of March, with lively traffic. A breach opened on March 23 in the embankment between the guard gates and the east end of the dam, on the river side of the canal, by which about 150 feet was carried away; the mills were shut down till the breach could be repaired. Two or three companies of gold-seekers left Grand Rapids for California about this time, but their places were more than filled by incomers who became residents. On Monday, May 1, occurred the election, at the Bridge Street House, on the adoption of the city charter. The vote stood 252 for to 91 against, giving 161 majority for the charter. Under it the city was organized by the first election of municipal officers May 11, 1850, and the village of Grand Rapids belonged to the past.

Village Legislation.

The charter of the village of Grand Rapids constituted a board of seven trustees, who were empowered to elect a president, and who were to be "a body corporate and politic under the name of The President and Trustees of the Village of Grand Rapids; to have a common seal; empowered to purchase, hold, sell and convey real estate for village purposes, and given generally all such powers of control and management over streets, fire and police and municipal affairs as are usually exercised by similar corporations." The charter contained clauses regulating the manner of proceeding in the taking of property for street uses and the levy and collection of taxes for village uses. The first village election was held at the court house, Monday, May 1, 1838, when the highest number of votes cast was 141, for Louis Campau for trustee. The first meeting of the board to organize was held at the office of Charles I. Walker May 14, 1838, when Henry C. Smith was chosen president. Village by-laws were adopted May 21. Among their provisions were prohibitions of horse racing, of discharging firearms, and of ball alleys, or gaming houses within the village; also of liquor selling at retail except by licensed tavern keepers. The first set of village officers were elected at this board meeting. In June ditches were authorized to drain the marsh in the region of Fountain, Greenwich (now Ionia), Division and Lyons streets. Citizens were empowered to put a well at the Monroe street corner in Greenwich (Ionia) street, with a platform and pump. July 10 six acres of ground were purchased, on credit, of James Ballard, for a cemetery—price \$300—the beginning of the Fulton Street Cemetery. An order was passed for the opening of Kent street to Monroe street; the proposed improvement has never been consummated. In September it was discovered that the village was bankrupt; there were no funds, and corporation notes (one and two dollar bills) to the amount of \$300 were issued. By resolution of the board, these were made receivable for taxes and all dues to the corporation; some of them remained in circulation eight or ten years.

In May, 1839, after the second election, a committee was appointed to settle with ex-Treasurer Charles I. Walker, who reported that there had been no receipts, no taxes having been

levied. The only payments into the treasury were by corporation notes, of which the treasurer had charged himself with \$202, and credited himself with certain payments amounting to \$143.69, leaving a balance due from him, which the committee reported was more than covered by his private account against the corporation. They also reported claims against the village of \$350.52, and \$126 of corporation notes outstanding. On June 3 another report made it appear that the village was bad off financially, with bills against it aggregating \$890.59. It was then "Resolved, that all that portion of the law passed by the former board as to the issue of shimplasters be and is hereby rescinded." What might be the effect of rescinding instead of repealing a law is a question which the lawyers of the village board appear not to have considered. June 17 a tax levy of \$500 was ordered to defray current expenses. This appears to have been the beginning of village taxation; except a dog tax previously laid, and such taxes as were imposed for certain licenses. September 13 mention is made in the record of "the death of our village attorney, whose loss is to be regretted." That referred to Benjamin G. Bridge. George Martin was then appointed village attorney. The board adjourned sine die, December 9—no quorum present.

In 1840 there was an election, according to the record, at the "Grand Rapids Hotel," and in 1841 an election at the "Grand River Exchange." Further as to 1840 the record saith not; except that there were new officers chosen. The first board meeting in 1841 was held at the Kent Book Store. In June, 1841, a tax roll of \$172.38 was made for Division street, and a grade for Monroe street was fixed. In August the board of trustees directed the village marshal not to receive more than one-half of any tax in village duebills or orders; for the rest he must exact good current money. The treasurer was instructed to pay out no moneys "until further directed by this board." But in October he was authorized to pay certain claims in full, and on all other demands properly allowed to "pay 25 per cent till the money in the treasury is exhausted."

The first entry of 1842 in the village record is that of the charter election, May 2, when, besides those for the regular candidates, one vote each for trustee was cast for "Patent Gates," "Old Melvin," "Salt Borer," and "Gov. Ray." As to these the

judges formally declared the election void, because "they were not freeholders within the corporation." The board was an itinerant institution in those days. It met June 11 at Grand River Exchange, June 20 at Evans' store, October 10 and November 15 at "the Book Store."

At the charter election in 1843 the highest vote for any trustee was 44 for Daniel Ball. The board met at "the Book Store," and voted to pay the assessors \$3 each in full for making out rolls; street commissioners "such pay as the board shall think reasonable, not to exceed \$1 per day; the marshal 2½ per cent on collections, and for other services not to exceed \$1 per day." In June George M. Mills was appointed by the village board an agent to sell "so many lots in the cemetery ground belonging to this corporation as shall be sufficient to pay up and liquidate all claims and judgments against said corporation." He was also authorized to take notes of purchasers, payable twelve months from date.

There is no record of any election in 1844. Some amendments were made by the board to the by-laws, and licenses were authorized: For retailing liquors, \$20; for ball alley or gaming house, \$25; for billiard table, \$25; for hawkers or peddlers, \$10.

In 1845 the election was held at the Mansion House, but the date was not recorded. The highest vote was 145, for John Almy for trustee. On the license question the vote stood: License 94, no license 40. July 3, 1845, the board met at the office of Lucius Lyon. Canton Smith, Truman H. Lyon and Charles Trompe were licensed as tavern keepers. Lucius Lyon and Louis Campau were requested to have the "original patents" of the lands on which the village was situated recorded, at the expense of the corporation.

At the charter election in the spring of 1846 there was a change in the vote on the license question, the vote standing: License 44, no license 97. In May the board had a meeting at Pierce's store, and chose S. L. Withey corporation attorney. In the fall they met at Dr. Shepard's office. A contract was made with William Peaselee for a fire engine, price \$325, corporation note running one year. Woodward & Burnett were engaged to build an engine house for \$60. In February, 1847, the original note for \$300 given for cemetery land was found to have grown, despite a \$40 payment, to \$375.35. It was ordered

taken up and a new one given to John W. Squier & Co. March 13; corporation scrip taken up amounting with interest to \$155.97, was ordered burned. As to what became of the rest of the issue of village shimplasters the record is silent.

At the first meeting of the board of trustees after the election of 1847, a statement was submitted showing a balance of indebtedness of \$298.79, to settle which a tax was recommended. Robert I. Shoemaker was chosen village sexton. Board meetings this year were held at the office of the clerk, Samuel R. Sanford.

In January, 1848, petitions for a large amount of sidewalk building were sent to the board. It was requested that walks be not less than three feet wide. The charter election of 1848 was held at the Rathbun House, and there was another turn-over on the license question, the vote standing: License 80, no license 11. A tax of three mills on the dollar was ordered by the village board. Tavern licenses were fixed at \$10; victualers and grocers, \$20; merchant liquor sellers in quantities not less than a pint, \$10. Edward E. Sargeant was elected village attorney. In June the canal basin was ordered cleaned. Daniel C. Moor did it for \$20. In July the fire engine note given to Peaselee was taken up and a new one given. In September F. L. Walden was hired to ring the Congregational Church bell three times a day for \$50 a year. In October repairs on Justice street, from Monroe street to Trompe's tavern, was ordered. In December the village trustees concluded that they needed some pay, and voted themselves 50 cents for each monthly sitting and the same for each special meeting.

In April, 1849, the sidewalk four feet wide on the south side of Monroe street was ordered continued past the Congregational church to Fulton street, and thence to the east side of Abram W. Pike's lot. Orders in favor of George Coggeshall for \$50 were ordered drawn, in advance, for sidewalk construction. The marshal was instructed to procure a suitable hook and ladder carriage, to cost not more than \$25. Report was made by a committee to the board that the treasurer's accounts were found correct, and that he had "in his hand the sum of — dollars." The charter election this spring was held May 7. On license the vote was a tie—57 to 57. The new board met at the store of Sinclair & King, and continued the previous schedule of

licenses. On June 1 a sidewalk was ordered on the southeast side of Waterloo street, from Faneuil Hall to Ball & Williams' storehouses. A petition asked that the stream entering Canal street just south of Backus Block, "which thereby creates a great nuisance," be directed into the gutter on Bronson street, so as to be conducted into the culvert on the north side of Franklin Block. The street commissioner was directed to inquire into the expediency of so doing. June 8, voted "that licenses be issued to all applicants, and if it does not protect them, pay back the money." In July the marshal was directed to procure and scatter through the village 100 barrels of lime, in behalf of the public health. The board voted to refund money advanced by certain persons to buy a fire engine. In December, resolved "That we except the fire engine of Mr. Snooks, and give him the corporation's note for \$400, payable in one year, being the balance due." It was also resolved, "That we give to all persons that wish a corporation note, payable the first of September, 1850, for the amount advanced for the Snooks engine," and that "if the young men or boys will form a fire company, they may have the use of the Peaselee engine."

January 10, 1850, the trustees appointed Charles H. Taylor, Julius C. Abel, Alfred D. Rathbone, George Martin and Edward E. Sargeant a committee to draft a city charter. The city to include sections 19 and 30 in town seven north, of range 11 west, and sections 24 and 25 in town seven north of range 12 west. January 23, \$150 was appropriated to procure fire hooks, ladders and carriage for a hook and ladder company. February 28 the board recommended the passage of the city charter. May 1, 1850, ends the village record, with a statement of the vote of the electors adopting the city charter. The following is a list of the principal village officers from 1838 to 1849, inclusive:

Boards of trustees—1838—Henry C. Smith, president; Louis Campau, Richard Godfroy, William A. Richmond, Charles I. Walker, George Coggeshall, James Watson. 1839—George Coggeshall, president; Louis Campau, John Almy, Henry P. Bridge, Francis J. Higginson, William G. Henry, Henry C. Smith. 1840—John Almy, president; Antoine Campau, Charles Shepard, James M. Nelson, Josiah L. Wheeler, Samuel F. Perkins, Israel V. Harris. 1841—John Almy, president; James M. Nelson, William G. Henry, Antoine Campau, Harvey K. Rose,

Charles I. Walker, Samuel F. Butler. 1842—John Almy—president; Samuel F. Butler, William G. Henry, James M. Nelson, Harvey K. Rose, Antoine Campau, Charles I. Walker. 1843—John Almy, president; Lucius Lyon, Daniel Ball, Charles H. Taylor, George Coggeshall, Julius C. Abel, George M. Mills. 1844—The record contains no entry of any election this year, but at a board meeting were present John Almy, president; Julius C. Abel, George M. Mills, Charles H. Taylor, George Coggeshall. In 1845—Trustees elected failed to qualify, and the board of the previous year held over. 1846—William Peaselee, president; Harvey K. Rose, Charles Shepard, David Seymour, David Burnett, Zenas G. Winsor, James M. Nelson. 1847—George Coggeshall, president; Amos Rathbone, George C. Evans, William H. McConnell, William H. Godfroy, Boardman Noble, Kendall Woodward. 1848—George Coggeshall, president; Joshua Boyer, Thompson Sinclair, William Peaselee, William H. Godfroy, George Kendall, Abram W. Pike. 1849—George Coggeshall, president; Harry Eaton, Luther N. Harmon, Heman Leonard, Thompson Sinclair, Solomon O. Kingsbury, Julius C. Abel.

Clerks—John W. Peirce, 1838 to 1846; Samuel R. Sanford, 1847-48; Solomon O. Kingsbury, 1849.

Treasurers—Charles I. Walker, 1838; William G. Henry, 1839; Antoine Campau, 1840-41; Samuel F. Butler, 1842; William G. Henry, 1843; Henry Seymour, 1846; Amos Rathbone, 1847; George Kendall, 1848; Harry Eaton, 1849.

Marshalls—Gideon Surprenant, 1838-39; William O. Lyon, 1840; William I. Blakely, 1841-42; Harry Dean, 1843; George C. Evans, 1844; Jacob W. Winsor, 1846; Ira S. Hatch, 1847-48; Michael Connolly, 1849.

Such were the annals of the village of Grand Rapids during its village existence. Grand Rapids was the county seat of Kent county and the headquarters of business for the county, but the volume of business was not large. The needs of the settlers were many, but their means of payment were few. In those days people lived cheap; they economized, from their surplus products they could realize little money, and what money was obtained was needed for taxes and the purchase price of lands. Manufacturing was meager; there were no markets; manufactured products could not be shipped with profit

and farmers did not use much for they nearly all lived in log houses, and luxuries were to them unknown.

But as the Grand River Valley developed and its resources began to go out into the world prosperity came, and a city took the place of the village; a new era was begun.

The following are among those who were residents of the village of Grand Rapids:

Darius Winsor and family came with the pioneer colony to Ionia in 1833, and down to the Rapids in the following year. Darius was the second postmaster here, and served as a town officer for some years. Before coming he had been a victim of the hard law of imprisonment for debt, and had little capital to start with in the woods. He and his boys, Zenas G. and Jacob W. Winsor, built a log house at Ionia, and were the first to transport household goods for the colonists by pole boats up Grand River from its mouth. A portion of their lumber for building at Ionia was transported in small boats from the Indian mission mill at Grand Rapids.

Zenas G. Winsor was born in Skaneateles, N. Y., December 14, 1814; the oldest son of Darius and Sally Winsor (the former a native of Smithfield, R. I., and the latter of Pittstown, N. Y.). He acquired an education in the common schools of his native state. In 1830 the business misfortunes of his father threw upon him and a younger brother the burden of supporting the family, including five young children. For that he left school, engaged as clerk in a store, and was assistant to a physician during the prevalence of cholera among them in 1832. In the spring of 1833 the family came with the Dexter colony to Ionia, and the next year to Grand Rapids, where the parents died in 1855. Zenas was one of the first to transport lumber from Grand Rapids and goods from Grand Haven up the river to Ionia. As soon as they were fairly housed there, in the fall of 1833, he came with the territorial county seat commissioners as axman, and drove the stake to mark the site selected for the Kent County Court House. He then engaged with Rix Robinson as clerk, and proceeded to Grand Haven to take charge of the trading post there. That was then the headquarters of a large number of posts ranged at convenient points between Kalamazoo on the south and Little Traverse Bay on the north. On his appearance among the Indians as a trader (after treat-

ing them with a gallon of was-ka-boga-mie, a drink compounded of acid and sugar, with a little whiskey to preserve it, for Indian names must be paid for in those days), the Indians named him Che-mo-kee-maness (young Englishman); but a little later changed it to No-ba-quon (ship or vessel) on account of a transaction they supposed him connected with on a small vessel at the dock. This change of name cost him two more gallons of the beverage mentioned. After about a year he came up to the Rapids and erected a small store at the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets, his employer having offered to stock it and share with him the profits. This enterprise fell through. He remained with Mr. Robinson some time longer at an increased salary, and then drifted into other walks of trade. In 1836, with Edward P. Macy, a New York banker, he opened an exchange or brokerage at Ionia, where the land office had been located, and in that business, until the financial revulsion of the following year, made a marked success, exchanging currency for the numerous land buyers. In 1838 he married Emily Hopkins, of Grand Rapids, who lived but eight months thereafter. In 1840 he married Mrs. Hannah Tower, who died September 28, 1869. He again married, in 1874, Mrs. Anne M. Kilgore. At the organization of Plainfield, Kent county, he lived in that township, and was chosen its first supervisor; also justice of the peace. Returning to Grand Rapids in 1843 he became interested in a pail factory; then soon after in mercantile trade in the Faneuil Hall block. With his brother Jacob W. he was also engaged in manufacturing and exporting lumber for several years. About 1850 he built a stone house, considered in those days a very fine residence, at the junction of Washington street and Jefferson avenue. In the following year he went to California and spent nearly two years there and in Mexico and further south. Returning, he engaged with Daniel Ball in the steamboating business on the river, which he followed until 1859, when he went to Pennsylvania, and there was for a time president and manager of the Tioga County Bank. Again he returned to this city and engaged in the dry goods trade until 1863, when he sold out and went to look after an investment in Nevada silver mines, which he soon discovered was lost. Next he engaged in trade—purchase and shipment of goods between New York and Grand Rapids. In 1866 he operated in de-

veloping oil wells and the petroleum trade in Canada with moderate profit. In 1868 he engaged at Grand Haven in the storage, forwarding and commission business, in which he remained until about 1885, when he returned to Grand Rapids. Mr. Winsor was always a busy man. He could never be idle. Socially he was genial and pleasant, and uniformly friendly. He died August 2, 1890.

Jacob W. Winsor was but a lad of eighteen years when he came to Grand Rapids in 1834. He was born at Skaneateles, N. Y., June 11, 1816. He was the son of Darius and Sally Winsor, who came with the Dexter colony to Ionia in the spring of 1833, to which place he also came in the same year. It is related that on his way he purchased an Indian pony, but before arriving at his destination was one night attacked by wolves, whereupon he tied the pony and betook himself to a tree top until daylight. He escaped the wolves, but lost his pony. He was an energetic young man, and ready for almost any work he could find to do. During the first three or four years here he was engaged in the Indian trade, and learned to speak the Indian language fluently. At the time of the great flood in the river, in the early part of 1838, he, at much peril to himself, caught a flat-bottomed boat which came down with the ice, and by its use rescued a family from the upper part of a building that was surrounded by the raging waters at the foot of Huron street. In 1844 he engaged in building, for himself, the Faneuil Hall block, above the head of Market on Monroe street. With but little means, but indefatigable energy, he drew stone from the river, and in the following year completed a contract of which time was the essence, thereby holding his lot and the building. From that time onward through life he was ever the rough-and-ready, energetic, bustling, pushing citizen, known to all residents, outspoken in opinion, jocose, combative in action, putting on no airs, making no polished pretenses, yet tender and sympathetic, with open hand and charitable impulses. In partnership with his brother Zenas the two had for some years an extensive business in trade and in lumbering. In 1851 he erected a neat stone house for a residence on Washington street. Several years later he removed and built another pretty house a little east of the city limits. Mr. Winsor had unbounded faith in the growth of Grand Rapids, and in the development of

her resources. He invested boldly his means and his labor; often to meet with failure and disappointment, but opening lines of business which were afterward of benefit to others more sluggish and less adventurous. He married November 27, 1838, Miss Harriet Peck, also one of the pioneers. He died December 26, 1874, leaving a widow, two sons and three daughters. To the early development and later growth of this city the labors of Mr. Winsor contributed no small share.

Barney Burton came in from Ypsilanti in 1833. He was prominent in the township of Paris, where he improved an excellent farm, yet was always identified with this city, into which he moved and spent the closing years of his life, a respected, thoroughly upright and conscientious citizen. He was born in Greenfield, Saratoga county, N. Y., March 16, 1807. Josiah Burton located two or three tracts of land, and settled on the east side of Division street; afterward lived on West Bridge street. These brothers both served the public acceptably in official positions.

Eliphalet H. Turner was the first clerk of the town of Kent (Grand Rapids). He settled a little southeast of the present city boundary; but soon moved in, and in 1845-6 built him a home on Front street, near the head of the rapids—the first stone dwelling of note on the west side. He was a mechanic, assisted in erecting a number of the very early buildings on Monroe and Waterloo streets, and was associated with James Scribner in the erection of the first bridge across Grand River here. He was a sturdy yeoman of the old stamp, faithful to all trusts and duties. He died in 1870, aged 78 years.

Ira Jones settled on the west side of the river, near the Indian village, and there resided some forty years.

Jonathan F. Chubb soon after his arrival took a farm in Wyoming, where he lived nearly twenty years; then moved into town and built him a stone residence on Front near Leonard street, where he spent the remainder of his life. He took an interest in manufacturing farming implements. He was a public spirited citizen of the early mould, almost puritanic in convictions, and thoroughly respected. He died April 6, 1864.

Nathaniel P. Roberts (who came in with Josiah Burton, Ira Jones and E. T. Turner in 1833) settled on the west side,

and resided there till his death in 1871, at the age of 74 years. He was a farmer, and a highly respected citizen.

Ezra Reed, a most excellent pioneer citizen, settled by Reeds Lake in 1834, afterward lived many years in the city, and died at Muskegon in June, 1888, at the venerable age of 88 years. He was the first sheriff of Kent county, elected in 1836.

Richard Godfroy immediately after his arrival in 1834 built a commodious dwelling on the south corner of Monroe and Ottawa street; the same that was destroyed by fire in January, 1850, being a Catholic chapel at the latter date. He was also interested in boat building and river navigation. Mr. Godfroy lived to a good old age, and died at Muskegon.

Joseph S. Potter was among the first builders, and erected the Eagle Hotel in 1834.

Ezekiel W. Davis lived a little time in a log cabin here, planted some corn near the corner of Ottawa and Fountain streets, moved to a farm at Reeds Lake, where he was the first settler, lived there about thirty years, then moved into town, where he died in 1873.

Antoine Campau, a descendant of Etienne Campau (or Campeau as the name was then spelled) who came to Montreal from Picardy in France in the 17th century and of Jacques Campau who came to Detroit in 1708, was born at Detroit, June 13th. 1797. He received a good business education and early began to engage in trade with the Indians. In 1827 his older brother, Louis, who had been located at Saginaw for some years, left that post and came to Grand Rapids. Antoine went to Saginaw and took charge of the trading post at that point as successor to his brother. A year or two later Antoine moved his family to Detroit and purchased a farm for a home at Grosse Point, although he still kept an interest in the Indian trade and spent some months of each year on the frontier trading posts. He came to Grand Rapids in 1833 and did some trading here. In May, 1835, he moved his family here in a covered wagon from Detroit. He erected a building for a store at the junction of Monroe and Pearl Streets and built a small dwelling for his family on Monroe Street just above Market Street. He continued in trade for about ten years.

In 1845 he moved to his farm of one hundred and twenty acres on South Division Street where now is Campau Park. For

several years he gave his personal attention to farming and was unusually successful. His farm was a model of neatness and his home was well known to the settlers for its hospitality and good cheer.

In September, 1855, he platted a portion of his farm into city lots and made other plats before his death. His success in trade and farming together with the sale of his lots gave him a competence.

He died October 31st, 1874. He left a widow and two sons, Dennis L. Campau, and Andrew S. Campau; also two daughters, Mrs. J. M. Stanly and Mrs. Martin Ryerson.

He was a man of fine physical presence, being over six feet in stature, straight and erect, with commanding carriage. In manner he was friendly and affable toward high and low, kind and courteous to all, always human and sympathetic. In all his business affairs he was punctual and exact. This is high praise but fully merited. He possessed the entire confidence of the Indians with whom he dealt for many years.

He lived and died a devoted and conscientious churchman of the Catholic faith. His burial services were held at St. Andrew's Chapel on Sheldon Street and were largely attended. All the Catholic clergymen of the city participated; and the old settlers attended in such numbers that all could not be accommodated.

As Indian trader, merchant, farmer and real estate man he did much for Grand Rapids and his name is associated with all that was good in the old days.

Jefferson Morrison not long after coming established himself at the foot of Monroe street, in buildings, since removed, that stood on what is now Campau place, and continued in trade there, with but a brief intermission, till 1866, when he retired from business. He had a checkered experience, sometimes successful both in trade and speculation and again the victim of reverses. He was born at Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., July 15, 1805, came to Detroit in 1834, and there, in 1836, married Caroline Gill, whom he brought to his Grand Rapids home, making part of the journey in canoes from Middleville down the Thornapple River. He had entered the land and platted the villages of Saranac in Ionia county and Cascade in Kent county. His first wife died about twelve years later, and in 1850 he married Wealthy M. Davis. Five children by each were the

fruits of these marital unions. In his earlier business life he had an extensive acquaintance and trade with the Indians, who named him Poc-to-go-ne-ne. His name and credit were known and trusted throughout the state in the dark days when banks broke and when he, with many others, was compelled to resort to the issue of personal notes, or "shinplasters," to keep trade alive. In 1836 he was elected the first probate judge of Kent county. For years he lived on Fountain street between Bostwick and Ransom streets. He died May 30, 1895.

James Lyman and Dwight Lyman, brothers, opened a small store on Waterloo street, opposite the Eagle Hotel, in 1835. They came from Connecticut. In the following year they sold the store to George C. Nelson. The Lymans built or were interested in a mill which for nearly forty years stood on Coldbrook, just above the Grand Trunk railway. In 1844 James married and resumed trade, soon sold out, spent some years at Kenosha, Wis., then returned to business here. He died in 1869, enjoying the love and esteem of the community as a thoroughly upright, conservative citizen, neighbor and business man. In 1838 James Lyman, with John Almy and another, had charge of a survey of Grand River, in which they ran levels from Lyons on the ice to Grand Haven, ascertaining the amount of fall at various points.

Hiram Hinsdill lived in the summer of 1835 in a log house on Pearl street, near where the Arcade is, meantime engaged in building the hotel afterward known as the National. He lived a quiet life and is remembered with much affection by early residents.

Joseph Marion was a carpenter and joiner and pattern maker, and an excellent workman at his craft. He lived here many years, and finally went west.

Lucius Lyon is chronicled as a settler of 1835. He was born at Shelburne, Vt., February 26, 1800. Some of his ancestors were among the original settlers of New Haven, Conn. He was educated in the common schools of his native town, and studied engineering and land surveying in Burlington, Vt. At the age of twenty-two he went to Detroit, and was soon after appointed a deputy by the United States surveyor-general in the district northwest of the Ohio River. He filled that position till 1832, and in 1831 surveyed town seven north, range twelve west, in

which is now part of the city of Grand Rapids. While engaged in this work he received notice that he was elected delegate to Congress from the territory of Michigan. He accepted, and served the term from 1833 to 1835. He was also elected a member of the convention which framed the first constitution of Michigan, and was influential in the adoption of the provisions relating to the common school lands, and the funds arising therefrom. After the admission of the state into the Union he was chosen by the first Legislature a Senator in Congress. He served in the Senate till 1839, when he came to Grand Rapids, then a village, he having large property interests here. He immediately engaged in efforts to develop and establish salt manufacture, sinking the first salt well here, and for a few years he made the enterprise successful. In 1842 he was elected to Congress from this district as a Democrat. At the close of his term he was appointed United States surveyor-general for Michigan, Ohio and Indiana. The office was located at Detroit at his request, and he filled that position until his death, which occurred in 1851. Mr. Lyon is characterized by one of his biographers, who knew him well, as not a brilliant man nor quick in mental action, but patient, careful and scrutinizing, generally arriving at correct conclusions and practical applications. Though unpretentious, quiet and modest, he wielded great influence, and achieved much for his state and his town. He was amiable in disposition, benevolent and religious in his impulses, and in the later years of his life strongly attached to the Swedenborgian faith. Politically he was a Democrat. He never married; his housekeeping being superintended by a maiden sister, who survived him. Lucius Lyon left his mark upon the early enterprise of Grand Rapids, and gave a powerful impetus to the growth of this town and the state. His sister, Miss Lucretia Lyon, lived until December 16, 1903, when she died at the age of 96 years. She was her brother's companion in the early days when he was a member of Congress and accompanied him to Washington, where she saw much of official and social life. After her brother's death she lived alone for nearly forty years, much of the time in a little house on Kent street between Crescent avenue and East Bridge street, where she was always ready to discuss in an entertaining way the old days when Grand Rapids was a frontier village and she was a belle in Washing-

ton society, when Andrew Jackson and Martin Van Buren were the chief executives of the nation.

Nathaniel O. Sargeant was the contractor for digging the mill-race, and had an interest therein—the beginning of the east side canal. He came here from Massachusetts in 1835 with a company of men for that work. They marched in with their picks and shovels on their shoulders. At their head was Alanson Cramton, playing a bugle. Cramton was a teamster, stage driver and mail carrier, and assisted many pioneers over the rough roads. He afterward settled in Ada and became a thriving farmer in that town. Hearing the noise and the music when the canal men came, Chief Noonday thought the company were enemies, meaning mischief to Louis Campau, and sent a message to the latter, offering aid to drive the invaders away. Among the men in this company was Leonard G. Baxter, from Montpelier, Vt., who settled here, married Emily Guild, and spent his life in the city and in the country near by. He died in 1866. The coming of these men for that work marked an important era in the improvement and development of the place. Mr. Sargeant died a year or two after he came.

John Almy and wife came in 1835. He was a native of Rhode Island, a finely educated man, a civil engineer and practical surveyor of eminence. He platted for Lucius Lyon and N. O. Sargeant the "Village of Kent," in which Charles H. Carroll afterward purchased a half interest.

Mr. Almy about two years later was in charge of the improvement of the Grand and Kalamazoo Rivers. He held during his life many important positions of official trust, was a lawyer by profession, and a trusty counselor, but did not practice law after coming to Michigan. He was of fine physical form, a representative gentleman of the early days, genial, courteous, hospitable, and beloved by all with whom he came in contact. He was very methodical and exact in his business, and a scientific man of much general information. He died September 29, 1863, leaving a memory fondly cherished by all the early residents of the valley. In religion he was an Episcopalian.

Among the pioneers of 1835, was **Amos Hosford Smith**, who with Simeon P. Smith, B. Walter Smith and Edward P. Camp, left New York City in November, 1835, and arrived here December 2. They came by the Erie Canal to Buffalo, where

they were detained for a time by a great gale. They came up Lake Erie on the steamer North America to Monroe, from which place they proceeded on horseback. Not being used to riding, they found it tough work, over hard roads and mud-holes, nevertheless they had a merry time. Camp's horse was a tumbler, and pitched the rider over his head several times. On the way they met Orson Peck, with whom Camp traded horses. (Peck was a peddler, and in later years lived here and at Lowell.) At Gull Prairie they found snow, left two of the horses, procured sleighs, and engaged Robert Scales to pilot them through. At the Thornapple, December 1, they found the stream frozen over, cut brush and laid it upon the ice, and thus contrived to push their sleighs across. They cut a channel through the ice for the horses, and called to a Mr. Jackson who lived on the other side: Jackson went over to ride one horse and let the other follow. The rear horse plunged, and went over Jackson's horse, and the latter turned and went back. They finally got across, and as the weather was piercing cold, they ran the horses to Edward Robinson's at the mouth of the Thornapple, where they found warm stabling, a good fire in the house, and had a supper of venison, which the hungry men declared the best meal they ever ate. They spread robes on the floor and camped with feet to the fire, rose refreshed, and arrived at Joel Guild's at Grand Rapids the next afternoon. Here Mr. Smith was so well pleased with the town, that he decided to stay, and opened a store near the Eagle Hotel on Market street. He was an accomplished bookkeeper, and engaged as such most of the time for about twenty-five years after coming here. In the summer of 1850 he was Captain of the steamboat Algona on Grand River. He was the second City Clerk, elected in 1851. In 1862 he was appointed Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue, and in that capacity served about ten years, and afterward about fifteen years as Deputy Collector, making about twenty-five years of continuous service as an Internal Revenue officer. He was vestryman and clerk of the vestry of St. Mark's Episcopal church for 17 years. In 1836 he started the first Sunday School in Grand Rapids. He married, in 1839, Mary M. Nelson, who died in 1887, in this city. Mr. Smith was a native of Berlin, Connecticut, born March 30, 1812. He died August 29, 1900.

The Rev. Andreas Viszoczky came in 1835, and for seventeen years was pastor of the Roman Catholic Church here. He was a profound scholar, a native of Hungary, educated at the Catholic institutions of learning in that country. His ministry here was one of indefatigable devotion, and great success. He was always faithful to the duties of his position, constant in his attentions to the poor, to the sick and dying, and always caring for the highest and holiest interests of his Christian office. He was especially zealous and faithful in his ministrations to the Indians under his charge. He died in 1852, at the age of sixty years, having lived to see the erection of a handsome stone edifice for his church, on the south corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets.

William G. Henry came to Grand Rapids in 1836, was the second Village Treasurer, a merchant, a druggist and an enterprising citizen. He moved to Detroit about 1865.

Samuel Howland who came in 1836 was a carpenter by trade, and lived for many years on Lyon street, where now is the Houseman Block.

Myron Hinsdill came from Hinesburgh, Vermont, in 1833, to Gull Prairie, and in journeying by team from Detroit with his family had the usual experience of those days in jolting over corduroy roads and plying the wagon out of mud-holes. Three years later they came to Grand Rapids, and lived for a little time in a new barn just in the rear of the National Hotel, while the latter was building, and moved into that as soon as a few rooms could be prepared. On the opposite corner was kept a primitive school, in a barn built of boards set up endwise, floor of rough boards loosely laid down, and needing no particular attention to secure good ventilation. Here his daughter, now the widow of the late Judge Withey, relates that she had her first struggle with Webster's spelling book.

Myron Hinsdill lived but a short time after this. He died November 17, 1838, of bilious fever, aged 39, and his remains rest in Fulton street cemetery. There were several pioneer families of the Hinsdills, prominent in society, and all highly respected and loved.

Isaac Turner was a native of Clinton county, New York, and came from Plattsburgh to Grand Rapids in 1836, with his family. He tarried for a brief time on the east side of the river,

and then moved across, making a pre-emption claim on the mission land south of Bridge street; supposing that eventually it would be put in market the same as other public lands by the Government. He lived for many years in a small house pleasantly situated a short distance above where now is the west end of Pearl street bridge. He was an excellent millwright, and his handiwork contributed to the erection of many of the earlier mills in this vicinity, and on Muskegon River. In early life he was a Whig, then a Republican, and in religious matters became a firm believer in Spiritualism. He was enthusiastic, earnest and aggressive in support of his convictions politically and otherwise. He did much, officially, in the early development of the city. A hater of hypocrisy, a contemner of shams, and a citizen of thorough integrity, Isaac Turner was loved and prized as a neighbor, and as a man respected and trusted. He died in 1879 at the age of 78 years.

Maxime and John Ringuette, brothers, among the settlers of 1836, were shoemakers by trade. At first there was not custom enough to give them steady employment, and in summer they were engaged on the river, one of them running a pole boat, and in such other work as they could find, working at their trade in winter. John Ringuette died many years ago. They were steady-going, honorable people, and well-known to the boot and shoe trade on Monroe street for a long time. Maxime Ringuette resided on South Division street until his death a few years ago.

Samuel F. Perkins, also in the shoe and leather business, came here in 1836. He operated a tannery, and was for some time in trade on Kent street, and afterward with William Woodward on Monroe street.

Amos Rathbone was born in Scipio, N. Y., October 14, 1808, and was among the pioneers of Grand Rapids. He visited here about 1836, and purchased two lots on Prospect Hill, next to Lyon street, for which he paid \$400; afterward for two or three years he spent a portion of the time in Indiana. In 1839, provisions being scarce here, he loaded a wagon and came through with seven yoke of oxen, and also brought with him fifty head of cattle and a half a dozen horses, and he continued in similar traffic between this place and Indiana two or three years. About 1842, with Gouverneur B. Rathbun, he opened a store on

Monroe street, opposite the head of Market street, and in the following year they built a stone block on the north corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets, of size sufficient for three or four stores, for many years familiarly known as the Rathbone Building, or "The Wedge." At that time this building was thought too costly and massive to ever pay a profit. It was burned in the great fire of 1857, and in its place stands a fine brick block. For many years he was extensively engaged in the lumber trade north of this river. In 1868 and until 1880 he was financially interested in the plaster business. He also built twelve stores on the north side of Monroe street, below Division. Mr. Rathbone died in 1882, venerable in years, and very few, if any, have left a deeper impress upon the growth and development of this city. He married, in 1845, Amanda Carver, born in Scipio, N. Y., in 1810. He was a man of strong convictions and upright character, with whom to say was to do. He was prominently and actively identified with the growth of the city and the development of its material resources during almost half a century.

Henry C. Smith was born in Scituate, Rhode Island, January 9, 1804, came to Grand Rapids in 1836, was in trade in the little village for a few years at the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets, and afterward lived for about a quarter of a century in Plainfield. He was the first President of the Village of Grand Rapids, in 1838. In Plainfield he filled several offices of responsibility and trust, and was a member of the State Legislature in 1849. He returned to the city about 1868, and lived here until he died in 1886. He was well and widely known and respected in this valley, through all his active life; a plain man, good neighbor and friend, trusty everywhere and at all times.

John W. Peirce came here in 1836, from Canandaigua, N. Y., and opened a book and stationery store in one of the two buildings erected by the Kent Company, when it was expected that the Government Land Office would be located here. That book store (mate to the Grand River Bank building) was where the engine house now is, at the corner of Kent street and Crescent avenue. In 1844 he removed his business to the west side of Canal street, corner of Erie, where he remained in mercantile trade thirty years. In 1853 he built the first brick store on

Canal street, a handsome building, for the front of which he imported cream-colored brick from Milwaukee, the first importation here of that sort. While there he suffered two or three severe losses by fire, in spite of which he accumulated a fair competence, and erected the pleasant dwelling, at the corner of Ottawa street and Crescent avenue. He was Secretary of the original Grand Rapids Lyceum from 1837 to 1844, and Village Clerk from 1838 till 1845. He filled several important places of trust, and was interested in various business corporations. John W. Peirce was a plain, unostentatious citizen, eminently practical in his views, always genial, and with such a flow of spirits and ready wit as made him a welcome guest in every circle. He married, in 1841, Sarah L., daughter of Amos Roberts, who survived him. They had three children. He was an original subscriber to the Episcopal Church when it was organized, and its constant attendant through life. He was precise and regular in his habits and scrupulously methodical in the keeping of his books, papers, files and records. Honest in his business, a kind and neighborly citizen, he left a good name and pleasant memory.

Lovell Moore was born at Shirley, Mass., March 23, 1797. He came to Michigan in 1831, and to Grand Rapids in the fall of 1836, and at first occupied the old Baptist Mission House on the west side. He opened a law office on Monroe street, passing to and fro between his home and business by means of a canoe for crossing the river. He was a conspicuous figure in the courts of the early days; of ready speech, genial and buoyant in disposition, also eminently sociable and companionable in society. In 1840 he removed to the southeast corner of Fulton and Division streets into one of the very early frame houses that has been removed to make place for a massive and modern brick structure. In 1843 he was engaged in the drug trade. He was possessed of good business capacity; as a lawyer was a prudent counselor; a man of integrity, appreciated and beloved in his family and by a very large circle of friends. In politics he was in early life a Whig; afterward a member of the "Free Democratic" party, by which, February 22, 1854, he was nominated for Secretary of State. In later life he was a Democrat. He was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, and prominent among its early patrons. He was also

Taylor & Mrs. Reynolds - Plaster

an honored member of the Masonic fraternity during nearly all of his adult life. He resided here nearly fifty years, participated in the early struggles, aided in the development, and lived to share in the successes of the city, and died peacefully at a venerable age in 1882. At his funeral were present nearly three hundred visiting Freemasons from all parts of Michigan.

Charles H. Taylor, born in Cooperstown, N. Y., November 20, 1813, came to Grand Rapids in 1836, when there were less than twenty houses in the place, and was a resident until his death in 1889. He served as County Clerk, Member of the Legislature, Asylum Commissioner, Secretary of State, Register of the U. S. Land Office in the northern part of this peninsula, Postmaster under President Johnson, and for many years was a newspaper editor. He was also a prominent, enterprising business man, in trade and in manufacturing enterprises; active, energetic and persevering until he went down to his last sleep, loved and respected by the community in which he had dwelt more than half a century. He had marked characteristics, and many excellent traits of character.

David Burnett was born in South Hadley, Mass., September 14, 1808, and came to Michigan in 1836. For more than thirty years he was one of the prominent and active business mechanics of this place. He was the foreman for James Scribner, and Eliphalet H. Turner, in the building of the first bridge at Bridge street across Grand River in 1845. He built the second and third bridges at the same place on the same piers, all now superseded by a substantial iron one. Among other structures erected by him were the following: The bridge across Grand River at Lyons in 1837. Rebuilt the same in 1843, and received in part payment 2,000 acres of State improvement land. The log tavern known as the "Fisk or Lake House," in the winter of 1837. In 1838 and 1839, in company with Nathaniel Fisk and Jacob Rogers of Milwaukee, six light-houses on Lake Michigan. The bridge at Ionia, in 1847; the stone Union school house, in 1849; the first dam in this city the same year; the bridge at Plainfield, in 1850; the dam at Newaygo, in 1853; the dam at Rogers' Ferry, on the Muskegon, in 1864, and the bridge at Bridgeton, in 1866; the bridges on forty miles of the G. R. & I. R. R., in 1868; the bridge at Big Rapids in 1870; besides other dams and bridges. During his business career he always had

some prominent job of building on hand, either in the city or the country about, and was in the front rank among the energetic master builders of this region. He was a thoroughly upright citizen, plain of speech, reliable always, kind and obliging, and one highly esteemed by the entire community. He died in 1875.

Kendall Woodward, who came here in 1836, was a mechanic, an architect and builder, and was in trade for some years near the foot of Pearl and Monroe streets. He died many years ago.

James Scribner, a native of New York City, born in 1801, came to Grand Rapids in the winter of 1836-37, and pre-empted land, which he subsequently purchased, where now is what is known as Scribner's Addition, or the Scribner Plat, on the west side of the river. He was a conspicuous and somewhat eccentric character upon these streets for many years; always was engaged in pushing some important enterprise, sometimes failing and sometimes successful. He invented a patent medicine which he called Oak Oil. He was one of the leading men in the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad project, which he did not live to see consummated. He was also connected with the efforts to establish the manufacture of salt, which for a time seemed likely to succeed, but eventually proved unprofitable and was abandoned. He was a jolly friend, but an implacable enemy. He believed in his Oak Oil, in his city lots, in his railroad enterprises, in salt, and in himself. He was a bustling pioneer, rough and ready and alive, who made his presence known when he was about, and did a good part in the development of the town. Mr. Scribner died in 1862, leaving a warm place in the hearts of a wide circle of friends.

Thomas Sargeant was a plain, outspoken, aggressive man, from Boston, warm-hearted stirring and good-natured, hard-working; without other capital than a good team, he left his mark in many parts of the city where there was terracing or grading to be done. He was a brother of Nathaniel Sargeant, who began the Canal improvement.

Solomon Withey came to Grand Rapids from Vermont, and for a time was landlord of the Grand River Exchange, subsequently named Bridge Street House. The first year or two he lived at the north end of Ottawa, next to Coldbrook street, where he made brick. Was elected Sheriff in 1842. After a

few years he moved to Ada, where he died in 1851, aged 74 years. He was a man of character—set in his ways, with positive likes and dislikes, bluntly outspoken, yet was universally esteemed and admired.

Billius Stocking came to this place from St. Lawrence county, N. Y., in 1834 (on foot from Kalamazoo); made but a short stay, when he left on foot for St. Joseph and Chicago, thence returning to his early home. In the fall of 1836 he started again for Grand Rapids, coming by water to Fairport, below Cleveland, and walking the rest of the way. He chopped wood and split rails during his first winter here. In 1840 he purchased the northeast quarter of section twenty-three in Walker, now within the city limits, where he has since resided. He and his brother ran, without compass, the line for the road which is now Stocking street. He was prominent in the development of that part of the city, and held a number of offices of trust and responsibility. Mr. Stocking and his wife, who was Mary Hunt, were the first couple married here by the Rev. James Ballard. He died May 28, 1893.

Loren M. Page was a painter by trade, came here in 1837 from Vermont, and followed that occupation throughout his long life, which was one of incessant labor; indeed he was never happy without work. An unpretentious, companionable, and social man, he had a warm place in the hearts of all who knew him, comprising almost the entire community in which he lived for fifty years.

Robert Hilton once characterized as “a stanch-made, thorough-rigged, live-oak individual, with several knots and branches on him”—was born in Mt. Vernon, Maine, December 2, 1799. Coming to Grand Rapids in 1836, a carpenter by trade, he first selected a piece of land for a farm, on the right bank of the river, some miles below the Rapids. He paid \$2 per bushel for seed wheat, bringing it from Gull Prairie, and when he harvested his crop it would only bring 50 cents per bushel. While on the farm he worked much of the time in the village at his trade, coming and returning by canoe on the river; also superintended the erection of the light-house at Grand Haven, going down in the morning and returning in the evening by steamer. There were many Indians about him, but as a rule they were friendly. An incident illustrating his quickness in

judging savage human nature is related. Coming home one day he found a dog worrying his pigs, and near by an Indian leaning upon his gun, and watching the animals. Hilton leaped from his horse, seized that gun, shot the dog, and handed the weapon back, with the simple, terse remark in the native's own language, "Bad Indian," remounted and rode away without another word. That Indian never troubled him again, but seemed to admire his Yankee courage. After a few years he moved into Grand Rapids, where he resided until his death in 1885. Some of his first work in this town was on the old National Hotel and on Judge Morrison's house. He built for the Nelson Brothers a building of two stores where now is the Grinnell Block. He was also the master workman in the erection of the Swedenborgian Church, still standing on the corner of Division and Lyon streets, just north of the United States building; also on the woodwork of the Catholic Church where the Grand Rapids National Bank now stands; also St. Mary's (Catholic) on the west side, a Gothic structure. He was noted for his sturdy and exact honesty, and liked those about him in proportion as they exhibited similar characteristics. He lived without fear or favor of any one, conscientiously fulfilling all trusts, holding the perfect confidence of all who knew him. He was a plain, frugal man, a steadfast friend, and acquired a fair competence for his declining years, untainted by speculation or exaction in any form.

Jacob Barns, came here when a boy, in 1836, from Vermont, with his father's (Jacob Barns') family, and settled on Division street, a little north of Fountain. He learned the printer's trade, and is pleasantly remembered as for many years connected with the Grand Rapids "Enquirer" and the Detroit "Free Press." Under the administration of President Buchanan he was Register of the Land Office at Duncan and Traverse City. In later life he was connected with the flouring business in the Valley City Mills just above Bridge street. Misfortune left him in straightened circumstances near the close of his life. He died in 1883. He was for forty years a prominent citizen, of sterling integrity, active, enterprising, generous-hearted, genial, and by all highly esteemed. His father, Jacob Barns, Sen., was one of the early Justices of the Peace here.

Canton Smith came from Rhode Island, kept the Eagle a

short time, and then purchased the National Hotel. As a landlord, and in connection with that locality, he was a prominent figure among the early residents, well known, and having many friends throughout the state.

Harry Dean was born at Westfield, Mass., February 6, 1799; came to Grand Rapids in 1837, and lived here till 1880. He is remembered as quiet, unobtrusive, but eminently social, pleasant in conversation, delighting in story telling, and of a cheerful and sunny disposition. He was made a Master Mason in Champion Lodge; Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1821, and in after life passed through the higher degrees of that fraternity. He was a charter member of Grand River Lodge, No. 34, instituted in 1849, and the last survivor of its original officers. At the time of his death in 1887, he was said to be the oldest Mason in Michigan.

John Pannell came here in 1836, and established a small brewery, the first in the place, which he sold about a dozen years later, and retired to a quiet life of farming and gardening. He died in this city.

William Haldane was among the pioneer cabinet-makers here. He came in 1836, and in 1837 built a frame dwelling on Prospect Hill, southeast corner of Ottawa and Pearl streets, where now is the Michigan Trust Building. Subsequently he erected a brick house on the same spot, which was twice extended downward, on account of street excavations through the hill. Mr. Haldane was well known and respected by all the old residents. He died March 5, 1898.

Harry Eaton was bred a farmer in Vermont, came here in 1836, engaged in mercantile trade and lumbering. He was Sheriff of Kent county in 1841, and was the first Treasurer of Walker Township. He was also one of the charter members of Grand River Lodge, No. 34, F. and A. M., and at his death, in 1859, his funeral was attended by the Grand Lodge of Masons, then in session here. He is pleasantly remembered by the early residents, as a genial and entertaining host, at a neat little grocery and restaurant, which stood where now is the north end of The Pantlind Hotel Block.

Louis Moran came here as a clerk for Louis Campau in 1833, staid but a short time and went up the Thornapple River, where for a while he kept the tavern at Scales's Prairie, near Middle-

ville. He came back to Grand Rapids in 1837, and was landlord of the Eagle Hotel. He was made comparatively poor by the financial crash of 1837, and for many years thereafter drove team as proudly as ever he hired others to drive for him. Moran was a man of powerful frame, over six feet tall, erect and self-poised, honest, and had almost unbounded faith in human honesty. "How much does your load come to?" he would ask of the farmer of whom he purchased a load of hay. Receiving a reply, he would throw down a handful of money, with the remark, "Count it out," after which he would carefully put the rest in his pocket, in full confidence that the farmer had counted it correctly. Late in life he received the use of the proceeds of some valuable property in Detroit, part of his father's estate, which enabled him to live in quiet and comfort thereafter. Few men among the pioneers had more or warmer friends than Louis Moran.

George M. Mills and Warren P. Mills came in 1836, from Ogdensburg, N. Y., and were in business about a dozen years in the vicinity of the corner of Pearl and Canal streets. One of them built a little one-story store on Pearl street, west of the Arcade, first a grocery, and later the shop where E. G. Squiers and W. D. Foster began work at the tinsmith business in this place; afterward occupied by Foster and Parry. The building disappeared many years ago, giving place to more imposing structures. George M. Mills built a small, neat residence on the side of Prospect Hill, a little further east, lived there a few years, and about 1854, emigrated to Nebraska. He died in 1878. Warren P. Mills, in 1856, built a handsome brick residence on Madison avenue. He was a jovial, fat, rollicking, fun-loving person, who was very popular with "Young America," and withal was an enterprising, public-spirited citizen. He died in 1868, aged 56 years.

Abel Page came in 1836 and engaged here in agriculture and horticulture. He planted the first nursery of any pretensions in this valley, and for years supplied settlers with grafted fruits and rare plants. He was an honest and very pleasant gentleman, and prominent in the establishment of the Congregational Church here. The closing years of his life were spent in a pretty suburban home near the north line of the city on the Plainfield road.

James M. Nelson, born in Milford, Mass., November 27, 1810, came here in 1836, and made the place his home during life, about fifty years. His first business was in a store opposite the Eagle Hotel. Afterward he was engaged quite extensively in lumbering. With H. P. Bridge he built the first saw mill on the canal. His brother, Geo. C. Nelson, was his partner until 1845, and together they built, in 1837, a saw mill on Mill Creek, a few miles north of the Rapids and west of the river, the first mill in that region. In the winter of 1837-38, when provisions were scarce, James M. Nelson went to Indiana in search of hogs, purchased two hundred and eighty, and drove them home, where they were gladly received by the very hungry people. Near the same time he started with five others to explore the Muskegon River region. The snow was deep, and they were gone several days, lost their way, and were thirty-six hours without food before reaching home. Mr. Nelson was among the first to raft lumber down Grand River. From 1841 he served as Postmaster for one term. About 1859 he went out of the lumbering business, and engaged in flouring. Four years later, he again changed his business, buying with his brother, Ezra T. Nelson, a half interest in the Comstock furniture factory, and operated as a manufacturer during the remainder of his life. Mr. Nelson was a strictly and thoroughly honest man, one of the "representative self-made men" of this place, who, by his enterprise, integrity and industry commanded the esteem of this community wherein the greater part of his life was spent. He was a member of the St. Mark's Episcopal Church, and influential in its councils until his death, which occurred in 1883.

Samuel F. Butler was one of the early cabinet makers here, residing first on Kent street, afterward on Canal, north of Bridge street, a highly respected citizen. He suddenly dropped dead, April 3, 1856, as he was passing through the front gate to his residence.

Truman Kellogg came in 1837, and settled on a farm on Lake avenue. Having a decided taste for horticulture, he entered enthusiastically into the raising of apples, peaches, grapes, and a variety of other choice fruits, and established a handsome nursery; also planted mulberry (*Morus Multicaulis*) and began the manufacture of silk, raising cocoons and winding the fiber for many years. He was a quiet, unobtrusive citizen, of de-

cided reformatory tendencies, and a radical Abolitionist. He lived only about eight years after coming here.

James A. Rumsey was born at Newburg, N. Y., November 8, 1814. He arrived here June 6, 1837, and assisted Henry Stone in building a house, working for \$15 per month; afterward worked in the erection of the first mill on the canal bank—the “Big Mill,” as it was called in those days—at \$1 per day, for Smith & Brownell, its builders. Rumsey took charge of the mill and ran it for some time, and relates that the necessities of the occasion made him the first cooper in Grand Rapids, both for flour and tight barrels. Having occasion to ship a quantity of flour, and no barrels, he procured from a man down the river a lot of staves that had been intended for the Chicago market, and, having with him a kit of coopers’ tools, he set to work and made the barrels for the flour. Soon afterward, impelled by a similar necessity, he made pork barrels for the packing of a large quantity of pork which had been piled up with salt to keep it from spoiling. Mr. Rumsey purchased land near the south part of the city; also a piece above the north line, on the west side, which he still holds. He owned and operated a mill on Plaster Creek, where the upper plaster mill now is, and a small saw mill on the little stream which comes down from the north part of Paris Township into Plaster Creek. He is still looking hale and hearty for his years, is a model citizen, enjoys the good will of everyone, and bids fair to round out considerable more interesting history before he leaves these scenes. He lives at 374 Grandville avenue.

Edmund B. Bostwick was a prominent man among the pioneers. He fitted up with refined taste a suburban residence, at the corner of Cherry street and College avenue, and platted that part of the town known as Bostwick’s Addition. Generous to a fault, with a personal appearance of great manly beauty and dignity, and impulsively enterprising, he won the deferential admiration of his friends; and his friends were everybody. With an abundance of means he would have been a tower of strength to the town, but for lack of capital he failed in many brilliant schemes. To his enthusiastic energy in the early development of this town and the region about much credit is due. He started for California in 1850, overland, perished on the

way, and sleeps his last sleep under the shadow of the Rocky Mountains.

Archibald Salmon was one of the early cabinet makers here, and an excellent workman, an accommodating neighbor and good citizen. He removed to a farm in Wyoming Township in 1851, where he spent the remainder of his life, and passed away in 1887, aged 78 years.

Aaron Dikeman, a native of Norwalk, Conn., was the first jeweler who established a regular trade here. He came in 1837, and worked diligently at his business thirty years, when he retired from active life. He was distinguished for his perfect honor, truth and probity, winning and holding the fullest love and confidence of his fellow men. He was a Freemason, and one of the organizers of Grand River Lodge, No. 34; and was also one of the original members of St. Mark's Episcopal Church. In the early days he was interested in river navigation. With him money might have been left uncounted, or jewels unreceipted. He was fair and just to all, the highest and humblest alike, and between any dishonorable act and beggary would have chosen beggary on the instant. No better words need be spoken of any man. He died in 1882, upward of eighty-six years of age.

James McCray came to Grandville in 1838, and settled in Grand Rapids about five years later. He was one of the early iron founders and machinists, a skilled workman, and for uprightness and integrity had the golden opinions of all who knew him. He died suddenly while sitting in his chair, in 1851.

George Young was a thoroughly just and companionable citizen, influential in the organization and support of the First Reformed Church, giving liberally of his means to the erection in 1842 of their first house of worship at the corner of Bridge and Ottawa streets. Mr. Young settled in Grand Rapids in 1837. He lived a little outside of town, but his interests and feelings were so closely interwoven with those of its citizens as to make him practically one of them. His ancestors were from the Netherlands, and settled at an early day on the Hudson River near Albany. He was largely instrumental in procuring the settlement of the Holland colony in Ottawa county in 1847. He was 71 years of age at the time of his death in 1870.

Henry Stone in 1837, built a house on the west side of Kent

street, midway between Bridge street and Crescent avenue. He soon afterward started the manufacture of plows. Opposite him, across the street, lived H. R. Osborn, a blacksmith, who built a house, familiarly known as the Lucretia Lyon house. Henry Stone died March 4, 1864.

John Kirkland came here in 1837, and a few years later established a cooper shop near South Division street, where he made barrels by hand. He lived to be nearly 80 years old, and died greatly beloved.

Leonard Covell, a Vermonter, born in 1816, went to Connecticut in his boyhood, and came here June 6, 1837. He was a carpenter and builder by trade, and built the first Episcopal Church, northwest corner Division street and Crescent avenue, a wood building, which cost about \$800. He worked for some time building houses and stores, then, in 1844, went into the dry goods trade, which he followed eleven years. He was City Marshal in 1855, then was for some time interested in the livery and hotel business, and was actively connected with several public improvement enterprises, among them two or three gravel roads into the country, and also had an interest in the Fifth National Bank. He died March 24, 1897.

Charles P. Babcock was a bustling, busy man for many years, sometimes in trade, sometimes in manufacturing, sometimes as landlord entertaining guests, always one whose ambitions were greater than his physical strength. He removed to Washington, D. C., in 1867.

Daniel Ball, for more than twenty years, beginning in the early village days, was a man of tireless activity in many business lines. In trade as a merchant, and in storage and forwarding; in steamboat building and navigation enterprises; in manufacturing; in real estate dealings and improvements, and in banking, he usually kept himself loaded with as much labor and responsibility as three or four ordinary men should carry. He had great tenacity of purpose, as well as energy and industry, and knew no such thing as discouragement so long as his health permitted him to keep upon his feet. He began business in Michigan at Owosso; came here about 1841, and removed to New York in 1863, leaving here many germs of his planting for the great progress which the city has made.

Another of the moving spirits here from 1841 to 1853, was

Henry R. Williams, who, like Daniel Ball, laid well some of the foundations of material growth and the general weal. He came here from Rochester, N. Y. His aspirations were far-reaching, and his will to work in public and private enterprises was curbed only by the limits of his bodily strength. He was a popular and much loved citizen, and was the first Mayor of Grand Rapids. His mind wore out his physical machinery, and his life went out at the very flower of his manhood, July 19, 1853, at the age of forty-three years. Ball and Williams were both conspicuous in the development of steamboating on Grand River.

James Ballard, who came in 1838 from Vermont, was especially a representative Congregational minister and school teacher here. He went upon a farm in Paris at an early day, which he cultivated many years, coming to town regularly on his duties clerical and scholastic. He was a man of firm mind and radical tendencies, earnest and zealous in whatever cause he considered reformatory, and left an enduring impress upon many who came within range of his conscientious example and teachings. He was a native of Massachusetts, and a graduate of Williams College. He married, at Bennington, Vt., in 1831, Emeline Hinsdill, a highly gifted and cultivated lady, who was a loving companion and helpmeet for him while she lived. During several years after the war Mr. Ballard labored as a teacher among the Freedmen of the Southern States.

Joseph J. Baxter came from Vermont. He was a carpenter and millwright, and was among the pioneer wagon makers. Later he was in the livery business, grocery and feed trade, and bed-spring making, successively. His first house was built about 1843, at the corner north of Fountain and west of North Division street.

William Bemis was forty years or more a merchant on Monroe street, and at his death his sons, the Bemis Brothers, succeeded to his trade. He was a quiet, steady-going citizen, held in universal esteem.

Richard E. Butterworth was born in Jamaica, West India Islands, of British parentage, and was an engineer, educated at Manchester, England. He came to Grand Rapids in 1843, and purchased land southwest of the city, where he developed a gypsum quarry, and engaged in plaster manufacture until

about nine years later. Selling his mill and property there, he moved into the city in 1856, and lived here till his death, at nearly 82 years of age, in 1888. Here he engaged in the foundry and machine business, buying therefor the iron works at the foot of the east-side canal, which he carried on during the rest of his life. He built three brick blocks near those works. At one time he established a petroleum refinery, but his business was soon discontinued. He was a man of extraordinary energy and pertinacity, and contributed largely to the productiveness and wealth of the city. In his later years he traveled much in Europe, and in the Pacific region of this country, and, being a constant reader, acquired a great fund of information. One of his latest acts was a gift of about \$12,000 to the founding of St. Mark's Hospital, which afterward was named Butterworth Hospital.

George Coggeshall was one of the settlers of 1836, and at an early day was a Justice of the Peace. He built a dwelling house on the corner of Kent and Bridge streets, east of the Bridge Street House, where he lived till 1861. He was a man of mark in the early days, plain, direct and blunt in speech, and always meaning just what he said. During many years he was the attorney and manager of the Lucius Lyon interests on what was called the Kent plat.

Alfred X. Cary was engaged in trade on Monroe street as early as 1843; he was a well-known and respected citizen and business man till his death in 1882; he was merchant, hotel landlord, steamboat captain, flouring mills manager. He served as an honorable servant of the public in various official positions.

William H. Godfroy was the first hotel keeper; afterward a merchant, and both he and his brother John had considerable trade with the Indians as long as the natives remained near this place.

John F. Godfroy came to Grand Rapids in 1837, when but thirteen years old. Even at that early age he had been engaged in the Indian trade, with his older brother and with the Ewings of Indiana. He was born at Detroit, July 4, 1824. His business in connection with the fur trade carried him over the entire state and the Lake Superior country, and made him acquainted with the representative men of both white and Indian

ances, and especially influential among the latter. After the Indian trading days were over he settled down to mercantile and real estate dealings in Grand Rapids. He was averse to holding public official positions; but was chosen in 1853 Recorder of the city for one term. He was three times married: first, to Lucilia Genereaux; second, to Mary St. Aubin; third, to Adelaide M. Moross, who survived him. He was a man of genial sociability; kind-hearted, intelligent, and honorable, and a devout adherent of the Roman Catholic faith. He died at his home in this city January 25, 1876.

Toussaint Campau, who came in 1828, was in trade here for some years. He was a brother of Louis Campau and Antoine Campau.

John Scott and James Phillips were the pioneer barbers. Scott, sometimes nicknamed General Scott, was a fat jolly mulatto, and the first of his craft who had the courage to advertise his trade in the newspapers. In addition to his skill with the razor, he was an excellent cook, and a general favorite about the National Hotel. Phillips, as dark and shiny as any of his race, was a steady, respected citizen, and kept a barber shop twenty years or more. There were few other colored residents in the early village days.

William G. Mosely and family came from Westfield, Mass., to Grand Rapids, in 1837. From Detroit they came through the woods with a two-horse wagon, and were six days on the journey. He was a mechanic, and aided in the construction of many of the early buildings. His son, Charles Mosely, was a small lad when the family moved here. In 1849 he was appointed clerk in the Grand Rapids Postoffice, and served as such under two or three Postmasters. For a time he was engaged in the grocery trade. Charles Moseley died February 7, 1893.

Charles I. Walker came in 1836, and began making investments in land hereabout, as the agent of Junius H. Hatch. The panic of 1837 put a damper on real estate speculations, and he purchased the "Grand River Times," but did not keep it long. He was the first Treasurer of the village of Grand Rapids. Here he began the study of law, in the office of George Martin. In 1840 he was chosen to represent this district in the Legislature. Since 1851 he has resided at Detroit. Religiously, by

education, he was originally a Quaker. In the fall of 1888 he visited Grand Rapids, and beheld an illustration of the growth of the place during the forty years since he was Village Treasurer, in the new City Hall, at the dedication of which he participated in the exercises. He has held many positions of honor and trust in the state.

A conspicuously odd or eccentric personage on the streets in the village days, was **Calvin Hinds**. He lived a little out of town, west of the river, but his visits to the business part were almost as regular as the daylight. He was a man of some education, of peculiar humor, witty and sometimes severely satirical. Though an object of all sorts of ridicule, and occasionally of abuse, he seldom, if ever, resorted to physical retaliation, depending upon his ready tongue as his most potent weapon of offense and defense. He had been unfortunate in business before coming here, and was possessed of the idea that in some way Deacon Stephen Hinsdill was responsible for his misfortunes; he had grown somewhat dissipated, and when under the influence of liquor, was morbidly sensitive upon that point. Pages might be written in description of his adventures and eccentricities, but one example will suffice to illustrate his peculiar characteristics. At times he was piously reverential and scrupulously chaste in language; at other times excessively profane and vulgar. On one occasion when he was very noisy, some young men, one of their number acting in the guise of an officer, arrested and took him "to jail." Their "jail" was an apartment under the rear of the Congregational Church. It was closed with a strong door and a padlock, and, having locked him in, the boys retired a short distance. After exhausting his vocabulary of epithets upon his tormentors, he threw himself against the door, burst it from its hinges, took it upon his shoulders, and marched down Monroe street, shouting: "Here I come, with the gates of Gaza on my back!"

Haley F. Barstow came to Grand Rapids in 1844. He was a graduate of Harvard University, a ready writer and an occasional contributor to the early newspapers here. His wife was a daughter of William G. Mosely. He died suddenly of apoplexy after a residence of twenty-seven years.

Robert M. Collins came here a youth in the early days of the village, and learned the printer's art; he was afterward en-

gaged in manufacturing and trade, and contributed much to the growth and development of the city during the first twenty years of its corporate existence. He was widely known and highly respected.

Truman H. Lyon was a native of Shelburne, Vermont, who came to Michigan in 1836 and to Grand Rapids in 1840, and resided here until his death, thirty-one years later, at the age of 71. He was prominent in active business life, and filled a number of positions of public trust and responsibility. He served two terms as Postmaster, and in 1854 was in the State Legislature. In 1856 he built the brick block at 14 Canal street, long known as Masonic Hall, which was considered an elegant structure for those days. He was a prominent Mason and Master of Grand River Lodge No. 34, a number of years. In politics he was a Jacksonian Democrat, and in religious affiliation an Episcopalian. He was a citizen of sterling uprightness, and true gentility of character.

Wilder D. Foster was a native of Orange county, New York. He came to Grand Rapids in 1838, and resided here until he died, September 20, 1873, aged 54 years. He began life as a mechanic in a tin shop, and was among the founders of the hardware trade here. For more than a quarter of a century he was at the head of a trade which made him well known throughout the state. As a successful merchant, a public-spirited citizen and an honest man, he won the explicit confidence of all who knew him. He was an industrious, practical, earnest man, a man of principle and good judgment, and was often called to public stations of trust and responsibility. In city offices, from Alderman to Mayor; in the State Legislature, and in Congress, his scrupulously fidelity won universal commendation. In politics he was an ardent Republican. He was not a church member, but a regular attendant at the Congregational Church, of which his wife was a member. He married in 1849 Fanny Lovell, of Ionia. His home life was a happy one. Modest, self-reliant, honest, amiable and whole-hearted, he left behind him the rich heritage of a good name.

Philander Tracy, a native of Cayuga county, New York, began active life as a sailor on the lakes, between Buffalo and Chicago, and with his schooner visited Grand Haven as early as 1824. He came to Grand Rapids in 1836. Two years later he moved to

Lowell, returned to Grand Rapids in 1845, and resided here until he died in 1873, at the age of 72 years. His principal occupation was that of lumberman, in which he was moderately successful. Physically he was a man of powerful frame, and an untiring worker. He was strictly upright in business, plain of speech, strong willed, firm in judgment, and a well respected citizen. In 1840, under the old county court system, he was elected Associate Judge, and served one term.

John M. Fox, who came into the valley in 1837, and after 1846 resided many years in Grand Rapids, was a well known and respected citizen, business man and public officer. During the last ten years of his life he resided at Lowell, where he died January 4, 1873, aged 62 years.

John W. Squier was a native of New Jersey, and in early life lived near Seneca Lake, New York. He came to Washtenaw county in 1834 and to Grand Rapids in 1842. He followed the flouring business thirty years. He was a plain, positive man, universally known and esteemed throughout this valley.

Jedediah Gray was a wagon maker by trade, who died in 1876. In 1846 he had a shop on the alley north of Bridge street, between Kent and Ottawa, with turning lathe and some light machinery, for which the motive power was the stream from what has since been called the Kusterer Spring, turned upon an overshot wheel. In early life he served as captain in the Florida war.

Henry Seymour came from Onondaga county, New York, in 1842, and was the first teacher of an academic school in this town. In 1844 he married Jeannette, daughter of Stephen Hinsdill. He was a man of mild manners and gentle spirit. In after life he engaged in mercantile business, and served a term each as Representative and a Senator in the State Legislature.

Robert S. Parks, a native of Cayuga county, New York, came to Michigan in 1823 and to Grand Rapids in 1844. About 1830 he assisted in surveying Government lands between Maple River and Grand Rapids, on the south side of Grand River. After coming here he was many years prominent in the building and running of steamboats. He built three for Grand River, one for Muskegon River, and one for White River.

Damon Hatch, in the village days, lived in a square stone cottage at the northwest corner of College avenue and Cherry street.

He was a quiet, unassuming citizen, and Secretary of the Kent County Agricultural Society in its early years. He died at Canandaigua, New York, in 1876.

John Mathison, a native of England, came here in 1838, and was a resident until his death—about forty-two years afterwards. He was a tailor, and followed that trade and the business of a merchant clothier, near the lower end of Monroe street.

James H. Scott, about 1842, came from Oswego county, New York, and was a pioneer in pail manufacturing. He resided here during life, a period of thirty-six years, and left a pleasant memory as an enterprising citizen and genial gentleman.

Lewis Porter came from Chicago about 1848, and opened, where the Pantlind Hotel now stands, the first store devoted exclusively to the clothing trade. In 1856 he built a brick block at 17 Canal street. In 1867 he removed to Washington. Afterward he purchased the old Congregational church property, where the Porter Block now stands. He died suddenly in Washington, February 11, 1882.

Henry H. Philbrick, a teacher of music, came to Grand Rapids about 1840, and erected a square wood cottage on Fulton street, just east of the park. In 1866 he removed to California, and died there about sixteen years later.

Joel Philbrick came in 1848, and settled at the corner of Fulton and Barclay streets, at which time there were only two or three houses east of him on the north side of Fulton street. He resided on or near that spot upward of a quarter of a century.

Gaius S. Deane was a Vermonter. He came to Lyons in 1837, and to Grand Rapids in 1843. Here until his death, a period of forty years, he was engaged as a foundryman and dealer in castings. He was a thoroughly upright man who enjoyed the highest respect and most implicit confidence of his fellow-citizens.

Luman R. Atwater came from Vermont in 1837, and resided in Grand Rapids ever after. He was a mechanic, but followed besides a variety of occupations and professions, always with strict honesty and propriety. An unswerving prohibitionist, regular and methodical in habits, through life he was a conspicuous exemplar of conscientious integrity. He died July 23, 1892.

William Sibley was a navigator upon the river about as soon as there were any boats to command, and was a popular steam-

boat captain for many years. His homestead was on the west side of the river, near the old Indian village.

Simeon S. Stewart was one of the settlers of the spring of 1836. With a span of horses and wagon he drove through from Detroit, bringing his family and household goods and \$1,800 in cash. He settled on the north side of Bridge street, and lived in a slab house a little below Ottawa street. Slab shanties were among the makeshifts for dwellings in many instances. He was a mason by trade, did some of the earliest stone work. After about ten years he moved to a farm a few miles out on the Cascade road, where he spent the remainder of his life.

William I. Blakely was born in Huntsville, Otsego county, N. Y., June 29, 1810. He came to Grand Rapids June 6, 1837, and here resided continuously till his death in 1889. His business for some years was that of carpenter, joiner and house builder. During his school days he was, for some time, a pupil of Millard Fillmore. In 1841 he was appointed a U. S. Deputy Marshal and served four years. At various periods he held local offices of trust and responsibility, and performed the duties pertaining thereto honorably and faithfully. In early life he was a Whig, and later a Republican. In religious views he was liberal and tolerant. He was quiet and unostentatious and generally beloved for his domestic virtues and his integrity.

Nehemiah White, a chair-maker in the village days, lived on Division street at the Lyon street corner. He was a citizen with whom it was a pleasure and a luxury to be acquainted. In person he was tall and slim, straight as an arrow, and in deportment a gentleman of the strictest integrity and Christian kindness. He died in 1859, at the age of 76 years, and was buried with Masonic honors. He was a highly esteemed communicant in St. Mark's Church.

John W. Gunnison was born in Goshen, N. H., November 10, 1812. He graduated at West Point in 1835, and was appointed Lieutenant in the United States Artillery. In 1841 he married Martha Delony, of Georgia, and between that time and 1849 was in the topographical department of the regular Army, engaged in the coast survey of the great lakes. In 1844 he entered a tract of land south of West Fulton street, and made Grand Rapids his family home. After 1849 he was engaged in the topographic survey of the basin of the Great Salt Lake, Utah, where, on

Sevier River, October 26, 1853, he was killed by a party of Pah-Ute Indians. He was greatly beloved, and his death was sincerely mourned in this city.

Wright L. Coffinberry was born at Lancaster, O., April 5, 1807. His parents were born in Virginia, and were pioneers in Ohio. In youth he received a moderate education in the common schools: but later in life, by practical application and experience, became well versed as a civil engineer, and as a student of archæology. After he was eighteen years old, he learned the trades of carpenter and millwright, which he followed thirteen years. In 1836 he became a member of the Civil Engineers Corps of Ohio, and civil engineering was his favorite occupation thereafter, during life. He was an expert mechanic, and an excellent draughtsman. He came to Grand Rapids in 1846, and at first operated a watch and clock repairing establishment on Monroe street, afterward removing to Canal street. In 1850 he was chosen the first City Surveyor, to which place he was again elected in 1854, and held it three years. In 1853 he was in Government service, surveying public lands in Michigan. In 1859 he surveyed a State road from the northwest corner of Kent county to Northport, and in the following year filled a contract for cutting out and bridging forty miles of it north of Newaygo. In the survey he and his party of picked men camped in the woods, and carried their knapsacks for thirty nights and days. In 1861 he enlisted for the war, and raised Company C of the First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, and served a year and a half as its Captain, when he resigned. Mr. Coffinberry married, near Mansfield, O., August 18, 1831, Jane Beach, who was his life companion during fifty-seven years, and survived him. He died suddenly, in a street car, March 26, 1889. As a newspaper correspondent fitly said after his death: "He was a man of action rather than profession. He was a man whose life was made up of deeds which, without seeming great in themselves, yet as a mass would build a monument. He was simple and unpretentious, but great in the little duties and details of life. A man of strong convictions was he, but yet of the broadest charity." Mr. Coffinberry was the inventor of a machine for drawing ellipses upon any scale required, and also of a compensating pendulum, which showed ingenuity and skill. He was an enthusiast in natural history, and especially in archæology; was a member of the

Grand Rapids Lyceum, the Lyceum of Natural History and the Kent Scientific Institute, and served as President and on prominent committees in each of them. He made many explorations, and accumulated a rare and valuable collection of natural objects and antique relics. He was a life-long temperance man, and in politics an unswerving Republican. He was also for many years connected with the Odd Fellows and the Masonic order. Than his, few or none leave a better record of honor and manliness. From 1881 he was six years one of the County Superintendents of the Poor, and nowhere more heartily than among the poor was his kindness or his integrity recognized and appreciated. For his natural nobility and sterling worth he is held in affectionate memory.

Charles Rathbun came to Grand Rapids in 1844. He was a native of Cayuga county, N. Y. Here he was proprietor of the Rathbun House about eight years, and in 1852 retired to a farm in Paris township. He was a man of robust frame, strong will and temperate habits. He died in 1875, aged 79 years.

William H. Withey came from Vermont and built a saw mill some miles above the Rapids, in 1837-38, and for twenty-eight years was prominent in business enterprises, including staging to Battle Creek and Kalamazoo, and constructing the Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids Plank Road.

Julius Granger began as a manufacturer, on the east-side canal, at the "Big Mill," and was afterward a bustling, jolly landlord, as well as stage proprietor, and an enterprising citizen. He came here from Ohio in 1844, and lived here till his death, twenty-seven years afterwards.

Abraham W. Pike was born October 5, 1814, in Warren County, Ohio. His father was a settler on the site of Richmond, Indiana, and owned a farm there. He early drifted into the Indian trade and often acted as government interpreter. For some time he was located at Niles and St. Joseph in Barrien County. He was in charge of the property of the Post Sheldon Land Company at Pigeon Lake in 1841, and in 1842 was commissioned postmaster at Port Sheldon. He came to Grand Rapids in 1844 which has since been his home. He built a house on Fulton Street between Jefferson Avenue and Lafayette Street which for sixty years has been a landmark because of its white pillars, which were brought from the hotel at Port Sheldon when it was abandoned.

Mr. Pike at this date, August, 1905, is still living at the house with the white pillars.

George C. Nelson was born in Milford, Massachusetts, March 24, 1812. He was present at Bunker Hill when Daniel Webster delivered his great oration at the laying of the corner stone and shook hands with Lafayette on that occasion. He came to Detroit in 1834 and resided there for two years, when he came to Grand Rapids which has since been his home. He was one of the original members of St. Mark's Church when it was organized October 6th, 1836. He was married November 7th, 1839. In 1841 he was a clerk in the Michigan Senate when the Legislature met at Detroit. He saw three years' service in the military service during the civil war. He was commissioned Captain by President Lincoln and was Commissary of Subsistence, one year at Helena, Arkansas, and two years at Sioux City, Iowa. He and his wife are still living (August, 1905) at the corner of Bostwick and Lyon streets.

CHAPTER V.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

Part I.—By Joseph Bascom Griswold, M. D.

The medical history of Grand Rapids may be said to date from January 1, 1835, on which day Dr. Jason Winslow, then of Gull Prairie, Kalamazoo county, reduced a dislocated hip on the person of Joel Guild. Grand Rapids was then a village of less than one hundred persons, and there being no physician nearer than Gull Prairie, Dr. Winslow was called by Richard Godfroy to attend to Mr. Guild's case.

The first physician to settle permanently within the present city was Dr. Stephen A. Wilson, who arrived in August, 1835. In the spring of 1837 he formed a copartnership with Dr. Charles Shepard, the association lasting until 1839, in the fall of which year Dr. Wilson died. Dr. Charles Shepard was the second resident physician. He arrived October 20, 1835, only two months after Dr. Wilson came. The third was Dr. Gravelle, a young French physician, who came in the spring of 1836, but remained only until the fall of that year. Dr. Jason Winslow, the physician who rendered the first professional service in the community, was the fourth to settle here. He came from Gull Prairie in the spring of 1837. He was of New England stock and had practiced in Stockholm, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., before coming to Michigan. After a residence of six years in Grand Rapids he died, March 15, 1843. Dr. F. J. Higginson was the fifth. He came in 1839. He also was a New England man, a graduate of the Medical Department of Harvard College, and had practiced at Cambridge, Mass. He remained in Grand Rapids only about two years; removed in 1841 to Brattleboro, Vt., where he practiced many years and where he died.

A few of the other pioneer physicians of this community, with date of arrival, are here named in the order of their coming: Alonzo Platt, in 1842; Philander H. Bowman, in 1846; Charles L. Henderson, in 1847; Wenzel Blumrich, in September, 1848;

Alfred Garlock, in 1849; C. J. Fearing, in 1851; Oscar H. Chipman, February 28, 1852; Sterling W. Allen, in 1852, and D. W. Bliss, in 1854. Dr. Bowman was a classmate of Dr. O. H. Chipman, and had practiced in Canada. He practiced here for nine years, dying in 1859. Dr. Fearing was a Rhode Island man. He lived here only two years.

The practice of medicine and surgery in Grand Rapids has kept pace with the advancement of the science elsewhere, the physicians who located here when Grand Rapids was an Indian trading post were educated and progressive. More than fifty years ago both common and carotid arteries were successfully ligated by local doctors, the patient living in good health for many years afterward. A medical society was early organized, bringing the physicians together for interchange of thought and experience. This organization, under different names, has been continuously maintained, and at present, known as the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine, consists of forty-one members. The Kent County Medical Society, an auxiliary branch of the State Society, was instituted three years ago. It has a membership of about 100. The hospitals of the city have been largely built up by the gratuitous work of the medical profession, as no one of them is endowed. Five Grand Rapids physicians have been honored with the Presidency of the State Society, and Grand Rapids surgeons and specialists are among those most widely known of Michigan practitioners.

The trials, discouragements, difficulties and dangers which those old medical heroes were compelled to undergo can scarcely be comprehended in these days of advanced civilization. The inhabitants of the village being too few to furnish sufficient support, the surrounding country, for miles in every direction, must be traversed by the overworked, underfed doctor. Nor were the dangers incident to long country trips insignificant; for with angry rivers to ford and primeval forests to traverse where, oftentimes, the only indication of a pathway through would be the blazing of trees, in addition to which the liability of losing one's way, and the possibility of a personal contact with wild beasts ever forced itself upon the mind, the doctor had anything but an easy life. The pecuniary return, also, for such labor was meager and uncertain; many of the accounts in those days being paid in shingles and orders on Amos Roberts

and Jefferson Morrison. Thus it will be seen that although the life of the practitioner of the present day may be considered, by many, laborious, yet in comparison with that of the pioneer physician it is light indeed.

Grand Rapids Sanitary Association.

This association was organized June 23, 1880, its object being: (1) To promote a general interest in sanitary science and to diffuse among the people a knowledge of the means of preventing disease; (2) to co-operate with the city authorities in securing the adoption of the most effective methods of improving the sanitary condition of the city; (3) to collect useful information on all subjects pertaining to sanitary science. The following officers were chosen: President, the Rt. Rev. George H. Gillespie; Secretary, Dr. Charles H. Maxium. Several meetings were held at which interesting papers were read, but after some months the interest in the matter waned and the association never revived. No other officers were elected.

U. B. A. Home and Hospital.

The Union Benevolent Association is the oldest institution of its kind in Grand Rapids. The chief points of its general history are given in another chapter of this volume. Among the provisions of its articles of incorporation is one providing that one half of its ten Trustees shall be men and one half shall be women; these to be chosen annually. The building has a front of 113 feet facing College avenue by 66 feet on Lyon street, and 52 feet high. There are six entrances to the ground floor, the main one being on the College avenue side. The structure is a handsome three-story building of stone and white brick. The hospital rooms are on the second floor—a ward for men, a ward for women, a nurses' room opening into the two, and a dispensary supplied with medicines and instruments. Here are also two rooms used by the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company for the care of injured employees. Fifteen other (private) rooms are on the same floor, and one for the second matron. The third floor has twenty-two rooms, and in this part of the building is also the operating room. The attic is sufficiently

large for twelve additional rooms. All the appointments of the building are excellent—heating, ventilation, cooking, storage, water supply, elevator and other conveniences. The property as it stands is valued at about \$55,000. Of prime importance in connection with the U. B. A. is the training school for nurses, established in 1886 as an adjunct to the hospital department. The following staff of physicians and surgeons has been appointed for the current year:

Medical Board.

President and Chief of Staff.....Dr. Joseph B. Griswold
 Vice-President.....Dr. O. E. Herrick
 Secretary.....Dr. A. Verne Wenger

Medical Division.

Consulting Physicians—J. B. Griswold, M. D., D. S. Sinclair, M. D., J. O. Edie, M. D., P. B. Wright, M. D.

Visiting—Earl Bigham, M. D., J. W. Riecke, M. D., F. J. Lee, M. D., L. E. Best, M. D., S. D. Hinman, M. D., Maria Norris, M. D., J. M. DeKraker, M. D., S. Porter Tuttle, M. D.

*** Surgical.**

Consulting Surgeons—William Fuller, M. D., J. B. Griswold, M. D., S. C. Graves, M. D.

Visiting—S. C. Graves, M. D., M. E. Roberts, M. D., Walter Ardiel, M. D., William Fuller, M. D., William J. DuBois, M. D., W. G. Young, M. D.

Gynecological.

Consulting Gynecologists—J. B. Griswold, M. D., M. C. Sinclair, M. D., O. E. Herrick, M. D., S. C. Graves, M. D.

Visiting—F. A. Rutherford, M. D., W. F. Hake, M. D., T. C. Irwin, M. D., William Fuller, M. D., O. E. Herrick, M. D., F. E. Berge, M. D.

Abdominal Surgery.

William Fuller, M. D., O. E. Herrick, M. D., S. C. Graves, M. D.

Obstetrical.

Consulting Obstetricians—J. B. Griswold, M. D., O. L. Dales, M. D.

Visiting—F. A. Rutherford, M. D., Earl Bigham, M. D., C. H. Bull, M. D., A. H. Williams, M. D.

Ophthalmological and Otological.

L. A. Roller, M. D., John R. Rogers, M. D., F. Dunbar Robertson, M. D.

Bacteriologists.

Alexander Mackenzie Campbell, M. D., Charles C. Wallin, M. D.

Pathologist.

George H. Baert, M. D.

Butterworth Hospital.

A historical sketch of the Butterworth hospital is given in another part of this volume. Something pertaining to the medical and surgical department may properly be added here.

The site of this hospital building, corner of Bostwick and East Bridge streets, is handsome, healthful and elevated, affording a fine view of a large part of the city. Its capacity is large, furnishing space for one hundred beds, and it has all the necessary and convenient departments and accessories of a well equipped, modern, metropolitan hospital. The woodwork finish throughout the interior is of handsomely polished hardwood and the heating and ventilating arrangements are as near perfect as ingenuity and science could devise.

Dr. Alonzo Platt was the first physician in charge of this institution, he also having had much to do with its establishment. After Dr. Platt's death in 1882 Dr. G. K. Johnson became physician in charge, retaining his relation with the organization for some years. The house physicians serving under Dr. Johnson in the old building were Dr. R. Humphrey Stevens (1880-86), and Dr. Herbert W. Catlin (1886-90).

The following is the staff list of the hospital:

Medical Staff—Dr. George K. Johnson, Honorary Chief of Staff; Dr. Eugene Boise, Chief of Staff.

Medicine—Visiting Physicians: Joseph Albright, Ralph Apted, Alexander M. Campbell, Elizabeth Earle, William Hake, J. B. Hilliker, Clarence White, Henry Hulst, Collins H. Johnston, C. E. Koon, T. M. Koon, John A. McColl, T. W. Toan, J. B. Whinery. Consulting Physicians: George K. Johnson, Eugene Boise.

Surgery—Visiting Surgeons: J. Orton Edie, R. J. Hutchinson, G. L. McBride, Perry Schurtz, Richard R. Smith, Ralph H. Spencer, Rowland Webb, W. G. Young. Consulting Surgeons: George K. Johnson, Samuel R. Wooster.

Gynecology—R. J. Hutchinson, Perry Schurtz, Richard R. Smith, W. G. Young.

Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat—Visiting Physicians: R. J. Kirkland, John R. Rogers, Louis A. Roller, E. W. Tolley. Consulting Physician: D. Emmett Welsh.

Obstetrics—Ralph Apted, H. W. Howard, Elizabeth Earle.

Dermatology—Charles E. Hooker.

Diseases of Children—Henry W. Howard, Collins H. Johnston.

Pathology—Joseph B. Whinery.

X-Ray—Henry Hulst.

House Physician—Frederick Pritchard.

Bessie Earle, M.D., one of the lady physicians of Grand Rapids, was born in Richland, Kalamazoo county, Mich., Nov. 27, 1856. She was graduated at the Woman's Medical College, Chicago, Ill., with the class of 1884, and immediately went to Boston, Mass., where she spent a year in the New England Hospital for women and children in that city. She also spent two years and a half as assistant physician in the New State Hospital for the insane at Worcester, Mass. The Doctor has also had experience in the hospital of Dr. Byford, of Chicago. While residing in Massachusetts she was a member of the Massachusetts State Medical Society. Settled at Grand Rapids in April, 1888. Was visiting gynecologist to St. Mark's (now Butterworth) and the U. B. A. Hospitals.

Schuyler Colfax Graves, M.D., was born at Kalamazoo, Mich., March 6, 1858, but passed most of his boyhood days in Grand Rapids. He was graduated at the High School here in the summer of 1877, and in the fall of the same year entered the Literary Department of the University of Michigan with the class of

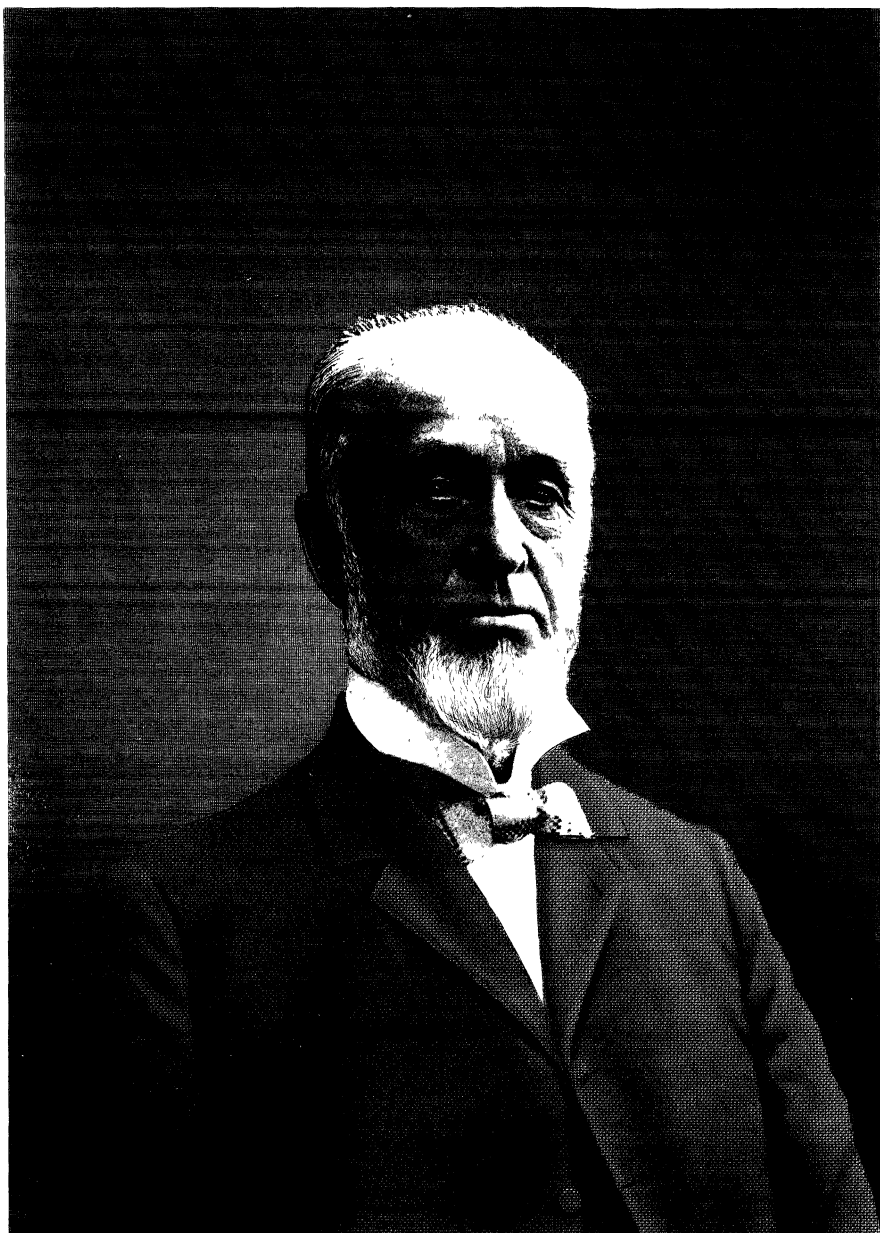
1881, taking the studies of the Freshman year. The following year he matriculated in the Medical Department, taking his degree, after a three years' course, June 30, 1881. Was Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy in his alma mater during the session of 1881 and 1882, when he resigned to enter practice. Went to Charlevoix, Mich., in July, 1882, and practiced there three years, with the exception of the winter of 1883-4, at which time he was surgeon of the Delaware Copper mine, Keweenaw county, Lake Superior, Mich. Was elected Coroner of Charlevoix county in the fall of 1884. Returned to his old home in Grand Rapids in June, 1885, and has practiced here ever since. Was appointed County Physician (Kent county) and served for the years 1887-88. Member of the Michigan State Medical Society, and the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine. Was President of the latter organization for the year 1890. Visiting surgeon to St. Mark's (now Butterworth) and U. B. A. Hospitals.

James Fulton Grove, M.D., who for nearly thirty years was one of the prominent physicians of Grand Rapids, was born in Geneva, Ontario county, New York, December 11, 1828. Commenced the study of medicine at Geneva in 1852. He attended his first course of lectures at Geneva Medical College in 1852-53, his second course at Niagara University, Buffalo, N. Y., in 1853-54, and the third at Rush Medical College, Chicago, where he graduated February 21, 1855. He settled in Grand Rapids in July, 1856, where he practiced until the time of his death, except for the interval while he was in the army service during the War of the Rebellion. He entered service as Assistant Surgeon Third Michigan Volunteer Infantry, August 15, 1862; was commissioned Surgeon of the regiment September 11, 1862, and was mustered out June 20, 1864. He died in Grand Rapids, of congestion of the brain, July 7, 1885.

Alonzo Platt, M.D., an old time resident of Grand Rapids, and for years one of the leading physicians of the city, was born January 10, 1806, in Stephentown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., being a son of Judge Henry Platt of that place. He was a descendant, through his mother (Susan De La Vergne), of the French Huguenots. After preparatory studies at Lenox, Berkshire county, Mass., he was compelled, on account of trouble with his eyes, to give up his cherished hope of taking a four years' collegiate course in Arts; but in 1825, his eyesight becom-

ing strong again, he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Wright, of New Lebanon, N. Y., also receiving instructions, later on, at the hands of Dr. John De La Mar, of Sheffield, Mass. He was graduated in medicine, after full course of lectures, by the Berkshire Medical College (Mass.) in December, 1829, and practiced for two years at Port Gibson, Ontario county, N. Y., removing in the spring of 1832 to Ann Arbor, Mich. In the fall of this year he married Miss Laurella, daughter of Stoddard Smith, an eminent lawyer of Greene county, N. Y. After practicing his profession in Ann Arbor for ten years he came to Grand Rapids (1842). During the war Dr. Platt was Surgeon of the enrolling Board for this Congressional District, and was prominently connected for years with the Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society, also with the State Society. He took an active part in establishing St. Mark's Home and Hospital, and was for several years physician in charge of this institution. He was very charitable, and at one time kept a free dispensary at his residence. For several years prior to his demise he had been in failing health, being obliged to relinquish his practice to a great extent, and finally succumbed to the encroachments of disease, November 18, 1882, after having practiced medicine in this city for forty years. Dr. Platt's monument is his life and labor, particularly in this locality, where he was venerated by scores of people, young and old alike, and where his death was looked upon as a public calamity.

George Kinney Johnson, M.D., was born in Cayuga county, New York, January 17, 1822. He moved to Michigan with his father in 1836, when fourteen years of age, and settled on a new farm in the township of Brighton, Livingston county. There and in that vicinity he spent three or four years helping his father to make a farm and home. The country was new and almost without settlement. But the time so spent he remembers with pleasure, and regards that experience of pioneer life and of the incidents of early settlement as wholesome. Of school advantages there were almost none, but he read with avidity such books as fell in his way. At eighteen he resolved to get an education, but the ways and means were difficult and scanty. There were no good schools in the vicinity. But at Ann Arbor, twenty-two miles away, there was a very good, old fashioned institution of learning, known as the McNeil Academy. This he at-



G.K. Johnson

tended two or three years, every month walking to and from his home. He was at that school when the corner-stone of Michigan University was laid, and well remembers the ceremonies of that occasion. During that time, as well as while pursuing professional studies afterward, he eked out his scanty means by teaching school when the exigency demanded. At the age of twenty-one he entered the office of the late Dr. Ira Bingham, at Brighton, and began the study of medicine. Dr. Bingham was a brusque and an eccentric old bachelor, but was a well instructed and successful practitioner. He took great pains with and interest in the young men whom he admitted to his office. In March, 1846, Dr. Johnson received his degree in medicine from the Cleveland Medical College (Medical Department of the Western Reserve University). In June following he established himself in Pontiac, this state, and began his professional work. Here fortune favored him and he soon found himself sufficiently occupied. In a few years his practice ranged over large portions of Oakland county; but at length his health broke under excessive labor. In 1852 or 1853 he removed to Detroit and undertook light practice, but his health did not return and it began to look as if it would not. In 1856 being unable to do the work of his profession, he came to this city in charge of the interests of the Detroit and Milwaukee Railroad, then in course of construction, and in which some of his friends were largely concerned. In 1857 he spent several months in England, partly in pursuit of health and partly in the interest of the road referred to above. In the spring of 1859 he was elected Mayor of Grand Rapids and served one term. He declined to be again a candidate. In the autumn of 1860, having regained sufficient health, he resumed his profession. In 1861 the great war drew him into its vortex. He became Surgeon of the First Michigan Cavalry, and went with that regiment to the field. He served with it during the exciting campaign of Gen. Banks in the Valley of the Shenandoah, in the early months of 1862. Later in the season he served as Medical Director of a brigade of cavalry, commanded by Gen. John Buford, in the very stirring but unfortunate campaign of Gen. Pope. He was at Second Bull Run, and had the grief to see his friend Col. Brodhead, the commander of the First Cavalry, yield up his life. In February, 1863, Congress created a Corps of Medical Inspectors of the

army; with increased rank. It consisted of eight Inspectors, four of whom were to be taken from the regular service and four from the volunteer service. Dr. Johnson was commissioned as one of the four from the volunteer service, and was at once assigned to duty with the Army of the Potomac. He was in this service during the campaigns of 1863. He was present at the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, as well as at some minor affairs. From the end of 1863 to the first of October, 1865, he was Medical Inspector of the Middle Military Department. As such it was his duty, a responsible and laborious one, to inspect the field and general hospitals of that large department, extending from Philadelphia to New Berne, North Carolina. In November, 1865, after a military service of four years and four months, he returned to his home in this city, and at once resumed his practice. From that time to the present he has been in full and laborious practice. He has been an active member of the various medical societies of the city. Has long been and still is a member of the Medical Society, and was President of that society in 1879. He has frequently contributed papers and addresses to the proceedings of that society. Is a member of the American Medical Association, also of the National Association of Railway Surgeons. Is Surgeon-in-Chief of the Grand Rapids and Indiana railway and Surgeon of the Pere Marquette railway. By reason of his army service he holds membership in the Society of the Army of the Potomac and in the Order of Loyal Legion of America. Dr. Johnson was appointed Pension Examining Surgeon for Grand Rapids shortly after the war, and was the only surgeon on that service in this city for several years, until the Grand Rapids Board was organized, after which he served as President of the Board for a number of years. Is now Honorary Chief of Staff to Butterworth Hospital.

Reuben Peterson, M.D., is of New England stock, born in Boston, Mass., June 29, 1862. His preparatory education was rounded off at the famous Boston Latin School, and from this institution he entered the Literary Department of Harvard College in the fall of 1881. Graduating in arts at Harvard in the summer of 1885, he took up the study of medicine, matriculating in the Medical Department of Harvard during the fall of the same year. He pursued his professional studies in this department three years, completing the course in 1888, and received

his degree a year later. His hospital experience is as follows: Eight months in 1887 and 1888, House Surgeon at the Free Hospital for Women, Boston; one year (July 1888 to July 1889) Medical House Officer at the Boston City Hospital; during the summer of 1889, Assistant House Officer at Bellevue Hospital New York city, and from November 1, 1889, to March 1, 1890, House Physician at the Boston Lying in Hospital. He came to Grand Rapids for the practice of his profession in March, 1890. Member of the Massachusetts State Medical Society, and the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine, was acting Superintendent and Resident Physician and Visiting Gynecologist to St. Mark's, now Butterworth Hospital. He is now located at Ann Arbor.

William Francis Penwarden, M.D., was born in Fingal, Elgin county, Canada, January 7, 1860. Graduated at the St. Thomas (Canada) Collegiate Institute in 1877, and at Williams & Rodgers International Business College, Rochester, N. Y., in 1878. Took one course in medicine at the University of Michigan, and two courses at Bellevue Medical College, New York city, graduating from the later, March 14, 1883. Practiced one year at Castlewood, Hamlin county, Dakota, and came to Grand Rapids September 28, 1884, was County Physician of Kent county, and remained in practice here until his death, December 26, 1902. Dr. Penwarden and his wife were killed in a railway accident in Canada.

Walter Bacon Morrison, M.D., was born in Grand Rapids, May 6, 1838, and graduated at the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1865. Dr. Morrison served during the war in the volunteer service, being first Hospital Steward and later Assistant Surgeon. He settled at Muskegon in July, 1865, practicing there until 1879, when he removed to Grand Rapids, remaining in this city until 1884. In that year he went to Honduras, Central America, and practiced there three years. In 1887 he returned to Muskegon, where he remained until his death. Was City Physician of Grand Rapids from May, 1881, to May, 1882, and Coroner of Kent county for the years 1883-84.

Gaylord Brown Miller, M.D., was born in Torrington, Litchfield county, Conn., July 25, 1831; graduated at the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., in 1852, and practiced in Litchfield county, Conn., from 1852 to 1863, at which time he removed to Grand Rapids, and continued his practice. The Doctor was appointed acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. V. in January, 1864, and

served in that capacity until July of the same year, stationed at Jackson, Mich., and Resaca, Ga. Member of the Massachusetts State Medical Association (1852); member Connecticut State Medical Society (1852); Litchfield County Medical Association (1860); Michigan State Medical Society, and President of Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society in 1876.

Henry G. Saunders, M.D., was born in Petersburg, Rensselaer county, N. Y., June 15, 1819. Attended medical lectures in Geneva, N. Y., and at the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, graduating therefrom in the spring of 1847. Took post graduate courses in New York and Philadelphia; commenced practice in Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y.; after a year and a half removed to Ellisburg, and remained in practice there eleven years; came to Grand Rapids at the close of 1858; and remained in practice here until his death, and was at one time Health Officer for this city. He died December 22, 1893.

Roelof A. Schouten, M.D., was born at Nunspest, Netherlands, December 5, 1835; graduated at the Medical School of Haarlem, Netherlands, June 29, 1865; served as Surgeon of a Dutch merchant vessel on two voyages to the East Indies, between 1865 and 1869; settled in Holland, Mich., in 1869, remaining there until 1882; was City Physician of Holland four years and Health Officer three years, and settled in Grand Rapids in 1882, where he died.

Charles Shepard, M.D., one of the pioneer practitioners of Grand Rapids, was born July 18, 1812, in Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y. He began the study of medicine at the age of 18, reading in the office of Dr. H. W. Doolittle, Herkimer county, and graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of New York, Fairfield, in 1835. After practicing six months in Jefferson county, N. Y., he removed to Grand Rapids, then a small village, arriving October 20, 1835, being the second physician to settle within the limits of the present city, Dr. Stephen A. Wilson, the first physician, having been upon the ground in August of that year. Between these two physicians a copartnership was formed, lasting some eighteen months, until the spring of 1839. Dr. Shepard practiced for over fifty years in Grand Rapids, and as a surgeon took first rank. He was President of the Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society four times (in the period from 1858 to 1881);



Charles Shepard.

was a member of the Michigan State Medical Society, of which he was President in 1886; member of the International Medical Congress since the meeting in Philadelphia in 1876; member of the American Microscopical Society, American Association for the advancement of science, and the American Medical Association. He served as Alderman in the Common Council of 1853 and 1854, and was elected Mayor of the city in 1855. Was Chief of Staff at the U. B. A. Hospital, and Consulting Gynecologist to St. Mark's (now Butterworth). He died at Grand Rapids March 8, 1893, leaving a large estate.

Edward Watson, M.D., was born in Fingal, Elgin county, Canada, November 27, 1840. He entered the Literary Department of the University of Michigan in the fall of 1860, but went into the army in 1861 and never finished his course. Shortly after the war he commenced the study of medicine in New York city; afterward spent some time in England and France, and resided five years (1866-71) in Rome. In 1871 he returned to America, and resuming his medical studies, graduated at the University of Michigan in the spring of 1873. He practiced his profession in Plymouth, Mich., Sioux Falls, Dakota, and in Grand Rapids. He was a member of the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine, and was, during his residence in Plymouth, Secretary of a Medical society embracing Wayne, Washtenaw and Oakland counties. Dr. Watson was Health Officer of Grand Rapids in 1888 and 1889. He died in this city a few years afterwards.

William Wood, M.D., was born on a farm near St. Thomas, Elgin county, Ontario, Canada, August 17, 1838. He remained with his parents on the farm during his youth, receiving a fair education. In 1856, when eighteen years old, he entered the Grammar School at St. Thomas, a school in that country intermediate between the high schools and the University of Toronto. From 1856 to 1860 Mr. Wood's time was occupied between teaching in his native county and attendance at the Grammar School, which may be said to have mainly completed his preliminary education. October 1, 1860, he entered the Medical and Chemical Department of the University of Michigan, where he remained two years, graduating in medicine and surgery in the spring of 1862, and received his diploma in the department of applied chemistry in June of the same year. He then commenced practice as a physician in the village of Sparta in his native

county, and remained there until he removed to the city of Grand Rapids, arriving June 4, 1864. Was actively engaged in the practice of his profession in this city until his death. He was President of the Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society in 1875, and was one of the charter members of the Michigan State Medical Society in 1866.

George Henry Wildberger, M.D., was born April 6, 1840, in the city of Bamberg, Bavaria, and was graduated in medicine at the University of Wurzburg, May 24, 1865. He settled for practice, shortly after his graduation, at Kissingen, Bavaria; afterward entered into practice at Bamberg, his native place, and in addition to his practice at Bamberg was Director of an orthopedic institution which had been established by his father, who preceded him in the Directorship. He was a Surgeon in the German Army during the Franco-German war 1870-71. The Doctor had an extended experience in the hospitals of Berlin, Munich and Prague. He came to Grand Rapids October 7, 1875, and soon gained a large practice, principally among those of German descent. He had the misfortune to contract diphtheria from a patient, and died of paralysis of the heart, as a result of the systemic infection, February 23, 1883.

Hugo Lupinski, M.D., was born January 15, 1858, at Sheboygan, Wis.; graduated from the Department of Pharmacy, University of Michigan, in 1880, taking the degree of Ph.C., and from the Medical Department in 1882, receiving the degree of M.D. Was Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University from 1882 to 1887. Came to Grand Rapids as Health Officer May 17, 1887; held the position until 1889. Was member of the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine, Pathologist and Microscopist to St. Mark's (now Butterworth) Hospital, and Visiting Physician to the U. B. A. Hospital. He died April 7, 1903, at Grand Rapids, leaving a widow and one son.

Thomas Deane Bradfield, eldest son of Thomas Good Bradfield and Mary Deane Bradfield, was born January 12, 1843; was educated in the schools of Cass County, Indiana, and later entered the University of Michigan, where he attended two courses in the medical department. He graduated in the first class of the Detroit Medical College in June, 1869. He immediately took the position of surgeon of the Copper Falls Mine, Keweenaw county, Michigan. During the next ten years he continued at Copper

Falls Mine as surgeon and also filled the position of surgeon for all other mines in the northern Peninsular east to Copper Harbor.

He came to Grand Rapids in 1879 and began to practice medicine here, but in 1880 he returned to Keweenaw county as surgeon of the Conglomerate Mining Company. Here he remained until 1884, when he returned to Grand Rapids. Dr. Bradfield was county physician and United States Pension examiner for Keweenaw county for many years. Since his return to Grand Rapids and during President Cleveland's administration he was a member of the Board of Pension Examiners in Grand Rapids; was president of the Grand Rapids Board of Health in 1887 and 1888, and was health officer of the city from 1891 until 1896. He was a member of the Board of Education of Grand Rapids for eight years and was President of the Board in 1897. While a resident of Keweenaw county, he represented Keweenaw, Baraga, Ontonagon, and Isle Royal counties in the state legislature at the sessions of 1875 and 1879. He is a charter member of the Michigan Masonic Home and served upon its executive and building committees until the home was given over to the Masonic Grand bodies.

Dr. Bradfield was married in Grand Rapids, October 11, 1870, to Sarah Virginia Parks, eldest daughter of Capt. Robert Smith Parks. Three of their children are living: Thomas Parks Bradfield, an attorney residing in this city, John Charles Bradfield, a physician residing in Indianapolis, Indiana, and Helen C. Bradfield, who resides with her father.

D, **Willard Bliss, M.D.**, during some seven years prior to the war of the Rebellion was among the best known and prominent physicians of Grand Rapids and the region about. He was born in the town of Brutus, Cayuga county, N. Y., August 18, 1825; son of Obediah and Marilla (Pool) Bliss, in early life residents of Savoy, Mass. In his youth the family moved to Ohio, where he afterward entered the Medical Department of Western Reserve College and graduated therefrom in the early part of 1845. He began practice in his profession at Chagrin Falls, Ohio; thence removed to Cleveland, and in 1851 to Ionia, Mich. From the latter place, in 1854, he came to Grand Rapids, where he quickly took position in the front rank of his profession and in the popular regard, and had excellent and extensive practice until the breaking out of the war. He also took much and pleasurable interest in social

life; especially in musical circles—himself, his sister, Mrs. J. C. Wenham, and others of the family being naturally gifted with taste and talent in music. May 13, 1861, he was commissioned Surgeon of the third Regiment Michigan Infantry; went with the gallant body of troops to the front, and in September of the same year was promoted to Major and Surgeon of U. S. Volunteers; the chief field of his labors being in hospitals at and near Washington. March 13, 1865, he was brevetted Colonel U. S. Volunteers, "for faithful and meritorious service," and was mustered out with honor December 8, 1865. Dr. Bliss became noted as an expert in surgery, and performed many bold operations in that department of his profession. He had charge of the Armory Hospital. After the war he settled in Washington and practiced there some twenty-three years until his death, much of the time also holding a position in the Board of Health of the District of Columbia. When President Garfield was stricken down Dr. Bliss was called by Secretary of War Robert T. Lincoln, and was the attending physician at his bedside at Washington and at Elberston until that soldier statesman breathed his last. Dr. Bliss married, at Cleveland, O., May 23, 1849, Sophia Prentiss, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Prentiss, a Baptist clergyman of that place. Mrs. Dr. Bliss died in Washington, D. C., in January, 1888; and Dr. Bliss died at the same place February 21, 1889.

Zenas E. Bliss, M.D., deceased, was born in Podville, Madison county, N. Y., July 4, 1832; when a child, his parents moved with him to Chagrin Falls, Ohio, where he lived until he came to Ionia, Mich., in 1851. He began the study of medicine in the office of Drs. Harlow and Bliss in Chagrin Falls in the fall of 1850, and on his removal from Ionia, entered as a student the office of his brother, D. W. Bliss, who was then practicing in Ionia. During his youth, he received the advantages of common schools and later spent some time in the Asbury Seminary, in Chagrin Falls. He attended the sessions of 1852-3 in the medical department of the University of Michigan; practiced medicine at Lowell, from June 3, 1853, until October, 1854, when he again returned to Ann Arbor and attended the lectures during 1854-55, when he graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Located in Ionia in 1855, where he continued the practice of medicine and surgery until June, 1861, with the exception of four months in 1858-59

which were passed in the colleges and hospitals of Philadelphia and New York city.

He entered the State Vol. Military service December 7, 1858, having been commissioned surgeon (with the rank of Captain) of the 2nd Grand River Battalion (51st) Rept. 16th Brig. 8th Div. in the militia of the state commissioned by Gov. W. Wisner, March 18, 1859. Entered U. S. Vol. service in June, 1861, being commissioned Asst. surgeon of 3rd Regt. Mich. Vols.; was present and participated in the battles of Blackburn Ford and first Bull Run, serving until October 15, 1861, when he was commissioned surgeon of the Regt. by Austin Blair, Governor of the state; served continually and participated in the siege of Yorktown, battle of Williamsburgh, of Fair Oaks or Seven Pines, the seven-day fight before Richmond, including Malvern Hill. Owing to sickness he was granted leave of absence while the Regt. was at Harrison's Landing, Va. During his convalescence, he was ordered before the U. S. Army Medical Examining board for examination with the view of promotion, which resulted in his being commissioned surgeon of the U. S. Vols. by the President, rank as such from September 12, 1861, commission dated February 27, 1863, and signed by Abraham Lincoln; was placed on duty in Baltimore, Md., September 12, 1862; first assigned to duty superintending the fitting up of U. S. general hospitals, many of which he opened and put in operation. Remained in charge of one—the Continental Hotel hospital—during the winter of 1862-3. In June, 1863, he was placed temporarily in charge of invalid officers; in July, 1863, was placed in permanent charge of U. S. general Hospital, National Hotel, Baltimore, Md. December 31, 1864, was appointed Medical surveyor U. S. Army by the Secretary of War, Edwin M. Stanton, and stationed in Baltimore; mustered out of service February 2, 1866. Brevetted Lieut. Col. May 22, 1866, for faithful service, to rank as such from January 26, 1866, commission signed by Andrew Johnson. He sailed for Europe the following October and passed the winter in London and Paris, obtaining what medical knowledge he might by visiting some of the hospitals and clinics of those cities. Returned to Grand Rapids in the spring of 1867 and entered upon the practice of medicine and surgery, which he continued until 1874, when he was again forced to travel on account of poor health; again sailed for Europe and passed the following winter in France and

Italy and returned the next year with little or no improvement in health and retired from practice.

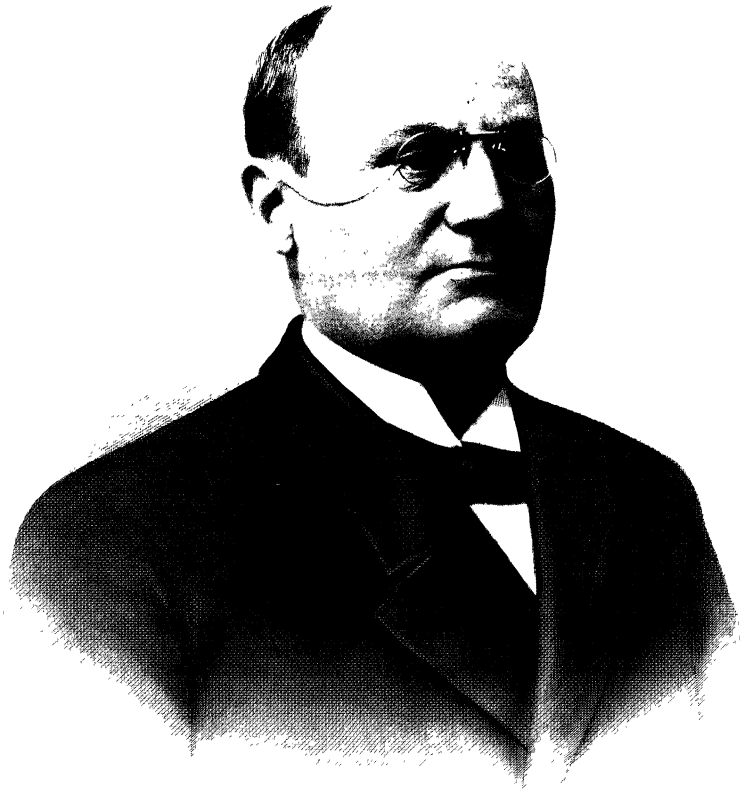
July 30, 1873, he was appointed and commissioned a member of the Michigan State Board of Health for the term of six years; served one year on this board but had to resign on account of his health. He was for eight years prior to his death, which occurred April 21, 1877, U. S. Examining surgeon for pensions, and was President of the U. S. Examining Board for pensions in this city, and a member of the following societies and associations: Am. Medical Assn.; Am. Public Health Assn.; Michigan State Medical Society, and the Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society (of which he was president during the year 1874).

John Alexander McColl, M.D., was born in Fingal, Ontario, Canada, May 6th, 1858. He lived on a farm until he became of age, in the meantime obtaining a good education in the Canadian schools; engaged in the grocery business for a time after reaching his majority and afterwards graduated in medicine from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of New York city, March 15, 1886, and settled in Grand Rapids August 1st of the same year, where he has ever since practiced his profession.

On January 7th, 1891, Dr. McColl was married to Miss Kate Swaine, and this union has been blessed with three sons, Alexander, Irvine and Douglas.

Dr. McColl has been a member of the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine for many years. In 1897 he was elected a member of the School Board and held the office until 1901; he was re-elected in 1903. During his official career on the Board he has been on important committees and has given much time and effort to developing and improving the common schools of the city. Aside from his connection with the School Board the Doctor, ever since he has been in the city, has given his entire time and attention to his profession.

Orris Emmett Herrick, M.D., was born March 30, 1848, at Charleston, Montgomery county, N. Y. He graduated at the Albany (N. Y.) Medical College in 1871, and at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., in 1873; took a post graduate course in New York city in 1872; was Assistant Gynecologist to the Albany Hospital during a portion of 1872; member of Michigan State Board of Health in 1875; editor of the *Obstetric Gazette* from 1878 to 1882; is author of the book entitled, "Instrumental



O.E. Arrick

Interference in Uterine Displacements," and brochures on "Modification of Emmett's Operation," and "Some of the Plastic Operations in Female Surgery." Practice limited to Gynecology. Made and reported in the *Obstetric Gazette* the first operation for "Retention of Uterus in Procidentia and Flexions by Post Cervical Adhesions." Member of American Medical Society, and Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine. President of the latter organization 1887-88. Consulting Gynecologist to St. Mark's (now Butterworth) and the U. B. A. Hospitals. President G. R. Academy Med. 1905. Honorary member N. Y. State Medical Society, 1887 or '88.

Arthur Hazelwood, M.D., was born near Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, September 22, 1839; was apprenticed to a practitioner of medicine and surgery in London in 1856; came to America in 1860; entered the Medical Department of the Union Army in 1861 as Hospital Steward in the Fourth Illinois Cavalry, serving mostly as medical officer, to which rank he was promoted in 1863, and was mustered out of service in 1865. He graduated at St. Louis (Mo.) Medical College in 1866, afterward attending clinics in New York city; practiced in Memphis, Tenn., from 1866 to 1868; removed to Grand Rapids in December, 1868; was Secretary several times and President once of the Grand Rapids Medical Society; member of the American Medical Association, was appointed member of the State Board of Health in 1875 for two years; reappointed in 1881 for the term of six years and again in 1887 for another term of six years. Member of the Michigan State Medical Society; was consulting physician at St. Mark's (now Butterworth Hospital), and consulting Obstetrician to the U. B. A. Hospital.

William A. Wilson, M.D., was born in Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y., February 21, 1846. Graduated at the Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y., with class of 1868. Practiced fifteen years in Yates and Steuben counties, N. Y., settled in Grand Rapids in 1884. Was a member of Grand Rapids Board of Health in 1886, and Secretary of the same. Was a member of Yates county, N. Y., Medical Society.

Louis Barth, M.D., was born at Krotoschin, Prussia, November 21, 1859. He entered the gymnasium in 1869, passing the maturity examination in the spring of 1878, then went to the Medical University of Breslau, Prussia, remaining two semesters; thence

to the Medical College of Vienna for six months (one semester); took his theoretical examinations after six months at Berlin under Virchow, November 7, 1880, and had hospital experience in Berlin, under Liebreich, Langenbeck, Frerich and Schroeder, until 1881. He took the degree of Doctor of Medicine, Surgery and Obstetrics at Wurzburg, Bavaria, December 21, 1881; left that place in January, 1882, for London, England, continuing medical studies in the hospitals there; came to the United States in July, 1882, and settled in Grand Rapids the latter part of September in the same year, where he has since been engaged in practice except as he has been abroad for study and travel.

James Orton Edie, M.D., was born June 14, 1837, at Hebron, Washington county, New York, and comes from Puritan stock. One of his paternal relatives, the late Rev. John Edie, D.D., of Edinburg, was a member of the European Council for the revision of the New Testament, which co-operated with the American Council to produce the new version of the Bible. Dr. Edie studied medicine at Oswego, N. Y., for a year or two, and then entered the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, taking the course of lectures for 1859-60; afterward graduating with the class of 1864 from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. He has practiced in the Grand River Valley, with but a brief interval, during his entire professional career. He came to Grand Rapids in 1875 intending to devote his time to lumbering interests; but soon drifted into the old medical lines, and has practiced here ever since. He is a life member of the Alumni Association of Jefferson Medical College, a member of the American Medical Association, Michigan State Medical Society, and the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine. He has been Recording Secretary of the now defunct Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society, chairman of the executive committee of the State Society, and twice County Physician of Kent county and was consulting surgeon to St. Mark's (now Butterworth) and the U. B. A. Hospitals. For 18 years he has been surgeon for the Lake Shore Railroad Company.

Joseph Albright, M.D., was born in the city of St. Catharines, Ont., December 26, 1837. Taught school for four years. Graduated from the Toronto Normal school in 1865 and attended the Berlin school in Ontario for three years. In 1868 he began the study of medicine; took one course of lectures at Bellevue Hos-

pital Medical College and then entered the Medical Department of Trinity University, Toronto, Canada. There he graduated in April, 1872, and settled for practice at Oxford, Lapeer county, Michigan. Remained only one year and came to Grand Rapids in June, 1873.

Dr. Albright served a term as Alderman in the Grand Rapids Common Council (1883-84), representing the 7th Ward. He is a member of the Michigan State Medical Society and the American Medical Association. He was a member of the Board of Education for eight years, from 1896 to 1904, and is also on the staff at the Butterworth Hospital.

Collins Hickey Johnson, M.D., was born at Detroit, Mich., August 29, 1859; graduated from the literary department of the University of Michigan in June, 1881, and from the medical department in June, 1883. He was Assistant House Surgeon of the Harper Hospital, Detroit, during the summer of 1883; practiced at Sutton's Bay, Leelanaw county, Mich., from 1883 to 1886, being Health Officer of the township for two years. Took a post course in the New York Polyclinic in the winter of 1886-7 and spent one year in medical study in Berlin, Leipsic, Dresden and Prague in 1893-94; also two months at Johns Hopkins Hospital, in Baltimore, in 1900, and one month in the Philadelphia Polyclinic in 1905; settled in Grand Rapids in August, 1887. He is a member of the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine; member of the Michigan State Medical Society, American Medical Association, and the Kent county Medical Society; visiting physician at the Butterworth Hospital, Michigan Masonic Home, District Surgeon for the Michigan Central & Grand Trunk Railroads, ex-Secretary of the Michigan State Medical Society, and ex-Secretary Michigan State Board of Health.

D. Emmitt Welsh, M.D., was born in Columbia, Lancaster county, Pa., January 22, 1858. Graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1878, and settled in Latrobe, Pa., where he practiced from April, 1878, to August, 1884. He settled in Grand Rapids July 6, 1885, limiting his practice to diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose. Dr. Welsh was a member of the Grand Rapids Board of Health in 1889, and also is Eye and Ear Expert Pension Examiner. Member of the American Medical Association; Michigan State Medical Society; Western Laryngological Society; Mississippi Valley Med-

ical Society, and Kent county Medical Society. Was Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon to St. Mark's (now Butterworth) Hospital. Counsellor 5th District of the Michigan State Medical Society; Oculist and Medical Examiner for the Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad; Pere Marquette R. R. and the Grand Rapids Street Railway.

Henry Hulst, M.D., entered upon his earthly career in the Netherlands, June 25, 1859. Coming with his parents to this country when a lad, he entered Hope College, Holland, Mich., in the fall of 1875, taking the degree of Bachelor of Arts in the summer of 1883. During 1883 and 1884, he pursued studies in theology at Princeton, and received the degree of Master of Arts from Hope College in 1887. He took his degree of Doctor of Medicine at the Medical Department of Michigan University in 1888, and shortly afterward was appointed Assistant Physician at the Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, at Traverse City, but resigned that position January 1, 1890, and removed to Grand Rapids, his old home, to enter upon the practice of general medicine. He is a member of the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine; member of the Medical Staff and Radiologist of the Butterworth Hospital and Vice-President of the American X-Ray Society.

Caspar M. Droste, M.D., was born at Westphalia, Clinton county, Mich., October 10, 1861; graduated in arts at St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Canada, in 1882; took two courses of medicine in the Michigan University (1883-84), and graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill., March 10, 1885. He settled in Grand Rapids May 10, 1885. Was appointed City Physician May, 1888, and served one year. Member of Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine, was visiting Physician to St. Mark's (now Butterworth) Hospital, and visiting Gynecologist to the U. B. A. Hospital, and a member of the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine. Took a post graduate course at the Chicago Polyclinic in 1893. He is a member of the Michigan State Medical Society. He was elected Alderman of the 9th Ward in the Spring election, 1901, and re-elected in the Spring of 1903.

Oscar Lewis Dales, M.D., was born in Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas county, Ohio, September 23, 1856; graduated at the Medical Department of Wooster University, Cleveland, Ohio, March 4, 1880; practiced four years subsequent to graduation at Bryan, Ohio,

handing a drug store during a portion of the time, went to Jacksonville, Florida, in 1884, where he practiced two years and came to Grand Rapids June 6, 1886. Was Assistant City Physician in 1887; Health Officer two years and member of the Board of Health of Grand Rapids for 8 years; Consulting Physician on U. B. A. staff; member of the Kent county Medical Association, the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine; the Michigan State Medical Society and the American Medical Association.

John Brady, M.D., was born August 18, 1837, in Ireland; came to the United States in 1855, and settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Had classical instruction in an academy in that place. Entered the Medical Department of the Buffalo University in the fall of 1857, graduating therefrom, after three full courses of lectures, February 19, 1860. Had good hospital experience under able instructors. Settled in Grand Rapids shortly after graduation and practiced until October, 1862, when he entered the Union Army as assistant Surgeon, serving in Jackson, Mich., and Memphis, Tenn., six months, in the military hospitals. In May, 1863, he was ordered to leave hospital and join the 45th Regiment Illinois Infantry in the field, at Milliken's Bend, La.; participating afterward with the regiment in the battles of Raymond, Jackson and Champion Hills, and the assaults upon Vicksburg. He at one time had charge of the Union soldiers liberated from Andersonville Prison. Resigned from the army and re-entered civil practice at Grand Rapids in 1866, becoming a charter member of the Michigan State Medical Society the same year. Is a member of the American Medical Association; has twice been President of the Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society, 1872 and 1883; member of the Western Michigan Medical Society, and at present is a member of the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine. In 1883-84 he spent a year abroad as attending physician to the late John Clancy, a good share of which time was occupied in the study of medicine in Paris. Is a member of the Grand Rapids Board of U. S. Examining Surgeons for Pensions. Has been Coroner of Kent county (first elected in 1870, and re-elected twice); has been a member of the International Medical Congress since the meeting at Washington, D. C., in 1887, and is consulting Surgeon to Butterworth and the U. B. A. Hospitals.

Samuel Russell Wooster, M.D., was born in Oxford, New Haven county, Conn., April 22, 1830, and was graduated at the Yale

Medical College, New Haven, in January, 1857. He settled in Grand Rapids early in the same year, and practiced here until the breaking out of the war in 1861, when he entered the United States service as Assistant Surgeon of the eighth Michigan Volunteer Infantry. He remained with that regiment until February, 1863, when he was commissioned Surgeon of the first Michigan Cavalry, remaining with this regiment until October, 1864, but was acting Brigade Surgeon most of the time and on duty at Gen. Custer's headquarters. Was mustered out of the service in the fall of 1864, and appointed acting Staff Surgeon, his commission being signed by Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War. During this period he was engaged in field and hospital practice. After discharge from service in June, 1865, he settled in Muskegon, Mich., in July, 1865, where he remained in practice until 1871, when he returned to Grand Rapids, where he has resided ever since. He was Examining Surgeon for Pensions in Muskegon from 1865 to 1871; member of Board of Examining Surgeons in Grand Rapids from 1871 to 1887, and President of the Board from 1877 to 1887; County Physician of Kent county from 1872 to 1889; City Physician and Health Officer of Grand Rapids in 1880. Member of Michigan State Medical Society and the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine. Visiting Surgeon to St. Mark's (now Butterworth) Hospital and Consulting Surgeon to the U. B. A. Hospital.

Perry Schurtz, M. D., ranks among the most successful members of his profession in the West. He is a man of high ideals, progressive and practical in his methods and has attained the high place he now holds in the medical profession by untiring energy, hard work and close and continued study along the lines of his chosen work. In the line of surgery, to which he has devoted special attention, he is pre-eminent and his services are called into requisition from far and near in cases of intricate and difficult operations.

A native of Michigan, Perry Schurtz was born at Constantine, on April 19, 1855. He received a thorough preparatory education, and in March, 1876 was graduated from the Medical department of the University of Michigan. Settling at once at Grand Rapids, he opened an office and laid the foundation of his present extensive practice.

Dr. Schurtz has always been a thorough and conscientious stu-



Perry Schurz

dent in his profession and is known as a man of broad culture and scholarly attainments. He is a member of the Michigan State Medical Society, Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine and the American Medical Association. Among the honorable positions which he holds may be mentioned that of visiting surgeon to Butterworth (formerly St. Mark's) and the U. B. A. Hospitals.

Eugene Boise, M.D., was born in Wellington, Lorain county, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1846; was educated in Oberlin College, graduating therefrom, in arts, with the class of 1867. Prior to entering college he was in the war, serving as private in the 150th Regiment Ohio National Guard for four months from the time of enlistment. Took two courses of medicine, 1867-69, in the University of Michigan, graduating in 1869, also taking a degree (ad eundem) a year later (1870), at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, 23d street, New York city. Had the advantages of hospital experience in Charity Hospital, New York (1870-71), and the New York Fever Hospital (1871). Nearly all of 1872 he spent in study abroad, principally in London and Vienna. He settled in Grand Rapids in September, 1872, where he still practices his profession. Was one of the U. S. Examining Surgeons for pensions from 1873 to 1885. Is member of Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine, American Gynecological Society, and American Academy of Medicine. Visiting Physician to Butterworth Hospital.

Frances Armstrong Rutherford, M.D., was born October 3, 1842, at Thurston, Steuben county, N. Y., of English parents. Entered Elmira Female College of New York in 1856, but was obliged to leave the following year on account of ill health. Spent a portion of the following years until 1862 in teaching, when she began the study of medicine with Rachael Gleason, M.D., Resident Physician of Elmira Water Cure and graduate of the Syracuse University. Began attending lectures at the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1865, and graduated from that college in 1868 (spending meanwhile one year in the New York Infirmary for Women and Children as junior assistant, and having special courses of study in diseases of the heart and lungs, and also operative surgery in dermatology and microscopy; this being the first class of female physicians that ever received such instructions in operative surgery). In May, 1868, she began the practice of medicine in Grand Rapids. She

was elected by the Common Council City Physician in 1870, being the first woman to hold that office, either in this city or any other in the United States. Was elected member of the Michigan State Medical Society in 1872, being with Sibelia F. Baker of Coldwater, and Ruth A. Gerry, M.D., of Ypsilanti, the first woman so honored. Afterward she became a member of the Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society and the Northwestern Medical Society, and was elected Vice President of the State Medical Society in 1873. She spent the winter of 1873 in New York city, giving special attention to gynecology, at the Woman's Hospital. In 1873 she was sent as delegate from Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society to the American Medical Association at Chicago, and was the first woman to be sent and elected as a regular delegate by that society. The winter of 1882-83 she spent in visiting hospitals and clinics in Berlin and London, where every courtesy was shown by the physicians in charge. She has long held the position of member of the Board of Censors of the Alumnae of the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania. She has, from the start, enjoyed a large and remunerative practice, and was the first woman graduate of a regular medical college to settle in this city.

Ralph Henry Spencer, M.D., was born at Tysingham, Berkshire county, Mass., Feb. 18, 1854. Graduated at the Medical Department of the University of New York, Feb., 1879. Practiced at Portland, Mich., from 1879 to 1884, and at Pewamo from 1884 to 1889. Was elected President of Pewamo Village in 1886. Settled in Grand Rapids in 1889. Visiting Surgeon Butterworth Hospital. Surgeon Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Member American Medical Association. Michigan State Medical Society. Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine.

Henry Eugene Locher, M.D., was born in Freiburg, Baden, Germany, on March 29, 1850; came with his parents to America and settled in Norwalk, Ohio, in 1852; commenced the study of medicine at Saranac, Mich., in 1874; took one course of lectures at the Detroit Medical College in 1875-76, and graduated from the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in the Spring of 1877. Practiced in Ada, Kent Co., Mich., until 1880, when he removed to Grand Rapids; was elected a member of the Board of Education in 1888, which position he still holds; was also elected one of the Kent Co.'s Coroners in November, 1888, for the term of

two years, and was twice re-elected, holding office six years. The Doctor was engaged in the drug business with his sister, on Ellsworth Avenue, for twenty-two years—the last four years has been devoted exclusively to the practice of medicine. He is a member of the Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine and also of the Grand Rapids Pharmaceutical Society, Professor of Therapeutics in the Grand Rapids Medical College, and of Chemistry in the Veterinary College.

Joseph Bascom Griswold, M.D., was born in Vermontville, Mich., June 21, 1742; entered the Agricultural College at Lansing in 1859, but remained only two years, enlisting as a member of the band attached to the second Michigan Cavalry in 1861; discharged in 1862 on account of sickness. He then commenced the study of medicine and attended courses of lectures during 1863-64 at the University of Michigan. In 1864 he re-entered the service as Assistant Surgeon of the Fourth Infantry; was commissioned Regimental Surgeon in January, 1866, and served in that capacity until honorably discharged in May, 1866; was Medical Inspector of the Department of San Antonio, Texas, during part of his service. He graduated at Rush Medical College, Chicago, in 1867. Dr. Griswold practiced medicine until 1873 at Taylor's Falls, Minn., since which time he has been a resident of Grand Rapids; was City Physician for the years 1876-77, and was elected alderman of the Fourth Ward in 1880. Member of Grand Rapids Academy of Medicine, Michigan State Medical Society, and American Medical Association, and honorary member of the Minnesota State Medical Society. Has been a member of the Grand Rapids Board of U. S. Examining Surgeons for Pensions since 1873, except for the years 1874-75. He is now President of the Board.

Dr. Griswold was for four years a member of the Board of Education. He has been President of the Michigan State Medical Society, and is at present a member of the State Board of Medical Examiners. He is President of the Medical Staff of the U. B. A. Hospital.

Charles Luther Henderson, M.D., was born at Troy, N. Y., June 14, 1817. From there the family removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and he acquired a good education in the schools of that city, after which he entered the Medical Department of the Western Reserve College, and was graduated from that institution, March 4,

1846; spent a year or more at Sault Ste. Marie, and came to Grand Rapids in November, 1847. Here by his amiable qualities and skill in his profession he quickly won the general esteem and many warm friendships. Dec. 23, 1849, he married Adelaide M. Winsor, one of the well-known pioneer family of that name. In 1850 he went to California, where he staid but one year, then returned and made Grand Rapids his home during the rest of his life. In the practice of medicine he became popular, and obtained a very flattering patronage. August 26, 1861, he entered the army, as Surgeon of the Second Michigan Cavalry. Ardent, impulsive and sanguine in temperament, this undertaking proved too much for his physical powers, and in October, 1862, he resigned on account of ill health. His ailment became chronic, so that he was never after equal to the duties of a steady practice in his profession, and at length it resulted in hemiplegic paralysis, by which he was prostrated and confined to his house during the last three years of his life. His final sickness therefore was long, and of a distressing character; but was borne as patiently as well could be by one so naturally impatient under any sort of restraint. As a citizen he was public spirited, taking great interest in social and general affairs. Politically he was a staunch Democrat; in religious matters inclined to skepticism as to dogmas, but liberal in personal views. He died January 16, 1884.

Ezra Armstrong Hebard, M.D., was born in Leyden, Franklin county, Mass., March 2, 1830; commenced the study of medicine in 1848, at Lapeer, Mich., his home at that time. He attended the first course of medical lectures in the University of Michigan during the winter of 1850-51, and graduated at Berkshire Medical College, Mass., Nov. 26, 1851. Shortly after graduation he settled at Dryden, Lapeer county, Mich., remaining until 1858, when he removed to Winona, Minn., where he practiced until after the war. In 1866 he came to the vicinity of Grand Rapids, settling on a farm in Walker township, where he lived, with the exception of two years' residence within the city. Served nine years as Supervisor of Walker township, and was a member of the Grand Rapids Board of U. S. Examining Surgeons during the administration of President Cleveland.

Wenzel Blumrich, M.D., was born in Friedland, Bohemia, May 26, 1812, and graduated in medicine at the Charles Ferdinand University, Prague, Bohemia. July 31, 1839. He received three

Latin diplomas, one each for medicine, surgery and obstetrics. He practiced in Kratzau, Bohemia, during nine years subsequent to his graduation, and then removed to the United States, settling in Grand Rapids, Sept. 26, 1848. Dr. Blumrich was a man of scholarly attainment, cultured, refined and thoroughly educated. Was proficient in the knowledge of Latin, German, French and Spanish. He died in Grand Rapids, December 20, 1862.

Oscar Harry Chipman, M.D., one of the oldest members of the "old guard" of medical men in this city, was descended from Puritan stock direct from the Mayflower. He was born in Madrid, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., November 16, 1807. In early manhood he attended the St. Lawrence Academy. The Doctor began the study of medicine under the tutelage of Dr. John H. McChesney, a prominent physician at that time, of Potsdam, and graduated in the spring of 1833 at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Western New York, then in the town of Fairfield, Herkimer county. In June, 1833, he removed to Michigan and settled in Oakland county, where he practiced until 1852, at which time he came to Grand Rapids. Dr. Chipman was engaged in active practice until about 1887, when he retired, but until about the time of his death took great interest in matters pertaining to the profession, and was a frequent attendant at the Medical Society.

William Henry DeCamp, M.D., was born in Mt. Morris, Livingston county, New York, November 6, 1825. He studied medicine with Dr. Lewis G. Ferris, of Mt. Morris, and Dr. C. C. Chaffee, of Nunda, N. Y.; took a course of lectures in the Medical Department of New York University and two in the Medical College of Geneva, N. Y., graduating from the latter institution in February, 1847, and entered into practice at Grove Center, Allegany county, N. Y., remaining four years, after which he practiced for some time at Hunts Hollow, Livingston county. His health failing, he decided to go west and established himself in the drug business; accordingly opened a drug store in Grand Rapids in May, 1855, continuing the business until burned out in 1857. This fire destroyed not only his stock, but his library, instruments, furniture, and collection of stuffed birds and animals, which he had been gathering for many years. Reduced by this misfortune to a low financial status, he re-commenced the practice of medicine. The Doctor took an active part in the Civil War, being appointed Surgeon of the first Michigan Engineers and

Mechanics by Austrian Blair, the War Governor of Michigan, September 12, 1861, and serving three years as such, until discharged by expiration of time of enlistment, at Atlanta, Ga., October 26, 1864. He was assigned to the position of Post Medical Director at Harrodsburg, Ky., from October 20, 1862, to January 24, 1863, where 1,500 rebel wounded had been stationed by General Bragg in his retreat from Kentucky, after the battle of Perryville. Dr. DeCamp was elected President of the Michigan State Medical Society for 1868, and also President of the Grand Rapids Medical and Surgical Society in 1872-73. As a naturalist, particularly in regard to geology and conchology, the Doctor took high rank; his relation to the development of the Michigan salt industry having been, from his knowledge of geology, very important. He died July 4th, 1898.

John Hamilcar Hollister, M.D., was born on a farm in Livingston Co., N. Y., August 6, 1824; graduated at the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., in 1848, and immediately removed to the west for the practice of medicine in Montcalm Co., Mich. He remained there only one year, moving to Grand Rapids in June, 1849. Practiced in Grand Rapids six years, gaining a large business, and being an influential factor in local political circles. He went from Grand Rapids to Chicago in April, 1855. With others, he was a prime factor in the incorporation of the Chicago Medical College, and was for many years connected with that institution, chiefly as Professor of the principles and practice of Medicine and Pathology. Was a member of the Chicago Medical Society, Illinois State Medical Society, American Medical Association, and the International Medical Congress. Was appointed during 1889 Supervising Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association, and for more than twenty years was Treasurer of the Illinois State Medical Society.

Charles Everett Hebard, M.D., was born at Dryden, Lapeer county, Mich., February 28, 1858. He commenced the study of medicine in 1875 with his father, Dr. Ezra H. Hebard, and entered the Medical Department of the University of Michigan in the fall of 1876, graduating therefrom March 26, 1879. After receiving his degree, he practiced one year at Lapeer, but removed to Grand Rapids at the end of that time, practicing his profession in this city until 1884. In 1881 he purchased a stock of drugs and chemicals on Canal street, and handled the store in connection

with his business. During the summer of 1884 he left Grand Rapids and went to Kansas, where he remained in practice five years, returning to this city in July, 1889, and practiced his profession until his death.

Dr. Philander B. Wright was born in Milwaukee, Wis., June 7, 1841. He was educated in the common schools, the Milwaukee Seminary and Tafton College. He served between three and four years in the Civil War, then taught school and studied medicine for three years. He was graduated from the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, February 1, 1868, and completed the study by a post graduate course in the New York Medical College. He came to Corinth, Kent Co., Mich., in 1869, where he practiced his profession for nineteen years, then moved to Grand Rapids, where he has since resided and is on the staff of the U. B. A.

He was for several years a valued member of the Board of Education of Grand Rapids.

William Fuller, M.D., was born on a farm five miles north of London, Ontario, July 5, 1842. At the age of fourteen he began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. John A. Nelles, of London. He taught school for five years and resumed the study of medicine in 1862, under the late Dr. Alexander Anderson, of London. He received the degree of M.D. and C.M. from the McGill University, Montreal, in 1866; from 1867 to '74 he was demonstrator of Anatomy in Bishop's College, Montreal. Settled at Grand Rapids in 1877. He is a member of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Quebec, the Canada Medical Association and the Michigan State Medical Society.

The following is a complete list of Physicians: G. R. Adkin, D. E. Aiken, Joseph Albright, A. E. Alden, H. V. Appley, R. C. Apted, Walter Ardiel, G. H. Baert, Louis Barth, N. B. Bartz, Merritt G. Bassett, J. C. Batdorf, F. E. Berge, W. E. Bessey, E. E. Best, L. E. Best, Earl Bigham, Charles Bloodgood, Eugene Boise, S. D. Boughnere, P. S. Bourdeau, G. M. Bradish, John Brady, F. W. Brown, C. H. Bull, J. L. Burkart, W. M. Burleson, A. G. Bush, A. M. Campbell, J. D. Campbell, J. F. Cardwell, H. W. Catlin, H. J. Chadwick, L. H. Chamberlin, G. H. & L. E. Chappel, Wm. Clarke, E. H. Cummings, O. L. Dales, R. H. De Coux, Cornelius Dekker, J. M. De Kraker, Will De Lano, J. D. Dennis, J. A. De Vore, Jacob De Vries, Jr., Uilke De Vries, Mrs. Wealthy A. Dewey, Jacobus De Witt, S. C. Drollinger, C. M. Droste, W. J.

Du Bois, E. M. Dunham, W. M. Dunning, Elizabeth Earle, E. H. Eddy, J. O. Edie, E. G. Edwards, E. P. Edwards, J. S. Edwards, P. S. Edwards, Mrs. Amanda J. Evans, H. P. Evarts, C. H. Fairbanks, L. M. B. Ferleman, S. C. Fodd, L. A. Foote, George Fox, G. H. Frace, Wm. Fuller, J. J. Gainey, L. H. Gilleland, C. B. Graves, S. C. Graves, D. M. Green, J. B. Griswold, F. J. Groner, F. M. Gustin, W. F. Hake, A. F. Harrington, F. D. Harter D. S. Hatfield, J. A. Heasley, James Henry, C. B. Hernam, O. E. Herrick, J. B. Hilliker, Mrs. F. S. Hillyer, G. W. Hilton, Z. D. Hinkley, S. D. Hinman, Mrs. Edna Hollingsworth, F. Hollingsworth, Hollingsworth-Sigler Co., C. E. Hooker, J. B. Hosken, C. H. Holt, H. W. Howard, A. T. Hoxie, F. M. Hubbard, J. G. Huizinga, Henry Hulst, R. J. Hutchinson, J. H. Innis, T. C. Irwin, C. H. Jennings, G. K. Johnson, C. H. Johnston, Wm. Keirstead, Kennedy & Kergan, J. C. Kettner, G. W. King, R. J. Kirkland, W. B. Knapp, C. E. & T. M. Koon, F. J. Kornejewski, John Kremer, P. J. Kriekaard, S. R. Landes, G. W. Law, F. J. Lee, Simeon LeRoy, Jr., H. E. Locher, C. F. Lunzing, A. E. Luton, C. R. Luton, R. M. Luton, G. E. McAvoy, G. L. McBride, J. A. McColl, E. M. McCoy, L. R. McCready, D. A. McDonald, W. P. McGlenn, A. G. McPherson, J. A. McPherson, W. L. Marks, L. Dor Marvin, W. B. Matthews, Reuben Maurits, D. R. Meengs, J. C. Melville, J. K. Meyers, Walter Moffatt, J. R. Montgomery, James Mulhern, F. B. Murray, D. W. Myers, Albert Noordewier, Maria W. Norris, Wm. Northrup, Albertus Nyland, T. B. O'Keefe, L. P. Parkhurst, M. H. Pasco, A. J. Patterson, C. E. Patterson, L. W. Pease, J. D. Peters, W. W. Phippen, Joseph Poposkey, Isadora S. Powers, Benjamin Pyle, C. E. Rankin, L. C. Read, J. H. Reed, G. R. Renwick, A. F. Richards, J. W. Riecke, M. E. Roberts, F. D. Robertson, J. R. Rogers, L. A. Roller, J. J. Rooks, W. H. Ross, S. L. Rozema, A. L. Ruffe, H. C. Russell, Mrs. Frances A. Rutherford, R. F. Schouten, Perry Schurtz, G. O. Seeley, Huston R. Sigler, M. C. & D. S. Sinclair, Mrs. Mary C. Smith, R. R. Smith, R. H. Spencer, J. R. Stephenson, T. S. Suleeba, A. M. Switzer, A. B. Thomson, J. W. Toan, S. C. Todd, E. W. Tolley, H. J. Trask, S. P. Tuttle, J. R. Van den Berg, H. J. Van der Steeden, Dirk Van Kolken, John Vork, F. A. Votey, W. C. Wagner, C. C. Wallin, J. H. Walsh, F. C. Warnshuis, F. E. Warren, C. W. Weaver, Rowland Webb, Frances T. Weed, Jeannette C. Welch, D. E. Welsh, G. W. Wesselius, Paul Westrate, George Westveer, J. B.

Whinery, S. A. Whinery, C. H. White, W. H. White, George Willett, A. H. Williams, Daniel Winter, C. H. Winton, Iman Wisse, P. E. Witherspoon, C. T. Wolford, H. M. Woodard, S. R. Wooster, F. W. Wright, J. M. Wright, P. B. Wright, A. W. Wrinn, W. G. Young.

PART II.

Homeopathy.

While there is little history connected with the existence of Homeopathy in Grand Rapids, what there is, is by no means without interest. The records show that Dr. John Ellis was the first physician to practice Homeopathy here, which he continued from 1843 to 1845. He was followed by Dr. A. H. Botsford, in 1851; Dr. E. R. Ellis in 1858, and Dr. Charles J. Hempel, in 1861. These physicians, aside from their professional theories and practice, were withal, in character and reputation so well fitted to disarm prejudice and attract the favor of the people, that, we are told, they met with little of the bitter opposition usually exercised in other places, with the exception of an occasional instance where professional courtesies were denied.

Dr. Hempel was particularly popular with the old school physicians, and through his efforts in 1870, there was an organization of the Homeopathic physicians of the city with Dr. Hempel in the lead. It consisted of eleven members at the beginning and bid fair to progress, but the suspension of the meetings was finally due to the ill health of their leader, Dr. Hempel. In 1878, however, the number of Homeopathic physicians had so increased, that the Society was revived under the name of the Grand River Valley Homeopathic Medical Society, but this existed only a few years and no further effort to organize was made until May, 1890, when the College of Homeopathic Physicians and Surgeons of Grand Rapids, was opened with sixteen members and since that time Homeopathy has flourished in this city, all reputable physicians of this branch, without regard to school of medicine, having been permitted by the Board of Trustees of the various hospitals and homes of the city equal privilege of practice in those institutions; such privileges, however, were granted after considerable parleying among the staffs of the institutions as to the advisability of the Homeopathic physicians taking their cases to the hospitals for treatment.

Many of the oldest and best friends of both the St. Mark's (now Butterworth) and the U. B. A. hospitals, as well as the daily Press of the city expressed freely their dissatisfaction at the action of the Boards of Trustees, but an amicable settlement of the matter was finally reached, and the Homeopaths are now of equal prominence with the others.

Malcolm C. Sinclair, M.D., of Grand Rapids, was born at St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont., October 3, 1850. He obtained his education in the country schools and the St. Thomas high school; took up the study of medicine, and at the age of 18 years, entered the office of Dr. Leonard Luton, of St. Thomas, Ont., the present president of the P. & S. college of Ontario, where he spent two years in preparatory studies, then entered the Hahnemann Medical College, at Chicago, Ill., from which he graduated in the Spring of 1873, in the meantime attending surgical clinics of both the Cook County and Mercy hospitals there. After his graduation, he removed to Newaygo, Mich., where he commenced practice and remained for two years. In 1876 he came to Grand Rapids for the practice of his profession, but owing to illness in his family, he went to Florida where he spent one winter, also visited Europe, combining pleasure and recreation with professional study.

In 1880 he returned to Grand Rapids and soon established an extensive practice. He is a member of the following institutions, viz.: the American Institute of Homeopathy; Michigan Homeopathic Medical Society, being president of that society during 1897; the Board of censors of the Detroit Homeopathic Medical College; Michigan State Board of Medical Examiners, of which he was elected President at its first meeting at Lansing; the Staff and one of the lecturers of the U. B. A. Hospital, and the Grand Rapids Board of Health, of which he is ex-president; he was the first president of the college of Homeopathic P. & S. of Grand Rapids, and one of the founders of the "Medical Counselor" published in Detroit. February 1st, 1905, he was appointed by Governor Warner a member of the State Board of Health. He is also a Mason.

Hugo R. Arndt, M.D., was born at Cuestrin, Brandenburg, Prussia, January 18, 1848. Having graduated at the gymnasium of his native town, and having served in the Danish War of 1864, he spent one year in university study, when he emigrated to

America in 1865. Continuing his medical studies with his father, who was a physician in Northern Ohio, he entered the Cleveland Homeopathic College and graduated in 1869. Having practiced for short periods in Erie county, Ohio, and at Hubbardston and Ionia, Mich., in 1878, at the solicitation of Dr. Hempel, he came to Grand Rapids, where he remained seven years. In 1885 he relinquished his practice to accept the Professorship of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and the Clinical Professorship of Nervous Diseases in the Homeopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan, which position, with universal regrets on the part of his colleagues and the profession, he was compelled to resign in 1889, to seek the more genial climate of San Diego, Cal., for his wife's failing health. He is now located in San Francisco. Was elected President of the Michigan Homeopathic Medical Society, President of the Western Academy of Homeopathy, Corresponding Member of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society, Member of Committee for the United States for publication of the Cyclopedia of Drug Pathogenesis, Member of Board of Directors of Provings of American Institute of Homeopathy, and Member of Committee of the same Society for revision and publication of Homeopathic Pharmacopœa.

Arthur T. Bodle, M.D., was born July 18, 1858, at Middletown, N. Y.; obtained his early education in Wallkill Academy; journeyed westward and entered the office of Dr. N. B. Delamater of Chicago, for preparatory study of medicine; three years later entered the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, and graduated therefrom in 1883. Soon after graduation he was appointed Resident Physician of the hospital, but declining the position he went to England, spent five months in the general hospital at Liverpool, after which he began practice at Traverse City, Mich. He remained there over two years, after which he came to Grand Rapids. He is now located in Northern Michigan.

Alban B. Botsford, M.D., was born at Arcade, Genesee county, N. Y., September 1, 1823. He began the study of medicine with Dr. Ira Shedd. In 1859 he entered the Homeopathic department of the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, O., and graduated the following year. After practicing in his native town for a short time, he settled in the South, first at Owen, Ky., where he remained four years, and afterward at Franklin, St. Mary's Parish, La., where he practiced until the breaking out of the War

of the Rebellion. He entered the army as Captain in the Seventy-eighth New York Volunteers. For meritorious service at the battle of Antietam, he was promoted to Major, and his regiment having been transferred to the Department of the Gulf, after the capture of New Orleans, he was promoted to the Colonelcy. With his regiment he was engaged in the famous campaigns against Port Hudson and Mobile, and commanded a brigade in the Red River campaign. A short time after the fall of Mobile, he resigned his commission to accept the position of Post Surgeon in one of the principal army hospitals at New Orleans. After the close of the war he resumed the practice of his profession at Albion, N. Y., where, with the exception of two years, during which time he attended and graduated at Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College in 1872, he remained till 1875, when he came to Grand Rapids and entered into partnership with his older brother, Dr. Alvah H. Botsford. He died March 17th, 1895.

Alvah H. Botsford, M.D., was born in Franklin, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., in March, 1810, and after a protracted illness died in Grand Rapids, Mich., January 30, 1879. Having acquired in his youth the best education provided by the schools of his time, he went to Northern Illinois, and for a number of years devoted his attention to business. About 1847 he returned to New York and began the study of medicine with Dr. Gray of Buffalo, and after one or two years of reading he entered the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, and graduated from the Homeopathic department of that institution in 1850. He returned to Buffalo, and after a few months' practice with Dr. Marvin, a Homeopathic practitioner of that city, came west and began practice in Grand Rapids, being then and for some years afterward the only Homeopathic physician in the city. His practice in this city was a very extensive and successful one; counting among his patrons many of the best in all classes of society.

Homer C. Brigham, M.D., was born July 10, 1851, at Waitsfield, Vt.; obtained his academic education at Montpelier; began the study of medicine with his father, Gershom N. Brigham, M.D., and attended courses of lectures at the Philadelphia Homeopathic Medical College and New York Homeopathic Medical College, taking his degree from the latter in 1872. In 1885 he removed to New York city, but had practiced there less than a year when he was called to Grand Rapids to take the extensive practice left

by his father, who died in 1886. While in New York city he received an appointment to the staff of Ward's Island Homeopathic Hospital. He was a member of the New York Homeopathic Medical Society, was President of the Vermont Homeopathic Medical Society, was a member of the U. S. Pension Examining Board for Central Vermont, and a member of the Michigan Homeopathic Medical Society. He is now located in New York city.

Gershom N. Brigham, M.D., was born in Fayston, Vt., March 3, 1820. After finishing his academic studies, he began the study of medicine. With some preparatory reading, he entered Woodstock (Vt.) Medical College, took three courses of lectures, and graduated in 1845. After practicing for short periods at Warren and Waitsfield, Vt., in 1849 he removed to Montpelier, where he made his home for over twenty years. In 1875 he came to Grand Rapids, where he lived until June 21, 1886, when he died suddenly of neuralgia of the heart, while visiting at Rogers Park, Ill.

Louisa M. Butts, M.D., was born in Pownal, Vt., January, 1828. Her academic education was received in Allen Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. After many years study of medicine, in 1868 she entered Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and graduated therefrom in 1870. She also took a post-graduate course of study in Hahnemann College of Chicago in 1879. She practiced in Chicago from 1870 to 1874, when she removed to Grand Rapids.

Erastus R. Ellis, M.D., was born in Pittstown, N. Y., March 3, 1832. At the age of twenty-one he commenced the study of medicine under the tuition of his uncle, John Ellis, attended the medical department of the University one year, and graduated at the Western Collge of Homeopathy at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1857. In 1858 he began practice in Grand Rapids, remaining until 1867, when he removed to Detroit.

John Ellis, M. D., was the first physician to introduce into Grand Rapids the practice of Homeopathy. He was born in Ashfield, Mass., in 1815. In 1841 he graduated at the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass. After further attendance upon lectures in the Albany Medical College, he began practice at Chesterfield, Mass. He came to Grand Rapids in 1843. Here, having for some months been interested in the study of the Homeopathic system of prescribing medicine, he gradually substituted it for

the old method. He remained in this city only two years, but his practice was a successful one.

Charles Julius Hempel, M.D., no doubt the most widely celebrated personage that has resided in this city, was born in Solingen, Prussia, September 5, 1811. After completing a university education, he went to Paris, to avoid military service required by law, and pursued a course of literary study in College de France. Prof. Michelet, recognizing the ability of young Hempel, brought him into his family and chose him as his assistant in the preparation and publication of his "History of France." While a member of Michelet's household he became acquainted with many prominent Americans, and through their influence he came to America, landing at New York, September 5, 1835. He entered the Medical Department of the University of New York and became one of its earliest graduates. Before attending medical lectures the doctrine of Homeopathy had won his hearty sympathy, and while pursuing his work in the college he was simultaneously studying the new system of therapeutics with Drs. Gram, Gray, Hering, and others of the earliest Homeopathic practitioners in America. After graduation he began the translation of the leading works on Homeopathy, most of which being written in German were thus far closed books to American students, and while engaged in his practice there came from his pen in quick succession translations of "Hahnemann's *Materia Medica*" (4 vols.), "Hahnemann's *Chronic Diseases*," (5 vols.), "Hartmann's *Acute and Chronic Diseases*" (4 vols.), "Jahr's *Medical Works*" (7 vols.), "Baer's *Acute and Chronic Diseases*," "Teste's *Materia Medica*," "Small's *Domestic Physician*," "Raue's *Organon of Homeopathy*," and later in life he translated "Schiller's *Complete Works*." While living in New York he became acquainted with and married a daughter of the late George Coggeshall, of Grand Rapids. In 1856, soon after his marriage, he was chosen Professor of *Materia Medica* and Therapeutics in the Homeopathic Medical College of Philadelphia, which position he filled with great satisfaction to his profession till 1861, when the death of his father-in-law made it necessary to remove with his family to Grand Rapids. Here he was soon engaged in an extensive practice, from which he was obliged to retire on account of failing health in 1869.

Frances S. Hillyer, M.D., was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in

September, 1846. She married at the age of nineteen and lived in New Jersey and Georgia from 1865 to 1874, after which she went to Washington City and began the study of medicine in Howard University, from which she graduated in 1877. After devoting three years to clinical work in the hospitals at Washington and to the investigation of Homeopathy, which she adopted, she received the appointment of Resident Physician of the Industrial Home for Girls at Adrian, Mich.; held the position one year and then entered practice in Grand Rapids. She has contributed several papers to the Michigan Homeopathic Medical Society, and has been prominent in the management of the U. B. A. Home of this city.

Amanda J. Evans, M.D., was born at Bristol, Indiana, in 1844. She began the study of medicine in 1863, but was unable to continue it regularly until 1876, when she matriculated in the Homeopathic Department of the University of Michigan, graduating in 1880. She practiced in Middleville, Barry county, Michigan, until March, 1889, when she removed to Grand Rapids.

Frank Lindly Hcag, M.D., was born at Homer, N. Y., September 2, 1857, acquired his academic education at Homer (N. Y.) Academy, and at the State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y. He began to study medicine, entering the Chicago Hahnemann Medical College in 1882, and graduated from the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College in 1884. After practicing at Cincinnati and Cortland, N. Y., four years he determined to leave general practice and devote his time to the special treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Accordingly, for about two years he was in New York City taking special courses in the Polyclinic Hospital, in Prof. Knapp's Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, and in the New York Ophthalmic College and Hospital, from which he graduated in 1889. He began the practice of his specialty in Grand Rapids, July, 1890. He left the city a few years ago and is now located at Ionia, Mich.

De Forest Hunt, M.D., was born near Binghamton, N. Y., August 15, 1842. His father was Dr. Samuel Hunt, whose grandfather was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Dr. De F. Hunt received his early education in the academies at Cortland and Binghamton, N. Y., and afterward studied law in the University of Wisconsin. After graduating in law, and returning to New York, he abandoned the profession he had first chosen,

and with some previous study with his father, entered the medical department of the University of the City of New York, graduated in 1864 and began practice at Marathon, N. Y. In the first few years, observing some forcible illustration of the results of treatment according to the Homeopathic law, he was led to make a thorough study and investigation of that system, and in 1868 he adopted it. In 1869 he removed to Grand Rapids, where, with the exception of one and a half years of travel and study in Europe, he has since lived and acquired a large practice. He has been a frequent contributor to the medical journals of his school, has written a monograph on "Diphtheria," and was Professor of Diseases of Women and Children in Michigan Homeopathic College, organized at Lansing in 1871 and existing only for two years. He was at different times Secretary and Vice-President of the Michigan Homeopathic Medical Society, a member of the International Hahnemannian Association. He died March 10, 1903.

Robert M. Luton, M.D., was born August 31, 1850, at Mapleton, Ontario. After preparatory study of medicine he entered the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, and graduated from that institution in 1873. Subsequently he attended a course of lectures at Trinity College, Toronto, and began active practice at Newaygo, Mich., where he remained four years. He then removed to Grand Rapids, where, excepting an interval of three years in which he engaged in business, he has since resided.

La Dor Marvin, M.D., was born at Buffalo, N. Y., September 26, 1851. He belongs to a family of physicians, his father being one of the first physicians in Western New York to champion the new system of therapeutics, his mother still continuing a limited practice since her husband's death, and two of his brothers also being prominent physicians of the new school. Having completed his academic education at Fredonia, N. Y., he entered the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, and graduated in 1877. He began practice at Sioux City, Iowa, but after a few months removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he has since resided.

Samuel G. Milner, M.D., was born in Eastern Ohio in 1846. After profiting by the best educational facilities his native place afforded, in the fall of 1868 he entered the Literary Department of the University of Michigan, from which he received the degree of A.B. in 1872, and that of A.M. in 1876. In 1885 he entered the

Homeopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan, and received the degree of M.D. in 1887. Was Assistant to the Professor of Theory and Practice, and to the Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, in the same institution. Six months later he resigned and returned to Grand Rapids to enter practice. He was for a time on the editorial staff of the "Homeopathic Medical Counselor." He was also a member of the Homeopathic Medical Society of Michigan, and was one of the prime movers in the organization of the College of Homeopathic Physicians and Surgeons of Grand Rapids, in 1890. He removed to Detroit a few years ago and is now a practicing physician in that city.

Walter Scott Shotwell, A.M., M.D., was born at Newark, New Jersey, June 14, 1844; graduated from the Literary Department of the Kansas State University in 1874, and from the Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, at St. Louis, in 1883. After taking his degree in medicine he was in active practice, three years in Peoria, Ill., and four years in Grand Rapids. His practice was confined chiefly to the diseases of the rectum and lower bowels, employing generally the treatment by electricity. He has contributed to the interests of the profession by the invention of a rectoscope, an instrument well received by the profession, and has written for some of the medical journals several valuable articles on subjects relating to his specialty. He died November 13th, 1890.

Daniel S. Sinclair, M.D., was born April 11, 1859, at St. Thomas, Ontario; completed a classical course of instruction in St. Thomas Collegiate Institute; began the study of medicine with his brother, Dr. Coll Sinclair, of Aylmer, Ontario; entered the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, and took the degree of M.D. in 1887. Since that time he has been in practice with his brother, Dr. M. C. Sinclair, in this city. He became a member of the Michigan Homeopathic Medical Society in 1890. He is a member of the staff and lecturer of the U. B. A. hospital, and a most successful physician.

Isaiah J. Whitfield, M.D., was born in Upper Canada, February 23, 1835. Taking up his residence in the States some years before the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted as a private in the Fourth Iowa Volunteers, was promoted successively to Orderly Sergeant and Hospital Steward and later became Assistant Surgeon. He

served in all four years and seven months. After a few months preparatory study he entered the Medical Department at Ann Arbor, and attended the lectures of one year. After several years practice in one of the new towns of Northern Michigan, he entered the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, graduating in 1870. He then settled in Big Rapids, Mich., remaining there two years, after which he removed to Grand Rapids. He died October 25, 1901.

Herbert Whitworth, M.D., was born in England, February 19, 1843. At the age of seven he and his parents emigrated to America, and the days of his boyhood were spent upon a Michigan farm. In 1863 he enlisted in the First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, and was mustered out at the close of the war. In 1873 he entered Pulte Medical College at Cincinnati, receiving his degree of M.D. in 1875, and settled for practice at Niles, Mich. After six years of practice there, and an attendance of six months upon the clinics of Dr. T. A. Emmett, the famous gynecologist, and of Dr. W. Tod Helmuth, the noted surgeon of New York city, he came to Grand Rapids. He was a member of the Homeopathic Medical Society of Michigan, and was at one time a Vice President of that body. He left the city some years ago and is now located at Dodge City, Kansas.

S. Porter Tuttle, M.D., was born May 14, 1869. His parents were William Tuttle and Mary Tuttle. He was educated in the St. Louis High School, Gerrington College and the University of Michigan. He practiced medicine one year in St. Louis, Michigan, and then came to Grand Rapids in 1901, and is still in practice here. Dr. Tuttle is a member of all the Masonic bodies. He is a Republican in politics, and in 1890 was city clerk of St. Louis.

Part III.

DENTISTRY.

For nearly ten years after the settlement of Grand Rapids there was no dentist in the city, the family physician generally attending to the extraction of the troublesome molars, and the instruments with which they worked were crude compared with the modern means for such work of today. The first dentist to advertise in Grand Rapids was Dr. J. T. Collier, who came here

in May, 1843. He remained here but a short time, and in July, 1848, Ezra D. Burr hung out his sign from an office in Mechanics' Hall. Like Collier, however, he remained but a short while, and in November, 1848, S. B. Noble opened an office in the same place, removing later to Irving Hall. He was succeeded in 1854 by Augustus B. Winslow, but Joel C. Parker was the first dentist to establish a permanent office here, locating in 1854, and practiced his profession successfully for a number of years. He was also prominent in educational affairs. Dr. Lester A. Rogers also located here in 1854, and besides practicing his profession, dealt in goods and instruments pertaining to the craft. He was well liked and prominent in Masonry. Dr. Ezra S. Holmes came here from Lockport, N. Y., in 1865, and soon took his place in the front rank of the profession which he has ever held from that time to the present. John C. Buchanan, a gunsmith in early life, began the practice of dentistry in Grand Rapids in 1866 and remained for many years.

In 1859 there were but five dentists in the city, among them E. R. E. Carpenter, B. R. Pierce and James H. Morgan. Charles S. Allen practiced here for about twelve years, and moved to the Northern part of the State in about 1880. Ransom Burton, a practitioner from 1850, located in Grand Rapids in 1870 and practiced on Canal street for many years. John M. Bridgman commenced practice here in 1876. From five dentists in 1859, the number has gradually grown until 1905 there are 74 dentists actively engaged in practice, as per the following list:

J. F. Austin, O. M. Barton, G. H. Bellamy, S. D. Boughnere, S. E. Braendle, J. M. Bridgman, C. S. Bullen, G. A. Chamberlain, Mrs. Mary B. Chamberlain, E. J. Chamberlain, J. B. Chappell, C. M. Cook, M. H. Cox, M. A. Coykendall, E. B. Crandell, G. A. Crawford, H. D. DeWar, E. G. Dixon, S. E. Dodson, A. B. Dorland, W. A. Dorland, J. B. Doyle, D. D. Drake, D. J. Dunwell, H. C. Friebig, W. A. Fortuin, F. A. Gill, A. W. Hess, H. C. Higgins, E. S. Holmes, J. W. House, T. S. Hudson, J. Z. Husband, E. R. Jackson, J. A. Jarvis, C. W. Johnson, Lamoree & Earle, B. H. Lee, I. L. Lee, W. F. Leslie, J. D. Locke, C. F. Lunzing, H. H. Luton, H. B. McMillan, H. H. Maynard, H. M. Moorman, F. B. Murray, Murray & Robinson, B. A. Nelles, E. B. Newell, L. F. Owen, M. Louise Pagelsen, J. H. Palin, J. C. Parker, C. M. Quayle, W. A. Rawson, A. F. Richards, W. R. Rorke, C. H. Rose, E. H.

Sherman, H. P. Snyder, W. A. Studley, F. W. Temple, M. D. Van den Berg, H. J. Van der Steeden, John Van der Stolp, T. A. Van der Stolp, Anthony Van Kammen, E. C. Vietor, H. D. Watson, H. G. Wiggins, Winans & Booth, L. D. Wood, A. W. Wrimm.

The Dental Society of Grand Rapids was organized December 17, 1888, with C. H. Dyer President, and L. F. Owen, J. Ward House, Secretary, and W. A. Dorland Treasurer. Its object was the promotion of the art and practice of dentistry and social and fraternal feeling among its members. The membership, which was never greater than eighteen, endorsed the code of ethics adopted by the American Dental Association.

Dr. E. S. Holmes was chosen to fill the position of President made vacant by the death of C. H. Dyer, and held the office until the present officers were elected. They are: Dr. J. Ward House, President; Dr. H. D. Watson, Secretary; Dr. S. E. Dodson, Treasurer.

The meetings of the Association have been infrequent of late, the last one having been held, according to statement of the Secretary, some two years ago. There is some talk of its reviving during the present year, 1905, however.

Dr. Charles H. Rose was born at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., October 27, 1845, to Thomas and Mary (Woolsey) Rose, with whom he came to Michigan when four years old, and settled in Hanson, Jackson Co. He attended the common schools of this county and Albion College; studied dentistry with Dr. Smith, of Jackson, Mich., and with Dr. Aldrich, of Geneva, N. Y. Commenced practice in 1870 at Grand Rapids where he has since remained. He enlisted October 2, 1877, in Co. B, 2nd Regt., Mich. State troops, was private one year and sergeant for four years; was transferred and promoted to Captain of Co. I., 2nd Regt., June 27, 1882, and served six years; promoted to Major of 2nd Regt. July, 1888, and to Colonel in August, 1892, and mustered out as such March 30, 1895, and honorably discharged.

Dr. Rose is a Mason, and member of the Dental Society. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the Westminster Presbyterian Church.

He was married in Battle Creek, Mich., in 1869, to Miss Emma A. Howe.

Dr. Harry D. De War was born at Wyoming, Ontario, Can., May 7, 1868, to George and Agnes (Anderson) De War. He was

raised on a farm where he remained until eighteen years of age; attended the County Sarnie Collegiate institute from which he graduated in 1886; taught school for three years, then entered the Indiana Dental college at Indianapolis, graduating from there in 1892. Came to Grand Rapids and commenced practice where he has since remained. He is a member of both the Grand Rapids and State Dental Societies. A member of the Masonic fraternity and of the Knights of Pythias.

He was married in 1898 at Clarkston, Mich., to Miss Luella Allen.

Dr. William A. Rawson was born at Brimfield, Noble Co., Indiana, July 17, 1863, to Myron and Mary (Squires) Rawson. He attended the Kendalville, Ind., public schools, spent four years at Ferris Institute, at Big Rapids, Mich., graduating therefrom in 1889. Entered the Columbian University, at Washington, D. C., in 1893, and graduated from the dental department in 1898; came to Grand Rapids and commenced the practice of dentistry, in which he is still engaged.

Walter A. Dorland, D.D.S., a native of Canada, was born February 27, 1856, in Halton Co., Ontario, and is the eldest son of Amos and Sarah (Carrique) Dorland. He was educated in the high school at Watertown, Ont., and began the study of dentistry in the office of Dr. Bowes, of Hamilton. In 1880 he entered the Philadelphia Dental College, at Philadelphia, graduating therefrom at the session of 1881-2 with the degrees of D.D.S. In July of the latter year, he located at Grand Rapids, where he has since been in the active practice of his profession.

He is a member of the Michigan State Dental Society; also a member of the Knights of Pythias and was a stockholder in the Pythian Temple of which he is now sole owner. He is also a stockholder in the Grand Rapids Savings Bank.

Dr. Dorland was married September 30th, 1884, at Grand Rapids, to Miss Mary L. Garfield, sister of Charles W. Garfield, President of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank.

Martin D. Vander Berg was born March 12, 1862, at Holland, Michigan, of Dutch parentage. When a few months old his parents removed to Grand Haven where Dr. Vanden Berg received his academic education in the schools of that city. At the end of his second year in the High School he left school and

learned the decorator's trade which he followed for five years and then entered the Dental Department of the University of Michigan from which he was graduated in 1888. He at once located in Grand Rapids where he has since practiced his profession of a dentist. In 1892 Dr. Vanden Berg spent several months in European travel. He is unmarried. Is a member of the Peninsular Club and the Lakeside Club, is also an Elk and a Knight of Pythias.

CHAPTER VI.

MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT.

The municipal history of Grand Rapids properly begins with the two townships of Kent (afterward Grand Rapids) and Walker, from which the city was taken. The first town election in Kent was held April 4, 1834, as directed by the organizing act of the Legislative Council, at the house of Joel Guild, which stood where now is the National City Bank. Within the town at that time was all that part of the present city site lying east of the river; and the township government and officers included all that territory in their jurisdiction, until the city was organized in 1850. The village organization had its exclusive officers and powers over the village territory, but these did not displace the regular township business therein, and a majority of the town officers, up to 1850, were residents of the village. The township receipts for the first year appear by the records to have been \$66.50; expenses, \$45.12; leaving \$21.38 in the hands of the Supervisor. The town records show the usual routine of town business, election of officers, and matters relating to schools, highways and other public regulations in rural communities, including licenses "to keep tavern." During the years from 1837 to 1841, inclusive, there seems to have been trouble with depreciated money in the town funds, but it is not of record that any serious public loss was sustained thereby. The name of the town was changed from Kent to Grand Rapids by legislative act, February 26, 1842. In 1845 a pest house was authorized, to be at least a mile outside the village limits, and Doctors Shepard and Platt were authorized to vaccinate the poor for "kind" pox. On April 3, 1850, was held the usual town election, but as the city was organized in the following month, those town officers who resided within the city limits resigned, and a special election in the township of Grand Rapids was held, June 8, to fill vacancies thereby occasioned. The records of this township were very clearly and neatly kept, and are well preserved, but are not voluminous.

Township Proceedings.—At the first meeting, April 4, 1834, nine voters were present. Rix Robinson was chosen Moderator, and Jonathan F. Chubb Secretary pro tem. They elected the following officers: Town Clerk, Eliphalet H. Turner; Supervisor, Rix Robinson; Assessors, Joel Guild, Barney Burton; Collector, Ira Jones; Poormaster, Luther Lincoln; Constables, Myron Roys, Ira Jones; Overseer of Highways, Jonathan F. Chubb. "Voted, that a fence five feet high (the distance between rails for three feet high six inches) shall be a lawful fence;" also, "that Luther Lincoln, Jonathan F. Chubb, Gideon H. Gordon, and Barney Burton, shall act as fence viewers." Following the record of this election, the oaths of office of the persons elected are spread upon the book, in the form of affidavits. The Town Clerk was sworn in by Leonard Slater, Justice of the Peace; the others were sworn in by the Town Clerk. Luther Lincoln affirmed, in the Quaker manner, the others swore in legal form.

It was the custom for the Collector to pay over the moneys collected to the Supervisor, who annually rendered an account of receipts and disbursements. Antoine Campau was the first Town Treasurer, and was elected in 1839. At the end of the first year, March 31, 1835, the Highway Commissioners reported assessments of 320½ days' work, 174 of which were paid in labor, 109 commuted for, and the rest not collected. They further reported that the "commute money" had been laid out in labor, and that they were "in debt for two and a half days work done by Rix Robinson not settled for." Three highway districts were recorded, covering all the ground between the river and Plaster Creek, thence east past the lakes and well out toward the Thornapple River. On the 4th of April, 1835, there was a special election held to choose delegates to form a State Constitution, at which 41 votes were cast for Lucius Lyon, 41 for Lyman J. Daniels, 40 for Lovell Moore, 32 for William H. Welch, 12 for Joseph Miller, 21 for Hezekiah G. Wells, two for Isaac Barns. In April, 1835, also was the first election in Grand Rapids for county officers (at that time Kalamazoo county). And the oaths of office—"affidavits"—of the town officers chosen at the second annual election, first Monday in April, 1835, are recorded in full, as are also the official bonds of those required to give such security.

On the 9th of May, 1835, the first school district was established by the Town Board and defined by a boundary commencing at the southwest corner of fraction in Section 34, Town 7 North, Range 12 West; thence running east to the southeast corner of Section 31, Town 7 North, Range 11 West; thence north along the section line to the northeast corner of Section 7, Town 7 North, Range 11 West; thence west to Grand River. This district appears to have included all that is now within the city limits on the east side of the river. Thus were the foundations laid for a liberal system of public schools. And every year thereafter a goodly sum was voted, to be raised by tax, for their support.

At the annual meeting in April, 1836, it was voted "that a bounty of \$5 be paid for every wolf scalp taken in this town." Adjourned to meet the first Monday in April, 1837, at the house of Hiram Hinsdill. Little beyond electing officers was done at this next meeting. On the 2d of April, 1838, the voters met at a dwelling house and adjourned to the court house in the village. Ezekiel W. Davis was chosen Moderator. Voted, that \$200 be raised for support of the poor. It appears that after the financial crash of 1837 they had the poor with them. Voted, that \$3 be paid for the scalp of every wolf taken in the town, and \$1 for every wolf's whelp, and that \$50 be raised by tax for that purpose. Voted, that a lawful fence should be one four and a half feet high. In this and several subsequent years it was voted that cattle, horses and hogs, with certain exceptions named, should be "free commoners." Charles Shepard, Town Clerk, was allowed \$10.38; Antoine Campau, Assessor, \$15, and Henry P. Bridge, Assessor, \$18, for services. In the first three months of 1839 the Board audited and allowed accounts amounting to \$228.50. On settlement with the Supervisor they "found a surplus fund remaining in his hands of ninety-two dollars and forty cents."

On the first Monday in April, 1839, it is recorded that 188 votes were cast. It is the first at which a statement of the number is given. It was voted to raise \$300 for support of the poor. At the annual meeting, April 6, 1840, there were 139 votes polled. Poundmaster John W. Peirce was authorized by vote to select a "sight" for a pound, and to receive funds for building the same when collected. For support of the poor

there was voted \$150, and \$200 for the support of public schools. May 27, the Town Board met and granted licenses "to keep a tavern" to Solomon Withey and James T. Finney. August 30 the Board voted to raise \$350 for "ordinary expenses of the town for the current year." Accounts allowed, \$198.49, up to the end of the calendar year.

In March, 1841, the Board held two or three meetings to determine what should be done with \$247 of bills of the Michigan Bank in the Treasury. Finally the Treasurer was authorized to negotiate a loan of the funds—proposals therefor having been received from Edmund B. Bostwick; Smith, Aldrich & Evans; Warren Granger & Co., and Amos Roberts—taking satisfactory security. What the Treasurer (Harvey K. Rose) did in the matter is not recorded, but on March 30 his report was accepted. Later in that year the bank failed. April 5, 1841, there were 131 votes polled. For town expenses a tax assessment of \$100 was authorized. Philander Tracy was appointed Poundmaster. April 27, Canton Smith and James T. Finney were licensed to keep tavern.

In 1842, February 16, the name of the town was changed, and thereafter the record is that of Grand Rapids instead of Kent. At the April meeting \$300 were voted for contingent expenses of the ensuing year, and \$200 for primary schools. During the year accounts were allowed amounting to about \$184. In the following year—1843—the expenditures were \$257.26. January 12, 1844, William R. Barnard and Charles Trompe were licensed as tavernkeepers. At the April meeting, amount raised for contingent expenses, \$200. May 1, licenses to keep tavern were granted to Canton Smith and Truman H. Lyon. In the spring of 1845 the amount voted for contingent expenditures was \$300. At this election a vote was taken on the license question, resulting: For License, 89; No License, 121. The accounts audited for the year amounted to about \$243. For several following years the amounts of money voted were: In 1846, for expenses, \$200. In 1847, \$350 for contingent fund. In 1848, for expenses, \$300; for killing Canada thistles, \$10, "to be paid to Billius Stocking upon his satisfying the Board that he has destroyed the same;" fifty cents per scholar for common schools. In 1849 for contingent expenses \$300; for the poor, \$200, and \$250 for planking on the Cascade road. At the annual

April election in 1850, 414 votes were polled, indicating an increase in the population. In May of that year the organization of the city of Grand Rapids extinguished within its limits the township form of government. The following are lists of the principal town officers up to the time of that change: Supervisors, Rix Robinson, 1834-35; Ezekiel W. Davis, 1836-38; William G. Henry, 1839; Francis J. Higginson, 1840; George Young, 1841; John Almy, 1842-43; Josiah L. Wheeler, 1844; Truman H. Lyon, 1845; Daniel Ball, 1846; Harvey K. Rose, 1847; James M. Nelson, 1848; Aaron Dikerman, 1849; Louis Reid, 1850.

Town Clerks—Eliphalet H. Turner, 1834; Darius Winsor, 1835-36; Sylvester Granger, 1837; Charles Shepard, 1838; James T. Finney, 1839; Kendall Woodward, 1840-41; John W. Peirce, 1842; Solomon L. Withey, 1843-46; David E. English, 1847; Amos Hosford Smith, 1848-50.

Treasurers—Antoine Campau, 1839; Harvey K. Rose, 1840-42; Harry Eaton, 1843-45; Wilder D. Foster, 1846; Alfred X. Cary, 1847-48; Erastus Hall, 1849-50.

Justices of the Peace—Lewis Reed, Luther Beebe, Darius Winsor, Richard Godfroy, 1836; George Martin, 1837; Barney Burton, 1838; Luther Beebe, 1839; Jacob Barns, Lewis Reed, 1840; George Coggeshall, 1841; Lovell Moore, 1842; William G. Henry, 1843; Sylvester Granger, 1844; George Coggeshall, 1845; Ezekiel W. Davis, 1846; William G. Henry, Charles C. Rood, 1847; James Miller, 1848; Charles P. Calkins, 1849; Richard Sterling, 1850.

Among the villagers who served as Assessors during the township era, beginning with 1834, were Joel Guild, Darius Winsor, Stephen Wilson, George Coggeshall, Richard Godfroy, Thomas Sargeant, Henry P. Bridge, Antoine Campau, Edmund B. Bostwick, James M. Nelson, William G. Henry, George C. Nelson, Truman H. Lyon, Harry Eaton, DeWitt C. Lawrence, Solomon O. Kingsbury, Boardman Noble, Canton Smith.

Collectors—Ira Jones, J. S. Potter, Aaron Russell (four terms), William I. Blakely (two terms). The majority of such other town officers as Highway Commissioners, Overseers of the Poor, and Constables, during that entire period, were village residents.

School Inspectors—Lyman Gray, Abram S. Wadsworth, Luther Beebe, Charles Shepard, Stephen Wilson, Alfred D. Rath-

bone, George C. Nelson, William A. Richmond, Charles H. Taylor, Melancthon Hoyt, George Martin, Charles F. Barstow, John W. Peirce, Francis H. Cuming, Philander H. Bowman, Franklin Everett, John H. Hollister.

Walker Township.—The town of Walker was created by legislative act, December 30, 1837, and originally included all that part of Kent county north of Grand River. Hence the records of about one-third of the present city area start in that town. Its first town-meeting was held in the Mission school house, which stood just south of West Bridge street and west of Front street, in the spring of 1838, and nearly all the annual meetings were held at the same place up to the time of the city organization in 1850. There was no village organization in Walker, and that part of this city was under township jurisdiction and form of government up to the time the city was organized, but in business and social relations the communities on the two sides of the river were intimately connected. Many prominent and active men who aided in upbuilding the city were among the early residents of the Walker side. In its beginnings Walker was a thrifty and economical town, and conducted its public affairs in simple, direct country methods. The growth of the township, as shown by the vote cast there, was not rapid, but for many years it continuously dropped off a portion of its territory for the organization of new townships. The number of votes polled in the spring of 1844 was 136, and between that number and 174 was the range for the next four years. In 1844 the amount voted for general expenses was \$100; expenditure, \$102; and these figures were scarcely more than doubled six years later. The township has a record on the liquor question of a vote in 1847 of 47 against two in favor of license. It has also a record of liberality, in appropriations for schools and for highways. Of the leading town officers from its organization to 1850, when part was cut off for the city, the following is the list:

Supervisors—Lovell Moore, 1838-39; Ebenezer Davis, 1840-41; James Davis, 1842-43; Isaac Turner, 1844; James Davis, 1845-46; John Pollis, 1847; Silas Hall, 1848; John Potter, 1849-50.

Clerks—Isaac Turner, 1838-42; Aaron B. Turner, 1843-44; Isaac Turner, 1845; Ebenezer Davis, 1846-47; Isaac M. Watson, 1848; Solomon Corey, 1849.

Treasurers—Harry Eaton, 1838; Lovell Moore, 1839-40; Ebenezer Davis, 1841-42; Billius Stocking, 1843-46; Sullivan Armstrong, 1847; George P. Hogadone, 1848; Avery Brace, 1849.

Justices of the Peace—Robert Hilton, Isaac Turner, Ira Jones, Josiah Burton, 1838; Josiah Burton, 1839; Billius Stocking, Lovell Moore, 1840; Josiah Burton, 1841; Zelotes Bemis, Billius Stocking, 1842; Isaac Turner, 1843; Charles McCarty, 1844; Josiah Burton, 1845; Milo White, 1846; Elihu N. Faxon, George M. Barker, 1847; Thomas Healy, 1848; Gideon D. Graves, Jonathan Blair, 1849.

The early records of the town of Walker are incomplete, as some of its books were destroyed by the burning of the Town Hall.

In village days the tavern was a social and business center. There were found the people from the outside world who brought foreign news and domestic gossip. There the villagers first found out what was going on in neighboring towns and far away cities of Michigan. At the village tavern came prospectors and adventurers from the East looking for land and business chances. There also congregated the village speculators who had land and village lots for sale and business schemes which needed outside capital to develop. The outsider who came with money was a welcome guest who quickly found competent advice from shrewd villagers for investing his capital; but the villagers had warm hearts as well as keen eyes, and if the new comer had only strong hands and energy he was nevertheless welcomed and directed to cheap land and good opportunities.

The amusements of the villagers were not numerous, but nevertheless they were intense. There were no club houses, theatres, athletics or social functions as now occupy the attention of Grand Rapids' amusement seekers. In olden days there was good hunting and fishing right at home. Hunters and fishermen were not obliged to go to Northern Michigan or to the Hudson Bay county for sport. There was as good hunting and fishing in Kent County as could be found anywhere. In olden days fishing and hunting were not indulged in wholly for sport; game and fish were needed in many households to replenish the family larder. The villagers lived close to nature and gladly used nature's proceeds for subsistence.

Dancing was a favorite amusement in village days. A dance would draw for miles around. In village days the Lyceum was an established institution and did much to amuse and instruct the public. The following are some programmes of the Lyceums as printed in the village newspapers. There was the Grand Rapids Lyceum which held meetings from 1837 to 1844. There was a rival institution which held meetings from 1841 to 1844. Meetings were held in the school house on Prospect Hill and in the church. The following are some of the programmes and questions for debate as published in the village newspapers:

Grand Rapids Lyceum.—The Lyceum will meet at the First Congregational Church on Thursday evening next at half past six o'clock.

A lecture on Anatomy, by Dr. C. Shepard. Citizens generally are invited to attend.
J. W. Peirce, Clerk.

January 18, 1842, the Tariff Question.

Grand Rapids, January 25, 1842. Resolved, That the Northern States Ought Not to Agitate the Subject of Slavery.

Other questions for debate were the following:

Resolved, That the Next Legislature of This State Would be Justified in Repudiating the Unpaid Balance of the Five Million Loan.

Resolved, That the Legal and Political Disabilities of Women Lead to the Harmony of Society and the Welfare of the Female Sex.

Lecture on the subject of Meteorology, by John Ball.

Resolved, That All Laws Regulating the Interest of Money Ought to be Abolished.

Resolved, That the Moral Causes Have a Greater Influence in the Formation of National Character than Physical.

Resolved, That Common Schools Ought to be Supported by Direct Taxation.

Lecture by C. H. Taylor.

Resolved, That All Laws in This State on the Subject of the Observance of the Sabbath are Contrary to the Right of Conscience.

1842. Young Men's Association.—Resolved, That the Present Tax Law of this State is. Onerous, Oppressive and Unjust.

Resolved, That the Claim of the United States to the Oregon Territory in Dispute is Just and Right and That the Interest of the Nation Requires that it Should be Maintained.

Resolved, That it is For the Interest of the United States to Admit Texas Into the Union.

Lecture on the Philosophy of Mind, by S. L. Withey.

In the village days the 4th of July was always celebrated either by a grand celebration with a set programme or with individual and family festivities. An almost universal method of celebration was to take dinner at a public house. On the 4th of July the village hotels always did a rushing business in the old days. Not only were there guests from the country and neighboring villages, but the town's people who "had the price" patronized the village landlord to celebrate the nation's independence and their own independence from home care and fare. On such occasions the dinners were often followed by toasts to patriotic subjects and national characters. Sometimes instead of going to the hotels the people had picnic dinners under the trees, but the toasts followed the same as at the hotel dinners. Every man who could stand on his feet and talk always had an opportunity to exercise his voice on Independence Days. Sometimes at the hotel dinners the fair sex was banished and then the toasts were literally "drunk," as sometimes also were the toasters, according to tradition.

In 1838 there was a picnic dinner and speeches at the corner of Fountain and Ottawa streets, where the Peninsular Club house now stands.

In 1839 there was a celebration on the west side near the Stocking residence, at which there was an oration and the reading of the Declaration. In 1840 there was an outdoor dinner furnished by Canton Smith, the village landlord, which was spread upon long tables on the bank of the river between Huron street and Bridge street. The Indians from the west side came and partook of the feast. Liquid refreshments were a part of the entertainment. In 1841 which came on Sunday, was celebrated on Saturday the third, according to the following programme published in the village paper, published by S. M. Johnson:

Celebration of the Fourth.—The great anniversary festival was celebrated in our village in a manner creditable to its inhabitants, and quite worthy the occasion, on Saturday last, the third of July. The day, delightful, mild and balmy, was ushered in by a national salute of thirteen guns. At nine o'clock our citizens collected at the room of the Young Men's Association, where the exercises of the day were performed in a solemn and appropriate manner. After a prayer by the Rev. Mr. Waring, the Declaration was read by Mr. S. L. Withey, then followed an oration by Mr. Louis Tower, eloquent and classical, of which we can say no more than that it met the individual approbation of his listeners. The performance having closed at the Young Men's Association, a procession was formed at the National Hotel, which marched up Monroe street to the Court House, under the direction of the marshal of the day. Here a large concourse of ladies, prompt always to the call of patriotism, had collected and been provided with seats by the enterprising committee of arrangements. Those who composed the procession then occupied the remaining seats and aisles, until the capacious room was literally filled to overflowing, and many indeed who were anxious to join in the devotional exercises were entirely excluded for want of room. It is worthy of observation, that almost the entire body of our fellow citizens in the county, and indeed many from the adjoining counties, came in to join in the celebration.

An appropriate and impressive introductory prayer was now offered by the Rev. Mr. Hoyt, chaplain of the day; the Declaration of Independence was then admirably read by C. H. Taylor, Esq., and then followed an oration from our humble self, which we hope was considered appropriate to the occasion which called it forth. Be that as it may, we take pleasure in returning our friends the sincere thanks of the orator for their kind attention to his address. A benediction from the Rev. Mr. Hoyt closed the performance.

We did not fail to notice, however, the fine vocal and instrumental music by which the performance was accompanied throughout; and in awarding to our citizens, in terms of high commendation an uncommon skill in this respect, we are but speaking the voice of the whole community. While listening to the former, none could question the patriotism of the fair

choristers; while that of the Harmonian Band was pointedly displayed in the after part of the day.

Leaving the Court House, the procession marched by way of Monroe and Canal streets to the Grand River Exchange, where a company of about 70 sat down to an abundant and well arranged table, prepared by Mr. Truman H. Lyon.

Geo. Martin, Esq., president of the day, took the head of the table, assisted by the vice-president and the committee of arrangements. After the cloth had been removed, the following regular toasts were drunk, Hon. C. I. Walker officiating as toastmaster:

1. The 4th of July, 1776: The cherished epoch of a nation's freedom, around the remembrance of which the heart of every American loves to linger; may it long remain an era to the oppressed of every clime, from which they will date the emancipation of the entire human family.

Tune—Yankee Doodle.

2. The Memory of George Washington.

Tune—Washington's Grand March.

3. William Henry Harrison: His memory is embalmed in the hearts of a grateful, yet mourning nation.

Tune—Auld Lang Syne.

4. The Signers of the Declaration of Independence: The monument they have erected to themselves will endure so long as the temple of freedom itself.

Tune—Bruce's Address.

5. The Heroes of the Revolution: Let not their noble precepts—their glorious example—and their stern, uncompromising virtues be forgotten by their descendants.

Tune—Days of Absence.

6. The Army and Navy; The Country's Pride and Hope: May they never raise an unwilling arm in defense of its rights, or in avenging its wrongs.

Tune—Naval Quick Step.

7. Our Foreign Relations: The pride of the eagle must never be humbled.—The descendants of those who caused the British lion to quail, can never cower before its insolent wrath.

Tune—Webster's Quick Step.

8. The President of the United States.

Tune—President's March.

9. The Governor of Michigan.

Tune—There is No Luck About the House.

10. The Orator of the Day.

Tune—Zip Coon.

11. The Grand River Valley: Fertile in its natural advantages; rich in the intelligence and independence of its citizens; to be great needs only to be known.

Tune—Rogue's March.

12. LaFayette: The son of two continents—the beloved of both.

Tune—LaFayette's Grand March.

13. The Ladies.

Tune—Come, Haste to the Wedding.

We need only to add that after a temperate enjoyment of the good things, enlivened by an uncommon share of genuine wit and hilarity, the company retired to perfect order. And it may not be amiss to remark, that we have never witnessed so much life and animation on an occasion of the kind, with so few circumstances to mar the pleasure of a recurrence to it, as our Saturday festival. The volunteer toasts were excellent and we regret that we have not room for more than the few which we give below, at the request of the committee of arrangements:

By the President—Education: May its temple be raised high in the midst of our land—its portals be flung wide open—and its heralds proclaim to the entire people—to those in the by-ways and hedges—free admission to participate in its benefits, and worship at its shrine.

By J. W. Peirce—The Harmonian Band: A small development of tune, but a large share of alimentativeness.

By W. G. Henry—The Orator of the Day: The vivid sketch of the progress of man from despotism to republican democracy which he has this day given us, may it prove a beacon light to his numerous audience to guard them from the one, and to lead them to the embrace of the other.

By S. G. Harris—The Right of Petition: He is not a freeman who fears to assert it.

By P. R. L. Peirce—The Orator of the Young Men's Association. The Softer Sex: Man's better half—the partaker with him of the joys and comforts of this life, excepting always an Independence dinner.

By Dr. S. Shepard—Our Nobles Selves: The most independent beings God ever made.

By C. H. Taylor—Bank Paper: The pains of parturition are long and severe, but may our country soon be delivered.

By David Carver—Our Navy: The right arm of our defense, and the bulwark of our future greatness; may it teach haughty Britain that ships bearing the Stars and Stripes, submit to no search.

By S. A. Cooke—Grand River Valley: Rich enough in her own resources; may she be delivered from Michigan's greatest curse, internal improvements.

In 1842 the citizens of Grand Rapids went on a steamer to Grandville for a celebration. George Coggeshall was president and Silas G. Harris was orator.

In 1843 there was another excursion down the river and back. The exercises were in the Congregational Church. Lucius Lyon was president and Charles H. Taylor was orator.

In 1844 the following was the programme as published in the village paper:

Fourth of July, 1844.—The committee appointed for that purpose have adopted the following order to be observed on that day: National salute at sunrise.

At 8 o'clock the steamboat Paragon will leave the wharf on a pleasure excursion to Grandville and return at 11.

Procession formed under charge of the marshal, and march to the Congregational Church, where the exercises will be.

- 1st, Music by the Band.
- 2nd, Prayer by the Rev. J. Ballard.
- 3rd, Reading the Declaration by S. B. Ball.
- 4th, Music by the Band.
- 5th, Oration by Thos. B. Church.
- 6th, Music by the Band.
- 7th, Benediction.

Procession will return to the Mansion House where a dinner will be prepared by T. H. Lyon.

Officers of the Day, John Almy, president; Col. A. Roberts, Col. N. Hathaway, G. Coggeshall and L. Moore, vice-presidents. Clergyman, James Ballard; Reader, S. B. Ball; Orator, T. B. Church; Marshals, Col's Butler and Avery. Fare on the steamboats, 50 cents per couple. Tickets to be had at the bar and of any member of the committee. Col. A. Roberts, J. McCray, D. C. Lawrence, C. H. Taylor, S. L. Withey, S. Granger, Samuel B. Ball, Committee for Arrangement.

Grand Rapids, June 26, 1844.

In 1845 there was no formal programme in the village, but there was a temperance celebration in Walker which was well attended. G. L. Rogers was the orator. All toasts were drunk with cold water.

In 1846 and 1847 there was no formal observance of the day.

In 1848 the exercises were held in the Congregational Church. Joshua Boyer was president and James Miller was orator.

In 1849, the last year of the village existence, there was no arranged programme, but the ladies of St. Mark's Church served refreshments.

The relations of the village of Grand Rapids with the rest of the state were close. All towns and settlements along the Grand River and its tributaries were closely allied with Grand Rapids in a social and business way. The towns and country to the south were brought into close relations by stage and freight lines and to the south and southeast the settlers of the Grand River valley often went for provisions and supplies. In village days the inhabitants of Grand Rapids sustained close business relations with the inhabitants of Kalamazoo, Battle Creek and Marshall. In village days the country to the north was sparsely settled, and business in that direction was not brisk. North of

Kent County there were few settlers, but there was lumbering along Rogue River and Flat River, which gave business to Grand Rapids by furnishing provisions and supplies for the camps and to Grand Rapids came the products of the forest. But in village days lumbering was on a small scale compared to what it afterwards became. In village days there was some teaming to the Muskegon River and its tributaries, but business was light in that direction compared to what it afterwards became. With Lansing and Detroit the village of Grand Rapids sustained close political relations, for in those places the political interest of Michigan centered, and from its organization Grand Rapids was in the political push. In village days as in city days, Grand Rapids could furnish statesmen for all desirable positions.

In the fall of 1842 stages began running three times a week from Grand Rapids to Pontiac, where connections were made with the Detroit and Pontiac Railroad. In the summer of 1843 a line of stages was established to Battle Creek running twice a week. In the last year of the village's existence there were three lines of daily stages from Grand Rapids, one each to Lansing, Battle Creek, and Kalamazoo, and travel was brisk in all directions from town.

For the information of all who contemplated emigrating to the West in 1843 and 1844 the following facts were submitted by a village newspaper report and circular letter sent to the East during those years:

"That portion of the country lying on each side of the Grand River, Michigan, and commonly known as the 'Grand River Valley,' embracing the counties of Ottawa, Kent and Ionia, began to settle in 1834. The Indian title to a very large proportion of the country, however, was not extinguished until 1836, and was not in market until 1839. The population now amounts to something more than nine thousand.

The village of Grand Rapids, situated on the Grand River, and the seat of justice for Kent County, began to settle in the year 1835, and now has a population of about one thousand. The river here is over eight hundred feet wide, with a fall in a short distance of seventeen and a half feet. A large side cut or canal has been constructed, and affords great hydraulic power, which is used for propelling machinery for various man-

ufacturing establishments, such as flouring mills, a woollen factory, tannery, pail and sash factory, iron foundry, saw mill, etc. The Grand River is navigated by steamboats from Lake Michigan to Grand Rapids, a distance of forty miles, and boats of sufficient burthen to carry from four to six thousand bushels of wheat ascend the river a distance of fifty miles further.

“The Grand River Valley is proverbial for the purity of its waters, and the general health of its population. The surface of the country is rolling or undulating, and embraces every variety of soil, a rich sandy loam predominating; easy to cultivate; producing good crops of wheat, corn and all kinds of coarse grain, with every kind of garden vegetable in great perfection. The climate is much more mild than many other countries in the same latitude.

“Tracts of pine timber, interspersed through the country, supply the immediate wants of the settler with material for building at a cheap rate; limestone in great abundance is quarried and cut, and is used exclusively in the construction of large and entire edifices at the village of Grand Rapids, and quarries of freestone are found on Grand River at various points.

“Nature seems to have been lavish of her favors in regard to this country. Inexhaustible beds of plaster paris, or gypsum, are found in Kent County, and has already become an article of exportation to a considerable extent. Large fields or beds of mineral coal have been opened on the Grand River and its tributaries. Salt is now manufactured at Grand Rapids from the brine procured by boring, and will in all probability become an article of exportation whenever the domestic wants of the country shall have been supplied, and sufficient capital has been invested in its manufacture.

“The natural outlet for the surplus products of this country, at present, is down Grand River to Lake Michigan, and from thence by an uninterrupted water connection to New York, or to any port or city on the Atlantic. The expense of transportation, even at present, is light—the freight on a barrel of flour from Grand Rapids to New York not exceeding \$1.25; and as soon as the Illinois canal shall have been completed, the New Orleans market will be open to the farmers of this country.

“The lands now in market are of the most choice kind, con-

sisting of openings, prairies and timbered lands, and can be purchased at \$1.25 per acre. Those who contemplate seeking a new home in the Western States or Territories, will do well to examine this region of country. The facilities afforded the settler for approaching it, either by land or water; the health and fertility of the country, and the markets that are open for the disposition of the surplus products, are considerations which ought not to be overlooked by those who are seeking a new home for themselves and families.

"It may not be amiss to state a few facts connected with the present condition of the country, its population and its resources, obtained from authentic sources, and may be relied upon. The bills of mortality for Kent County for the present year show only twenty deaths, fourteen only of that number being adults. In the Village of Grand Rapids, containing a population of one thousand or more, there has been but one death for the six months past, and but three cases of fever, which may be considered as somewhat remarkable, when it is known that something like fifty persons have been pretty constantly employed in the water quarrying stone from the bed of the river during the warm summer months that have passed.

"The amount of wheat, flour and plaster, exported from this country the past year, cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy at the present date, but the aggregate will be found to be large for a new country. It has been ascertained that there has been exported of the article of lumber alone, from the mouth of Grand River, over nine millions of feet since the opening of navigation in the spring.

"The present population of this country are chiefly from New York and the Eastern States, and we think we hazard nothing when we aver that they are as intelligent, well educated and as enterprising, as any people either East or West of us.

"Grand Rapids, Nov. 13, 1843.

"The undersigned fully concur in the accuracy of the above statement to whom reference may at all times be made for particular information on the subject.—Grand Rapids, Dec. 8, 1843:

"S. M. Johnson, S. L. Withey, J. M. Nelson, W. D. Roberts, H. Eaton, W. D. Foster, Doc. J. Ellis, C. Smith, C. H. Taylor, E. Marsh, W. I. Blakely, W. Bemis, S. B. Ball, L. M. Page, A. H.

Covert, D. Ball, Doc. A. Platt, T. H. Lyon, G. C. Nelson, W. L. Waring, Geo. C. Evans & Co., J. Lyman Smith, Harris & Co., A. C. Westlake, S. Withey, G. B. Rathbone, G. C. Morton, C. E. Avery, A. Roberts, S. Howland, A. Campau, W. O. Lyon, A. H. Smith, H. K. Rose, J. W. Peirce, L. Snyder, Geo. Coggeshall, T. B. Church, Dr. H. Baylies, D. C. Lawrence, J. Strong, N. H. White, Hon. T. W. White, S. Granger, N. Emery, Z. C. Darling, S. Hinsdill, Rev. J. Ballard, Pastor of the First Congregational Church; Rev. S. Gage, Pastor of the Methodist Church; Rev. F. H. Cuming, Rector of St. Mark's Church; Rev. T. Z. R. Jones, Pastor of the Baptist Church; Hon. Lucius Lyon, M. C. W. A. Blackner, Geo. Young, S. F. Butler, J. Almy, E. B. Bostwick, L. Moore, J. C. Abel, W. C. Davidson, Geo. Martin, Hon. W. A. Richmond, A. D. Rathbone, J. O'Flynn, H. Seymour, S. Luther, W. P. Mills, J. W. Squier, D. Clapsaddle, D. D. Sloan, N. Hathaway, C. Leach, L. Campau, H. P. Yale, W. A. Tryon, F. Richmond, A. Rathbone, H. R. Williams, Geo. A. Robinson, Sidney Smith, John Ball, Agent for locating State Lands; A. Dikeman, T. J. Finney, W. H. Godfroy, J. W. Bancroft, G. Reed, Rix. Robinson, R. Hilton, N. Fisk, C. Bennett, J. F. Chubb, Obid Smith, W. G. Henry, C. W. Taylor, D. McMahon, D. W. Shoemaker, E. W. Davis."

The following also appeared in a village newspaper of New York, and copies were freely scattered throughout the East:

Michigan.—This young and thriving state is destined to hold, in a few years, an important station in the family composing the Union. Surrounded on three sides by the large lakes, already hissing with steamers and whitened with canvas, possessing a soil of unsurpassed fertility, congenial to wheat and all the other productions of Western New York, with a climate nearly the same—settled, and fast settling, principally with a young and enterprising Yankee race; the government under all its discouragements, still pursuing a valuable system of internal improvements, its territory, though diversified, possessing at different points, all the soils suited to the taste of the agriculturists, from light sands, through the various loams, to the deep black mould of the Mohawk and Chemung flats, with extensive burr and white oak openings, heavily timbered lands, and in the western part, particularly near Allegan, pine in abundance, with rich mineral treasures, such as plaster, salt,

limestone, coal, and in the northwest counties, many other valuable minerals, with numerous streams and water powers. With these advantages, the only distance from us three or four days' travel, who can calculate the extent of her future prospects and advantages? A journey through the state, from Detroit to Grand Rapids, this fall, enables the writer to feel understandingly on the subject, if he fails in communicating to others those feelings in a perspicuous manner. Michigan is emphatically the farmer's home—the industrious poor man's place to improve his condition. The transportation of produce raised on the cheap lands of Michigan costs but a trifle more from Lake Michigan to New York, than from Penn-Yan. The merchandise required by the farmer from the stores is about as cheap as in Western New York. Cattle and hogs are raised and fatted at an expense trifling to ours. The church spires glisten over the roofs of every village, and if temperance was a little more on the advance, public morality would not suffer by a comparison with the Eastern States. Her railroads are not used on the Sabbath. The cheapest and best lands now to be had in that state, the writer thinks, are situated in what is termed the Grand River Valley, which is comprised within the counties of Ottawa, Kent and Ionia, through the central parts of which, the navigable part of the Grand River flows. This river is now navigated daily by steamboats, from its mouth to Grand Rapids, forty miles, and by flat boats, when there is loading, to Lyons, sixty miles further up, which at all times affords a market for farmer's produce at any point between its mouth and Lyons. The land is generally undulating, comprising every variety of soil, interspersed with occasional small streams, marshes and small prairies or plains, and is timbered with every variety, from heavy-timbered to light burr-oak openings. The valley abounds in pine, salt, plaster paris, limestone, bituminous coal, and any quantity of hydraulic power, for milling purposes, etc. A man can here purchase as good a farm "as ever lay out of doors," and of any particular soil that he may fancy.

We venture to say that equal inducements were never offered the young man of small or no capital. The climate is almost salubrious, and these lands are rapidly settling upon and improving. Wheat at this point commands, this fall, ten cents more

per bushel than at Marshall or Battle Creek, because it can be shipped direct for New York, free from charges of one hundred land carriage to Detroit. The Village of Grand Rapids will soon be the Rochester of Michigan. Even now, almost everything the farmer requires can be produced there, in the line of farming implements, goods, salt or plaster. The village comprises four churches, Presbyterian, Dutch Reformed, Methodist and Episcopal; many as fine private residences as Pen-Yan can point out; ten stores occupied, and four stone buildings, three store houses, several up river boats; plaster mills, lime kilns, choice building stone, Lyon's Salt Works, a great curiosity as well as a valuable establishment, and the state is boring for salt water just below the village; the purest water I ever drank is to be found there, and it is remarkably healthy. There are two flour mills, two tanneries, two woolen factories, one pail and sash factory, two founderies with iron turning lathes, with numerous mechanic shops, and two taverns only. Such is Grand Rapids, and such is the country around it. If any man in these parts is thinking of settling in Michigan, I would honestly advise him before locating, to view the Grand River Valley—and then, if he can find a better portion of the state, or better land in the celebrated Fox River country, on the other side of Lake Michigan, he can make his choice. As for myself, Kent County is good enough for me.

By the foregoing it will be seen that the art of “booming” was not unknown in the Village of Grand Rapids.

The plat of the Village of Grand Rapids, situate on the S. $\frac{1}{2}$ of N. E. fr. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 25, T. 7 N., R. 12 W., Tousant Campau, proprietor, was received at the office of the Register of Deeds for Kalamazoo County, on November 7th, 1833, at 2 o'clock P. M. Its limits were Fulton street on the south, Division street on the east, Lyon street on the north and the river on the west. The streets were Monroe street, Louis street, Pearl street, Fountain street, Fulton street, Waterloo street, now Market street, Justice street, now Ottawa street, Greenwich street, now Ionia street, Official street, now North Commerce street, and Ferry street now occupied by the railroads. The river then at the foot of Pearl street came nearly to where now is the front of the Pantlind, and the Fourth National Bank building; at the foot of Louis street, it came within less than one hundred feet of the

north side of Market street. Where now is Campau street was then in the river, and Island No. 1 was opposite the foot of Pearl street about two hundred feet from where now is the corner of Pearl and Canal streets.

An addition to the Village of Grand Rapids was received for record at the office of the Register of Deeds for Kalamazoo County on June 6th, 1835, at 10 o'clock P. M. Its west boundary was Division street, its south boundary was a line due east from where now is the northeast corner of Monroe and Division streets, its east boundary a line north and south about one hundred and sixty feet east of East Park street and its north boundary was a line east and west about seventy feet north of Fountain street. In this plat the north portion of the present Fulton street park was indicated as the public square.

On February 3rd, 1836, at 4 P. M., the plat of the Village of Kent was recorded in the office of the Register of Deeds for Kalamazoo County. Its boundary on the south was Ellsworth street, now Cherry, on the east where now is Jefferson avenue and about half way between Ransom and Barclay between Fulton and Bridge streets and Coit avenue north of Bridge street to Coldbrook street. Coldbrook street was the north boundary and the river was the west boundary. It will be noticed that this plat took in and included the plat of the Village of Grand Rapids and the addition thereto.

In this plat appears the familiar names of streets such as Canal, Kent, Ottawa, Ionia, Clinton, Livingston, Coldbrook, Walbridge, Mason, Newberry, Fairbanks, Trowbridge, Hastings, Bridge, Lyon, Fulton, Island, Oakes, Division, Bostwick, Ransom, Lagrave and Sheldon. Among the changes are Ellsworth street to Cherry street, Prairie street to South Ionia, Spring street, to Commerce street, Bronson street to Crescent avenue.

Grand Rapids became a village by act of the legislature passed April 5th, 1838, the next year after Michigan became a state. The village limits were Fulton street on the south, Hastings street on the north, the west line of Canal street and the river on the west, and the east line of Hatch addition, since called Kendall's addition on the east. In 1843 the area of the village was contracted by making the west line of Hatch's addition the east boundary. In 1848 the limits of the village were enlarged. The south boundary was extended from Fulton street south to Wealthy avenue. The east boundary to a few rods

east of Jefferson avenue, the northern boundary was Coldbrook, and the western boundary was the river. In 1849 the limits were again contracted by vacating all east of the Bostwick addition and south of Fulton street, and all east of the Dexter fraction.

At a meeting of the Village Board of Trustees held February 23rd, 1850, it was voted to recommend the passage of a city charter to the legislature, and that H. P. Yale and George H. White be allowed a reasonable compensation for their services in drawing up a city charter.

The City of Grand Rapids was incorporated by act of the legislature, approved April 2nd, 1850. Its boundaries were "so much of the townships of Grand Rapids and Walker, in the County of Kent, as is contained in the following limits, to-wit: Sections nineteen and thirty, in surveyed town number seven, north of range eleven west, and sections number twenty-four and twenty-five, in surveyed town number seven, north of range number twelve west, including so much of Grand River as runs through and adjoining said sections, with the islands in the same, shall be and the same is hereby declared to be a city, by the name and style of the City of Grand Rapids."

The charter provided for taxes, elections, board of health, fire companies, assessments, a mayor's, court, street commissioners, schools and all the paraphernalia of a city government.

In these days of reform and changes it is interesting to note that the first city charter of Grand Rapids had a referendum clause providing that the board of trustees of the village of Grand Rapids were authorized within sixty days after the passage of the act to hold an election for the freemen within the proposed city limits to vote whether they would receive or reject the new charter.

In the legislature which gave Grand Rapids a city charter Philo Beers was the member from Kent, and Silas G. Harris, of Ottawa County, was the speaker.

The officers of the municipality were a mayor, recorder, five aldermen, clerk, treasurer, marshal, five assessors, surveyor, four justices of the peace, not less than three nor more than five constables, solicitor, two school inspectors, and two directors of the poor.

Each ward elected an alderman, an assessor, and a justice of

the peace, except that the fourth and fifth wards —the west side —elected only one justice. The mayor, clerk, treasurer, marshal, recorder, surveyor, constables, directors of the poor and school inspectors were elected on a general ticket.

The common council was composed of the mayor, recorder and aldermen. The mayor and aldermen appointed the solicitor.

The city was divided into five wards, as follows: The first ward embraced all the district south of Lyon street and west of the continuous line of Division street and east of Grand river. The second ward embraced all the district north of Lyon street and west of that part of Division street north of its intersecting Bridge street and all north of Bridge street and east of Grand River. The third ward embraced all the district south of Bridge street and east of Division street and the continuous line thereof. The fourth ward embraced all that district west of Grand River and north of the continuous line of Bridge street. The fifth ward embraced all that district south of the continuous line of Bridge street and west of Grand River.

The election to vote on the city charter was held on May 1, 1850, at the Bridge Street House. The vote was two hundred and fifty-two for the charter and ninety-one against it, and the city charter was declared duly accepted.

After canvassing the vote the board of trustees adjourned until evening at the office of the village clerk, S. O. Kingsbury, where the board met, called an election of the city officers on May 11, "by S. O. Kingsbury in the first, by J. C. Able in the second ward, by T. Sinclair in the third ward, by H. Leonard in the fourth ward, and by Henry Eaton in the fifth ward." The board then adjourned and this closed the book of records of the village of Grand Rapids.

On Saturday, May 18, 1850, the "common council met informally and determined upon the amounts of bonds to be required of the officers" of the new city. A thousand dollar bond each was required of the treasurer, clerk and constables.

On Monday, May 20, 1850, at 8 o'clock a. m., the common council, met for organization. Present, Bement, recorder, in the chair, and Aldermen Roberts, Taylor, Moore, Penny and Turner, and thus commenced the city government of Grand Rapids.

Presidents of the village of Grand Rapids: Henry C. Smith, 1838, deceased; George Coggeshall, 1839; John Almy, 1840-45,

deceased; William Peasley, 1846, deceased; George Coggeshall, 1847-49, deceased.

Name "Grand Rapids" given to first postoffice, 1832.

March 7, township named "Kent" given by Territorial Legislature, 1834.

April 5, village of Grand Rapids incorporated, 1838.

February 26, town named "Kent" changed to "Grand Rapids" by legislative act, 1842.

Incorporation.

City of Grand Rapids incorporated, 1850.

Mayors of the city of Grand Rapids: 1850, H. R. Williams, died July 19, 1853; 1851, Ralph W. Cole, died July 29, 1855; 1852, Wm. H. Withey, died August 29, 1865; 1853, Thos. B. Church, died July 30, 1890; 1854, Wilder D. Foster; 1855, Chas. Shepard, died March 8, 1893; 1856, John M. Fox, died January 17, 1873; 1857, William T. Powers; 1858, Gilbert M. McCray, died in August, 1893; 1859, George K. Johnson; 1860, Martin L. Sweet, died February 21, 1905; 1861-62, George H. White, died September 10, 1888; 1863-64, Chas. C. Comstock, died February 20, 1900; 1865-66, Wilder D. Foster, died September 20, 1873; 1867, John W. Champlin, died July 24, 1901; 1868-70, Moses V. Aldrich, died December 8, 1879; 1871, Leonard H. Randall; 1872, Julius Houseman; 1873, Peter R. L. Peirce; 1874, Julius Houseman, died February 8, 1891; 1875-76, Peter R. L. Peirce, died November 12, 1878; 1877, George W. Thayer; 1878, Henry S. Smith; 1879, Francis Letellier; 1880, Henry S. Smith, died December 11, 1881; 1881, George G. Steketee; 1882, Edmund B. Dikeman; 1883, Crawford Angell, died December 24, 1904; 1884, Chas. E. Belknap; 1885, John L. Curtis, died July 24, 1894; 1886-87, Edmund B. Dikeman; 1888, Isaac M. Weston, died December 5, 1898; 1889, John Killeen; 1890-91, Edwin F. Uhl, died May 17, 1901; 1892-93, William J. Stuart; 1894, Ernest B. Fisher; 1895, Charles D. Stebbins; 1896-98, Lathrop C. Stow; 1898-02, George R. Perry; 1902-04, W. Millard Palmer; 1904-06, Edwin F. Sweet.

On October 10, 1898, Frank W. Hunter was appointed secretary to the mayor on a salary of \$75 a month. He continued as secretary until his death, December 14, 1900. M. R. Milis

was appointed his successor and continued in office until 1902, when W. B. Weston was appointed. He resigned in 1903 and Wm. J. Landman was appointed and held the position until July, 1904, when Frank W. Hind was appointed. The office now pays a salary of \$1,000. The secretary to the mayor has charge of the routine matters of the mayor's office and attends to the correspondence of the executive department.

Clerks of the city of Grand Rapids: A. B. Turner, 1850; A. Hosford Smith, 1851-52; P. R. L. Pierce, 1853-55; James Blair, 1856; C. B. Benedict, 1857-58; C. M. Doubleday, 1859-60; C. W. Eaton, 1861-62; W. H. Powers, 1863; George W. Thayer, 1864; Edwin Baxter, 1865; Robert Wilson, 1866; B. F. Sliter, 1867; C. W. Warrell, 1868-80; John J. Belknap, 1881-89; W. A. Shinkman, 1889-95; Frank D. Warren, 1895-99; Isaac F. Lamoreaux, 1899-03; John L. Boer, 1903-06.

Treasurers of the city of Grand Rapids: Erastus Hall, 1850; Wilder D. Foster, 1851-52; William T. Powers, 1853-54; Edwin Fuller, 1855; Ebenezer Anderson, 1856-57; Francis Vogt, 1858; Adolphus F. Rau, 1859; Paul Steketee, 1860; Noah Stevens, 1861-63; J. Frederic Baars, 1864-68; James D. Lyon, 1869; J. Frederic Baars, 1870-74; Leonard H. Randall, 1875-77; Crawford Angell, 1878; William Sears, 1879; Edwin Hoyt, Jr., 1880-81; Homer W. Nash, 1882-83; Arthur Meigs, 1884-86; George R. Perry, 1887-90; Wm. Hake, 1891; Marsh H. Sorrick, 1892-96; Charles D. Stebbins, 1897-98; Marcus A. Frost, 1899-02; Oscar E. Kilstrom, 1903-06.

Marshals of the city of Grand Rapids: Alfred X. Cary, 1850; Abram W. Pike, 1851; William C. Davidson, 1852; Robert I. Shoemaker, 1853-54; Leonard Covill, 1855; Ira S. Hatch, 1856; D. S. T. Weller, 1857; George C. Evans, 1858; Leonard Snyder, 1859; James Cavanaugh, 1860; Leonard Snyder, 1861-62; Francis Boxheimer, 1863; Henry Bremer, 1864; Bud H. Babcock, 1865-66; Ebenezer Anderson, 1867; Miles S. Adams, 1868; Allen P. Collar, 1869-71; James D. Lyon, 1872; Thomas Doran, 1873-76; George E. Kenning, 1877; Isaac Sigler, 1878; Richard A. Stack, 1879-81; Amos D. Greene, 1882-84; Thomas Nester, 1885-86; Charles S. Wilson, 1887-90; William Bragg, 1891-94; Frank W. Worfel, 1895-98; Thomas J. Gleason, 1899-02; Harry C. Stewart (died December 1, 1903), 1903; Thomas J. Gleason, 1904-05.

City Solicitors and City Attorneys of the city of Grand Rapids: Ralph W. Cole, 1850; Leonard Bement, 1851; John T. Holmes, 1852-53; Ralph W. Cole, 1854; Ralph W. Cole and L. H. Withey, 1855; C. W. Leffingwell, 1856; George Gray and John W. Champlin, 1857; Thomas B. Church, 1858; John W. Champlin, 1859; C. H. Chase, 1860; H. A. Rood, 1861; James W. Ransom, 1862; Peter G. Koch, 1863; John W. Champlin, 1864; William A. Robinson, 1865-66; James W. Ransom, 1867; John W. Champlin, 1868; George H. White, 1869; James W. Ransom, 1870-74; Wm. Wisner Taylor, 1875-78; G. Chase Godwin, 1879; William J. Stuart, 1880-81; James W. Ransom, 1882-88; Wm. Wisner Taylor, 1889-93; Henry J. Felker, 1894-98; Lant K. Solsbury, 1899-01; Moses Taggart, 1902-6.

Recorders of the city of Grand Rapids: Leonard Bement, 1850; Franklin Everett, 1851; Leonard Bement, 1852; John T. Godfrey, 1853; Ebenezer S. Eggleston, 1854; Lovell Moore, 1855; Stephen G. Champlin, 1856-58; Charles P. Calkins, 1859-60; John W. Champlin, 1861-62; Charles P. Calkins, 1863-64; John T. Miller, 1865-66; Birney Hoyt, 1867-70; G. Chase Godwin, 1871-74. This office was abolished in 1875.

Surveyors and Engineers of the city of Grand Rapids: Wright L. Coffinberry, 1850; William Slauson, 1851; John Almy, 1852; James Lyman, 1853; Wright L. Coffinberry, 1854-55; John Almy, 1856; William Burke, 1857; Henry Yates, 1858-59; Wright L. Coffinberry, 1860-61; John Almy, 1862-63; Wright L. Coffinberry, 1864-68; Emory W. Muenschner, 1869-70; Wright L. Coffinberry, 1871; Emory W. Muenschner, 1872-76; Alfred C. Sekell, 1877-82; Homer A. Collar, 1883-96; George M. Ames, 1897-99; Louis W. Anderson, 1900-06.

City Physicians of the city of Grand Rapids. Prior to 1866 there were no appointments made for stated periods, but the following acted at different times as occasion demanded: Drs. James F. Grove, Oscar H. Chipman, John Brady, Wenzel Blumrich, Henry G. Saunders and E. J. Moinhard. Since 1866 the list has been as follows: S. W. Allen, 1866-69; Frances A. Rutherford, 1870; Daniel A. Laubenstein, 1871; George K. Johnson, 1872; Wm. G. Saunders, 1873; Wm. Campbell, 1874; Wm. Wood, 1875; Joseph B. Griswold, 1876-77; Eugene Boise, 1878-80; S. R. Wooster, 1881; H. S. Holden, 1882; A. E. Luton, 1883-84; H. S. Holden, 1885-87; Casper M. Droste, 1888; Fred W.

Wright, 1889-91; Simon L. Rozema, 1892-93; McKendra Best, 1894-95; George W. Law, 1896-97; John L. Burkart, 1898-99; Nilke DeVries, 1900-01; Alfred M. Switzer, 1902; Ralph C. Apted, 1903-05.

Directors of the Poor of the city of Grand Rapids: Benjamin F. Martindale, Leonard Covell, 1850; George Coggshall, James Miller, 1851; George Coggshall, Thompson Sinclair, 1852; James Scribner, David S. Leavitt, 1853; Leonard Covell, W. B. Renwick, 1854; Silas Hall, Luman R. Atwater, 1855; Aaron Dikeman, Curtis Porter, 1856-57; Ebenezer Anderson, John Ingraham, 1858; Ebenezer Anderson, Elijah D. Waters, 1859; Ebenezer Anderson, Silas Pierce, 1860; Ebenezer Anderson, Aaron Dikeman, 1861; John Gizon, Frederick W. Tusch, 1862; John Gizon, Ebenezer Anderson, 1863; John Gizon, Peter Wurzburg, 1864; John Gizon, John Bylsma, 1865; John Gizon, John Bylsma, 1866; John Gizon, Robert W. Love, 1867; Leonard Vis, John Bylsma, 1868-69; Leonard Vis, Bernard Shinkman, 1870; Leonard Vis, John Bylsma, 1871; John Steketee, John Bylsma, 1872; John Steketee, Isaac Simmons, 1873; Ebenezer Anderson, 1874; David Lankester, 1875-76; Charles A. Hilton, 1877; Plimmon S. Hulbert, 1878; David Lankester, 1879-81; Cornelius Fox, 1882-83; Joseph Rupprecht, 1884-88; Hubrecht Wagemaker, 1889; Joseph Kruse, 1890-91; William Moerdyke, 1892-95; Franklin B. Wallin, Henry Idema, James R. Wylie, 1896; Franklin B. Wallin, Wesley W. Hyde, James Van der Sluis, 1897; Franklin B. Wallin, David E. Emery, Albert J. Killeen, 1898; Herman H. Idema, president; Rev. F. W. N. Hugenholtz, vice-president; Alfred J. Killion, salaried commissioner; Mrs. W. H. Anderson, secretary, 1899. Herman H. Idema, president; John Hulst, vice-president; Albert S. Damskey, salaried commissioner; Mrs. M. H. Anderson, secretary, 1900. John Hulst, president; Malachi Kinney, vice-president; Albert S. Damskey, salaried commissioner; Mrs. M. H. Anderson, secretary, 1901. Malachi Kinney, president; George E. Luther, vice-president; Rufus S. French, salaried commissioner; John J. DeJonge, secretary, 1902. George E. Luther, president; Henry G. Krekel, vice-president; John J. Blickle, salaried commissioner; John J. DeJonge, secretary, 1903. Henry G. Krekel, president; Jacob J. Dykema, vice-president; Charles E. Hogadone, salaried commissioner; Leonard DePagter, secretary, 1904. Henry G. Krekel, president; Jacob

J. Dykema, vice-president; Charles E. Hogadone, salaried commissioner; Leonard DePagter, secretary, 1905.

Controllers of the city of Grand Rapids: Nelson Robinson, 1857-60; Edward Mohl, 1861-62; Frederick L. Mayer, 1863-64; Hendrikus DeJonge, 1865-66; James Van der Sluis, 1867-70; Fernando Page, 1871-74; John A. S. Verdier, 1875-76; John Van Strein, 1877-78; Henry Bremer, 1879-82; George B. Reiley, 1883-86; Charles N. Armstrong, 1887-88; James Vanderberge, 1889-92; Leo A. Caro, 1893-02; Rufus S. French, 1903-05.

Aldermen of the city of Grand Rapids: Amos Roberts, Charles W. Taylor, Lovell Moore, Joseph Penney, Isaac Turner, 1850; Amos Roberts, Martin L. Sweet, George Kendall, William C. Davidson, Loren M. Page, 1851; David Caswell, Aaron Dikeman, Silas Hall, Jacob Woodard, Wilder D. Foster, 1852; Charles Shepard, David Caswell, Noyes L. Avery, Eliphalet H. Turner, Ralph W. Cole, 1853; Charles Shepard, Martin L. Sweet, Benjamin B. Church, Eliphalet H. Turner, Philander H. Bowman, 1854; Alonzo Platt, Alexander McKenzie, William N. Cook, William K. Wheeler, Philander H. Bowman, 1855; Thompson Sinclair, Harry H. Ives, George W. Allen, James P. Littlefield, Lucius Patterson, 1856; Warren P. Mills, Harry H. Ives, Amos Rathbone, Jonathan F. Chubb, James N. Davis, John Clancy, Robert Hilton, Ransom C. Luce, Leonard Covell, Philander H. Bowman, 1857; John McConnell, John Almy, Noyes L. Avery, John W. Williamson, James N. Davis, John Clancy, Robert Hilton, Ransom C. Luce, Leonard Covell, Philander H. Bowman, 1858; John Clancy, Harry H. Ives, Ransom C. Luce, William A. Hyde, Chester S. Morey, John McConnell, John Almy, Noyes L. Avery, John W. Williamson, James N. Davis, 1859; Charles L. Henderson, Elijah D. Waters, Alfred X. Cary, Leonard Covell, Isaac Turner, John Clancy, Harry H. Ives, Ransom C. Luce, William A. Hyde, Chester S. Morey, 1860; William H. Godfroy, James F. Grove, Henry S. Smith, John T. Elliot, Martinus Keator, Charles L. Henderson, Elijah D. Waters, Alfred X. Cary, Leonard Covell, Isaac Turner, 1861; Israel L. Crittenden, George M. Huntly, Ransom C. Luce, John R. Long, Newton T. Smith, William H. Godfroy, James F. Grove, Henry S. Smith, John T. Elliot, Martinus Keator, 1862; William H. Godfroy, Robert Davidson, William H. Stewart, Alexander Milmine, Thomas Doran, Israel L. Crittenden, George M. Huntly, Ransom C. Luce,

John R. Long, Newton T. Smith, 1863; Julius Houseman, George C. Fitch, Ransom C. Luce, Lowell Hall, George R. Pierce, William H. Godfroy, Robert Davidson, William H. Stewart, Alexander Milmine, Thomas Doran, 1864; Julius Houseman, William Riordan, David P. Clay, Edward Mohl (to fill vacancy), R. C. Luce, Simeon L. Baldwin, Franklin B. Day, Isaac Turner (to fill vacancy), Charles G. Brinsmaid, Charles W. Warrell (to fill vacancy), 1865; Julius Houseman, Burton C. Saunders, Ransom C. Luce, Joseph H. Tompkins, Francillo Hall, Wm. Riordan, D. P. Clay, S. L. Baldwin, Franklin B. Dey, Charles G. Brinsmaid, 1866; Dennis W. Bryan, Simeon L. Baldwin, Harry H. Ives, William Widdicomb, Adolphus L. Skinner, Julius Houseman, Burton C. Saunders, Ransom C. Luce, Joseph H. Tompkins, Francillo Hall, 1867; Julius Houseman, Burton C. Saunders, Ransom C. Luce, Isaac Turner, Chester S. Morey, Dennis W. Bryan, Simeon L. Baldwin, Harry H. Ives, William Widdicomb, Adolphus L. Skinner, 1868; Thomas Smith, Harry H. Ives, Simeon L. Baldwin, Alexander Milmine, Thomas Doran, Julius Houseman, Burton C. Saunders, Ransom C. Luce, Isaac Turner, Chester S. Morey, 1869; John S. Farr, Henry Spring, William Greulich, Adolph Leitelt, Daniel E. Little, Thomas Smith, Harry H. Ives, Simeon L. Baldwin, Alexander Milmine, Thomas Doran, 1870; John S. Farr, John Grady, Adolph Leitelt, Thomas Smith, Henry Miller (one year), Henry Spring, George G. Steketee, Daniel Little, John A. S. Verdier, Peter Granger, John Dale (one year), James R. Lamoreaux (one year), David Lemon, Alexander Milmine, Wm. Greulich, Thomas Doran, 1871; Dennis W. Bryan, John Kendall, Simeon L. Baldwin, Adolph Leitelt, Robert B. Woodcock, John French, Samuel O. Dishman, William H. Powers, John Grady, Thomas Smith, George G. Steketee, John A. S. Verdier, Peter Granger, David Lemon, Alexander Milmine, Thomas Doran, 1872; John Grady, Thomas Smith, George G. Steketee, John A. S. Verdier, Ichabod L. Quimby, Frederick T. Little, Alexander Milmine, Peter Weirich, Dennis W. Bryan, John Kendall, Simeon L. Baldwin, Adolph Leitelt, Robert B. Woodcock, John French, Samuel O. Dishman, William H. Powers, 1873; Patrick J. O'Neil, John Kendall, William B. Remington, Frederick Leitelt, Burton C. Saunders, John French, Samuel O. Dishman, Alfred Crawford, John Grady, Thomas Smith, George G. Steketee, John A. S. Verdier,

Ichabod L. Quimby, Frederick T. Little, Alexander Milmine, Peter Weirich, 1874; John Grady, Charles W. Calkins, Lewis H. Heath, Charles A. Hilton, Samuel A. Hogeboom, Isaiah Stewart, Alexander Milmine, Peter Weirich, Patrick J. O'Neil, John Kendall, William B. Remington, Frederick Leitelt, Burton C. Saunders, John French, Samuel O. Dishman, Alfred Crawford, 1875; Patrick H. O'Neil, Orson A. Ball, George G. Steketee, Frederick Loettgert, Robert B. Woodcock, James Patterson, Henry M. Cadwell, Alfred Crawford, John Grady, Charles W. Calkins, Lewis H. Heath, Charles A. Hilton, Samuel A. Hogeboom, Isaiah Stewart, Alexander Milmine, Peter Weirich, 1876; John DeGraaf, Charles E. Olney, Philip M. Graff, Adolph Leitelt, Samuel A. Hogeboom, Isaac F. Lamoreaux, S. O. Dishman, Peter Weirich, Patrick H. O'Neil, Orson A. Ball, George G. Steketee, Frederick Loettgert, Robert B. Woodcock, James Patterson, Henry M. Cadwell, Alfred Crawford, 1877; John L. Curtiss, Orson A. Ball, John L. Shaw, George Thomson, Joseph N. Fisher, Adelmor D. Plumb, John Lindsey, Thomas Doran, John DeGraff, Charles E. Olney, Philip M. Graff, Adolph Leitelt, Samuel A. Hogeboom, Isaac F. Lamoreaux, S. O. Dishman, Peter Weirich, 1878; John DeGraff, John Perry, John Benjamin, Adolph Leitelt, Samuel A. Hogeboom, David Winter, Robert Swain, William A. Hayes, John L. Curtiss, Orson A. Ball, John L. Shaw, George Thomson, Joseph N. Fisher, Adelmor D. Plumb, John Lindsey, Thomas Doran, 1879; John Grady, Nathaniel A. Earle, Daniel F. Thurston, Joseph B. Griswold, Burton C. Saunders, George W. Stanton, Charles E. Belknap, Joseph Schursh, John DeGraff, John Perry, John Benjamin, Adolph Leitelt, Samuel A. Hogeboom, David Winter, Robert Swain, William A. Hayes, 1880; Charles C. Groger, John Perry, John Benjamin, William Cartwright, Thomas Nester, Charles I. Howard, Robert B. Swain, Frank Wurzburg, John Grady, Nathaniel A. Earle, Daniel F. Thurston, Joseph B. Griswold, Burton C. Saunders, George W. Stanton, Charles E. Belknap, Joseph Schursh, 1881; John Grady, Lyman D. Follett, Erwin J. Herrick, John Killeen, S. A. Hogeboom, George W. Stanton, Anthony C. Hydorn, John A. Bovyer, Charles C. Groger, John Perry, John Benjamin, William Cartwright, Thomas Nester, Charles I. Howard, Robert B. Swain, Frank Wurzburg, 1882; Gerritt H. DeGraff, John P. Creque, John Benjamin, Charles T. Brenner, Samuel A. Hoge-

boom, George H. Wilmot, Peter Steketee, Heman Palmerlee, Adrian Yates, John Grady, Lyman D. Follett, Erwin J. Herrick, John Killean, S. A. Hogeboom, George W. Stanton, Anthony C. Hydorn, John A. Bovyer, 1883; John Grady, Thomas D. Gilbert, John More, George C. Pierce, John Killean, Thomas Nester, Frederick Saunders, Abraham J. Whitney, James Patterson, Joseph Albright, L. L. Launiere, Gerritt H. DeGraff, John P. Creque, John Benjamin, Charles T. Brenner, Samuel A. Hogeboom, George H. Wilmot, Peter Steketee, Heman Palmerlee, Adrian Yates, 1884; Gerritt H. DeGraff, John P. Creque, Justin M. Stanly, Hugo Thum, Eugene Richmond, Isaiah Stewart, John W. Hayward, George L. Doan, John Grady, Thomas D. Gilbert, John More, George C. Pierce, John Killean, Thomas Nester, Frederick Saunders, Abraham J. Whitney, James Patterson, Joseph Albright, L. L. Launiere, 1886; Edward Stein, George E. Pantlind, Emmons R. Huntly, Charles T. Brenner, Frederick Saunders, Paul J. Maris, Andrew Doyle, Louis L. Launiere, Gerritt H. DeGraff, John P. Creque, Justin M. Stanly, Hugo Thum, Eugene Richmond, Isaiah Stewart, John W. Hayward, George L. Doan, 1886; Gerritt H. DeGraff, John P. Creque, George H. Davidson, Jacob Eisenhardt, Maurice Shanahan, Isaiah Stewart, John W. Hayward, Joseph A. McKee, Edward Stein, George E. Pantlind, Emmons R. Huntly, Charles T. Brenner, Frederick Saunders, Paul J. Maris, Andrew Doyle, Louis L. Launiere, 1887; Edward H. Stein, Robert Sproul, Simeon L. Baldwin, Edward O'Donnell, Frederick Saunders, John Hoogerhyde, Frank A. Rogers, Louis L. Launiere, Gerritt H. DeGraff, John P. Creque, George H. Davidson, Jacob Eisenhardt, Maurice Shanahan, Isaiah Stewart, John W. Hayward, Joseph A. McKee, 1888; Cornelius Stryker, John P. Creque, Albert E. Yerex, Andrew J. Stebbins, Harlan W. Miller, William H. Stokes, Joseph Emmer, Isaac M. Turner (to fill vacancy), Edward H. Stein, Robert Sproul, Simeon L. Baldwin, Edward O'Donnell, Frederick Saunders, John Hoogerhyde, Frank A. Rogers, Louis L. Launiere, 1889; Edward H. Stein, Cornelius Stryker, John P. Creque, Robert Sproul, Wm. A. Tateum, Albert E. Yerex, Edward O'Donnell, Andrew J. Stebbins, Fred Saunders, Harlan W. Miller, Wm. H. Stokes, Jeremiah H. Anderson, Andrew Doyle, Joseph Emmer, Joseph H. McKee, Charles A. Houser, Isaac M. Turner, George W. Mills,

Henry E. Doren, Frank P. Carpenter, 1890; Edward H. Stein, Marcus A. Frost, Robert Sproul, Eugene D. Conger, Wm. A. Tateum, Lewis G. Dunton, Edward O'Donnell, Malachi Kinney, Fred Saunders, James W. Mahoney, Wm. H. Stokes, J. H. Anderson, Joseph Emmer, Andrew Doyle, Charles A. Houser, Adolph Wurzburg, George W. Miller, Isaac M. Turner, Frank P. Carpenter, John Dregge, 1891; Hermanus Gezon, Marcus A. Frost, Peter C. Campbell, Eugene D. Conger, Orson A. Ball, Lewis G. Dunton, Miles G. Teachout, Malachi Kinney, Fred Saunders, James W. Mahoney, Henry J. Gervers, Jeremiah H. Anderson, Joseph Emmer, Albert S. Domskey, Charles A. Hauser, Adolph Wurzburg, George W. Mills, Isaac M. Turner, Benjamin Gilden, Barend DeGraff, John Dregge, George H. Jacobs, Edward H. Stein, Henry Harper, 1892; Hermanus Gezon, Gerritt H. DeGraff, Peter C. Campbell, David Forbes, Orson A. Ball, Lewis G. Dunton, Miles G. Teachout, Malachi Kinney, Fred Saunders, James W. Mahoney, Henry J. Gerbers, Paul Maris, Joseph Emmer, Albert S. Domskey, Charles A. Hauser, Adolph Wurzburg, George W. Mills, Charles Schmidt, Benjamin Gilden, Wm. A. Shaw, John A. Verkerke, George H. Jacobs, Edward H. Stein, Clark E. Slocum, 1893; Walter T. Tate, Gerritt H. DeGraff, David Forbes, Peter C. Campbell, Lewis G. Dunton, Orson A. Ball, Malachi Kinney, Miles G. Teachout, James W. Mahoney, Fred Saunders, Cyrus B. Clark, Paul Maris, Joseph Emmer, Levi Pearl, Otis N. Watson, Adolph Wurzburg, Robert Logie, Charles Schmidt, Alexander Matheson, Wm. A. Shaw, John A. Verkerke, W. H. Gibson, W. T. Johnson, Clark E. Slocum, 1894; W. F. Tate, Harry DeGraff, Peter C. Campbell, David Forbes, J. H. Hoskins, Orson A. Ball, Charles Hilton, Miles G. Teachout, Fred R. Dodge, Fred Saunders, Cyrus B. Clark, Charles B. Bissell, Joseph Emmer, Levi Pearl, Otis N. Watson, Adolph Wurzburg, Robert Logie, Frank Wurzburg, Alex Matheson, Wm. A. Shaw, John A. Verkerke, W. H. Gibson, W. T. Johnson, Clark E. Slocum, 1895; aldermen at large for two years—Peter C. Campbell, Warren H. Gibson, Robert F. Logie; for one year—John Benjamin, Edward Wade, Levy Pearl, Harry DeGraff, David Forbes, John H. Hoskins, Miles G. Teachout, Fred R. Dodge, Jeremiah H. Anderson, Joseph Emmer, Thomas Doran, Frank Wurzburg, Peter Van Hekken, John A. Verkerke, Clark E. Slocum, 1896; Ulike

DeVries, John W. McCrath, David Forbes, Peter C. Campbell, John H. Hoskins, John Benjamin, Miles G. Teachout, Charles A. Hilton, Fred Saunders, Josiah Tibbitts, Jeremiah H. Anderson, Cornelius Dykema, Joseph Emmer, Charles H. Phillips, Thomas Doran, George A. Lambrix, Robert Logie, Frank Wurzburg, Peter Van Hekken, Clarence E. Peck, Warren H. Gibson, John Verkerke, Clark Slocum, Ed. H. Stein, 1897; Ulike DeVries, Edward Whalan, David Forbes, Peter DePagter, John H. Hoskins, John Muir, C. H. Hilton, John A. Muehling, Fred Saunders, Josiah Tibbetts, C. P. Bissell, Cornelius Dykema, Joseph Emmer, Charles H. Phillips, Thomas Doran, George D. Lambrix, Joseph C. Shinkman, Frank Wurzburg, William H. Stewart, Clarence E. Peck, Frank E. Hodges, John Verkerke, Clark Slocum, E. H. Stein, 1898; Edward Whalan, James O. McCool, Peter DePagter, David Forbes, John Muir, Charles K. Seymour, John A. Muehling, Malachi Kinney, Josiah Tibbetts, Adrian Shriver, Corey P. Bissell, Abraham Ghysels, Charles H. Phillips, Charles T. Johnson, Thomas Doran, Frank S. Damskey, Joseph C. Shinkman, Joseph Renihan, William H. Stewart, Harry C. White, Frank E. Hodges, Daniel E. Lozier, Clark E. Slocum, John McLachlan, 1899; James O. McCool, Jacob P. Ellen, Peter DePagter, David Forbes, John Muir, Charles K. Seymour, Malachi Kinney, Christian Gallmeyer, Adrian Schriver, John T. Donovan, Abraham Ghysels, James Mol, Charles T. Johnson, Charles H. Phillips, Frank S. Damskey, Thomas Doran, Joseph Renihan, Joseph C. Shinkman, Harry C. White, Reyner Stonehouse, Daniel E. Lozier, Frank E. Hodges, John McLachlan, Clark E. Slocum, 1900; James O. McCool, Jacob P. Ellen, Peter DePagter, Addison S. Goodman, John Muir, John H. Hoskins, Charles H. Hilton, Christian Gallmeyer, Adrian Schriver, John T. Donovan, Abraham Ghysels, James Mol, Charles T. Johnson, Charles H. Phillips, Frank S. Damskey, Thomas Doran, Joseph Renihan, Joseph C. Shirkman, John Beck, Reyner Stonehouse, Daniel E. Lozier, Frank E. Hodges, John McLachlan, Clark E. Slocum, 1901; James O. McCool, Jacob P. Ellen, Addison S. Goodman, Peter DePagter, John H. Hoskins, Elvin Swarthout, Charles A. Hilton, Christian Gallmeyer, Adrian Schriver, Fred R. Dodge, Abraham, Ghysels, James Mol, Charles T. Johnson, Charles H. Phillips, Frank S. Damskey, Thomas Doran, Joseph Renihan, Casper M. Droste, John F. Beck, Harry C. White,

Daniel E. Lozier, S. Wesley Knecht, John McLachlan, George P. Tilman, 1902; Jacob P. Ellen, Walter H. Struik, Peter DePagter, George F. Owen, Elvin Swarthout, Harry T. Baldwin, Christian Gallmeyer, Charles A. Hilton, Fred R. Dodge, Wm. Bommelje, James Mol, Edward A. Connelly, Wm. Hensler, Charles T. Johnson, Thomas Doran, Joseph Herrmann, Casper M. Droste, Joseph Renihan, Harry C. White, John F. Beck, S. Wesley Knecht, Paul J. Averill, George P. Tilma, John Roberts, 1903; Walter H. Struik, John J. Fallon, George F. Owen, John McNabb, Harry T. Baldwin, Elvin Swarthout, Charles A. Hilton, George W. Thompson, William Bommelje, Louis J. M. Hoelzley, Edward A. Connelly, Ate Dykstra, Charles T. Johnson, William Hensler, Joseph Herrmann, Thomas Doran, Joseph Renihan, Casper M. Droste, Harry C. White, John F. Beck, Paul J. Averill, S. Wesley Knecht, John Roberts, George P. Tilma, 1904; John J. Fallon, Walter H. Struik, John McNabb, George F. Owen, Elvin Swarthout, Harry T. Baldwin, George W. Thompson, Christian Gallmeyer, Louis J. M. Hoelzley, William Bommelje, Ate Dykstra, Edward A. Connelly, William Hensler, Joseph Emmer, Thomas Doran, John J. Koperski, Casper E. Droste, Joseph Renihan, Harry C. White, John F. Beck, S. Wesley Knecht, Paul J. Averill, George P. Tilma, John Roberts, 1905.

Assessors: The duties of these officers are indicated by the name—relating to assessments of property and making out the rolls for purposes of taxation. The office was abolished in 1857, when the election of a Supervisor for each ward was authorized.

First Ward—William H. Welles, 1850; Lewis Porter, 1851; David S. Leavitt, 1852; John King, 1853; David S. Leavitt, 1854; William H. Withey, 1855; Harry Eaton, 1856.

Second Ward—James M. Haldanw, 1850; Harvey K. Rose, 1851; John W. Pierce, 1852-55; Robert Hilton, 1856.

Third Ward—Ezra T. Nelson, 1850-51; Abram W. Pike, 1852; Harry Dean, 1853; George J. Barker, 1854; Ezra T. Nelson, 1855; James D. Lyon, 1856.

Fourth Ward—Baker Borden, 1850-52; Elihu N. Faxon, 1853-54; Baker Borden, 1855; Ebenezer Anderson, 1856.

Fifth Ward—Loren M. Page, 1850; Willard Sibley, 1851; Loren M. Page, 1852; Nathaniel P. Roberts, 1853-55; Christopher W. Leffingwell, 1856.

Supervisors: City of Grand Rapids at Large—Henry R. Williams, 1850; Truman H. Lyon, Boardman Noble, 1851-52; David Caswell, Isaac Turner, 1853; Ralph W. Cole, John W. Pierce, 1854; Lewis Porter, Martin L. Sweet, Isaac Turner, 1855; David S. Leavitt, David Caswell, Charles C. Comstock, 1856; John Donnan, Kris Dykeman, Homer Klop, Henry O. Schermerhorn, W. J. Cook, John J. Knox, Henry S. Fralick, E. A. Connelly, John G. Ceop, 1898; Cornelius Stryker, Peter C. Campbell, Leonidas E. Best, Klasa Bakker, Jno. J. Knox, John Scoby, Anne Lundenmuelder, Henry Houlman, John Jaspers, 1899; William H. De Ruiter, Elwood Cox, Daniel Viergever, Lawrence M. Wilson, Frank Wurzburg, Peter B. Gast, John C. O'Brien, William P. Wolf, John Scoby, 1900; Klaas Bakker, P. C. Campbell, R. S. French, Henry Houman, Cornelius Stryker, T. C. Johnson, J. J. Knox, George S. Lamb, John Scoby, 1901; Klaas Bakker, Leonidas E. Best, P. C. Campbell, E. A. Crozier, John W. Holcomb, John A. Hodges, John J. Knox, D. W. Spring, Cornelius Stryker, 1902; Leonidas E. Best, P. C. Campbell, Gardner B. Clark, Ernest A. Crozier, George E. Fletcher, Frederick Johnson, John J. Knox, Dayton S. Peck, Daniel W. Spring, 1903; James G. Alexander, Peter C. Campbell, Julius A. J. Freidrich, Benjamin S. Harris, James A. Hunt, Adrian Otte, Daniel W. Spring, Lathrop C. Stow, Clifford H. Walker, 1904; L. E. Best, P. C. Campbell, J. A. J. Freidrich, Benjamin S. Harris, John Hensen, James A. Hunt, Daniel W. Spring, Lathrop C. Stow, Thomas W. Strahan, 1905.

First Ward—Amos Rathbone, 1857; John Clancy, 1858; John McConnell, 1859; William H. Godfroy, 1860; John McConnell, 1861-68; Arthur Wood, 1869-71; Patrick J. Britton, 1872-73; Arthur Wood, 1874; Patrick J. Britton, 1875-76; William Rioridan, 1877; John Steketee, 1878-88; Hendrikus Leppink, 1889-90-91-92-93-94-95; Harry De Graaf, 1896; John McCrath, 1897; Ulíke De Vries, 1898; Edward Whalan, 1899; James O. McCool, 1900; Jacob Ellen, 1901; James O. McCool, 1902; Jacob P. Ellen, 1903; Walter H. Shrink, 1904; John J. Fallon, 1905.

Second Ward—Harry H. Ives, 1857; Robert Hilton, 1858; John Almy, 1859-60; Henry Grinnell, 1861-63; Clark C. Sexton, 1864; Alonzo Seymour, 1865-66; Henry Grinnell, 1867; George M. Huntly, 1868-70; Ebenezer M. Ball, 1871-73; William D. Talford, 1874; Jefferson Morrison, 1875-76; Robert B. Loomis,

1877-80; Robert B. Loomis, 1890-91-92-93-94-95; David Forbes, 1896-97-98; Peter De Pagter, 1899; David Forbes, 1900; Peter De Pagter, 1901; A. S. Goodman, 1902; Peter De Pagter, 1903; George F. Owen, 1904; John McNabb, 1905.

Third Ward—Warren P. Mills, 1857; Ransom C. Luce, 1858; Noyes L. Avery, 1859; Ezra T. Nelson, 1860-61; George C. Nelson, 1862; William N. Cook, 1863-64; William D. Talford, 1865-66; William I. Blakely, 1867-68; Emory Wheelock, 1869-70; William I. Blakely, 1871; William N. Cook, 1872-74; George Cook, 1875-78; Simeon L. Baldwin, 1879-83; John Benjamin, 1884-89; John Benjamin, 1890-91-92-93; E. A. Fletcher, 1894-95; John Hoskins, 1896; John Benjamin, 1897; John A. Hoskins, 1898; John Muir, 1899; Charles K. Seymour, 1900; John Muir, 1901; John H. Harken, 1902; Harry T. Baldwin, 1904; Elvin Swarthout, 1905.

Fourth Ward—Jonathan F. Chubb, 1857; Leonard Covell, 1858; John W. Williamson, 1859-60; Billius Stocking, 1861-65; John W. Williamson, 1866; Billius Stocking, 1867-68; David W. Northrup, 1869; Billius Stocking, 1870; George M. Huntly, 1871; John B. Colton, 1872; George A. Field, 1873-74; George M. Huntly, 1875; Harry H. Ives, 1876-80; Myron E. Pierce, 1881; Harry H. Ives, 1882-86; William D. Frost, 1887-89; William D. Frost, 1890-91-92-93-94-95; Miles G. Teachout, 1896-97; Charles A. Hilton, 1898; John A. Muehling, 1899; Malachi Kinney, 1900; Christian Gallmeyer, 1901; Charles A. Hilton, 1902; Christian Gallmeyer, 1903; Charles A. Hilton, 1904; Geo. W. Thompson, 1905.

Fifth Ward—James N. Davis, 1857; Philander H. Bowman, 1858; James N. Davis, 1859; William Hovey, 1860; Charles W. Warrell, 1861; George R. Pierce, 1862-63; Frederick W. Fitch, 1864; George W. Gay, 1865-67; Bernard F. Shrinkman, 1868-69; James N. Davis, 1870; Jared Wells, 1871-72; George W. Betts, 1873; Adolphus L. Skinner, 1874-77; William A. Brown, 1878-81; Adolphus L. Skinner, 1882-85; Simon Sullivan, 1886-89; Simon Sullivan, 1890; John Fehenfeld, 1891-92-93-94-95; Fred R. Dodge, 1896; Josiah Tibbitts, 1897; Fred Saunders, 1898; Josiah Tibbitts, 1899; Adrian Schriver, 1900; John T. Donovan, 1901; Adrian Schriver, 1902; Fred R. Dodge, 1903; William Bommelje, 1904; L. J. M. Hoelzley, 1905.

Sixth Ward—Erastus Clark, 1871; Isaac Simmons, 1872; Peter

C. Schickell, 1873-74; Billius Stocking, 1875; Isaac Simmons, 1876-84; Peter C. Schickell, 1885-88; Jacob A. Smits, 1889; Jacob A. Smits, 1890-91-92-93-94-95; Jeremiah H. Anderson, 1896-97; Cornelius G. Dykema, 1898; Corey P. Bissell, 1899; Abraham Ghysels, 1900; James Mol, 1901; Abraham Ghysels, 1902; James Mol, 1903; Edward A. Connelly, 1904; Ate Dykstra, 1905.

* Seventh Ward—Lewis Martin, 1871; John W. Williamson, 1872-74; Lewis Martin, 1875-77; Ira Currier, 1878; Lewis Martin, 1879; Ira Currier, 1880-82; Henry O. Schermerhorn, 1883-89; Henry O. Schermerhorn, 1890-91-92-93-94-95; Joseph Emmer, 1896; Charles H. Phillips, 1897; Joseph Emmer, 1898; Charles H. Phillips, 1899; Charles T. Johnson, 1900; Charles H. Phillips, 1901; Charles T. Johnson, 1902; William Hensler, 1903; Charles T. Johnson, 1904; William Hensler, 1905.

Eighth Ward—James N. Davis, 1871-77; Madison J. Ulrich, 1878; James N. Davis, 1879-85; Madison J. Ulrich, 1886; Robert E. Courtney, 1887-89; William T. O'Leary, 1890-95; Thomas Doran, 1896-97; John A. Lambrix, 1898; Thomas Doran, 1899; Frank S. Damskey, 1900; Thomas Doran, 1901; Frank S. Damskey, 1902; Thomas Doran, 1903; Joseph Herrmann, 1904; Thomas Doran, 1905.

Ninth Ward—Charles A. Hogadone, 1890-94; James Sherlock, 1895; Frank Wurzburg, 1896; Robert Logie, 1897; Frank Wurzburg, 1898; Joseph Shinkman, 1899; Joseph Renihan, 1900; Joseph Shinkman, 1901; Joseph Renihan, 1902; Casper M. Droste, 1903; Joseph Renihan, 1904; C. M. Droste, 1905.

Tenth Ward—John C. Klyn, 1890; Fremont E. Skeels, 1891-94; Myron Hester, 1895; Peter Van Hikken, 1896-97; Clarence E. Peck, 1898; William H. Stewart, 1899; Harry C. White, 1900; Reyner Stonehouse, 1901; John F. Beck, 1902; Harry C. White, 1903; John F. Beck, 1904; Harry C. White, 1905.

Eleventh Ward—Anne Lindermuleler, 1892-95; John A. Verkerke, 1896; Warren N. Gibson, 1897; John A. Verkerke, 1898; Frank E. Hodges, 1899; Daniel E. Lozier, 1900; Frank E. Hodges, 1901; Daniel E. Lozier, 1902; Samuel W. Knecht, 1903; Paul J. Averill, 1904; S. Wesley Knecht, 1905.

Twelfth Ward—Freeman Lathrop, 1892-95; Clark E. Slocum, 1896-97; Ed. H. Stein, 1898; Clark E. Slocum, 1899; John McLachlan, 1900; Clark E. Slocum, 1901; John McLachlan, 1902;

George P. Tilma, 1903; John Roberts, 1904; George P. Tilma, 1905.

City—Charles L. Shattuck, 1890; Frank H. Gill, 1890-95; Adolphus L. Skinner, 1890; Madison J. Ulrich, 1890-93; Simon Sullivan, 1891; George E. Cogshall, 1892-95; James Vander Sluis, 1894-95.

Assessors.

City Board of Assessors—E. A. Fletcher, George G. Lamb, Fred B. Aldrich, 1898; George G. Lamb, Fred B. Aldrich, Fred Saunders, 1899; Frank W. Ball, Fred B. Aldrich, Fred Saunders, 1900-01; Frank W. Ball, Fred B. Aldrich, Edgar A. Fletcher, 1902; Fred B. Aldrich, Edgar A. Fletcher, Gerritt H. DeGraaf, 1903; E. A. Fletcher, G. H. DeGraaf, John E. More, 1904; Gerritt H. DeGraaf, John E. More, 1905.

By provisions of the Revised Charter of 1877 there was created a Board of Review and Equalization, whose duty it was to receive and review the annual assessment rolls, and equalize them among the several wards. Its members also were commissioners to make assessments for local improvements. By law they were also members of the County Board of Supervisors.

1877, James W. Brown, John W. Williamson, James Gallup; 1878, John W. Williamson, James Gallup, Henry R. Naysmith; 1879, Henry R. Naysmith, James W. Brown, John J. Belknap; 1880, James W. Brown, Henry R. Naysmith, John J. Belknap; 1881, James W. Brown, Charles W. Warrell, William N. Cook; 1882, James W. Brown, William N. Cook, Hiram Gumaer; 1883, William N. Cook, Hiram Gumaer, James W. Brown; 1884, Hiram Gumaer, James W. Brown, James B. Gulliford; 1885, James W. Brown, James B. Gulliford, Charles L. Shattuck; 1886, James B. Gulliford, Charles L. Shattuck, Adolphus L. Skinner; 1887, Charles L. Shattuck, Adolphus L. Skinner, James B. Gulliford; 1888, Adolphus L. Skinner, James B. Gulliford, Charles L. Shattuck; 1889, Adolphus L. Skinner, Charles L. Shattuck, James B. Gulliford; 1890, Adolphus L. Skinner, C. L. Shattuck, James B. Gulliford; 1891, Madison J. Ulrich, Frank A. Gill, Simon Sullivan; 1892, Frank A. Gill, Madison J. Ulrich, Simon Sullivan; 1893, Madison J. Ulrich, Frank A. Gill, George E. Cogshall; 1894, George E. Cogshall, Frank A. Gill, James Van der Sluis; 1895-97, Same as 1894. In 1895 the Charter was again revised and the

name of the Board of Review and Equalization was changed to Board of Assessors. 1896, James Van der Sluis, George E. Cogshall, E. A. Fletcher; 1897, George E. Cogshall, E. A. Fletcher, George G. Lamb; 1898, E. A. Fletcher, George G. Lamb, Fred B. Aldrich; 1899, George G. Lamb, Fred B. Aldrich, Fred Saunders; 1900, Fred B. Aldrich, Fred Saunders, Frank W. Ball; 1901, Same as 1900. 1902, Frank A. Ball, Fred B. Aldrich, E. A. Fletcher; 1903, Fred B. Aldrich, E. A. Fletcher, G. H. DeGraaf; 1904, E. A. Fletcher, G. H. DeGraaf, John E. More; 1905, E. A. Fletcher, G. H. DeGraaf, John E. More.

Collectors.

First Ward—John King, 1859-61; Silas Pierce, 1862; Patrick Grady, 1863-71; William Riordan, 1872; Patrick Grady, 1873-74; James Shields, 1875-77; Berend DeGraaf, 1880; Peter Otte, 1881; Manney J. Lewis, 1882-83; Gysbert W. Dommerlin, 1884; Henry Hoeksma, 1885-88; Martin DeJaeger, 1889-90.

Second Ward—Daniel Alcumbrack, Ezekiel W. Davis, 1859; Adolph Leitelt, 1860; George M. Huntly, 1861; John DeRuyter, 1862-64; August Schmidt, 1865-69; John DeRuyter, 1870; James Muir, 1871-86; Dirk J. Doornink, 1887; Luman R. Atwater, 1888; Dirk J. Doornink, 1889-90.

Third Ward—Danford M. Crosby, 1859; George G. Steketee, 1860-61; William N. Cook, 1862; John Benjamin, 1863; William Verbery, 1864-66; Miles S. Adams, 1867; James Muir, 1869-70; William Verbery, 1871; Adrian DeYoung, 1872; Henry Jewett, 1873-74; Timothy Haan, 1875-79; Henry Jewett, 1880-85; Gerritt Van Dam, 1886; Burt Ema, 1887-89; Leonard A. Merrill, 1890.

Fourth Ward—Samuel O. Dishman, 1859; John D. Bennett, 1860; Joseph S. Hampton, 1861; Frederick W. Cordes, 1862; John Bylsma, 1863-64; James G. Scott, 1865; Moses DeLong, 1866; Joseph H. Bennett, 1867-70; John DeRuyter, 1871-72; William G. Beckwith, 1873-74; Theodore S. Thompkins, 1875-77; John B. Vander Heyden, 1878-80; Charles A. Robinson, 1881-90.

Fifth Ward—Charles W. Warrell, 1859; Harim Luton, 1860; Frank Frederick, 1861-62; Frank Arnold, 1863; John Hake, 1864-65; William H. Stinson, Jr., 1866; John Hake, 1867-70; John E. Tooher, 1871-73; Patrick Gill, 1874-76; Martin Hendricks, 1877; Fernando Page, 1878; Abraham DeBruyn, 1879-80; Frad Saun-

ders, 1881-82; James Stoutjesdyk, 1883; Leonard Garlow, 1884; John Sparks, 1885; Daniel Viergever, 1886; George H. Schnabel, 1887; William A. Dunn, 1888; Albert Reitberg, 1889; Anton Herstein, 1890.

Sixth Ward—Joel G. Scoby, 1871; John Johnson, 1872-74; Richard A. Stack, 1875; James Sullivan, 1876-77; Richard A. Stack, 1878; John DeKruif, 1879; James C. Shaw, 1880; Gerrit Meinardi, 1881; James C. Jonker, 1884; Klaas Mulder, 1885; John Hoogerhyde, 1886-90.

Seventh Ward—Henry M. Cadwell, 1871-73; Charles Pettersch, 1874; Henry M. Cadwell, 1875; Charles Pettersch, 1876; William D. Hembling, 1877; Charles Pettersch, 1878-79; George A. Thomas, 1880; Baker Borden, 1881-82; Albert S. Damskey, 1883; John A. Lemon, 1884-85; John Cullen, 1886-87; Hans H. Fitting, 1888; John Cullen, 1889-90.

Eighth Ward—William Wormes, 1871; John Hake, 1872-73; Charles A. Bissonette, 1874; John Hake, 1875; William A. Shrinkman, 1876; Thomas Walsh, 1877; William Koch, Sr., 1878; Thomas Walsh, 1879; John A. Smith, 1880-81; Robert Blumrich, 1882-87; Thomas O'Keefe, 1888-89; Ferdinand Schwind, 1890.

Ninth Ward—Abraham Sanford, 1890.

Tenth Ward—Herman G. Grebel, 1890.

The office of Ward Collector was abolished in 1891, and after 1890 all the taxes were paid at the office of the City Treasurer in the City Hall.

Street Commissioners.

1850 to 1854—Louis Moran, Samuel F. Butler, Daniel Beebe, Leonard Covell, Willard Sibley, Philander Tracy, James Bentham, George W. Daniels, Thomas Sargeant, Daniel F. Tower, Nelson Davis, Edward P. Camp, Martin L. Sweet, Benjamin F. Gouldbury, Duncan T. Stocking, Edmund Carrier.

Highway Commissioners—Appointive.

First District—Patrick Coade, 1873-74; John W. Gorham, 1875-77; Patrick H. O'Neil, 1878-79; Hubrecht Wagemaker, 1880-81; Thomas Martin, 1882; Richard Walsh, 1883; Hubrecht Wagemaker, 1884-85; Richard Walsh, 1886; William Walsh, 1887; Martin Van Overeen, 1888-90; M. J. Ulrich, 1891; Hiram T. Kniffen,

1892-95; Albert Stryker, 1896-97; Henry Brower, 1898-01; Henry Houman, 1902-05.

Second District—Henry S. Smith, 1873; Moses DeLong, 1874-76; Frederick Platte, 1877-79; Moses DeLong, 1880-81; Edward Hydorn, 1882-83; Moses DeLong, 1884; William E. Bloxton, 1885-88; John Berles, 1889-90; Frank A. Gill, 1891; George C. Venema, 1892-95; Byron Pierce, 1896; Frank Berles, 1897; James Sherlock, 1898-01; Joseph C. Salisbury, 1902-05.

Third District—William Walsh, 1888; William Fitzpatrick, 1889-90; Simon Sullivan, 1891; James Farnsworth, 1892-93; Ed. B. Dowling, 1894-95; Lemuel T. Husted, 1896; William Walsh, 1897-98; Peter McIntosh, 1899-1900-01; William Walsh, 1901-05.

Justices of the Peace and Years When Chosen.

1850, Samuel F. Butler, Ezra Reed, James Miller, Lucius Patterson; 1851, Hiram Rathbun, Nathaniel P. Roberts; 1852, Harvey K. Rose, Lucius Patterson; 1853, David S. Leavitt, Thaddeus Foote, Jr.; 1854, William Bemis, Leonard Bement; 1855, Thompson Sinclair, Arba Chubb; 1856, William Ashley, Jr.; 1857, Thompson Sinclair, Christopher W. Leffingwell; 1858, James Van Buren; 1859, Arba Chubb; 1860, William E. Grove; 1861, Thompson Sinclair, John D. Bennett, Christopher W. Leffingwell; 1862, Benjamin A. Harlan; 1863, William P. Barker, Adolphus L. Skinner; 1864, George W. White; 1865, Thompson Sinclair, Leonard Bement, A. L. Skinner; 1866, Leonard Bement; 1867, John D. Bennett; 1868, Henry H. Slauson; 1869, Thompson Sinclair, Edmond J. Shinkman; 1870, Alfred Putnam; 1871, Emory Wheelock, Clauson O. Buddington, Burton C. Saunders, Daniel B. Arnold, John D. Bennett; 1873, Thompson Sinclair, Edmond J. Shinkman; 1874, Malcolm M. Moore; 1875, Emory Wheelock, Leonard Bement, William G. Saunders, James R. Lamoreaux, George G. Whitworth; 1877, Thompson Sinclair, Edmond J. Shinkman; 1878, Malcolm M. Moore, John W. Holcomb; 1879, Charles J. Potter, James D. Robinson, Freeman Lathrop, William G. Saunders, John W. Holcomb; 1880, Byron F. Lockwood; 1881, Robert H. Vickers; 1882, Thompson Sinclair; 1883, William O. Westfall, David G. Fletcher; 1884, Henry Brower, William G. Saunders; 1885, Harvey P. Yale, William G. Saunders; 1886, Thomas Walsh; 1887, William O. Westfall; 1888, Henry Brower; 1889, Henry A.

Hydorn, David D. Hughes; 1890, David D. Hughes, Henry A. Hydorn, William O. Westfall, Elliot G. Brown; 1891, Henry A. Hydorn, William O. Westfall, Elliot G. Brown, John W. DeWolf; 1892, John W. Holcomb, William O. Westfall, Elliot G. Brown, John W. DeWolf; 1893, John W. Holcomb, William O. Westfall, Elliot G. Brown, John W. DeWolf; 1894, John W. Holcomb, William O. Westfall; 1895, John W. Holcomb, Charles Watt, Clerk, Wellington C. Robertson; 1896, Charles Watt, H. D. Cowan, W. C. Robertson, Clerk. At this time there was a change. The Charter was amended so that there should be only two Justices of the Peace, who were paid salaries, given a Clerk also on a salary, and given offices by the city. The system works well and no one wishes a return to the fee system. 1897-98, Charles A. Watt, H. D. Cowan, Clerk, Ernest Bullen; 1899-1902, Charles A. Watt, H. D. Cowan, Clerk, Ralph A. Anderson; 1903, Harry D. Cowan, John W. Holcomb, Clerk, James Schriver; 1904-05, John W. Holcomb, Orley C. Granger, Clerk, James Schriver.

Constables.

1850, Robert N. Garratt, Leonard Snyder, Abram W. Pike, Wilson Jones, Joseph J. Baxter; 1851, Robert N. Garratt, Wilson Jones, Jonathan H. Gray, William A. Brown, Tomothy Calahan; 1852, Robert M. Collins, James D. Lyon, Tomothy Calahan, John Furlong, Winthrop R. Cady; 1853, Winthrop R. Cady, Henry G. Stone, Isaac M. Watson, Duncan Stocking; 1854, Thomas R. Renwick, Daniel S. T. Weller, Ezechiel Welch; 1855, Sebra Rathbone, Frankling C. Stone, Nelson Davis, C. L. Norris, Charles Stone; 1856, William H. Godfroy, Charles B. Dean, Isaac Gibson, Godeon Colton, Charles W. Warrell.

From this time the constables, being elected by wards, are so classified:

First Ward—Bernard Boyle, 1857; Henry W. Granger, 1858; James Shields, 1859-61; John Duris, 1862-63; William Dole, 1864; William H. Godfroy, 1865-67; Henry DeVries, 1868-69; Robert Audrian, 1870-71; John Quinn, 1872; Thomas Connors, 1873-77; Timothy Crowley, 1878; Edwin F. Doty, 1879-80; Nathaniel U. Weeks, 1881-82; Orin McCurdy, 1883; Nathaniel U. Weeks, 1884-85; John Quinn, 1886; Joseph C. Pitkin, 1887-89; Patrick Keaney, 1890; John Dykstra, 1891-92; Oscar Baker, 1893-95; Benton W.

Lewis, 1896-98; Albert M. Ormsbee, 1899; Albertus Van Dougen, 1900; Peter W. Scott, 1904-05.

Second Ward—Paris G. Clark, 1857; Ebenezer H. Cady, 1858-59; Joseph Whekoff, 1860-61; Isaiah Peak, 1862-69; Nelson Hamblin, 1870; William P. T. Ferris, 1871; Adolphus N. Bacon, 1873-85; Randall S. Parkman, 1886-87; Peter Reynders, 1888; Randall S. Parkman, 1889; John Ringold, 1890; Henry Colwell, 1891-92; Nathaniel U. Weeks, 1893-98; Sanford W. Smith, 1899; Ben Noordhof, 1900; John H. Payne, 1905.

Third Ward—Michael Connolly, 1857; John R. Stewart, 1858; Peter A. Bogardus, 1859-60; Amos L. Wheeler, 1861; William P. H. Ferris, 1862-70; Miles S. Adams, 1871-72; Sylvester J. Bailey, 1873-75; Survetus S. Chamberlain, 1876-82; John Quartel, 1883; William W. Thomas, 1884-87; Klaas Vander Wal, 1888; John H. Harris, 1889; Joseph W. Linsey, 1890-91; Cornelius D. Wiersma, 1892; Joseph W. Linsey, 1893-94; Sanford L. Dreary, 1895; Berend Noordhof, 1896-98; Albert B. Hulsaffle, 1899; John De Young, 1900; Jessie E. Wamsley, 1903; Charles W. Slack, 1904.

Fourth Ward—George F. Porter, 1857; Charles B. Dean, 1858; Peter C. Shickell, 1859; Noadiah C. Wright, 1860-65; Adelbert Devendorf, 1866; James R. Lamoreaux, 1867-70; Nelson Hamblin, 1871; Paris G. Clark, 1872; William P. H. Ferris, 1873; Paris G. Clark, 1874; Peter Martin, 1875-78; George W. Bentham, 1879; Henry Pulver, 1880; Ebenezer H. Cady, 1881; Isaac Greenbaum, 1882; John DeJonge, 1883; Ebenezer H. Cady, 1884; Darius L. Arnold, 1885-87; Malcolm B. Palmer, 1888-89; Isaac Greenbaum, 1890-91; John Lipzinski, 1892; Isaac Greenbaum, 1893; George B. Phelps, 1895; Ebenezer H. Cady, 1896-98; John H. Payne, 1899-1903; Emerson E. Scott, 1904-05.

Fifth Ward—Charles W. Warrell, 1857-58; George W. Dodge, 1859-60; Francis Boxheimer, 1861-62; John Hyland, 1863-64; William Haynes, 1865; Mason C. Kidder, 1866; Andrew Thompson, Jr., 1867; George Pearl, 1868; George Stand, 1869; Joseph S. Bailey, 1870; Isaiah Peak, 1871-72; James E. Davis, 1873; Bernard McCaghery, 1874; Michael Finn, 1875; Levi L. Phillips, 1876-80; James P. Haynes, 1881; Trafton H. Pond, 1882-84; Josiah H. Case, 1885; Michael McQuen, 1886; Trafton H. Pond, 1887-91; Louis A. Barrett, 1892-94; Thompson D. Winsor, 1895-98; Richard Lystra, 1901.

Sixth Ward—Adelbert Devendorf, 1871-72; Horace Austin,

1873; Joseph Karr, 1874-75; Josiah A. Brown, 1876; Hollis R. Hills, 1877-78; Isaiah Stewart, 1879-81; James Smith, 1882; William McCullum, 1883; Sebastian Green, 1884; Timothy Haan, 1885-87; Joseph W. Lindsay, 1888; John Miedema, 1889-90; Charles A. Wood, 1891; Marshall Burnham, 1892-94; R. D. Fanner, 1895; Cornelius Van Koevering, 1896-98; John S. Gilka, 1904.

Seventh Ward—Orlin M. W. Cleveland, 1871-72; Washington L. Stinson, 1873; George Dole, 1874; Henry French, 1875; Redmond Walsh, 1876; Cornelius Mastenbrook, 1877-78; Arthur C. Prince, 1879; Cornelius Mastenbrook, 1880; John B. Hudson, 1881; Cornelius Mastenbrook, 1882-85; Henry O. Schermerhorn, 1886; Cornelius Mastenbrook, 1887-92; William Heirning, 1893; Cornelius Mastenbrook, 1894-98; John W. Foster, 1899-03.

Eighth Ward—Joseph S. Bailey, Jr., 1871-75; Daniel Sullivan, 1876-77; Alvin D. Connor, 1878; Daniel Sullivan, 1879; Alvin D. Connor, 1880; John C. Hannett, 1881-82; Thomas Keefe, 1883; William K. Adams, 1884; John C. Hannett, 1885; Cornelius Mastenbrook, 1886; Alphonso Button, 1887; Daniel W. Moyland, 1888-89; Albert C. Jackman, 1890-1905.

Ninth Ward—William Flanders, 1890; William O'Donnell, 1891; Charles L. Balcom, 1892; Patrick Murray, 1893-94; Frank C. Foote, 1895; Theodore Lamport, 1896-98; John Scharfenberg, 1899-1900; George Goosmann, 1905.

Tenth Ward—John W. Noyes, 1890; Joseph C. Pitkin, 1891; Bernard M. Denison, 1892; Jeremiah Rozema, 1893-94; Henry De Weerd, 1895; William H. Baker, 1896-1905.

Eleventh Ward—Joseph C. Pitkin, 1892-1903; Charles F. Kennedy, 1904.

Twelfth Ward—Gereet Tunnis, 1892; J. Van Tubergen, 1893; Rolf Sokaltu, 1894; John H. Hilms, 1895-98; Joseph Wood, 1899; Jacob D. Ritzema, 1904-05.

Old Settlers' Society.

“Desiring to perpetuate the early history of Kent County, and to continue good social feelings among the remaining pioneers, we respectfully invite such of the present residents of the county as had settled in the Territory of Michigan previous to January 26, 1837 (being the date of admission as a State), to meet with us at Messrs. Ball & McKee's office, Monday evening, the 22d inst., at

7 o'clock p. m., to form an Old Settlers' Society for the county. Geo. Coggeshall, Geo. Martin, John Almy, J. W. Pierce, W. G. Henry, Jas. Lyman, J. F. Godfroy, R. C. Luce, Robert Hilton, A. B. Turner, D. W. Evans, John Ball, Ant. Campau, M. Ringuette, John Ringuette, D. S. Leavitt, S. F. Perkins, Rix Robinson, Charles Shepard, C. H. Taylor, Nelson Robinson, S. L. Withey. Grand Rapids, Feb. 18, 1858."

The above call appeared in the local papers in February, 1858, and on February 22d of that year there was a meeting at which the following Articles of Association were adopted and signed by those present, the signatures are in the handwriting of those present and the original is now on file in the office of the Secretary:

Whereas, We the undersigned, were residents of the Territory of Michigan and by settlement therein prior to the 26th day of January, A. D. 1837, that being the date of its admission as a State, whereby we may appropriately be denominated "**Old Settlers.**"

And Whereas, We are desirous of gathering facts relating to and perpetuating the early history of Kent County, and also of continuing social feeling among those who rank as pioneers.

Therefore, We hereby associate ourselves together and adopt the following as our Articles of Association.

First. The name of this Society shall be "The Old Settlers' Society of Kent County."

Second. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, who shall each hold his office for one year from the 26th day of January each year hereafter.

Third. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the 26th day of January of each year at such place in the City of Grand Rapids as shall be designated from time to time by the President and Secretary.

Fourth. The officers named in Article Two shall be elected at the annual meeting and at such meeting an address shall be delivered before the Society by one of the members thereof who shall be invited by the Society, or in case of their neglect to be made by the President; such address shall be preserved as a permanent document of the Society.

Fifth. The Secretary shall keep a full record of the doings of the Society in a book to be procured for that purpose, in which

shall be transcribed these articles and a record made of the names of all the members.

Grand Rapids, February 22, 1858.

Ant. Campau, Jefferson Morrison, John Almy, Sam Howland, W. G. Henry, M. Ringuette, John Ringuette, S. F. Perkins, D. W. Evans, M. Van Amburgh, I. L. Wheeler, James Miller, David Burnett, Charles Shepard, R. C. Luce, Wm. J. Willes, Peter Roberts, C. H. Taylor, Julius Granger, A. B. Turner, I. W. Pierce, Geo. Coggeshall, Julius C. Abel, Justus C. Rogers, Z. G. Winsor, Barney Burton, J. F. Chubb, Ezekiel W. Davis, Ezra Reed, Robert Hilton, John Ball, James Scribner, Loren M. Page, S. L. Withey, W. F. Huyek, Lewis C. Davidson, James Lyman, W. H. Godfroy, John Clancey, E. F. Nelson, P. R. L. Peirce, Nelson Robinson, L. Buell, T. H. Lyon, John U. Fox, George Martin, Philander Tracey, Amos Rathbone.

R. C. Luce was the last survivor of those who signed the call.

The meeting was held as called. John Ball was chosen Chairman and Dan W. Evans Secretary. A committee was appointed to draft constitution and by-laws, who reported the foregoing Articles of Association. The officers elected for the first year were: President, Jonathan F. Chubb; Vice-President, Ezekiel W. Davis; Secretary, John W. Peirce; Treasurer, John Ball. Then for nearly ten years the members forgot that their Society needed action in order to maintain an existence; and during that time only occasional meetings of the Old Settlers were held. At the county fair in 1867 was shown a picture group, made by Ira G. Tompkins, photographer, entitled "Pioneers of Grand Rapids," containing the photographs of sixty-three of the old residents who came here prior to 1843. At the next formal meeting of Old Settlers, February 29, 1868, a committee was appointed to take charge of and preserve the picture, which has been presented to the Society, and Mr. Tompkins was made an honorary member. Nearly all of those portraits, in a single frame, are now among the archives of the Old Residents' Association.

Reorganization and Change of Name.—The original Old Settlers' Society included only those who had come into the Territory prior to the admission of Michigan as a State. It was apparent that a new organization was needed to make it permanent and attractive in point of numbers. A meeting for that purpose was held at Sweet's Hotel, December 27, 1871, at which a com-

mittee was appointed to draft a new constitution and by-laws. At this meeting upward of eighty were in attendance. Ezekiel W. Davis was elected President, and Luman R. Atwater, Secretary. At the next meeting, January 17, 1872, the reorganization was completed, by the adoption of a new constitution which enlarged the territory of the Society to include Ionia, Kent and Ottawa Counties. It also changed the qualification for membership, so as to admit persons thirty-five years of age who had been for twenty-five years or more residents of the valley; the membership fees to be \$1 a year, and all special assessments. The annual meetings were to be held on the twenty-sixth day of January, or the next day when the twenty-sixth should fall on Sunday. An annual summer festival in the month of June was provided for, and since that time it has been customary for the Society to hold annual winter reunions at some convenient place within this city. At this meeting Rix Robinson was chosen President; John W. Peirce, Secretary, and Luman R. Atwater, Treasurer. January 26, 1876, the name of the Society was changed to Old Residents' Association of the Grand River Valley, and the age of eligibility for membership was changed to forty-five years; time of residence twenty-five years as before.

Ever since the annual meetings and festive gatherings of this Society have been numerously attended, and greatly enjoyed. Short speeches, reminiscences, general greetings and renewals of old acquaintanceship, banquets and dancing have been the features of the exercises on these occasions. The summer festivals have usually taken the form of basket picnic parties, and most of them have been held in or by the grove at Reeds Lake. These picnic gatherings have been very pleasurable incidents, not only to the old settlers, but to hundreds of others up and down the valley, the invitations being generally extended to the families and friends of the members. There was an especially large and enjoyable meeting at Reeds Lake June 23, 1883, the fiftieth anniversary of the arrival of the first Yankee family in Grand Rapids, also the seventieth birthday anniversary of "Aunt Hattie" Burton, who was one of that family. The principal officers of the Society since 1872 have been: Presidents—John Ball, elected in 1875; Robert Hilton, 1876, and for nine years following; Charles H. Taylor, 1886; Charles Shepard, 1887 to 1894; Thomas D. Gil-

515-1-11

bert, 1894; P. V. Fox, 1895; George W. Thayer, 1896 to the present (1905).

Secretaries—Franklin Everett, 1875, and from that year Reuben H. Smith to 1890, when John C. Klyn was Secretary for a year, after which Reuben H. Smith was again Secretary until 1897, when Eber Rice was elected Secretary and has continued to the present time (1905).

Treasurers—William N. Cook, 1875, and five years following; Thomas D. Gilbert, 1881, and up to 1893, when R. C. Luce was elected Treasurer and continued until 1903, when Henry Spring was elected and still (1905) continues.

From 1877 to 1888 Leonard Covell was Marshal. January 26th, 1889, William N. Cook was elected Marshal and still continues (1905) to hold the office.

For 1905 the Vice-Presidents are Thomas Hefferan and P. V. Fox.

In 1886 the Old Residents' Association appointed a committee to raise funds for a monument to Rix Robinson. The committee acted, and in March, 1887, a contract was made for the monument. It was erected and dedicatory exercises were had June 30, 1897, at Ada.

In 1890 the annual reunion was held at the Morton House, February 11, and there was dancing; on June 27 the annual picnic was held at Reed's Lake. E. G. D. Holden was the orator of the occasion.

In 1891 the reunion was held at the Morton House, on February 10, with a supper and dancing. The annual picnic was held at Alger Park on June 23.

In 1892, on February 18, the reunion was held at the Morton House; over two hundred were present. There was a supper, but no dance. Among those who responded to toasts were S. S. Bailey, Henry R. Nysmith, Henry Spring, A. J. Daniels, Mrs. S. L. Withey, Dr. Charles Shepard and Rev. W. W. Johnson. On June 23 the annual picnic was held at Reed's Lake.

In 1893 the reunion was held at the Morton House on February 17. The annual picnic was held at Reed's Lake on June 23. This was the sixtieth anniversary of settlement. John Paton was the orator of the day. Among those present were Mayor Stuart and Senator Stockbridge.

In 1894 the reunion was held at The Livingston on February 13.

George H. White was the speaker of the evening. The annual picnic was held at Reed's Lake on June 23.

In 1895, on February 19, the reunion was held at Sweet's Hotel. George W. Thayer read a paper on Lucius Lyon, and C. C. Comstock read a paper on Daniel Ball. The annual picnic was held at Reed's Lake on June 25. The address was given by Dr. George K. Johnson.

On August 3 of this year the association attended the funeral services of Mrs. Harriet Burton, who died August 1, 1895, at Grand Rapids, as a result of an accidental burning. She was a daughter of Joel Guild, the first pioneer, and was married in Grand Rapids on April 13, 1834, to Barney Burton. For more than sixty-two years she had been a resident of the Grand River valley.

In 1896 the reunion was held on February 18 at the Morton House. There was a dance, at which Henry Grinnell, Luman Jennison and John Farr were floor managers. The annual picnic was held at Reed's Lake on June 26. Judge John W. Champlin was the orator.

In 1897 the reunion was held at the Morton House on January 26, and the picnic at Reed's Lake on June 29.

In 1898 the reunion was held on February 24 at the Morton House, and the picnic at Reed's Lake on June 28.

In 1899 the midwinter banquet was held at the Morton House on February 14, and the speaker was Rev. I. P. Powell, and on June 30 the picnic was held at Reed's Lake.

In 1900 the annual banquet was held at the Morton House on February 19. The picnic was held at Reed's Lake on June 30.

In 1901 the annual banquet was held at the Morton House on February 19, and the picnic was held at Reed's Lake on June 29.

In 1902 the annual banquet was held on February 7 and there were 240 participants. The picnic was held at Reed's Lake on June 26.

In 1903 the banquet was held at the Morton House on February 17; nearly 300 sat down. The picnic was held at Reed's Lake on June 25. Rev. John N. McCormick was the speaker.

In 1904 the annual banquet was held at the Morton House on February 15, and the picnic at Reed's Lake on June 29.

In 1905 the winter banquet was held at the Morton House on February 23, and the summer picnic at the Lake Side Club House on June 29.

The membership fees have been found sufficient to meet expenses, and keep a small balance in the treasury. No special assessment has been necessary. The expenses for suppers and entertainment at the winter reunions have been met by the sale of tickets. In the summer the picnic attendants have brought overloaded baskets, furnishing enough and to spare.

A commendable feature of the exercises and duties of this society, which has been carefully and scrupulously attended to, is that of paying the last sad tribute of respect to departed members. The custom is, upon the death of a member, for a considerable number of the survivors to meet and together as a delegation attend the funeral. With a membership of several hundred early residents, it is but natural that these occasions should be frequent. In the field peculiarly its own, the Old Residents' Association of the Grand River Valley is among the most praiseworthy of our social institutions. Few of the pioneer settlers of this valley remain, but this society is by its terms self-perpetuating and has within it the means and the methods to be always a pleasureable and useful organization for those of maturer years.

Prof. Franklin Everett often contributed to the entertainment in a literary way, generally in the form of a rhythmical or poetic address. From one of these the following is taken :

The old Primer gives us the picture of Time,
As a reaper to harvest the land;
His hour-glass poising with gesture sublime,
Flying swift with his scythe in his hand.
But the harvester, Time, is scattering seed,
And watering with dew and showers.
As he binds the ripe sheaves he is giving heed
To the upspringing plants and flowers.

He is not a tyrant destroyer, who prides
Himself on his poisonous breath;
Nor the stern, dread Angel of Doom, who rides
With the scythe and the bosom of Death.

Look around on this crowd. We miss, it is true,
Here and there a patriarch gray;
A Mother in Israel has gone from view,
We miss them with sadness today.

Their sands were run out, they passed from sight;
Yet their impress is left behind.
When out from our presence they took their flight,
Their memory was stamped on mind.

But look again! See the juvenile troop!
See the man and his new-found bride—
Of the present and future the substance and hope,
The strength, the reliance and pride.
Generations are passing and coming along,
And why should we lengthen their stay?
The young will be old, as the old have been young;
Let the old to the young give way.

Wise laws rule the world—'tis the best that we know,
Though faith, on the wings of desire,
Mounts upward exultant, and basks in the glow
Of regions serenely and higher.
Yet uncertain is faith, uncertain is hope,
Uncertain is all the ideal;
But certain to us is time's limited scope;
This life, while we have it, is real.
It is ours to enjoy—'tis blessed to live;
And bright this fair world appears,
With the solid enjoyments that time can give,
And the loves that are crowning our years.

You carping old sinner! because you are old,
Long past the gay years of your prime,
You feel yourself licensed to grumble and scold,
And rail at the ravage of time.
You've had your full years, and belong to the past,
You are living on suff'rance today!
Why fret if in fullness of days at last
You must pass, like your fathers, away?
'Twas gracious in Time to let you alone—
That the reaper your life has spared;
The whole he could give of life you have known;
Its loves and its honors you've shared.

Then why should you growl that now you are old,
And the oil in your lamp is low;
If by whitening locks and infirmity told
That you soon will be summoned to go?
Then gracefully bear, as a rational sage,
What may be by Providence sent,
Believing there's beauty and honor in age,
If crowning a life well spent.

As the ripened fruit, just ready to fall,
Pure, manly old age appears.
A beacon or star, a guide unto all,
Are the veteran's virtuous years.

Come, young and old, 'tis a festival day;
Let boding to distance be flung,
Cast aside all regrets, to soul give way,
We all are, or else have been, young.
Today we are bound to live in the past,
To go over the way we have trod;
We have life at present—how long it will last
We leave to the future and God.

One by one we step out, to be seen no more here;
Are missed in the gathering throng;
But our place will be full—as we disappear
Our children are coming along.
'Tis graceful to live as a saint or a sage,
Revered as one noble and high;
'Tis graceful again, in the ripeness of age,
As the world's benefactor to die.
Immortal, unconquered by death are they
Who have left a dear memory behind;
The body may pass, but the spirit will stay
In the souls of the living enshrined.

Membership Roll.

The following are the names of members of the Old Settlers Society and its successor, the Old Residents Association, from the date of organization to the end of the year 1904.

Luman R. Atwater, Hiram H. Allen, Wm. H. Anderson, Julius C. Abel, John Almy, Crayton Adams, Noyes L. Avery, Wright C. Allen, Geo. W. Allen, Elisha M. Adams, Carlos A. Abel, Joseph W. Allen, Albert C. Antrim, Robert A. Andrian, Crawford Angell, Chas. M. Armstrong, J. Auble, David Arnott, Wm. M. Alger, Albert N. Avery, Mary C. Armstrong, Darius L. Arnold, Mary C. Armstrong.

Barney Burton, L. Buell, R. E. Butterworth, David Burnett, John Ball, Wm. I. Blakely, Ebenezer W. Barnes, John C. Buchanan, Daniel Bush, Joseph R. Blain, Jacob W. Barnes, James H. Brown, Joseph Blain, Aaron Brewer, James Ballard, Simeon L. Baldwin, Albert Baxter, Ebenezer M. Ball, Wm. R. Barnard, Carlos Burchard, Edward L. Briggs, Chas. Barclay, A. D. Bor-

den, Joseph Blake, Frank Boxheimer, Edward S. Bates, F. D. Boardman, Henry Bremer, James Blair, Darius T. Button, James Boyd, Seeley S. Buck, John Butler, Franz Berles, Chauncey Blodgett, Baker Borden, Wm. A. Berkey, Edward Benedict, W. I. Buddinton, John Belnap, Lucian B. Brewer, J. W. Boyinton, Adolphus N. Bacon, Merrick G. Blood, Robt. M. Barr, Jas. W. Brown, Sluman S. Bailey, Joseph H. Bennett, Octavius C. Bush, Chas. C. Brusmaid, John Brady, N. B. Blain, J. F. Baars, John Bole, Mrs. Mary Blood, Alexander Blake, Rufus N. Belknap, James M. Barnett, Joseph Berles, H. F. Burtch, Sidney Berry, Oscar B. Barber, J. T. Barnaby, Christian Bertsch, Caroline Bertsch, Solon W. Baxter, John W. Barlow, D. W. C. Blackmer, Jay W. Bigelow, E. F. Bosworth, Chas. H. Brown, Wm. Bentley, John M. Balcom, Sarah M. Bennett, Robert Briggs, Christian Bertsch, Caroline Bertsch, Jacob Barth, Geo. M. Barker, Albert Barker, Nathan P. Ball, L. K. Bishop, Elliott G. Brown, John R. Bradfield, Lucetta Britton, Richard E. Blumrich, R. W. Butterfield, Orson A. Ball, Marcus P. Brown, Charles E. Belknap, George G. Briggs, Wm. L. Bailey.

Antoine Campau, Geo. Coggershall, J. F. Chubb, John Clancy, E. Costen, Chas. P. Calkins, Erastus Clark, Leonard Covell, Robt. M. Collins, Edmund Carrier, Wm. N. Cook, John L. Clements, Dennis L. Campau, Lewis P. Clark, Norman Cummings, Oscar H. Chipman, Wright L. Coffinberry, John Crissman, Winthrop R. Cady, John Cordes, Henry B. Childs, P. F. Covell, Warren H. Congdon, John B. Colton, John Calkins, C. C. Comstock, David P. Clay, Joseph S. Clinton, Benj. Clark, Jno. W. Champlin, Ebenezer H. Cady, A. H. Clark, Danford M. Crosby, John Coffee, Eberhart Cordes, Mrs. Emily Campau, John P. Creque, Jacob Coldren, John Caufield, Wilna Cole, Adelphe Campau, Chas. A. Calkins, John C. Clark, Andrew B. Coffinberry, Sherman T. Colson, William Crawford, W. E. Calkins, Peter J. Copens, Elliott T. Covell, C. B. Carpenter, George Cook, Ezra Cook, Mrs. A. E. Cross, Allen D. Chesebro, William Coats, George H. Chappell, Harriet A. Cook, Charles Chandler, Dwight Cutler, Mrs. Helen P. Cutler, James Curtis, J. L. Crittenden, Mrs. W. R. Cady, Jessie Cady.

Ezekiel W. Davis, Lewis C. Davidson, Geo. W. Dickenson, Leonard D'Ooge, Gains S. Deane, James N. Davis, Isaac D. Davis, Harry Dean, Geo. W. Dodge, John S. Davis, C. B. Dean, Joseph

Dunton, Abner Dunham, Allen Durfee, Sam'l O. Dishman, John Davis, Horace W. Davis, Geo. W. Daniels, Wm. H. De Camp, Ebenezer Davis, Reuben E. Davis, Elijah Dart, W. C. Denison, James Dolbee, Thomas Deary, Allen Durfee, Adrian DeYoung, Washington Davis, William Dunnnett, W. H. H. Davis, E. B. Dikeman, William Dunham, Thomas Doran, Josiah M. Dean, A. J. Daniels, Engel DeYoung, Berend DeGraaf Sr., Wm. A. Ducey, Daniel W. Evans, Harry Eaton, John Edison, Franklin Everett, Edson English, J. T. Elliott, Geo. W. Edison, Benj. C. Eaton, Ira W. Evans, Orton J. Edie, Enos Edison, J. R. Edison, Geo. Eastman, Cynthia W. Eaton, Chas W. Eaton, Mrs. Harriette Escott, George W. Erwing, James W. Eardly, Mrs. Wm. K. Emmons, A. J. Emlay.

John M. Fox, Wm. M. Ferry, John W. Fisk, Nathaniel Fisk, Geo. C. Fitch, James O. Fitch, S. L. Fuller, Mrs. Andrew Ferguson, Elson A. Fletcher, John S. Farr, Chas. Foster, J. B. Folger, Perrin V. Fox, Cornelius Fox, Ebenezer Folger, Henry Fralick, Patrick Finn, Frank Foster, Geo. L. Frettz, Faetta Foote, Chas. D. Field, E. B. Fisher, Cornelia G. Fuller, Wm. D. Fuller, Elijah H. Foote, Robert Finch.

Thos. D. Gilbert, Julius Granger, W. Godfroy, John F. Godfroy, Richard Godfroy, Wm. S. Gunn, Ryer N. Goodsell, Jesse Ganoe, Geo. W. Griggs, J. M. Gorham, Henry Grinnell, Martin Green, Horace H. Guild, P. M. Goodrich, Thos. W. Greenley, John Gezon Jr., Chas. Greiner, Augustine Godwin, Thomas Gibbons, Hiram C. Goodrich, Orson B. Gibson, C. M. Goodrich, E. L. Gray, Albert H. Guild, Alfred J. Gill, Wm. Gelock, Geo. W. Gay, H. Gezon, W. L. Gallop, Chas. W. Garfield, Harriet E. Garfield, John T. Gould, Alonzo M. Green.

Wm. G. Henry, W. F. Huyek, Milton Hyde, Hiram Hinsdill, Ira S. Hatch, I. V. Harris, Jno. T. Holmes, Wm. Haldane, Robt. Hilton, Silas Hall, Josiah R. Holden, John Harrington, E. G. D. Holden, M. L. Hopkins, Damon Hatch, Milton B. Hine, Myron Harris, Aaron Hills, Samuel Howland, Hollis R. Hills, Orsamus H. Horton, Wm. W. Hatch, H. W. Hinsdall, Simeon Hunt, Amos Hodge, Wm. Hake, Chas W. Hurd, Henry Holt, Percy Hills, John Hart, Isaac Haynes, Benj. S. Hanchet, Peter J. G. Hodenpyl, E. G. Hill, Wm. H. Hinsdall, John M. Hannah, John B. Hogadone, Joseph Hoseman, Chester B. Hinsdill, Lowell Hall, Emmons R. Huntly, Thos. Hefferan, Nathaniel C. Hyde, Levi N.

Howard, Joseph Harlan, Isiah B. Hamilton, Harvey J. Hollister, E. G. D. Holden, George W. Hooker, Henry C. Hogadone, Nelson R. Howlett, Edward H. Hunt, William S. Hovey, J. C. Herkner, Elisha B. Howe, John Harvey, Charles A. Hilton, John N. Haxton, Edward Hogadone, Mrs. Martha Holmes, Ezra S. Holmes, John W. Holcomb, Geo. M. Huntly, Frank C. Hammer-schmidt, Mrs. Mary A. Hibbard, Adolph Heyman, Hester J. Howard, Chas. I. Howard.

Harry H. Ives, Wm. P. Innis, Henry D. Irish, Herman H. Idema, Calvin L. Ives, Frederick Immen.

Wilson Jones, Howard Jennings, W. W. Johnson, Luman Jenison, Samuel Judd, Hiram Jenison, Henry Jewett, G. K. Johnson, Adrian Johnson, Ira Jones, Cyrus Jones, Levi Johnson, Elliott E. Judd, L. H. Johnson, Charles Jones, Geo. E. Judd, J. K. Johnson, Mrs. Almirah H. Jones.

John Kirkland, Foster Kelly, John Kendall, S. O. Kingsbury, Geo. Kendall, Orson C. Kellogg, Chas. J. Kruger, Christopher Kusterer, Hollis Konkle, Philip Kusterer, Lee Kelley, Wm. Koch, James M. Kennedy, John Klys, Erastus U. Knapp, Geo. L. Knight, Truman Kellogg, Frank F. Kutts, Smith G. Ketcham, John C. Klyn, Leonard Kipp, Aaron Konkle, N. B. Kromer, Henry Kelley, John J. Knox.

James Lyman, D. S. Leavitt, R. C. Luce, Truman H. Lyon, Alijah Luce, Farnham Lyon, Andrew Loomis, James D. Lyon, Edward Lyon, Heman Leonard, James M. Livingston, Geo. Luther, Benj. Lewitt, Adolph Lietelt, Thos. J. Lucas, Wm. Laraway, Edward Lietelt, Wm. Leppig, Wm. H. LeRoy, John R. Long, John Luther, John Lindsay, Lester Lamphere, Truman H. Lyon Sr., James Legard, David Laraway, Sanford W. Lyons, Chas. D. Lyon, William T. Luther, Eliza A. Lee, Mary E. Lamphere, Robt. B. Loomis, Frederick Loettgert, Charles H. Leonard, Don J. Leathers, Francis Lilley.

James Miller, Jefferson Morrison, Geo. Martin, Warren P. Mills, G. M. McCray, B. F. Martindale, Wm. Morman, James Muir, Edward S. Marsh, Geo. I. Moore, Lovell Moore, John Morten, Daniel M. McConnell, Patrick McGurrin, John Muir, John S. Miller, David Miller, Chester S. Morey, I. E. Messmore, James H. McKee, El Nathan Mills, Jerome Miner, Lafayette Mead, Mrs. Samuel Miller, Charles Miller, Leonard Mosterdick, Jas. L. Manning, Joseph H. Martin, C. Mastenbrook, Wm. P.

McDonald, Frank Mayer, Sarah M. Meritt, Hobert B. Miller, Cornelius Moleker, John C. McQuillan, Daniel McNaughton, D. D. Mason, Simon Mainzer, John D. McIntire, Lewis T. McCrath, John W. McCrath, Thomas W. Martin.

Ezra T. Nelson, Geo. C. Nelson, Jas. M. Nelson, H. R. Naysmith, Carlton Neal, Jay D. Naysmith, Anson N. Norton, George K. Nelson, A. D. Noble, Robert M. Orser, Mary O'Harra, Wm. F. O'Leary, Geo. F. Owen.

John W. Pierce, Loren M. Page, Samuel F. Perkins, P. R. L. Pierce, Abel T. Page Sr., Eri Prince, Abram W. Pike, Alonzo Platt, Chauncey Pelton, Robt. S. Parks, Lemuel D. Putnam, Abel T. Page Jr., Chauncey Patterson, Orlander K. Pearsell, Wm. T. Powers, James Patterson, Sherman M. Pearsell, Henry Pennoyer, John W. Phillips, Miner Patterson, Jared L. Post, Hoyt G. Post, Geo. R. Pierce, J. C. Parker, John Paul, E. C. Phillips, Heman Palmerlee, Thos. W. Porter, James A. Paul, J. A. Powell, Chapin Pease, Geo. H. Pew, Fred Platte, Anthony Platte, T. J. W. Porter, W. R. Parks, David C. Porter, James L. Pitts, L. E. Patten, C. D. Preston, Lemuel Peaks, Wm. G. Phillips, Isaac H. Parrish, Benj. T. Pierce, Hoyt F. Post, Edward S. Pierce, Leve L. Phillips, John Patterson, William H. Powers, Daton S. Peck, Melissa Phelps, Anthony Paul, Mrs. J. W. Phillips, L. S. Provin, Charles Pettersch, Cyrus E. Perkins, George C. Pierce, Albert Preusser, Chas. C. Philbrick, Mrs. C. H. Patten.

John Quinn, Patrick Quirk, Michael Quinn, Ichabod L. Quimby, Jacob Quintus.

John Ringuett, Peter Roberts, Ezra Reed, Nelson Robinson, Rix Robinson, Justus C. Rogers, Geo. A. Robinson, Maxim Ringuett, Amos Rathbone, Wm. A. Richmond, F. D. Richmond, Harvey K. Rose, Abram Randall, Osmond Reed, Wm. D. Roberts, Myron Roys, Chas. C. Rood, Wm. H. Reynolds, Horatio Randall, Horace Reed, James A. Rumsey, Lansing K. Rathbone, G. B. Rathbone, Frances M. Rosenkrans, James D. Robinson, Jos. K. Robinson, Chas. A. Robinson, Alfred S. Richards, Chas. A. Rice, John Rosenbery, Claudius Randall, E. M. Rogers, James W. Ransom, Smith Robins, Milo G. Randall, Edward H. Roberts, Ezra Ridout, John R. Robinson, Eber Rice, Alfred D. Rathbone, Eliza J. Richmond, Nathaniel Rice, Geo. A. Roberts, Austin Richardson, Horace H. Richards, Herbert M. Reynolds, Silas H. Raymond, W. G. Robinson, W. A. Robinson.

Chas. Shepard, Jas. Scribner, Hosford A. Smith, John W. Squier, Billius Stocking, Mortimer Smith, Reuben H. Smith, Daniel Schermerhorn, Thos. Sargeant, L. S. Scranton, A. Salmon, Robt. I. Shoemaker, Leonard Snyder, Henry C. Smith, Henry Spring, Benj. F. Sliter, Pliny Smith, Thompson Sinclair, Justin M. Stanly, Robt. P. Sinclair, Geo. C. Stover, James Sargeant, Martin L. Sweet, Courtney Smith, Chester G. Stone, Robt. H. Smith, W. R. Scribner, James C. Simons, Geo. Schroeder, A. L. Skinner, Nicholas Shoemaker, Dorr. Skeels, G. J. Shackelton, James Sawyer, John C. Scott, Paul Steketee, L. M. S. Smith, Robt. B. Swain, Wm. H. Solomen, Normandus A. Stone, S. B. Scranton, Geo. G. Steketee, E. O. Stevens, John R. Stewart, Hugo Schneider, Isaac V. Schermerhorn, Thos. Smith, Geo. W. Sones, Jared S. Spring, Andrew J. Stebbins, Charles D. Stebbins, Henry G. Saunders, Geo. Schermerhorn, Wm. G. Saunders, Rodney C. Sessions, John Steketee, Samuel Smith, Charles Sach, Charles D. Stebbins, George H. Soule, Henry G. Stone, Oscar L. Stuart, William Sears, Isriel C. Smith, John H. Slack, John Souke, J. Aldrich Smith, Frank H. Seymour, Mrs. A. E. Stover, Henry O. Schermerhorn, Isaac Sigler, C. G. Swingsberg, Wm. N. Stuart, L. B. Stanton, Wilder D. Stevens, Sidney F. Stevens, David L. Stiven, Dany B. Shed, Mrs. H. Escott Smith, Mrs. Ellen H. Shattuck, Peter C. Shickell.

Chas. H. Taylor, A. B. Turner, John Truax, Philander Tracy, Eliphalet Turner, Chas. W. Taylor, Demetrius Turner, Wm. A. Tryon, Samuel M. L. Turner, T. I. Tanner, John B. Tanner, Wm. Thornton, Osmond Tower, W. D. Talford, Martin S. Tubbs, Geo. Teeple, Daniel F. Tower, Mrs. Eunice Turner, Wm. H. Tanner, S. W. Tusch, Selden E. Turner, Jerome Trowbridge, Geo. W. Thayer, Andrew Tabor, Salem B. Turner, Edwin Thayer, Wm. Wisner Talor, W. W. Thomas, Henry E. Thompson, Mrs. Edwin Towe, Edward Taggart.

Dwight R. Utley.

Wm. C. Voorheis, Francis Van Driele, Mrs. Mary A. Verbery, **M. Van Amberg**, Marinus F. Vekke, Herman A. Vedders, Simon Vanderhoof, Cornelius Verburg.

J. L. Wheeler, Wm. J. Wells, S. L. Withey, Zenas G. Winsor, Eugene E. Winsor, John H. Withey, T. W. White, Jas. Waters, Geo. H. White, Wm. K. Wheeler, Samuel Westlake, Karen Whalan, Warren W. Weatherly, Solomon Wright, Orson A.

Withey, M. H. Wileman, Samuel White, Chas. W. Warrell, John Watson, Daniel M. Watson, Abraham J. Whitney, Horace Wilder, Fred W. Horden, Jno. B. Winter, Timothy W. White, Jas. M. White, Benj. F. Woodman, Gistave Werner, A. Watson, Edward R. Wilson, Herman A. Williams, Frank Wurzburg, Chas. Woodard, Samuel R. Wooster, Jos. H. Walker, Prentis Weaver, Frederick W. Worden, A. B. Watson, Erwin C. Watkins, Ransalaer Williams, Benjamin S. Whitman, Maddison Welch, Geo. B. Wilson, Mrs. R. E. Watson, John P. White, Mrs. C. E. Waters, Mrs. Marion P. Wheeler, Wm. Widdicomb, Oscar R. Wilmarth, Frank J. Wurzburg, Lewis H. Withey, S. A. Winchester, Henry F. Walch, H. D. Weatherwax.

George Young Sr., Samuel W. Young, Elias G. Young, Geo. W. Yale, Adrian D. Young.

Louis Zunder.

CHAPTER VII.

CHARTER LEGISLATION.

BY ERNEST L. BULLEN.

On the fifth day of April, 1838, Hon. Stevens T. Mason, then Governor of the State of Michigan, approved the first municipal legislation for the present second city of the state. It is my purpose to start at this point in recording for the benefit of those interested a brief history of our so-called charter legislation. I am prompted to say at the beginning, however, that I propose to confine myself strictly to what appears from the finished acts themselves, to forego the pleasure I might derive in searching out and giving credit to the authors of at least some of this legislation, and to deny to my readers such additional interest as the mention of matters personal and political might add to the subject.

The Village.

The act mentioned as having been approved April 5th, 1838, is Act No. 95 of the session laws of 1837-8, entitled, "An Act to incorporate the village of Grand Rapids." It is an act of sixteen sections and is similar in most respects to acts incorporating the villages of Romeo, Utica, Allegan, Kalamazoo, and Dearbornville, these being all of the village incorporation acts passed at the adjourned session of 1837 and the regular session of 1838.

The first section of this charter reads as follows:

"Sec. I. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That all that tract of country situate in the town and county of Kent, embraced within the following bounds, to-wit: beginning at a point on the east side of Grand river, where Fulton street, as laid down on the original plat of the village of Grand Rapids, recorded in the register's office of the county of Kalamazoo, intersects said river, and running east on the south bounds of said village to the southeast

corner of a certain tract known as Hatch's addition to said village, thence north along the east line of said addition and north to the point where Hastings street, as laid down on the village plat of Kent, being also an addition to the said village of Grand Rapids, if extended would intersect the same, thence west along said Hastings street to the west line of Canal street, thence south along the west line of said street to the point where the same strikes the Grand River, and along the shore of said river to the place of beginning, be and the same is hereby constituted a town corporate, by the name of the "Village of Grand Rapids."

It will be found on investigation that the corporate limits as defined by this section were bounded on the north by Hastings street, on the east by a line drawn nearly midway between Ransom and Barclay streets (or Jefferson avenue extended north to join Coit avenue) on the south by Fulton street and on the west by Canal street and Grand River. This charter also provided that: "The male inhabitants of said village, having the qualifications of electors under the constitution of this state, shall meet at the court house in said village on the first Monday of May next and on the first Monday of May annually thereafter, at such place as shall be provided for by the by-laws of said village, and then and there proceed by plurality of votes to elect by ballot seven trustees, being free holders in said village, who shall hold their offices for one year and till their successors are elected and qualified." It was provided, perhaps by way of precaution, that if for any reason the election of trustees should not take place as directed the corporation should not for that reason be dissolved and that notice of an election might subsequently be given and the same held. The law for the opening of the polls at all elections was, "shall open between the hours of nine and ten o'clock in the forenoon, and close at three o'clock in the afternoon." One of the duties of the village clerk was to "give at least five days' notice of each and every election, by posting up printed or written notices thereof in five or more public places in said village, or by causing the same to be published in some public newspaper within said town."

Each one of the trustees elect was required to take an oath of office "in the presence of the board of trustees" and this oath might be administered "by any trustee present, and it shall be the duty of the first board of trustees, at their first meeting, to

elect one of their number president of said village, whose duty it shall be to preside at all meetings of the board of trustees; but in case of his absence, any other trustee may be appointed by the trustees present to preside at such meeting; and it shall likewise be their duty to appoint a village clerk to attend all meetings of the board, keep a fair and accurate record of their proceedings, and perform such other duties as shall be assigned him by the by-laws of the village."

The village corporate name by which it was to sue and be sued, etc., was fixed as "President and Trustees of the village of Grand Rapids" and in this name the corporation might also have a seal and alter it at its pleasure and might buy and sell real estate.

The most important section of the entire act was of course the grant of municipal powers; in other words, police legislation granted exclusively to the municipality, and as this section was the foundation of all subsequent legislation on these particular questions it is inserted here in full.

"Sec. 6. The board of trustees shall have power to ordain and establish by-laws, rules and regulations, and the same to alter and repeal at pleasure, for the following purposes: for the election or appointment of a treasurer, three assessors, a marshal, and other officers of said village, and to prescribe their duties, declare their qualifications and the period of their appointment or election: Provided, That no officer shall hold his office more than one year, or until others be elected or appointed; and the fees any one of them shall be entitled to receive for his services; and to require of any or all of them an oath or affirmation, faithfully and impartially to discharge the duties of their respective offices, and to require of any of them such security, by bond, for the performance of the duties of their respective offices as shall be thought expedient, which bond shall run to the said president and trustees of said village and their successors in office; and they and their successors shall have power to sue for all breaches of the same, before any justice of the peace, or the circuit court of said county, according to the amount claimed, which courts are authorized to hear, try and determine the same; to prohibit the running at large of domestic animals; to regulate the building of partition and other fences; to purchase fire engines and other necessary apparatus for the extinguishment of fires; to

cause each building occupied as a house or store, to be provided with fire buckets, and to prescribe the manner in which stoves with their pipes in actual use shall be put up, and chimneys built to guard against fires; to remove nuisances; to cause the streets, alleys, sidewalks and public highways and every part thereof, to be kept free from obstruction; to keep the highways and bridges within the corporation limits in repair; to grade the streets and alleys, and pave them, and cause sidewalks to be made, and the expense thereof to be assessed on the lots in front of which either or all of said improvements shall be made; but no one of said improvements shall be made, unless the individuals owning more than one-half of the property to be assessed for the same improvement, shall petition the president and trustees for that purpose; to lay taxes on all personal and real estate within the limits of said village, excepting property belonging to the village, town, county or state; and excepting also all places of public worship, and all school houses; to do all things which corporations of a similar nature can do, to secure the health, peace and prosperity of the inhabitants of said village; for the violation of any of which by-laws, rules and regulations, such reasonable fines and penalties may be imposed by the law itself, as the said board of trustees may deem proper; and when any fine or penalty shall not exceed one hundred dollars, the same may be recovered before any justice of the peace of the said town of Kent; and any interest the inhabitants of said village may have, as a body corporate, in the fine and penalty to be recovered, shall not disqualify any inhabitant of said village to try said cause or serve as juror or be a witness therein; and the circuit court of said county shall have jurisdiction over all fines and penalties imposed by said by-laws."

Provision was also made for the condemnation of land for street purposes by a special jury chosen, two by the owners and two by the trustees "as arbitrators are chosen" these four to choose a fifth, the arbitrators (or jury) were to report their findings and assessment to the trustees and by the trustees the same should be certified to the circuit court for confirmation; "and no new street shall be opened, unless two-thirds of the interest thereby affected shall petition for the same."

The provision relative to the publication of annual reports

which at the present time are so voluminous and expensive was as follows:

"Sec. 9. The president and trustees shall, at the expiration of each year, cause to be made out and published in some newspaper printed in said village, if one shall be printed therein, and if not printed therein, then to be posted up on the outward door of the building where the last annual election was held in said village, a true statement of the receipts and expenditures of the preceding year."

In the system of taxation worked out under this charter some interesting features appear, as, for example, after the expiration of the Treasurer's warrant delinquent taxes drew interest at fourteen per cent per annum for two years and the land was then sold after four months' notice (advertisement) and might be redeemed at any time within two years from the date of sale with interest at twenty per cent per annum (from date of sale) after which time the Treasurer was directed to "execute to the purchaser, his heirs or assigns, a conveyance of the lands so sold, which conveyance shall vest in the person or persons to whom it shall be given an absolute estate in fee simple." One-half of one per cent was fixed as the tax limit.

In the innermost vault of the city clerk's office is preserved the original record of the first election held in the village of Grand Rapids. The pages are yellow with age and the wording and spelling is far different from the forms in vogue in the present day. Yet here, and here alone, is preserved the story of the gathering in the court house upon May 1, 1838, of the 141 voters of the newly incorporated village of Grand Rapids for the purpose of electing a board of seven trustees to guide the destinies of the foundling municipality.

The record leads off with a copy of the act of incorporation passed by the legislature and signed by Randolph Manning, secretary of state, April 5, 1838. Then comes the record of the first charter election, laboriously written out in long-hand. This is the wording:

"Pursuant to public notice, the voters within the chartered limits of the village of Grand Rapids, convened at the court house on the first day of May, 1838, for the purpose of choosing seven trustees for said village, when Henry C. Smith and John Ball

were chosen judges of election and William Henry appointed clerk.

"Upon canvassing the votes of said election, it was found that Louis Campau received 141 votes, William A. Richmond 136, Richard Godfrey 129, Henry C. Smith 79, Charles I. Walker 73, George Coggeshall 71, James Watson 70, William Stoddard 70, Henry P. Bridge 68, Samuel F. Butler 67, Myron Hinsdale 65."

The next notation in this first record book of western Michigan is that of the meeting of the board of trustees May 14, 1838, for the purpose of electing officers and passing ordinances and city laws. Some of these regulations appear very unusual in the light of modern experience. One rule provides that any one who shall be elected to office and shall have the necessary qualifications, but shall refuse to take the place, shall be subject to a fine of \$5. Another rule was intended to put a damper on bowling. It provided a fine of \$25 for every game of ten pins or nine pins which might be played.

Grand Rapids continued to exercise governmental functions as a village under the charter of 1838 until 1850, when it attained to the dignity and assumed the responsibilities of a city. In the meantime, however, two amendments were made to its charter. In 1843, by an act approved January 16 of that year, the village limits were changed slightly on the east. Again in 1848, act approved March 23, the boundaries were fixed as follows: "Beginning at the fractional corner, on the east bank of Grand river, between sections twenty-five and thirty-six, township seven north of range twelve west, thence east along the line between said sections and between sections thirty and thirty-one, town seven north of range eleven west." (Wealthy avenue) "to the middle of the south boundary of the west half of the south east quarter of section thirty, town seven north of range eleven west, aforesaid," (College avenue) "thence north to Coldbrook, thence along the north bank of said Coldbrook to the east bank of Grand River, thereon along said bank at the low water mark thence to place of beginning be and the same is hereby constituted a town corporate by the name of the village of Grand Rapids." This act (1848) also provided that the oath of office of the trustees should be taken before a Justice of the Peace and should be filed with the village clerk. We find also that in 1849, Act approved March 31, 1849, the village corporate limits were contracted by vacating "all that

portion of the present corporate limits of the village of Grand Rapids, in the county of Kent lying east of Bostwick's addition to the village and south of Fulton street; and also, all that portion of said corporate limits of said village, lying east of the Dexter fraction, so-called.

The City.

The first official records, so far as I have been able to ascertain regarding the first city charter are found in the minutes of the village council under date of January 10, 1850, wherein it appears that C. H. Taylor, J. C. Abel, A. D. Rathbone, George Martin and E. E. Sargent were appointed by the trustees "to draft a charter" and that the territory to be incorporated should include sections nineteen and thirty of town seven north of range eleven west and sections twenty-four and twenty-five of town seven north of twelve west.

It appears that the burden must have fallen upon others than the original commission for we find in the same records under date of February 23, 1850, the following: "H. P. Yale and George H. White were allowed a reasonable compensation for their services drawing up the city charter."

Subsequently the charter was granted by the Legislature and section sixty-five provided for an acceptance or rejection by the people as follows:

"Sec. 65. The board of trustees of the village of Grand Rapids are hereby authorized, within sixty days after the passage of this act, to call a meeting of the freemen within the proposed city limits, at which the freemen may determine by a vote by ballot, whether they will receive or reject the provisions of this act. Each ballot shall be in the following words: 'For the city charter,' or 'Against the city charter.' 'For the purpose of determining the vote, the polls shall be held open under the superintendence of the board of trustees, from nine o'clock A. M., to four o'clock P. M., of the day on which the same shall be held. If a majority of all the votes polled, shall be, 'for the city charter,' the same shall be adopted, and shall be in force whenever the freemen, residents of the limits herein described, shall so far conform to its provisions as to render the same effective."

Under date of May 1st, 1850, the following appears in the records of the village council:

“Board met at the Bridge Street House and held the election to accept or reject the city charter and the following vote was cast. For the city charter 252, and against the city charter 91, the city charter was declared duly accepted. The board adjourned to meet at the office of S. O. Kingsbury (the village clerk) in the evening. Board met pursuant to adjournment and called an election of city officers on the 11th day of May and ordered to be held as follows, to-wit, by S. O. Kingsbury in the first ward, by J. C. Abel in the second ward, by F. Sinclair in the third ward, by H. Leonard in the fourth ward and by H. Eaton in the fifth ward. The board adjourned.”

And it adjourned never to meet again. The election was supposedly held on May 11, but there is absolutely no record of it. The first record in the new journal of the city of Grand Rapids bears date of Saturday, May 18, 1850. It says in starting off:

“Saturday, May 18th, 1850. The common council met informally and determined upon the amounts of the bonds to be required by officers.” The amount of the bonds is given, but no mention of the election is made either in this or in subsequent records. There is a hiatus, between the last record of the old village and the first record of the new city that can never be filled in.

The first record of the city is signed by Henry R. Williams, mayor, and A. B. Turner, clerk.

First Recorded City Election.

The first city election of which there is a record in the official books of the city is that of April 7, 1851. The council met immediately after the election and canvassed the returns. Then it proceeded to declare the following officers duly elected:

Supervisor, east side of river, Truman H. Lyon; supervisor, west side of river, Boardman Noble; mayor, Ralph W. Cole; recorder, Franklin Everett; clerk, Amos Hosford Smith; marshal, Abram W. Pike; treasurer, Wilder D. Foster; surveyor, William Slawson; school inspector, Thomas B. Church; constables, Robert N. Garratt, Wilson Jones, Jonathan H. Gray, William A. Brown and Timothy Calihan; directors of the poor, George Coggeshall and James Miller; alderman of First ward, Amos Roberts; Second ward, Martin L. Sweet; third ward, George Kendall; Fourth ward, William C. Davidson; Fifth ward, Loren M. Page; asses-

sors, First ward, Lewis Porter; Second ward, Harvey K. Rose; Third ward, Ezra I. Nelson; Fourth ward, Baker Borden; Fifth ward, Willard Sibley; justices of the peace, Hiram Rathbone and Nathaniel P. Roberts.

The only records of the number of votes cast at this election are in reference to the contests for Circuit court judge and regent of the university.

In the race for judge, George Martin defeated Alexander F. Bell by a vote of 458 to 98. This is not nearly as large as the votes of wards at the present day, and the total vote of the city was only slightly larger than the votes in some precincts of modern Grand Rapids.

Number of Votes Cast.

The votes for judge by wards stood at that time as follows: George Martin—First ward, 112; Second, 141; Third, 127; Fourth, 51; Fifth, 27. A. F. Bell—First ward, 41; Second, 17; Third, 31; Fourth, 7; Fifth, 2.

At the same election Nathan Barlow defeated William Upjohn in the city for regent, 333 to 214.

The official proceedings of the common council give the result of it as follows:

Mayor, Wilder D. Foster; recorded, Ebenezer L. Eggleston; clerk, Peter R. S. Peirce; treasurer, ———; marshal, Robert I. Shoemaker; school inspector, Jonathan F. Chubb; directors of the poor, Leonard Covell and William B. Renwick; surveyor, Wright L. Coffinberry; constables, D. S. T. Weller; Winthrop R. Cody, Edward P. Cant, Charles Stone and Robert Renwick; supervisor, East Side, John W. Pierce; West Side, Ralph W. Cole; aldermen, First ward, Charles Shepard; Second, Martin L. Sweet; Third, Benjamin B. Church; Fourth, Eliphalet H. Turner; Fifth, Philander H. Brown; assessors, First ward, David L. Leavitt; Second, David Caswell; Third, George J. Baker; Fourth, Elihu N. Faxon; Fifth, Nathaniel P. Roberts; justices of the peace, William Bemis and Leonard Bement.

An interesting feature of this first city election, according to the record, was the contest for city treasurer. The candidates were: E. Morris Ball, who received 241 votes; William T. Powers, who received 227 votes; Josiah L. Wheeler, who received 97 votes, and A. Hosford Smith, who received 1 vote. Although on the face of the returns as given in the official records Mr. Ball re-

ceived the largest number of votes, the council declared Mr. Powers elected treasurer, and he served the term.

The first city charter is known as Act No. 247 of the Session Laws of 1850, approved April 2, 1850, entitled "An Act to incorporate the city of Grand Rapids." It is an act of sixty-six sections covering twenty-six pages of the published laws of that session. Section one of the act is as follows:

"Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That so much of the townships of Grand Rapids and Walker, in the county of Kent, as is contained in the following limits, to-wit: sections nineteen and thirty, in surveyed town number seven north of range eleven west, and sections number twenty-four and twenty-five, in surveyed town number seven north of range number twelve west, including so much of Grand River as runs through and adjoining said sections, with the islands in the same, shall be and the same is hereby declared to be a city, by the name and style of the city of Grand Rapids; and all the freemen of said city, from time to time, being inhabitants thereof, shall be and continue to be a body corporate and politic, by the name of the mayor, recorder, aldermen and freemen of the city of Grand Rapids; and by that name they and their successors shall be known in law, and shall be and are hereby made capable of suing and being sued, of pleading and being impleaded, of answering and being answered unto, and of defending and being defended in all courts of record, and any other whatsoever; and may have a common seal, and may change and alter the same at their pleasure; and by the same name shall be and are hereby made capable of purchasing, holding, conveying and disposing of any real and personal estate, for the use of said corporation, as hereinafter provided."

The city was divided into five wards and provision was made for officers, "one mayor, one recorder, five aldermen, one clerk, one treasurer, one marshal, five assessors, one city surveyor, four justices of the peace, not less than three nor more than five constables, one solicitor, two school inspectors and two directors of the poor." Voters at city elections when required by the officers holding the election were to take the following oath, "I do solemnly and sincerely swear (or affirm) that I am a natural born (or naturalized) citizen of the United States, (or that I

was a resident of the State of Michigan, at the time of the signing of the Constitution thereof,) of the age of twenty-one years, according to my best knowledge and belief; and that I have been a resident of the State of Michigan for the six months next preceding this election, and am now a resident in this ward in the city of Grand Rapids; and that I have not voted before in any ward in the said city at this election."

It was provided that, "In case of the absence or sickness of the mayor, or of a vacancy occurring in said office, the recorder shall be and he is hereby authorized to do and perform all the duties and trusts appertaining to the office of mayor, until the said mayor resumes his duties or another be elected and qualified."

The usual municipal authority was granted by this charter and vested in the common council, full authority granted in relation to police regulations for the preservation of public peace and welfare. It was provided that the common council should have power "to establish a board of health for said city; to invest it with such powers and impose upon it such duties as shall be necessary to secure said city and the inhabitants thereof from contagion, malignant and infectious diseases." It was provided that "upon the breaking out of any fire in said city, the marshal and constables shall immediately repair to the place of such fire with their staves of office, and be aiding and assisting as well in extinguishing such fire as in preventing any goods from being stolen, and also in removing and securing the same; and shall in all respects be obedient to the Mayor, recorder and aldermen and fire wardens, or either of them, or such of them as may be present at such fire."

Section 23 of the Act appears to be of historical interest and reads as follows:

"Sec. 23. The mayor, recorder, and aldermen, or any three of them, the mayor or recorder always being one, shall have full power and authority to hold and keep a court of record, by the name, style and title of the "Mayor's court of the City of Grand Rapids;" and as such, they are hereby authorized and empowered to inquire of, hear, try and determine, in a summary manner, all the offences which shall be committed within the limits of said city against any of the by-laws, ordinances and regulations that shall be made, ordained or established by the said common council in pursuance of the powers granted them in this act, and

punish the offender or offenders, as by the said by-laws, ordinances or regulations, shall be prescribed or directed; and also to try, hear and determine, in the same manner, all offences and misdemeanors of which his court has jurisdiction or cognizance by this act, and to punish such offender or offenders, and to award process and to take recognizance for keeping of the peace and for good behavior, and for appearances or otherwise, or commit to prison, as occasion requires: provided, That no fine imposed by said mayor's court shall exceed one hundred dollars, nor shall any person be sentenced to more than six months' imprisonment."

It was provided that the mayor's court should "be held on the second Monday of every month, and the terms of said court may be continued until the business is disposed of; and the special sessions thereof may be held as often as may be decreed necessary for the dispatch of business; and the said mayor, recorder, and aldermen holding such court in term, and each and every of them in vacation, shall have the same power as conservators of the peace within the limits of said city as any courts of record have or any justice of the peace has or may have by law in any county of this state." The city clerk was to be clerk of the mayor's court.

A system of taxation was provided for and power and authority given to the common council "to levy and collect a capitation or poll tax upon the inhabitants of said city; and also taxes on all the real and personal property within the limits of said city, necessary to defray the current expenses thereof: Provided, That the said taxes, so assessed and collected, shall not exceed two mills on the dollar upon the valuation of said real and personal property in any one year, unless authorized by a vote of two-thirds of the actual free holders in the said city, when convened for that purpose, pursuant to previous public notice, of not less than three weeks."

And it was provided further, "That the fourth and fifth wards of the said city, being situated on the west side of Grand river and not heretofore included in the corporation of the village of Grand Rapids, shall not be assessed for the payment of any indebtedness of said village, contracted previous to the period when this act shall go into operation, (except for fire engines) nor for any expenditures hereafter to be made on the east side of the

river, the use and benefits of which cannot, in the nature of the case be extended to the west side, such as water reservoirs, water pipes, and all improvements of a merely local nature; and no amendment to this act shall be made affecting the exemption of said fourth and fifth wards, hereby provided, unless by consent of two-thirds of the voters of said wards, in a regularly organized meeting."

Provisions for the registration of voters were quite different from those of the present time and the plan is interesting reading:

"Section 39. The common council shall have authority, and they are hereby required to make out and keep an alphabetical list of all the freemen of said city qualified to vote at any charter election, in each ward; and any freemen, whose name may not at the time be found entered on said list, shall have a right to appear before said common council or mayor's court and show his qualifications as a freeman of said city, and his name shall be entered on such list; and it shall be the duty of the clerk of said city to furnish the said list at the polls of every election; and no person shall be entitled to vote unless he shall prove his qualifications by entering his name as aforesaid prior to the day of election."

The issuing of notes or bonds of any kind was by this charter positively forbidden and the only indebtedness that might be incurred was an acceptance by the common council of accounts against the city payable when there were funds in the treasury not otherwise appropriated and a fine of not exceeding one thousand dollars might be imposed upon any officer of the city who violated the provision by incurring an indebtedness by the giving of a note or bond.

The section relating to salaries of officials reads as follows: "Sec. 47. The mayor, recorder and aldermen, treasurer, solicitor and clerk shall be entitled to receive, payable quarterly, out of the city treasury, in payment for their services, the following sums: to the mayor there shall be paid the sum of one dollar per annum; to the aldermen one dollar each per annum; the recorder shall receive such fees as shall be taxed in his favor by the mayor's court, against parties other than said city; and the treasurer shall receive a salary not to exceed ten dollars per annum; the solicitor shall receive a salary not to exceed twenty-five dollars per annum; and the clerk shall receive as full com-

pensation for his services, not to exceed the sum of one hundred dollars per annum."

It was provided by section fifty-eight that the mayor should "have and exercise the powers and duties of supervisors, and the marshal of said city shall have and exercise the powers and duties of township treasurer, and the clerk of said city in addition to his duties as city clerk, shall perform the duties of township clerk as provided by law." The provisions of this section seemed to have been ill-advised and remained a part of the charter only until March 24, 1851, when it was provided by amendment that two qualified electors should be chosen, one from the east side and one from the west side, to act as supervisors and to have a seat on the board of supervisors for Kent county. This arrangement continued for four years, March 24, 1851, to February 6, 1855, when by amendment it was provided that the east side, so-called, should be entitled to two supervisors and the west side to one; the marshal continuing to act as town treasurer, and the city clerk as town clerk during all the time the act was in force as a charter.

The First Revision.

In 1857 (Act No. 122 Laws of 1857 approved February 14, 1857) there was a general revision of all previous charter legislation. The act is an exceedingly lengthy document and is really the beginning of what might now be called modern charter legislation. The act was divided into eleven titles as follows: I.—Incorporation city and ward boundaries. II.—Election and appointment of officers. III.—Powers and duties of the common council. IV.—Powers and duties of city officers. V.—Of taxes, funds, revenue and expenditures. VI.—Of streets and public improvements. VII.—Prevention and extinguishment of fires. VIII.—Support of the poor. IX.—Of courts of justice. X.—Public Health. XI.—Miscellaneous provisions. By this act the cumbersome corporate name of "The Mayor, recorder, aldermen and freemen of the city of Grand Rapids" was changed to "The city of Grand Rapids."

By this revision the city was divided into five wards and each was authorized to elect one justice of the peace, one constable, and two aldermen one of which should be supervisor and the city officers provided for were; "one mayor, one recorder, one treas-

urer, one constable, one clerk, one marshal, two school inspectors and two directors of the poor," to be elected besides chief of police, police constables, city surveyor, "health physician," fire wardens, etc., to be elected by the common council. The tax limit by this act was fixed at one-half of one per cent.

Title IX. of this act established "the Recorder's court of the city of Grand Rapids," and this title subsequently re-enacted, revised and enlarged as a separate act provided for the present Superior court approved March 24, 1875. By this act also the common council was directed to "appoint a board of health once in each year for said city to consist of not less than three nor more than seven persons, and a competent physician to be health officer thereof."

But this very elaborate revised charter was not satisfactory very long. In 1859 it was quite generally amended, by Act approved February 15, 1861, and again March 4, 1861, March 14, 1863, March 4, 1865, March 14, 1865, March 13, 1867, March 23, 1867, and March 22, 1869. It is unquestionably safe to assume that if the Legislature had convened every six months "charter tinkers" would have been busy each session trying to evolve something new. As it was every session of the Legislature brought forth amendments to the act while it was on the statute books.

Other Revisions and Amendments.

In 1871, Act approved March 15, S. L. 1871, Vol. 2, P. 330, we were given an entirely new revision.

This act conforms in general outline to the revision of 1857, and is a voluminous document but it was amended eight days after its passage, and again March 23, 1872, again April 29, 1873, and amended twice on May 3rd, 1875. In 1877, March 28, we were given another revision which was amended May 13, 1879, May 23, 1879, April 29, 1881, April 10, 1883, May 16, 1883, March 25, 1885, April 2, 1885, April, 1887, June 21, 1889, April 2, 1891, March 18, 1893, May 31, 1893, May 27, 1895.

The charter of '77 certainly had a rocky road; it too was amended at "every turn of the road" and it is no wonder that another general revision was necessary in 1897, approved March 25, 1897, amended May 12, 1899, February 26, 1901, April 25, 1901, May 28, 1901, June 6, 1901, March 4, 1903, March 10, 1903, and May 21, 1903.

I am advised by the editors of this work that an extended review or excerpts of or from these later charters is not desired. I assume that their provisions are not old enough to be of interest to the young and are within the memory of the greater portion of our readers.

Independent of, yet closely allied with Charter Legislation are certain legislative acts relative to municipal boards and courts of which brief mention may be made.

The School Board.

A Board of Education for the city of Grand Rapids was first provided for by Act No. 344 session laws of 1871, Approved March 15, 1871, entitled An Act relative to free schools in the city of Grand Rapids.

This act provided for the election of one member from each ward of the city to hold office for two years; that any person without sufficient cause who should neglect and refuse to accept the office after election should forfeit the sum of ten dollars for the use of the library fund, "to be recovered in any competent court;" that the mayor should be ex-officio a member of the board and that all schools, school properties, etc., should be under the control and management of said board. It was provided also by this act that the estimates or budgets of the school board should be submitted annually to the school electors of the entire city at a meeting to be held for that purpose on the second Monday of September of each year at seven and one-half o'clock P. M., at some central point in said city for ratification or rejection.

On April 24, 1875, this provision was amended so that the public meeting might "ratify, amend or reject." And it was provided by the original act that it should be unlawful to levy any larger tax for school purposes than was authorized at this public meeting.

The school board legislation was wholly revised in 1877 and provided among other innovations that members of the school board should be elected by ballot. This revision was amended in 1879, and from time to time thereafter until the passage of the present law with which all are familiar.

Board of Public Works.

The board of public works act has not been "revised" since its first passage, approved March 22, 1873; Act No. 321, session

laws of 1873. By this act this board was established "composed of five persons who shall be free holders and qualified electors of said city, to be appointed by the Mayor of said city of Grand Rapids; one to serve until the first Monday of May, 1874, two to serve until the first Monday of May, 1875, and two until the first Monday of May, 1876, and until their successors are appointed and qualified."

Section two of the original act provided that the board should elect one of its members as president and one as executive member which latter officer should "devote whatever time may be necessary to properly and efficiently superintend, carry forward, and see executed, all work" etc., for which this member was to receive five dollars per day while the other members were to receive as at the present time three dollars per day.

In 1877 the provision regarding the executive member was repealed.

This original act of 1873 has been amended from time to time, five amendments in all, but no radical changes have been made since the first organization of the board.

CHAPTER VIII.

THE SCHOOLS OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Delightful task! to rear the tender thought,
To teach the young idea how to shoot;
To pour the fresh instructions o'er the mind,
To breathe th' enlivening spirit, and to fix
The generous purpose in the glowing breast.

—Thompson.

The first school within the city limits was the school at the Indian Mission on the west side. Rev. Leonard Slater came to the Rapids of Grand River and established a Baptist Mission in 1827, and remained until 1836, during which time he preached and taught an Indian School. The school house was a hewed log building about twenty-four feet long and eighteen feet wide situate on the river bank near where is now Front street a few rods south of Bridge street. The children of the first settlers attended this school and received instruction along with their dusky school mates for whom the school was established. Until the treaty of 1836 the west side was in the "Indian County," so that the settlers were all on the east side and the white school children crossed the river in canoes to obtain their educational advantages.

The first school exclusively for white children was taught by Miss Emily Guild in the spring of 1835 in the old "yellow warehouse" situate on what is now Market street near Louis street. Most of the pupils attending this school were children of the Guild families, and were sisters and cousins of the teacher. They were: Olive and Elvira Guild, Maria, Phebe, Marion and Peter Clark, and Louisa, Mariam, Erastus and Austin Guild.

In the summer of 1835 Miss Day kept school upstairs in a dwelling situate on the corner of Fountain and Ottawa streets. This school continued for about three months and was attended by about ten pupils.

In the summer of 1836 Miss Sophia Page taught school in a barn southeast across the street from the present Morton House.

During the winter of 1836-37 there was a school at the National Hotel situate where the Morton House now is, which occupied two rooms of the house. Mr. Daniel Smith taught the boys and Miss Mary Hinsdill taught the girls. The average attendance for the winter was about twenty-five students.

May 9th, 1835, the first school district within the present city limits was organized. Its boundaries were what are now Hall street on the south, East street on the east, the city limits on the north and the river on the west. In the summer of 1837 the first public school was taught in what is now the city in a frame building on Prospect Hill erected for a dwelling, but afterwards used for an engine house. The teacher was Miss Celestia Hinsdill and the first term continued the entire summer.

In 1839 the first frame school house was erected in the present city limits. It was a one-story structure situate on the north side of East Fulton street nearly opposite Jefferson avenue. The first teacher in the new school house was Joseph B. Galusha. He was followed by Warren W. Weatherly, O. R. Weatherly, Elijah Marsh, Seth Reed and Thomas B. Cuming. On February 22, 1849, the building was burned.

In 1848 the school district was divided; the lower part or the village of Grand Rapids proper, formed District No. 1 of Grand Rapids township, and the northern portion formed District No. 6 of Grand Rapids township, or the Coldbrook district. The first school meeting of District No. 1 was held May 6, 1848, and James M. Nelson was elected Moderator, Stephen Wood, Director, and W. G. Henry, Assessor. At a meeting held June 24 following, it was decided to appropriate twenty-five hundred dollars to build "a suitable stone school house" for the district, and a building committee of six to act with the school officers was elected to dispose of the old site and building, purchase a new site, draw up plans and specifications, advertise for and receive bids, and let the job for the construction and completion of a stone school house not to exceed the cost of twenty-five hundred dollars. At a school meeting held on July 15, 1848, the committee recommended the purchase of the site of the present Central High School grounds, and the report was adopted. In November, 1848, the Director was authorized to receive bids for the erection of a school house upon a plan drawn by Stephen Wood, and on January 8, 1849, the proposal of David Burnett was accepted. The

building was erected in the summer and fall of 1849. It was situate on the site of the present Central High School building. The stone school house was 64 feet front by 44 feet deep, three stories high, three large session rooms, six recitation rooms, a dressing room, and a room for the library and school apparatus. The stone used in its construction was obtained from the bed of Grand River. The building was surmounted by a cupola fourteen feet in diameter in which was the school bell that called teachers and pupils to duty.

At the annual school meeting of 1849 the district voted to adopt the Union school system, and on November 12, 1849, the new school system was inaugurated in the new stone school house.

The following is an advertisement from a local paper. The "Enquirer," concerning the opening of the new school in the new school house, and inviting support in its behalf:

"Grand Rapids Union School. The Board of Trustees of the Union School have the pleasure of announcing to the citizens of Grand Rapids and vicinity that the school building will be sufficiently completed to admit of opening it for the reception of pupils, on Monday, the 12th of November next. The school will be under the direction of Mr. E. W. Johnson, a graduate of an Eastern College and a teacher of many years' experience, aided by a corps of able assistants, whose number will be increased from time to time, as the wants of the school shall demand. It is intended to make this school one of the most thorough kind; second to none; combining in itself all the desirable qualities of a District or Common School and an Academy of the first rank, enabling a child to obtain an education extending from the Alphabet till he is prepared for the University, or for business. While the instruction will be of this capable and thorough character, the rates of tuition will be much lower than have heretofore been paid in other schools. The trustees do not intend that the tuition for all English branches, of scholars residing in the District, shall exceed \$1.63 per quarter of eleven weeks. Tuition in Greek, Latin and French, \$2.50 per quarter, scholars residing out of the District, ordinary branches, \$2.50 higher.

The first school board organized under the new school system was as follows: Moderator, Thompson Sinclair; Director, H. K. Rose; Assessor, Michael Connolly; Trustees, W. G. Henry, John Ball, Zenas G. Winsor, and T. H. Lyon.

The teachers in the new school for the first term were E. W. Johnson, principal, assisted by Miss Hollister, Miss Elizabeth White, Miss Almira Hinsdill, and Miss Thirza Moore. The first term was commenced November 12, 1849. At the end of the first term Mr. Johnson resigned the principalship and was succeeded on February 18, 1850, by James Ballard, who taught until 1853, when he was succeeded by Edward W. Chesebro, who continued until 1857, when he was followed by Prof. E. Danforth. At the annual school meeting of 1859 it was voted to grade the schools and establish a High School which was done under the direction of Prof. Danforth. E. A. Strong succeeded Prof. Danforth in 1861, and the next year the first class was graduated from the High School consisting of thirteen young ladies. The commencement exercises of the first class were held in Luce's Hall.

In October, 1862, by resolution of the Board of Trustees Prof. Strong was requested to act as Superintendent of Schools and "thoroughly organize all the schools of the district and make them effective." He continued as Principal of the High School and Superintendent of Schools until 1870, when he resigned and for two years taught in a Normal School in New York, when he returned and for thirteen years was principal of the Central High School, when he resigned to accept a position in the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti.

The early history of the schools of the other two districts which were united into the city school system by the act of 1871 is full of interest. The first school for white children on the west side was taught by Miss Bond who had been a teacher in the Indian Mission School. She taught the children of the early settlers in a log school house on the site of the Mission a few rods south of Bridge street on the bank of the river. In the summers of 1839 and 1840 Miss Mary L. Green taught in the same school house. The log school house was succeeded by a small frame school house situate near the corner of Bridge and Front streets. Later a larger frame school house was erected on First street near Turner street. In 1853 the west side school district adopted the Union school organization and engaged Rev. James Ballard to inaugurate the same, who for three years previous had been principal in the old stone school house on the east side. The next year the old school house on First street was found in-

adequate for the needs of the west side district and in 1854 the present site of the Union School was purchased. In the following year a new school house was completed, and ever since a school has been there maintained. W. F. Kent followed Mr. Ballard as principal. Under his administration the school was graded and a High School established under the act of 1859.

From 1861 to 1865 Prof. J. C. Clark was principal of the school. He was followed in turn by Prof. Stewart Montgomery who was in charge when the districts were consolidated.

The Coldbrook district of the north end or district No. 6, was the third district in the consolidation of 1871. In 1848 this district built its first school house having the same year been separated from district No. 1. The school house was eighteen by twenty-four feet, cost one hundred and sixty dollars, and was erected on the northwest corner of the Jewett fraction. The site consisted of a quarter of an acre of land and cost ten dollars. Among the teachers who taught in the old Coldbrook district was Prof. Franklin Everett, A. Carrier, A. J. Tucker, C. W. Borst, G. H. Bill, Maria A. Jepson, Adelaide Tucker, Miss French and Mrs. G. H. Bill. Among the school officers were Elihu Smith, C. W. Taylor, Franklin Nichols, Edmund Carrier, James Patterson, Elijah Dart, Horatio Brooks, Foster Tucker, Daniel G. Brown, B. C. Saunders, Wm. M. Wylie, L. M. Page, Amos Quimby and Francis Drew. In 1859 the district purchased the present East Leonard School House site and let a contract for building a new brick two story school house thereon to cost \$1,500, and in April, 1860, the building was completed and occupied.

In 1867 the Coldbrook district at its annual meeting voted to grade the schools under the act of 1859.

By an act of the Legislature of Michigan, approved March 15, 1871, it was provided "that the city of Grand Rapids and all contiguous territory which shall hereafter be added thereto, shall constitute one school district, and all public schools therein shall be under the direction and control of the Board of Education hereinafter provided for, and shall be free to all residents of said district over the age of five years." In accordance with this law, at a public meeting called by Mayor L. H. Randall, in the old Council Chamber in the Randall Block, April 11, 1871, District Number Two, or the West Side District; District Num-

ber Six, or Coldbrook District, and District Number One, were united, and the first Board of Education of the city of Grand Rapids was organized from the trustees of the three districts.

The educational advantages of Grand Rapids were greatly advanced by the uniting of these school districts and the consolidation of the schools under the act of 1871 from which the present school system dates. The city was fortunate in its choice of A. J. Daniels for Superintendent of Schools and E. A. Strong for principal of the Central High School. For more than a decade they worked together and under their careful management the city school system in its formative period became efficient and vigorous. Grand Rapids owes them a debt of gratitude for giving to the city schools the best years of their lives.

From the month of April, 1871, when all the public schools in the city, which had been formerly divided into three districts, District No. 1, or the city school, District No. 6, or the Coldbrook school, and the west side school were united under one organization until May, 1906, the schools were controlled by a Board of Education, consisting of two trustees from each ward of the city, and the Mayor who was ex-officio a member. The trustees held office for the term of two years, one trustee being elected in each ward in September of each year. The Board of Education for the first year was composed of the school trustees of the three districts and was organized as follows:

Board of Education.—President, A. L. Chubb; Treasurer, J. F. Baars; Secretary, J. H. McKee; Superintendent of Schools, A. J. Daniels. Trustees: E. Anderson, C. G. Brinsmaid, M. S. Crosby, A. L. Chubb, F. B. Day, J. B. Haney, John Hill, W. P. Innis, A. E. Linderman, John McConnell, J. H. McKee, D. M. Page, A. Quimby, J. Houseman, B. C. Saunders, H. W. Slocum, W. D. Tolford, J. H. Tompkins.

Prof. A. J. Daniels, Superintendent of Schools, had his office in the Central School building.

The first year after the consolidation the schools and teachers of the city were as follows:

Central School Building.—The Central School building was situated on Lyon street, the grounds extending from Barclay to Ransom. In this building were the Central High School, Central Grammar School and Central Intermediate School.

Prof. G. C. Emery was principal of the Central High School,

and was assisted by Miss A. M. Clark, Miss M. L. H. Carlton and Prof. A. Lodeman.

Prof. Charles Chandler was principal of the Central Grammar School, and was assisted by Miss K. D. Hurlbut, Miss Jennie Cahoun, and Miss S. A. Jennison.

Miss H. F. Wyman was principal of the Central Intermediate School, and was assisted by Mrs. M. P. Grant, Miss Florence Knapp, and Miss M. M. Huntington.

Union School.—The Union School was situated on Turner street, between Third and Fourth; Principal, Prof. J. B. Haney; Assistants, Miss D. A. Foote, Miss L. M. Burnham, Miss A. N. Daniels, Miss W. F. Perrine, Miss L. S. Knapp, Miss R. M. Dodge, Miss E. J. Parker, and Miss S. Hibbard.

Coldbrook School.—The Coldbrook School was situated on the corner of Leonard and North streets. Principal, Thomas H. Clayton; Assistant, Miss H. A. Lathrop.

Primary No. 1.—Primary No. 1 was situated on the corner of Bridge and Division streets; Principal, Miss M. L. Coe; Assistants, Miss L. A. Pierce, Miss L. B. Graves, Miss G. H. Russell and Miss A. S. Palmer.

Primary No. 2.—Primary No. 2 was situated on South Division street; Principal, Miss Cornelia A. Woodward; Assistants, Miss K. E. Kelenaghan, Miss E. M. Jones, Miss R. A. Leonard, Mrs. E. S. Robinson.

Primary No. 3.—Primary No. 3 was situated on Fountain street, east of Bostwick, in a large and then elegant new brick building, three stories high and containing nine rooms; Principal, Miss Ella A. Hughes; Assistants, Miss L. R. Hanchett, Miss Belle Wright and Miss Belle Tower.

Primary No. 4.—Primary No. 4 was situated on the corner of Wealthy avenue and Lafayette street; Principal, Miss M. E. Dwight; Assistants, Miss Helen S. Sauers, Miss M. G. Larned, Miss A. L. Jewett, Miss O. C. Blake and Miss E. L. Walker.

Primary No. 5.—Primary No. 5 was situated in a brick building, on the Grandville road; Principal, Miss Emma Field; Assistant, Miss D. E. Henry.

Primary No. 6.—Primary No. 6 was situated on Turner street, between Jonathan street and Leonard; Principal, Miss Ella C. Smith; Assistants, Mrs. S. M. Dean and Miss Mary Banks.

Primary No. 7.—Primary No. 7 was situated on Ionia street,

in the Fifth Ward, in a new brick building, three stories high, containing eight rooms: Principal, Miss F. A. Tucker; Assistants, Miss E. H. Fuller and Miss A. C. Clay.

Primary No. 8.—Primary No. 8 was situated on Jefferson street, between Veto and California streets; Principal, Miss Estelle Haney; Assistant, Miss H. E. Bostwick.

The Grand Rapids schools as constituted in 1904 and 1905 were as follows:

The Central High School building is located in the Second ward, at the corner of Ransom and Lyon streets. It is built of iron, brick and stone, has modern improvements and is lighted with both gas and electricity. It has 85,000 feet of floor space with sittings for 1,100 pupils, and was completed in 1892, at a cost of about \$100,000.

The estimated Value of the property is \$125,000.

Grades, 9-1 to 12-2 inclusive. Lyon and Ransom streets—Albert J. Volland, Principal.

The teachers are: Alice M. James, Agnes R. Ginn, Edwin F. Snell, Helene C. Christ, Anna S. Jones, Alva P. Sriver, Frank A. Bacon, Amanda Stout, Eva Daniels, Helen Ahnefeldt, S. Helen Allen, Cora Bodwell, Belle Chalmers, Emma J. Cole, Ellen Dean, Harry C. Doane, Grace F. Ellis, Helen R. Gardner, Arthur W. Krausé, Ethel M. Williams, Arthur H. Holmes, Nellie M. Hayes, Carrie R. Heaton, Fay Mar Hopkins, Cornelia Hulst, Charles A. Jewell, Otto C. Marekwardt, Esther H. Marsh, Anna Miller, Caroline A. Sheldon, Mary S. Simpson, Burton E. Smith, Wm. T. Templin, Elizabeth Yost, Iva M. Belden, Clerk.

Central Grammar school building is located on the corner of Lyon and Barclay streets in the Second ward. Size of grounds, 136x370 feet. The building contains twenty-three rooms used for school purposes with sittings for 725 pupils. It is heated by steam and lighted by gas. The closets are located in the basement and on the third floor and are connected with city water and public sewer. This building was formerly the East Side High School building. It was built in 1867. The site was purchased in 1848 and 1849 at a total cost of \$635. The present heating and ventilation system were installed by Sproul & McGurrin in 1880 at a cost of \$3,765.

The estimated value of this property is \$81,000.

Grades, 6-2 to 8-2 inclusive. Lyon and Barclay streets—Eugene A. Carpenter, Principal.

The teachers are: Mary N. Owen, Mary H. Welsh, Louise Vernon, Cora M. Riggs, Katherine Günther, Ethelberta Williams, Carrie E. Fay, Florence N. Greene, Olive C. Galloway, Mary L. Smith, Jessie M. Hoyt, May F. Conlon, Florence E. Ross, Helen J. Hood, Bertha Cornelius, Elizabeth Cavanaugh, Paul Wright.

South of this building is an annex 40x50 feet in size and one story high. It is built of wood and heated by stoves. It contains two rooms which are used for manual training.

The estimated value of property is \$1,400.

Union school building is a three story brick building, 82x100 feet, located in the Seventh ward on Third street between Turner and Broadway; size of lot, 264 feet on Turner street, 330 feet on Broadway, 250 feet on Third street and 125 feet on Fourth street. This building contains twenty-five rooms with sittings for 1,150 pupils. The building is heated by steam. It is supplied with gas and water and has sewer connections. The closets are located in the basement and on the third floor. The original building was erected in 1875 at a cost of \$39,000, but since then there have been several additions. The site was purchased for school purposes in December, 1854, for \$1,000.

The estimated value of this property is \$90,000.

Grades, Beginners to 11-2 inclusive. Third and Turner streets—Albert Jennings, Principal.

The teachers are: Elwood F. Demmon, Marion L. Jennings, Emma Moseley, Maude H. Thayer, Gurney O. Dillingham, Keith Kennedy, Evelyn C. Vyn, Alice A. Parker, Mabel H. Perkins, Florence J. Huntington, Agnes R. Van Buren, H. Olivia Kelly, Phila L. Hamilton, Georgietta Kennedy, Ivy Slayton, Anna S. Rose, Jennie E. Bennett, Nellie M. Chase, Jennie A. Emery, Sadie D. Brown, Maud M. French, Frances VanBuren, Edith L. Smith, Ada Mosher, Amelia Hirth, Mary J. Daniells, Josephine Albright, Clerk.

Alexander avenue school house is located in the Eleventh ward on the corners of Alexander, Winsor and Neeland avenues. The lot is 264x230 feet, on which there is built a two story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with the city

water and sewer. The site for this building was purchased in 1901 for \$1,700 and the building was erected thereon the same year at a cost of about \$16,000.

The estimated value of the property is \$20,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 7-2 inclusive. Alexander, Winsor and Neeland avenues—Belle M. Tower, Principal.

The teachers are: Eleanor V. Rawlinson, Mary N. Eaton, Clara Orr, Edna M. York, Martha A. Briggs, Ella M. Wynkoop, Edith Blanchard, Bessie Waller.

Baxter street school house is located in the Tenth ward. Lot 175 feet on Baxter street, 175 feet on Ella avenue and 102½ feet on South Diamond street. It is a two-story and basement brick building containing six rooms with sittings for 300 pupils. It is heated by hot air furnaces. The closets are located in the basement and are connected with the sewer and supplied with city water. This building was constructed before that part of the city was added to the city school system. Extensive repairs were made in 1892.

The estimated value of the property is \$15,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 5-2 inclusive. Baxter and Diamond streets—Julia Smith, Principal.

The teachers are: Gertrude L. Vaughn, Eva L. Pratt, Louise Biddle, Anna J. Keeler, Ethelyn Doyle, Helen McCreedie.

Buchanan street school house is located in the Twelfth ward on Buchanan street between Brown and Griggs avenues. The lot is 265x150 feet. It is a two-story and basement brick building, with cut-stone trimmings, galvanized iron cornices and slate roof. It contains eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. The building is heated by steam, well ventilated, supplied with city water and well water for drinking purposes.

The estimated value of the property is \$17,000.

The building was completed in 1896 at a cost of about \$14,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-1 inclusive. Buchanan street and Griggs avenue—Florence Rose, Principal.

The teachers are: Alma Rosenthal, Mina R. Savage, Caroline R. Chamberlain, Blanche Fitzgerald, Carrie Niehaus, Julia Coffinberry, Hettie Raynor, Lucy J. Feemster, Cadet.

Central avenue school house is located in the Eleventh ward. Lot 204 feet on Central avenue and 200 feet on Eighth avenue. It is a two-story and basement brick building, heated by steam

and properly ventilated. It has eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. The closets are located in the basement and are connected with sewer and supplied with city water. The grounds for this building were purchased in 1874 for \$2,700. The first school house thereon, which is a part of the present building, was completed in 1875 at a cost of \$5,211.78. In 1882 there was an addition built on at a cost of \$5,700. In 1891 there were extensive repairs to this building.

The estimated value of this property is \$23,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 7-2 inclusive. Central and Eighth avenues—Jessie G. Lathrop, Principal.

The teachers are: Mary F. Baldwin, Mary F. Keller, Ella C. Shannessy, Agnes L. Finney, Evelyn Holland, Marie A. Theiler, Carrie B. Jewett, Cora Lowrie.

Coit Avenue school house is located in the Fourth ward, with a frontage of 150 feet on Coit avenue and 208 feet deep between Trowbridge and Fairbanks streets. It is a two-story and basement brick building 32x74 feet in size and contains four rooms with sittings for 200 pupils. It is heated by furnaces and well ventilated. The closets are located in the basement and are connected with sewer and supplied with city water. The original cost of the site for this school was \$2,500. The building was constructed in 1880 at a cost of \$6,400.

The estimated value of this property is \$10,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 3-2 inclusive. Coit avenue and Trowbridge street—Nora A. Matthews, Principal.

The teachers are: Mary Eaton, Gladys VanDeusen, Maude F. Carew, Zinna Luten.

Congress street school house is located in the Third ward. Lot 278 feet on Congress street and 152 feet on Lake avenue. It is a two-story and basement brick building having eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. It is heated by steam and properly ventilated. The closets are in the basement and are connected with the sewer. This school house was erected before the district became a part of the city school system in 1891.

The estimated value of this property is \$20,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 6-1 inclusive. Congress street and Lake avenue—Helen S. Sauers, Principal.

The teachers are: Lulu Hammond, Bessie McNabb, Etta L.

Lee, Mae F. Carroll, Angie Pellegrom, Frances Griswold, Jessie B. Ridgely, Guinella Strand.

Diamond street school house is located in the Second ward. Lot 261 feet on Fountain street, 120 feet on Diamond street and 120 feet on Hazel street. It is a two-story and basement brick building containing eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. It is heated by steam, well lighted and ventilated, and has the closets in the basement. They are connected with the sewer and supplied with city water. This school house was built before the district was incorporated in the city in 1891.

The estimated value of this property was \$20,000, but in 1905 a four-room addition was built which greatly increased the value of the property.

Grades, Kindergarten to 6-1 inclusive. Diamond and Fountain streets—H. Antoinette Lathrop, Principal.

The teachers are: Adelaide E. Beach, Ella E. Dockeray, Luella E. Whitworth, Cora A. Gardinier, Ida Bellamy, Nellie Sheehan, Jeannette E. Kotvis (Cadet), Flora L. Carr, Mabel Keith, Elizabeth Lynch, Annie B. Dermont.

East Bridge street school house is located in the Fourth ward on East Bridge street, between Prospect street and North College avenue. Lot 209 feet on East Bridge street by 194 feet deep. It is a two-story and basement brick building containing ten rooms with sittings for 500 pupils. It is well lighted and ventilated and is heated by steam. The closets are located in the basement and are connected with city water and sewer. The East Bridge street school house was constructed in 1885 at a cost of about \$18,000. A four-room addition was made in 1890 at a cost of \$4,800.

The estimated value of this property is \$36,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 6-1 inclusive. East Bridge street and North College avenue—M. Orinda Barkley, Principal.

The teachers are: Grace B. Sidener, Ida Hickey, Jessie A. Tallman, Henrietta L. Mallard, Nellie L. Walsh, Maude H. Hilton, Loretta I. Morrissey, Alice M. R. Gillette, Lillian Hunt, Carrie E. Bartlett.

East Leonard street school house is located in the Fifth ward, corner of East Leonard street and North avenue. The lot is 200 feet square, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains eight rooms with sittings

for 400 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. This building was erected at a cost of \$8,975 in 1897. This is the site of the old Coldbrook school building. The original cost of the site was \$300 and the original brick building was erected in 1860 at a cost of \$1,500.

The estimated value of this property is \$21,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 6-1 inclusive. East Leonard street and North avenue—Louise L. Sifton, Principal.

The teachers are: Anna G. Carroll, Leonia E. Driscall, Viola D. Bacon, Madeline Murray, Edith M. Johnson, Jennie Miller, Ellen C. Finn, Jean M. Rowe.

Fountain street school house is located in the Second ward. The lot has 295 feet frontage on Fountain street by 250 feet deep, between North Prospect street and North College avenue. This is a three-story and basement brick building, 60x80 feet, containing nine rooms with sittings for 450 pupils. It is heated by steam, with closets in the basement which are connected with city water and sewer. The original cost of the site was \$800 and was purchased for school purposes in September, 1867. The building was erected in 1871 at a cost of \$20,000. It was an imposing structure and a credit to the city when built. In 1883 the building was repaired at a cost of \$2,300.

The estimated value of this property is \$40,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 6-2 inclusive. Fountain and Prospect streets—Evelyn L. Ward, Principal.

The teachers are: Franc C. Godfrey, Helen E. Dickerman, Flora Bronner, Helen Wetzell, Millie M. Heid, Maude Boynton, Winnifred Martine, Mary S. Verdier, Hester C. Fuller.

Hall street school house is located in the Twelfth ward. The lot is 200 feet on Hall street and 150 feet on Grandville avenue, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains twelve rooms with sittings for 600 pupils. It is heated by steam and well ventilated, with closets in the basement which are connected with city water and sewer. The site was purchased in 1891. The building was erected in 1892 at a cost of \$16,500.

The estimated value of this property is \$28,000.

A four-room addition was made to this building in 1899.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-2 inclusive. Hall street and Grandville avenue—Elizabeth L. Morrissey, Principal.

The teachers are: Jane E. Petrie, Bertha B. Greenbaum, T. Evelyn VanderVelde, Maria L. VanderVeen, N. May Colburn, Clara Waterman, Olive D. Hicks, Ida L. Hamm, Maria Newberg, Marea J. Smith, Edith M. Hurd, Charlotte B. Pope.

Henry street school house is located in the Tenth ward, on Henry and James streets, between Wealthy avenue and Logan street. Lot 150 feet on Henry and James streets by 270 feet deep. On it is erected a two-story and basement brick building containing eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. It is heated and ventilated by the Ruttan warming and ventilating system. The closets are located in the basement and are connected with the sewer and city water. The original cost of the site was \$2,500. The original building was constructed in 1878 at a cost of \$4,450. The building was enlarged in 1889 at a cost of \$8,500.

The estimated value of this property is \$22,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 7-1 inclusive. Henry street and Wealthy avenue—Louise K. Mitchell, Principal.

The teachers are: Anna H. Read, Lizzie R. Hanchet, Dexa R. Creswell, Nettie Yonkers, Frances E. Mader, Nellie D. Klose, Rose Ellis, Elisabeth Webster.

Jefferson avenue school house is located in the Eleventh ward, near Fair street. The lot is 166 feet on Jefferson and Cass avenues and 262 feet deep. It is a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains twelve rooms with sittings for 600 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. It was erected in 1892 at a cost of \$16,000.

The estimated value of this property is \$29,000.

A four-room addition was made to the building in 1898.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-2 inclusive. Jefferson avenue and Fair street—Clara E. Skinner, Principal.

The teachers are: Agnes Steele, May Cornell, Grace Aldrich, Helen H. Hall, Jennella A. Mahley, Ella A. Griffin, Elizabeth Brady, Alice C. Doyle, Lillian M. Keyes, Edith G. Godwin, Marion Weed, Elizabeth Goodrich, Alice Saunders, Cadet.

Jefferson street school house is located in the Ninth ward on Jefferson, California and Gold streets. The lot is 246x132 feet, on which is erected a three-story and basement brick building

containing twelve rooms with sittings for 600 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. This site was purchased for school purposes in 1867 and the original building was erected in 1870. In 1882 there was an addition of five rooms at a cost of \$8,500 for building, \$3,000 for heating and \$620 for seating.

The estimated value of this property is \$35,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-2 inclusive. Jefferson and California streets—Margaret Strahan, Principal.

The teachers are: Edith M. Smith, Rose C. Hess, Christine Wilson, Alice McKinnis, Emma A. Grocock, Effie M. Bevier, Clara Fuller, Sarah A. McDermott, Helen Hurt, Mabel Cady, Bertha Spaulding.

Lake school house is located in the Third ward. Lot 166 feet on Wealthy avenue and 99 feet on School street. It is a two-story and basement brick building, heated by furnace and contains two rooms with sittings for 100 pupils. The closets are located in the basement, connected with the sewer and supplied with city water. This school house was built before the district was added to the city in 1891.

The estimated value of this property is \$5,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 3-1 inclusive. Lake and Wealthy avenues—May A. Slocum, Principal.

The teacher is Jennie Hurd.

Madison avenue school house is located in the Tenth ward on the corners of Madison, Fifth and Terrace avenues. The lot is 183 feet 7 inches by 194 feet 6 inches, on which is erected a substantial two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains twelve rooms with sittings for 600 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. The Madison avenue school house was built in 1888 at a cost of \$21,000.

The estimated value of the property is \$38,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-2 inclusive. Madison and Fifth avenues—Lucy M. Bettes, Principal.

The teachers are: Harriet H. Hatch, Ella C. Turner, Bessie I. Buskirk, Cora B. Harvey, Zaida Rose (Cadet), Nanna C. Crozier, Marianna V. Mason, Mabel Riggs, Georgia Shear, Daisie Blandford, Jennie R. Wilcox, Katherine Kanter.

North Division street school house is located in the Fourth

ward on the corners of East Bridge, North Division and North Ionia streets. The lot is 169x174 feet, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building containing ten rooms with sittings for 500 pupils. It is heated by steam. The closets are located in the basement and are connected with city water and sewer. This site was purchased for school purposes in November, 1864, and the present building was erected soon after. It was one of the original schools to become a part of the present school system in 1871. This school property will doubtless soon be abandoned. Six rooms were added to this building in 1884 at a cost of \$8,100. Other repairs were made in 1882.

The estimated value of this property is \$35,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 6-2 inclusive. North Division and East Bridge streets—Lou Sigler, Principal.

The teachers are: J. Frances Streng, Anna L. Maynard, Carrie M. Oliver, Gertrude Ellis, Marcia Hudson, Rosamond R. Rouse, Susanna Wieland.

The teachers in the Oral School for Deaf are: Elizabeth Ahnefeldt, Anna M. Condon, Margaret Maybury.

North Ionia street school house is located in the Fifth ward on North Ionia street between Walbridge and Coldbrook streets. The lot is 200 feet square, on which is erected a three-story and basement brick building containing twelve rooms with sittings for 600 pupils. It is heated by steam, with closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. This site was purchased for school purposes in June, 1870, and the same year a part of the present building was constructed. Two years later there was a large addition. This was one of the original schools to become a part of the city school system when it was organized in 1871. An addition of four rooms was made in 1889 at a cost of \$7,600.

The estimated value of the property is \$45,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-2 inclusive. North Ionia and Coldbrook streets—Ella P. Stephenson, Principal.

The teachers are: Hattie Ferguson, Nettie B. Brown, Nora B. Hennessy, Cornelia E. Newton, Julia Boivin, Viola Thurston, Anna M. Bull, Harriet Wentzler, Violet G. E. Lowes, Clara S. Comey, Emma J. Chapel, Martha Standish.

Oakdale school house is located in the Eleventh ward on Oakdale avenue between Seymour street and Kalamazoo avenue. The

lot is 180 feet on Oakdale avenue and 125 feet deep, on which is erected a two-story and basement frame building containing four rooms with sittings for 200 pupils. It is heated by furnace and well ventilated. The closets are located in the rear of the lot. This building was erected before that portion of the city territory was added to the city school system. An addition of two rooms was made in 1891.

The estimated value of this property is \$7,000.

Grades, Beginners to 6-2 inclusive. Oakdale avenue and Seymour street—Carrie Plank, Principal.

The teachers are: Anna Boland, Lillian Matthews, Josephine Bennett, Florence Culham.

Palmer avenue school house is located in the Fifth ward on the corner of Watrous and Palmer avenues and Ann street. The lot is 250x190 feet, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. It was erected in 1893 at a cost of \$16,000.

The estimated value of the property is \$22,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 7-2 inclusive. Palmer avenue and Watrous street—Johanna Schraivesande, Principal.

The teachers are: Ida M. Cole, Elizabeth O'Keefe, Martha J. Omans, Iris I. Dunham, Bessie I. Smith, Winnifred Lowes, Anna E. Risinger, Bertha M. Palmer.

Pine street school house is located in the Seventh ward on the corner of Pine and First streets. The lot is 187x200 feet, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. It is heated by steam and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. The site was purchased in 1878 at a cost of \$1,600. The original building was constructed in 1879 at a cost of \$4,200. A four-room addition was made to this building in 1898.

The estimated value of this property is \$22,000.

Grades, Beginners to 6-2 inclusive. Pine and First streets—Jennie M. Barnard, Principal.

The teachers are: Frances R. Seamans (Cadet), Jennie M. Barnes, Etta M. Fuller, Julia Stow (Cadet), Elizabeth M. Klose, Nina G. Burdick, Jeannette Vanderburg, Helena M. Rafferty.

Plainfield avenue school house is located in the Fifth ward on Plainfield avenue, between Quimby street and Hanover court. The lot is 200 feet square, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building containing ten rooms with sittings for 500 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. The original building was erected in 1884 and contained six rooms, at a cost of \$17,649. It was enlarged to a ten-room building in 1887 at a cost of \$6,000.

The estimated value of this property is \$29,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 7-2 inclusive. Plainfield avenue and Quimby street—Ida M. Knettle, Principal.

The teachers are: Alice A. Finn, J. Verta Pond, Fannie E. Partridge, Katharine Devine, Nell Stansbury, Una Porter, Abbie Moran, Mary Church, Nettie E. Side, Gertrude B. Champlin.

Second avenue school house is located in the First ward on Second avenue near Grandville avenue; size of lot 264 feet on Second avenue by 330 feet deep, on which is erected a two-story and basement ten-room brick building with sittings for 500 pupils. It is heated by steam and has closets in the basement which are connected with city water and sewer. On the same lot is a one-story frame building containing one room, heated by stove and is used for kindergarten purposes. This site was purchased for school purposes in October, 1870, at a cost of \$2,000 and the original building was erected the next year. It was a two-story two-room building at first, but has received additions until it is a ten-room building. Four rooms were added in 1882 at a cost of \$6,882.

The estimated value of the property is \$35,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-1 inclusive. Second avenue and Church street—Clara Ward, Principal.

The teachers are: Eliza Wilson, Etta F. Jones, Matie R. Smith, Alice M. Wyman, Julia Gelock, Jennie E. Hyser, Mary Goller, Bertha C. Stein, May A. Duthie, Eva M. Ames, Mattie M. Brown.

Seventh street school house is located in the Seventh ward on the corner of Stocking and Seventh streets. The lot is 120x287 feet, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building containing six rooms with sittings for 300 pupils. It is heated by steam and well ventilated. The closets are located in the basement and connected with city water and sewer. The Seventh

street school house was built in 1885 at a cost of about \$15,000. The site was purchased in 1884 at a cost of \$2,500.

The estimated value of the property is \$20,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 4-2 inclusive. Seventh and Stocking streets—Amy Norton Calkins, Principal.

The teachers are: Mary Crow, Maude Hollinger, May Aldrich, Carlene L. Friis, Myrtle Cress, Elsie Wilbur.

Sibley street school house is located in the Eighth ward on Sibley and Jackson streets, between Indiana street and South Lane avenue. The lot is 165 feet on Sibley and Jackson streets and 265 feet deep, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. It is heated by steam and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. The site was purchased in 1891. The school house was built in 1892 at a cost of \$16,500.

The estimated value of the property is \$25,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 7-2 inclusive. Sibley street and Lane avenue—Julia V. Doran, Principal.

The teachers are: Kate A. McDermott, Gertrude Madden, Kate A. Alden, Margaret P. Doran, Edith M. VanWicklin, Edith Garrison, Elizabeth Grant, Orianna Deaton.

South Division street school house is located in the First ward on the corners of South Division, Bartlett and Commerce streets. The lot is 165 feet on South Division and Commerce streets and 286 on Bartlett street. This is a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains fourteen rooms with sittings for 700 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated, lighted with gas and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. This site was purchased for school purposes in June, 1861, and soon after a school house was built thereon; later another school house was added, but both were removed in 1884. The present building was completed in April, 1884, at a cost of \$32,350. This was one of the original schools which made a part of the city school system when it was organized in 1871.

The estimated value of this property is \$75,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-2 inclusive. South Division and Bartlett streets—John R. Hunzicker, Principal.

The teachers are: Jessie M. Fink, Mary E. Hyland, Annie

Turner, Elizabeth Oakwood, Katherine J. Morrissey, Lillian M. Storrs, Nettie M. Bogardus, May H. Fitzgerald, Mary Vander-
Velde, Louise Schweitzer, Emma Morrison, Ophelia C. Blake, Gertrude L. Failing.

South Ionia street school house is located in the Twelfth ward, on the corner of Fifth avenue and South Ionia street. The lot is 198x132 feet, on which is erected a two-story and basement frame building containing four rooms with sittings for 200 pupils. It is heated by furnaces and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. This building was moved upon the site and fitted up for school purposes in 1884 at a cost of \$5,114.30.

The estimated value of this property is \$10,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 3-2 inclusive. South Ionia street and Fifth avenue—Lura E. Runkel, Principal.

The teachers are: Dora Vander Velde, Christine S. Brook, Mary Hyland, Myrtelle Turner.

Straight street school house is located in the Ninth ward on the corner of Straight and Watson streets. The lot is 217x122 feet, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains twelve rooms with sittings for 600 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. This building was erected in 1885 at a cost of \$17,468.70. In 1902 an addition was built at a cost of \$11,000.00.

The estimated value of the property is \$47,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 7-1 inclusive. Straight and Watson streets—Jennie V. Gordon, Principal.

The teachers are: Mina Bordine, Kathleen Harvey, Ethelyn Blair, Louise Sullivan, Rachel Lancaster, Mary Ballard, Mabel Rawlinson, Marion L. McVean, Marie C. Neuman, Addie E. Field, Nuta K. Serfling, Matilda Scholz, Gertrude Streng.

Turner street school house is located in the Sixth ward on the corners of Turner, Broadway and Eleventh streets. The lot is 200x250 feet, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building containing twelve rooms with sittings for 600 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. This site cost \$4,000 and the building was erected in 1886 at a cost of about \$23,000.

The estimated value of the property is \$35,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-1 inclusive. Turner and Eleventh streets—Charles H. Cogshall, Principal.

Teachers: Mary E. Kline, Mattie O. Reeder, Magdalene H. Kollen, Anna D. Wylie, Esther Kinsella, Mary McFadden, E. Lillian Easton, Eugenia Powers, Kate B. Coye, Janette Houston, Clara Ransom, Margaret Wilson.

Walker school house is located in the Sixth ward on West Leonard street near Frederick street. The lot is 100 feet on West Leonard street and 149 feet deep, on which is erected a one-story frame building containing two rooms with sittings for 100 pupils. It is heated by stoves. This school house was erected before the district became a part of the city school system in 1891.

The estimated value of the property is \$2,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 2-2 inclusive. West Leonard and Frederick streets—Ella K. Lofin, Principal.

Teacher: Mary L. Babcock.

Wealthy avenue school house is located in the Tenth ward on the corners of Wealthy and Cass avenues and Lafayette street. The lot is 250 feet square, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building containing ten rooms with sittings for 500 pupils. It is heated by steam and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. This site was purchased in September, 1867, at a cost of \$1,750 and the original school house was erected in 1869. In 1892 there were additions and a remodeling of the building at an expense of about \$13,000.

The estimated value of the property is \$52,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-2 inclusive. Wealthy and Cass avenues—Christine Keck, Principal.

Teachers: Eurette C. Banister, Fannie B. Taylor, Emilie Townsend, Lina E. Bostwick (Cadet), Ruby Livingstone, Carolyn French, Martha L. Dole, G. Edith Seekell, Annie Blanchard.

West Leonard street school is located in the Sixth ward on the corners of West Leonard, Quarry and Elizabeth streets. The lot is 250x300 feet, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It contains eight rooms with sittings for 400 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. The West Leonard street school house was built in 1882 at a contract price of \$10,400 for building, \$2,000 for heating and ventilating and \$800 for seating.

The estimated value of the property is \$25,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 5-2 inclusive. West Leonard and Elizabeth streets—Mary Folston, Principal.

Teachers: Edith Brown, Helen J. Courtney, Maude L. Kinney, Dora M. Dillenback, Katherine Huwer, M. Helen O'Keefe, Sylvia M. Toot, Mary Lincoln.

Widdicomb street school house is located in the Sixth ward. The lot is 120 feet on Widdicomb street and 168 feet on West Leonard street, on which is erected a two-story and basement brick building with slate roof. It has twelve rooms with sittings for 600 pupils. It is heated by steam, well ventilated and has closets in the basement connected with city water and sewer. It was built in 1892 at a cost of \$16,500. The site was purchased in 1891. In 1902 an addition was built at a cost of \$10,000.00.

The estimated value of the property is \$40,000.

Grades, Kindergarten to 8-1 inclusive. Widdicomb and West Leonard streets—Constance D. Rourke, Principal.

Teachers: Bertha L. Field, Harriet Thomasma, Lillian Thomas, Martha Smith, Julia Fitzpatrick, Florence Dickinson, Myrtle Tubergen, Gerda Person, Ardelle Wilson, Nellie M. Adrianse (Cadet), E. Estelle Hazeltine, Grace H. Collier.

The museum building is located in the Third ward on the corner of Jefferson avenue and Washington street. The lot is 146½x264 feet.

The estimated value of the property is \$30,000.

The headquarters of the Manual Training department in 1905 were on Barclay street, next to the Central Grammar school.

The teachers in the Manual Training department for 1905 were: James F. Barker, Supervisor; Charles R. Scudder, Maude Fuller, Helena Van Duren, Nellie E. Wales, Ruth M. Chapin, Eleanor Temple, Helena J. Torrey, Alice C. Godwin, Cora Weimer, Emil Wydman, Edward Fuhry.

The special teachers for 1905 were: Florence E. Ellis, teacher of drawing; Louise M. Butz, teacher of music; Bertha B. Murphy, Supervisor of Kindergartens; Kate L. Baldwin, Clerk in the Superintendent's office; Gertrude C. Blanchard, Stenographer in the Superintendent's office; Lena Dettmann, in charge of the school telephones; Erminie Cox, Reg. Supply; Lillian M. White, Reg. Supply.

The Assistant Superintendent of Schools was Mrs. Therese Townsend.

A school site with 200 feet frontage on Quarry and Elizabeth streets, between Webster and North streets, was purchased in 1902. It is valued at \$2,200.

The Board owns, jointly with District No. 6 of Grand Rapids township, a school site located on the corner of Coit and Knapp avenues. The site is valued at \$3,000, of which the share of the Board is 9-16th, or about \$1,700.

In July, 1905, the Board purchased a school site on Bemis street between Sigsbee street and Logan street for \$3,500.

The total value of school property is \$1,356,300.

For the school year of 1904-5 the office of Superintendent of Schools and his staff together with that of the Secretary of the Board of Education was in the City Hall. The Board of Education held its meetings at the Central High School building.

The Legislature of 1905 revised the charter of Grand Rapids and the act controlling the Board of Education. The revised charter provides that the city of Grand Rapids should constitute one school district; that the Board of Education should consist of nine members elected from the city at large; that the nine constituting the first Board should be elected at the charter election of 1906 and at their first meeting determine by lot which three should serve for one year, which three for two years, and which three for three years, and each year thereafter three members should be elected; that nomination should be by petition signed by not less than one hundred duly qualified school electors of the city and filed with the city clerk at least ten days before election; school electors are qualified electors of the city and every other person who is twenty-one years of age and who is the parent or legal guardian of any child included in the school census or who has property in the city liable to assessment; registration is required as for a charter election; the Board acting when the act was passed to continue in office until the first Monday of May, 1906; the officers of the new Board are a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer; the city Treasurer is ex-officio Treasurer of the School Board. The Secretary cannot be a member of the Board; the Board elects a Superintendent and a Business Manager for a term not exceeding three years; in

most other matters there was little change from the routine and methods of the Board of two from each ward.

Members of the Board of Education under the Act of 1871, from 1872 to 1905 inclusive.

School Year of 1872-3.

First Ward.....	John McConnell, J. C. Parker
Second Ward.....	J. H. McKee, M. S. Crosby
Third Ward.....	W. D. Tolford, Henry Fralick
Fourth Ward.....	A. L. Chubb, R. W. Davis, Wm. P. Innes
Fifth Ward.....	B. C. Saunders, A. L. Skinner
Sixth Ward.....	H. W. Slocum, I. Simmons
Seventh Ward.....	F. B. Day, E. Anderson, R. H. Smith
Eighth Ward.....	C. G. Brinsmaid, J. T. Elliott

1873-4.

First Ward.....	John McConnell, J. C. Parker
Second Ward.....	J. H. McKee, M. S. Crosby
Third Ward.....	Henry Fralick, Eben Smith
Fourth Ward.....	Wm. P. Innes, R. W. Davis
Fifth Ward.....	A. L. Skinner, W. G. Saunders
Sixth Ward.....	H. W. Slocum, I. Simmons
Seventh Ward.....	E. Anderson, R. H. Smith
Eighth Ward.....	C. G. Brinsmaid, J. T. Elliott

1874-5.

First Ward.....	John McConnell, J. C. Parker
Second Ward.....	Chas. W. Calkins, M. S. Crosby
Third Ward.....	Henry Fralick, Eben Smith
Fourth Ward.....	Wm. P. Innes, P. R. L. Pierce
Fifth Ward.....	A. L. Skinner, W. G. Saunders
Sixth Ward.....	H. W. Slocum, I. Simmons
Seventh Ward.....	E. Anderson, R. H. Smith
Eighth Ward.....	C. G. Brinsmaid, J. T. Elliott

1875-6.

First Ward.....	John McConnell, J. C. Parker
Second Ward.....	Chas. W. Calkins, J. H. McKee
Third Ward.....	Henry Fralick, Eben Smith
Fourth Ward.....	Wm. P. Innes, A. L. Chubb
Fifth Ward.....	A. L. Skinner, J. E. McBride
Sixth Ward.....	Geo. S. Berry, I. Simmons
Seventh Ward.....	E. Anderson, R. H. Smith
Eighth Ward.....	E. J. Shinkman, J. T. Elliott

1876-7.

First Ward.....John McConnell, G. DeGraaf
 Second Ward.....Chas. W. Calkins, J. H. McKee
 Third Ward.....Joseph Penney, Eben Smith
 Fourth Ward.....Wm. P. Innes, Ladd J. Lewis
 Fifth Ward.....R. B. Woodcock, J. E. McBride
 Sixth Ward.....Geo. S. Berry, A.-D. Plumb
 Seventh Ward.....Heman Palmerlee, E. Anderson
 Eighth Ward.....John B. Graves, E. J. Shinkman

1877-8.

First Ward.....G. DeGraaf, J. C. Parker
 Second Ward.....C. W. Calkins, L. W. Wolcott
 Third Ward.....J. Penney, O. H. Godwin
 Fourth Ward.....L. J. Lewis, H. B. Fallass
 Fifth Ward.....R. B. Woodcock, A. L. Skinner
 Sixth Ward.....A. D. Plumb, G. S. Berry
 Seventh Ward.....H. Palmerlee, E. Anderson
 Eighth Ward.....J. N. Davis, E. J. Shinkman

1878-9.

First Ward.....J. C. Parker, J. M. Harris
 Second Ward.....L. W. Wolcott, W. R. Shelby
 Third Ward.....O. H. Godwin, D. D. Hughes
 Fourth Ward.....H. B. Fallass, L. J. Lewis
 Fifth Ward.....A. L. Skinner, J. E. McBride
 Sixth Ward.....G. S. Berry, A. D. Plumb
 Seventh Ward.....E. Anderson, W. K. Wheeler
 Eighth Ward.....E. J. Shinkman, W. H. H. Walker

1879-80.

First Ward.....J. M. Harris, John J. De Jonge
 Second Ward.....W. R. Shelby, G. S. Perkins
 Third Ward.....D. D. Hughes, O. H. Godwin
 Fourth Ward.....L. J. Lewis, D. H. Powers
 Fifth Ward.....A. P. Sinclair, J. E. McBride
 Sixth Ward.....A. D. Plumb, G. W. Stanton
 Seventh Ward.....W. K. Wheeler, E. Anderson
 Eighth Ward.....W. H. H. Walker, E. J. Shinkman

1880-81.

First Ward.....John J. DeJonge, George C. Fitch
 Second Ward.....Gaius W. Perkins, J. Edward Earle
 Third Ward.....Orland H. Godwin, Charles C. Chandler
 Fourth Ward.....Daniel H. Powers, Ladd J. Lewis
 Fifth Ward.....James E. McBride, A. Porter Sinclair
 Sixth Ward.....George W. Stanton, George S. Berry
 Seventh Ward.....Ebenezer Anderson, Franklin B. Day
 Eighth Ward.....Edmond J. Shinkman, William H. H. Walker

1881-2.

First Ward.....George C. Fitch, Joel C. Parker
 Second Ward.....J. Edward Earle, Gaius W. Perkins
 Third Ward.....Charles Chandler, Charles R. Sligh
 Fourth Ward.....Ladd J. Lewis, William M. Hathaway
 Fifth Ward.....A. Porter Sinclair, James E. McBride
 Sixth Ward.....George S. Berry, Adelmer D. Plumb
 Seventh Ward.....James D. Robinson, Charles E. Belknap
 Eighth Ward.....William H. H. Walker, Edmond J. Shinkman

1882-3.

First Ward.....Joel C. Parker, Charles J. Hupp
 Second Ward.....Gaius W. Perkins, J. Edward Earle
 Third Ward.....Charles R. Sligh, Charles Chandler
 Fourth Ward.....William M. Hathaway, James Blair
 Fifth Ward.....James E. McBride, A. Porter Sinclair
 Sixth Ward.....Henry J. Felker, George S. Berry
 Seventh Ward.....Charles E. Belknap, James D. Robinson
 Eighth Ward.....Edmond J. Shinkman, William H. H. Walker

1883-4.

First Ward.....Dennis Campau, Joel C. Parker
 Second Ward.....J. Edward Earle, Geo. R. Allen
 Third Ward.....Charles Chandler, W. J. Stuart
 Fourth Ward.....James Blair, Wm. M. Hathaway
 Fifth Ward.....A. Porter Sinclair, Henry Utterwick
 Sixth Ward.....Geo. S. Berry, Henry J. Felker
 Seventh Ward.....Jas. D. Robinson, Alfred S. Richards
 Eighth Ward.....Wm. H. H. Walker, Edmond J. Shinkman

1884-5.

First Ward.....Joel C. Parker, Edgar P. Mills
 Second Ward.....Geo. R. Allen, J. Edward Earle
 Third Ward.....W. J. Stuart, James Fox
 Fourth Ward.....Wm. M. Hathaway, James Blair
 Fifth Ward.....Henry Utterwick, Josiah Tibbets
 Sixth Ward.....Henry J. Felker, David P. Ransom
 Seventh Ward.....Alfred S. Richards, George B. Reily
 Eighth Ward.....Edmond J. Shinkman, M. J. Ulrich

1885-6.

First Ward.....Edgar P. Mills, E. H. Stein
 Second Ward.....J. Edward Earle, Geo. R. Allen
 Third Ward.....James Fox, H. H. Drury
 Fourth Ward.....James Blair, J. B. Griswold
 Fifth Ward.....Josiah Tibbitts, S. Sullivan
 Sixth Ward.....D. P. Ransom, H. J. Felker
 Seventh Ward.....G. B. Reily, A. S. Richards
 Eighth Ward.....M. J. Ulrich, N. A. Fletcher

1886-7.

First Ward.....E. H. Stein, Edgar P. Mills
 Second Ward.....Geo. R. Allen, J. Edward Earle
 Third Ward.....H. H. Drury, James Fox
 Fourth Ward.....J. B. Griswold, James Blair
 Fifth Ward.....S. Sullivan, J. E. McBride
 Sixth Ward.....H. J. Felker, D. P. Ransom
 Seventh Ward.....A. S. Richards, Louis Prinz
 Eighth Ward.....N. A. Fletcher, M. J. Ulrich

1887-8.

First Ward.....E. H. Stein, Edgar P. Mills
 Second Ward.....Geo. R. Allen, J. Edward Earle
 Third Ward.....H. H. Drury, James Fox
 Fourth Ward.....J. B. Griswold, James Blair
 Fifth Ward.....S. Sullivan, J. E. McBride
 Sixth Ward.....H. J. Felker, D. P. Ransom
 Seventh Ward.....A. S. Richards, Louis Prinz
 Eighth Ward.....N. A. Fletcher, M. J. Ulrich

1888-9.

First Ward.....E. H. Stein, H. E. Locher
 Second Ward.....G. R. Allen, Jos. Houseman
 Third Ward.....H. H. Drury, H. A. Cook
 Fourth Ward.....J. B. Griswold, James Blair
 Fifth Ward.....S. Sullivan, J. E. McBride
 Sixth Ward.....H. J. Felker, J. Gelock
 Seventh Ward.....A. S. Richards, C. E. Kellogg
 Eighth Ward.....N. A. Fletcher, R. W. Merrill

1889-90.

First Ward.....H. E. Locher, E. H. Stein
 Second Ward.....Jos. Houseman, G. N. Wagner
 Third Ward.....H. A. Cook, E. B. Fisher
 Fourth Ward.....James Blair, H. Schneider
 Fifth Ward.....J. E. McBride, J. T. Husted
 Sixth Ward.....J. Gelock, H. J. Felker
 Seventh Ward.....W. B. Folger, A. S. Richards
 Eighth Ward.....R. W. Merrill, L. D. Goodrich

1890-91.

First Ward.....E. H. Stein, H. E. Locher
 Second Ward.....Geo. N. Wagner, Jos. Houseman
 Third Ward.....Dr. T. D. Bradfield, E. B. Fisher
 Fourth Ward.....Fred S. Clark, James Blair
 Fifth Ward.....J. T. Husted, H. H. Leffingwell
 Sixth Ward.....Arie Van Bree, H. J. Felker
 Seventh Ward.....A. S. Richards, W. B. Folger
 Eighth Ward.....Jas. H. Hagy, L. DeC. Goodrich
 Ninth Ward.....John T. Strahan, Jas. E. Blandford
 Tenth Ward.....F. I. Maybury, Fred W. Stevens

1891-2.

First Ward.....	H. E. Locher, E. H. Stein
Second Ward.....	Jos. Houseman, G. N. Wagner
Third Ward.....	T. D. Bradfield, E. B. Fisher
Fourth Ward.....	James Blair, Fred S. Clark
Fifth Ward.....	H. H. Leffingwell, J. T. Husted
Sixth Ward.....	Arie Van Bree, H. J. Felker
Seventh Ward.....	W. B. Folger, G. Fitz Gerald
Eighth Ward.....	J. H. Hagy, E. J. Crossman
Ninth Ward.....	John T. Strahan, N. L. Andrus
Tenth Ward.....	F. I. Maybury, Fred W. Stevens

1892-3.

First Ward.....	J. H. Palin, H. E. Locher
Second Ward.....	G. N. Wagner, Jos. Houseman
Third Ward.....	E. B. Fisher, T. D. Bradfield
Fourth Ward.....	Fred S. Clark, James Blair
Fifth Ward.....	J. T. Husted, H. H. Leffingwell
Sixth Ward.....	H. J. Felker, A. Van Bree
Seventh Ward.....	G. Fitz Gerald, A. H. Chilver
Eighth Ward.....	E. J. Crossman, J. H. Hagy
Ninth Ward.....	N. L. Andrus, J. E. Blandford
Tenth Ward.....	F. W. Stevens, John Rowson
Eleventh Ward.....	W. N. Fuller, F. I. Maybury
Twelfth Ward.....	Ed. H. Stein, B. F. Brinkman

1893-4.

First Ward.....	H. E. Locher, John J. De Jonge
Second Ward.....	Jos. Houseman, G. N. Wagner
Third Ward.....	T. D. Bradfield, E. B. Fisher
Fourth Ward.....	Margaret Andrew, J. B. Ware
Fifth Ward.....	H. H. Leffingwell, John De Vries
Sixth Ward.....	Arie Van Bree, H. J. Felker
Seventh Ward.....	A. H. Chilver, G. Fitz Gerald
Eighth Ward.....	J. H. Hagy, E. J. Crossman
Ninth Ward.....	J. E. Blandford, N. Louisa Andrus
Tenth Ward.....	John Rowson, J. W. Closterhouse
Eleventh Ward.....	F. I. Maybury, Warren N. Fuller
Twelfth Ward.....	B. F. Brinkman, Ed. H. Stein

1894-5.

First Ward.....	John J. De Jonge, H. E. Locher
Second Ward.....	G. N. Wagner, Jos. Houseman
Third Ward.....	E. B. Fisher, T. D. Bradfield
Fourth Ward.....	Margaret Andrew, J. B. Ware
Fifth Ward.....	John De Vries, H. H. Leffingwell
Sixth Ward.....	H. J. Felker, A. Van Bree
Seventh Ward.....	G. Fitz Gerald, A. H. Chilver

Eighth Ward.....E. J. Crossman, J. H. Hagy
 Ninth Ward.....N. Louisa Andrus, J. E. Blandford
 Tenth Ward.....John Rowson, J. W. Closterhouse
 Eleventh Ward.....Warren N. Fuller, F. I. Maybury
 Twelfth Ward.....Ed. H. Stein, B. F. Brinkman

1895-6.

First WardH. E. Locher, John J. De Jonge
 Second Ward.....Jos. Houseman, G. N. Wagner
 Third Ward.....T. D. Bradfield, E. B. Fisher
 Fourth Ward.....J. B. Ware, J. A. S. Verdier
 Fifth Ward.....H. H. Leffingwell, John De Vries
 Sixth Ward.....Arie Van Bree, A. L. Banks
 Seventh Ward.....A. H. Chilver, W. B. Folger
 Eighth Ward.....J. H. Hagy, E. J. Crossman
 Ninth Ward.....J. E. Blandford, N. Louisa Andrus
 Tenth Ward.....John Rowson, Geo. W. De Jonge
 Eleventh Ward.....F. I. Maybury, D. W. Tower
 Twelfth Ward.....B. F. Brinkman, Ed. H. Stein

1896-7.

First Ward.....John J. De Jonge, H. E. Locher
 Second Ward.....G. N. Wagner, Josephine A. Goss
 Third Ward.....E. B. Fisher, T. D. Bradfield
 Fourth Ward.....J. A. S. Verdier, James A. Hunt
 Fifth Ward.....John De Vries, H. H. Leffingwell
 Sixth Ward.....A. L. Banks, J. H. Joldersma
 Seventh Ward.....W. B. Folger, Joseph Albright
 Eighth Ward.....E. J. Crossman, J. H. Hagy
 Ninth Ward.....N. Louisa Andrus, J. E. Blandford
 Tenth Ward.....Geo. W. DeJonge, John Rowson
 Eleventh Ward.....D. W. Tower, Frances B. Turner
 Twelfth Ward.....Ed. H. Stein, A. P. Sriver

1897-8.

First WardH. E. Locher, John J. De Jonge
 Second Ward.....Josephine A. Goss, G. N. Wagner
 Third Ward.....T. D. Bradfield, Collins H. Johnston
 Fourth Ward.....James A. Hunt, J. A. S. Verdier
 Fifth Ward.....H. H. Leffingwell, George H. Baert
 Sixth Ward.....J. H. Joldersman, John A. McColl
 Seventh Ward.....Joseph Albright, W. B. Folger
 Eighth Ward.....J. H. Hagy, E. J. Crossman
 Ninth Ward.....J. E. Blandford, Francis J. Bolitho
 Tenth Ward.....John Rowson, J. B. Hilliker
 Eleventh Ward.....Frances B. Turner, D. W. Tower
 Twelfth Ward.....A. P. Sriver, Ed. H. Stein

1898-99.

First Ward John J. De Jonge, H. E. Locher
 Second Ward G. N. Wagner, Josephine A. Goss
 Third Ward Collins H. Johnston, Loyal E. Knappen
 Fourth Ward J. A. S. Verdier, James A. Hunt
 Fifth Ward Geo. H. Baert, Benn M. Corwin
 Sixth Ward John A. McColl, John H. Joldersma
 Seventh Ward J. G. Blickley, Joseph Albright
 Eighth Ward E. J. Crossman, M. F. Powers
 Ninth Ward Francis J. Bolitho, J. E. Blandford
 Tenth Ward John B. Hilliker, John Rowson
 Eleventh Ward D. W. Tower, Frances B. Turner
 Twelfth Ward Ed. H. Stein, J. M. Wright

1899-1900.

First Ward H. E. Locher, Martin C. DeJager
 Second Ward Josephine A. Goss, Edwin F. Sweet
 Third Ward Loyal E. Knappen, Alde L. T. Blake
 Fourth Ward James A. Hunt, J. A. S. Verdier
 Fifth Ward Benn M. Corwin, Henry H. Leffingwell
 Sixth Ward John H. Joldersma, John A. McColl
 Seventh Ward Joseph Albright, J. G. Blickley
 Eighth Ward M. F. Powers, E. J. Crossman
 Ninth Ward J. E. Blandford, Madison J. Ulrich
 Tenth ward John Rowson, John B. Hilliker
 Eleventh Ward Frances B. Turner, John A. Hoedemaker
 Twelfth Ward J. M. Wright, Ed. H. Stein

1900-1901.

First Ward Martin C. DeJager, H. E. Locher
 Second Ward Edwin F. Sweet, Josephine A. Goss
 Third Ward Alde L. T. Blake, Elvin Swarthout
 Fourth Ward J. A. S. Verdier, Arthur C. Denison
 Fifth Ward Henry H. Leffingwell, Benn M. Corwin
 Sixth Ward John A. McColl, John H. Joldersma
 Seventh Ward J. G. Blickley, Joseph Albright
 Eighth Ward Frank E. Brown, Henry Riechel
 Ninth Ward Madison J. Ulrich, Frederick Wheeler
 Tenth Ward John B. Hilliker, John Rowson
 Eleventh Ward John A. Hoedemaker, Mary A. Phillips
 Twelfth Ward Ed. H. Stein, J. M. Wright

1901-1902.

First Ward H. E. Locher, Ale Bursma
 Second Ward Josephine A. Goss, Edwin F. Sweet
 Third Ward Elvin Swarthout, Cyrus E. Perkins
 Fourth Ward Arthur C. Denison, Adelmer D. Plumb

Fifth Ward.....Benn M. Corwin, Henry H. Leffingwell
 Sixth Ward.....John H. Joldersma, Frank L. Bean
 Seventh Ward.....Joseph Albright, J. G. Blickley
 Eighth Ward.....Henry Riechel, Frank E. Brown
 Ninth Ward.....Frederick Wheeler, Edgar S. Kiefer
 Tenth Ward.....John Rowson, John B. Hilliker
 Eleventh Ward.....Mary A. Phillips, Warren H. Gibson
 Twelfth Ward.....J. M. Wright, Ed. H. Stein

1902-1903.

First Ward.....John A. Hendricks, H. E. Locher
 Second Ward.....Edwin F. Sweet, Josephine A. Goss
 Third Ward.....Cyrus E. Perkins, J. Harvey Innis
 Fourth Ward.....Adelmer D. Plumb, Arthur C. Denison
 Fifth Ward.....Henry H. Leffingwell, Jacob Reyngold
 Sixth Ward.....Frank L. Bean, Martin E. Broekstra
 Seventh Ward.....J. G. Blickley, Joseph Albright
 Eighth Ward.....Frank E. Brown, Charles Holden
 Ninth Ward.....Edgar S. Kiefer, Frederick Wheeler
 Tenth Ward.....John B. Hilliker, William C. Sheppard
 Eleventh Ward.....Warren H. Gibson, Mary A. Phillips
 Twelfth Ward.....Ed. H. Stein, Thomas C. Johnson

1903-1904.

First Ward.....H. E. Locher, John A. Hendricks
 Second Ward.....Josephine A. Goss, Edwin F. Sweet
 Third Ward.....J. Harvey Innis, Cyrus E. Perkins
 Fourth Ward.....Arthur C. Denison, Adelmer D. Plumb
 Fifth Ward.....Jacob Reyngold, Henry H. Leffingwell
 Sixth Ward.....Martin E. Broekstra, John A. McColl
 Seventh Ward.....Joseph Albright, J. G. Blickley
 Eighth Ward.....Charles Holden, William Molloy
 Ninth Ward.....Frederick Wheeler, Ithiel J. Cilley
 Tenth Ward.....William C. Sheppard, Herbert P. Belknap
 Eleventh Ward.....Mary A. Phillips, Philander B. Wright
 Twelfth Ward.....Thomas C. Johnson, Ed. H. Stein

1904-1905.

First Ward.....¹Albert W. Engel, H. E. Locher

¹Mr. Engel was elected in December, 1904, to fill vacancy caused by removal from the ward of Mr. Hendricks.

Second Ward.....George A. Davis, Josephine A. Goss
 Third Ward.....Cyrus E. Perkins, J. Harvey Innis
 Fourth Ward.....Adelmer D. Plumb, Ambrose C. Hindman
 Fifth Ward.....²Samuel T. Morris, Peter Van Malsen

²Mr. Morris was elected in July, 1905, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Henry H. Leffingwell, who resigned after being elected Superintendent of Janitors.

Sixth Ward.....John A. McColl, Charles E. Kriebel
 Seventh Ward.....J. G. Blickley, John Scoby
 Eighth Ward.....³Frank E. Brown, William Molloy

³Mr. Brown was elected in March, 1905, to fill vacancy caused by removal from the ward of Mr. Holden.

Ninth Ward.....Ithiel J. Cilley, Edwin C. Richardson
 Tenth Ward.....Herbert P. Belknap, Elisha S. Sevensma
 Eleventh Ward.....Philander B. Wright, Harvey J. Chadwick
 Twelfth Ward.....Ed. H. Stein, ⁴Harrison V. Appley

⁴Dr. Appley was elected in May, 1905, to fill vacancy caused by removal from the ward of Mr. Johnson.

During the years 1904 and 1905 the Grand Rapids Board of Education had the following standing committees:

Schools and Teachers.—Trustees McColl, Goss, Locher, Sevensma, Chadwick.

Buildings and Grounds.—Trustees Leffingwell, Wright, Molloy, Richardson, Scoby.

Finances.—Trustees Belknap, Johnson, Hindman, Kriebel, Stein.

Supplies.—Trustees Plumb, Blickley, Hendricks.

Text-Books, Apparatus and School Libraries.—Trustees Innis, Davis, Van Malsen.

Kent Scientific Museum.—Trustees, Holden, Cilley, The Mayor.

The President was, under the rules, ex-officio a member of each committee.

Presidents.

Presidents of the School Board from 1871 to 1905, inclusive:

For the years ending 1871 to 1873, A. L. Chubb; 1874 to 1876, Henry Fralick; 1877, William P. Innis; 1878, L. W. Wolcott; 1879, A. D. Plum; 1880 to 1881, L. J. Lewis; 1882 to 1883, G. W. Perkins; 1884, Charles Chandler; 1885 to 1886, Henry J. Felker; 1887 to 1888, James Blair; 1889, N. A. Fletcher; 1890, A. S. Richards; 1891 to 1892, James Blair; 1893 to 1894, E. B. Fisher; 1895, H. J. Felker; 1896, E. H. Locher; 1897, John Rowson; 1898, Thomas D. Bradfield; 1899, John Rowson; 1900, John A. S. Verdier; 1901, H. E. Locher; 1902, Benn M. Corwin; 1903, John B. Hilliker; 1904, Arthur C. Dennison; 1905, Cyrus E. Perkins.

Secretaries of the Board from the year 1871 to 1905 inclusive:

For the years ending 1871 to 1877, J. H. McKee; 1878, H. B. Fallass; 1879, A. L. Skinner; 1880 to 1882, E. J. Shinkman; 1883

to 1887, J. Edward Earle; 1888, Edgar P. Mills; 1889 to 1905, Ed. H. Stein.

Treasurers of the School Board from 1871 to 1905 inclusive:

For the years ending 1871 to 1876, J. L. Baars; 1877 to 1881, J. C. Darragh; 1882, T. C. Sherwood; 1883 to 1884, I. M. Weston; 1885, Henry P. Baker; 1886, Wm. Widdicomb; 1887 to 1888, J. A. S. Verdier; 1889, F. A. Hall; 1890, J. A. S. Verdier; 1891 to 1896, F. A. Hall; 1897 to 1905, F. M. Davis.

Superintendents of the Schools of Grand Rapids from 1871 to 1905 inclusive:

For the years ending 1871 to 1883, A. J. Daniels; 1884 to 1886, I. N. Mitchell; 1887 to 1890, F. M. Kendall; 1891 to 1898, W. W. Chalmers; 1898 to 1900, F. R. Hathaway; 1901 to 1905, Wm. H. Elson.

Principals of the Central High School of Grand Rapids from the year 1871 to 1905 inclusive:

For the year ending 1871, C. G. Emery; 1872 to 1885, E. A. Strong; 1886 to 1896, W. A. Greeson; 1897 to 1905, Albert J. Volland.

Principals of the Union High School of Grand Rapids from 1871 to 1905 inclusive:

For the year ending 1871, J. B. Haney; 1872 to 1885, S. G. Milner; 1886 to 1890, I. W. Barnhart; 1891 to 1898, Orr Schurtz; 1899 to 1905, Albert Jennings.

Expenditures.

The expenditures for conducting the public schools of Grand Rapids from 1872 to 1904 inclusive were as follows: 1872, \$98,-340.77; 1873, \$86,278.45; 1874, \$90,550.25; 1875, \$104,152.51; 1876, \$100,779.87; 1877, no report; 1878, \$62,474.83; 1879, \$113,291.88; 1880, \$79,052.31; 1881, \$90,951.92; 1882, \$127,209.94; 1883, \$133,-708.30; 1884, \$182,291.70; 1885, \$230,206.53; 1886, \$44,585.73; 1887, \$246,329.80; 1888, \$253,719.69; 1889, \$223,892.90; 1890, \$221,839.47; 1891, \$233,349.13; 1892, \$337,057.94; 1893, \$371,-648.78; 1894, \$283,427.55; 1895, \$269,277.80; 1896, \$297,163.84; 1897, \$297,171.02; 1898, \$309,833.82; 1899, \$311,082.46; 1900, \$318,499.89; 1901, \$392,128.55; 1902, \$415,686.77; 1903, \$429,-332.03; 1904, \$433,481.29.

The following table shows the expenditures in detail of the

Board of Education for the support and maintenance of the public schools of Grand Rapids for the years from 1893 to 1904 inclusive:

Expenditures.	1893-4	1894-5	1895-6	1896-7	1897-8	1898-9
Teachers' Salaries	\$182,921.31	\$180,378.35	\$190,326.61	\$190,906.44	\$194,655.32	\$195,739.30
Janitors' Wages	18,365.96	18,537.94	17,799.26	20,156.81	18,507.39	19,690.96
Bonds	14,000.00	8,000.00	20,000.00	16,000.00	15,000.00	14,500.00
Interest	16,884.52	17,148.96	17,048.02	15,087.90	16,466.52	13,681.52
Printing and Advertising	820.03	807.11	697.10	781.81	819.71	741.87
Gilbert Fund	31.70	173.95	106.25	76.49	261.16	220.66
Heating Apparatus	700.62	1,234.99	1,599.00	1,334.45	473.48	1,374.41
School Furniture	2,089.29	1,097.04	1,052.49	1,530.11	1,490.73	1,276.69
Repairs	6,260.73	4,470.33	5,478.56	9,819.81	7,271.85	12,447.63
Library Books	8,634.47	2,992.92	4,284.53	3,951.68	4,783.72	4,426.47
Library Expenses	5,668.30	4,100.31	4,288.16	5,495.25	4,674.84	5,392.00
Grade and Sewers	1,524.20	1,794.93	917.69	2,095.05	1,665.45	801.30
Improvement of Grounds	2,245.95	980.46	935.10	2,411.27	2,772.49	3,959.55
Contingent	12,133.37	13,849.71	11,571.57	13,547.29	17,754.53	16,227.60
Insurance	984.00	300.00	419.00	70.00	854.50	1,385.28
Water Tax	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00	800.00
Fuel	6,504.91	10,918.90	6,702.57	4,181.66	6,950.69	9,914.18
Building	2,858.19	880.00	13,137.88	8,975.00	14,631.50	8,603.08
School Site		861.90				
Manual Training						
Kent Scientific Museum						
Library Site						
Total	\$283,427.55	\$269,277.80	\$297,163.84	\$297,171.02	\$309,833.82	\$311,082.46

Expenditures.	1899-00	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-4	Total 11 yrs
Teachers' Salaries	\$210,610.22	\$230,459.99	\$248,870.90	\$264,391.20	\$284,849.30	\$2,374,108.94
Janitors' Wages	21,714.83	24,410.96	25,167.45	29,159.07	28,904.62	242,414.75
Bonds	17,500.00	9,000.00	18,000.00	10,000.00	5,125.00	145,125.00
Interest	12,371.52	11,731.52	12,304.02	11,601.52	11,101.52	154,327.54
Printing and Advertising	682.09	822.08	934.58	1,031.09	999.89	9,087.36
Gilbert Fund	304.48	116.52	41.15	59.50	230.88	1,622.18
Heating Apparatus	100.00	198.00	581.36	551.90	2,294.78	10,442.99
School Furniture	717.18	889.86	1,554.62	1,873.97	866.72	14,438.70
Repairs	9,437.24	12,779.16	11,829.88	10,150.42	14,288.11	104,233.72
Library Books	8,634.47	2,041.18	2,389.24	2,817.29	3,136.52	41,397.97
Library Expenses	6,774.83	7,667.28	10,161.71	9,408.07	8,482.98	72,113.73
Grade and Sewers	1,829.45	700.50	2,057.65	461.93	2,070.80	15,928.95
Improvement of Grounds	2,470.12	1,750.71	2,226.14	3,857.62	3,203.43	26,762.84
Contingent	20,812.18	21,243.72	19,837.11	26,433.96	33,467.18	206,878.22
Insurance	316.80	81.70	70.80	852.00	492.00	5,826.06
Water Tax	1,200.00	1,200.00	600.00	1,736.51	2,660.67	12,197.18
Fuel	7,700.95	8,202.88	4,510.35	16,872.79	18,592.98	101,052.84
Building	2,048.10		15,601.68	25,347.18	2,111.83	94,194.44
School Site		1,700.00	2,200.00			4,761.90
Manual Training		5,132.49	4,824.15	3,836.37	5,610.51	19,403.52
Kent Scientific Museum			1,923.98	8,859.64	4,992.07	15,775.69
Library Site		52,000.00				52,000.00
Total	\$318,499.89	\$392,128.55	\$415,686.77	\$429,332.03	\$433,481.29	\$3,727,085.02

The total number of school children in the city as shown by the school census of each year, the total number enrolled in the public schools for each year, the average daily attendance for each year, the number of teachers employed, and the average cost for each pupil each year from 1871 to 1905 is shown by the following table:

Year	Total Number of School Children.	Total Enroll- ment in Pub- lic Schools.	Average Daily At- tendance.	Number of Teachers Employed.	Cost Per Capita for Education
1871.....	5,229	.....	.....	...	.....
1872.....	5,908	3,805	2,112	53	.....
1873.....	6,682	4,398	2,797	64	.....
1874.....	7,961	4,819	2,943	69	.....
1875.....	8,400	6,039	3,103	73	.....
1876.....	8,900	6,303	3,167	83	\$15.51
1877.....		— Not Reported —			
1878.....	9,301	6,530	3,373	92	14.15
1879.....	9,559	6,381	3,478	91	14.87
1880.....	9,784	5,390	3,464	101	14.77
1881.....	10,635	5,853	3,648	107	16.14
1882.....	11,298	6,576	4,210	124	16.86
1883.....	11,910	6,932	4,544	136	13.75
1884.....	12,071	7,604	5,240	142	22.64
1885.....	12,218	7,915	5,667	167	26.84
1886.....	12,775	8,250	5,966	182	23.87
1887.....	14,066	8,539	6,045	195	16.93
1888.....	15,728	9,253	6,818	206	19.49
1889.....	15,602	10,379	7,481	217	18.22
1890.....	16,547	10,769	7,476	228	19.26
1891.....	20,322	12,183	8,109	274	20.77
1892.....	22,163	13,187	9,517	298	19.89
1893.....	23,436	13,152	10,100	309	21.12
1894.....	24,717	13,039	10,376	323	20.89
1895.....	25,990	14,201	10,859	333	19.88
1896.....	25,050	15,044	11,608	347	18.95
1897.....	25,566	15,441	12,046	358	18.71
1898.....	25,890	15,781	12,437	352	19.69
1899.....	26,380	15,915	12,214	365	18.32
1900.....	26,865	15,882	12,187	371	22.36
1901.....	27,419	15,937	12,409	384	23.58
1902.....	27,532	15,880	12,715	398	25.19
1903.....	27,968	15,730	12,482	413	23.19
1904.....	26,907	15,662	12,318	418	33.20

The enrollment in the public schools for 1905 was 123 less than that of 1904, while private and parochial schools reported a gain of 662 for the year.

The enrollment in 1901 was 15,937; in 1902, 15,880; 1903, 15,730; 1904, 15,662; 1905, 15,539. The enrollment in 1905 was 398 less than that of 1901.

Enrollment in parochial and private schools increased 829 from 1902 to 1905. The enrollment by years is as follows: 1905, 5,112; 1904, 4,450; 1903, 4,403; 1902, 4,283.

The average number of pupils belonging to the public schools during the year 1904-5 was: High school, 1,189; grammar, 4,381; primary, 7,332; total, 12,902. The average daily attendance was: High school, 1,158; grammar, 4,158; primary, 6,939; total, 12,255. The actual number belonging to all departments at the close of the school year was 10,689.

Twenty-five men and 397 women teachers were employed. There were also four special teachers. The average number of pupils to each teacher was 27.6 in the high school; 35 in the grammar department; 36.8 in the primary department; an aver-

age of 35 for all departments. The number graduated or promoted in the year 1905 was: High school, 151; grammar, 621; primary, 1,175.

Special instruction was given in vocal music, drawing, manual training, and domestic science. Latin was studied by 606; Greek by 9; French by 86; German by 425.

The cost per capita for instruction was \$36.39 in the high school; \$24.44 in the grammar department; \$20.06 in the primary department; average, \$22.12. For incidentals the cost was \$10.12 per capita.

Graduates.

Graduates of the High School. From 1862 to 1905 inclusive:

1862.—Frances C. Stevens, Emily L. Winsor, Caroline A. Remington, Mary M. G. Hodenpyl, Thirza I. Watrous, Helen M. Knight, Cornelia C. Wyman, Frances S. T. Cuming, Elizabeth A. Pierce, Aurelia S. Henry, Julia A. Comstock, Annette C. Dickinson, Abbie R. Nelson.

1863.—Cornelia A. Woodward, Albert G. Henry, Faydelia S. Henry, Annie F. Baars, Martha M. Everts, Lucy Gallup, Maria W. McReynolds, Milicent W. Hess, Margaret G. Blakeslee, Harriet I. Gallup. Elizabeth S. Watrous.

1864.—Margaret L. G. Hodenpyl, Martha E. Burnett, Melvina L. Earle, Emily G. Wyman, Marietta E. Hall, George R. Allen, Sarah E. Hill, Julia F. Coffinberry, Ada F. Brigham, Jane E. Wood, Gaius W. Perkins.

There was no class in 1865, as the course of study was changed from a three year to a four year course.

1866.—Frank N. Greeley, Gertrude V. B. Wood, Lettie A. Howe, Della A. Foote, Helen A. S. Sauers, Cyrus E. Perkins, Alice Carpenter, Effie Dean, Florence Knight, Marie J. D'Ooge, Frances Van Winkle, Levette R. Scranton, Charles H. Leonard.

1867.—Charles J. Willett, Lavinia D. Ticker, Anna M. Nevius, Anna B. Gallup, Mary E. Parks, Martha M. Huntington, John R. Smith, Frank B. Daniels, Ellen E. Foote, Edward M. Adams, Relief A. Leonard, Eliza Carroll, Hertell S. Fitch, Florence Knapp.

1868.—Theodore B. Wilson, Emily M. Jones, Martha M. Robinson, William H. McKee, Ellen L. Judd, Clara Hardy, Eugene F.

Sawyer, Hattie Bostwick, Hettie E. Bemis, Jennie C. D'Ooge, Ella A. Hughes, Ada C. Rindge.

1869.—Fronia C. Rood, Frank E. Campau, Frank W. Ball, F. Emery Tuttle, Adell L. Howland, J. Wurta De Peu, E. Linnie McWhorter, Annie W. Cuming, Henry S. Watrous, L. Agnes Pike.

1870.—Henry G. Allen, Emma J. Carr, Mary E. Tanner, Abram V. E. Young, Charles N. Potter, Sarah B. Goodman, Belle M. Tower, Edward W. Withey, Mary E. Sprague, Jessie A. Smith, Norman F. Tucker, Eva A. Chubb, Adell J. Porter, James L. Rumsey, Leman L. Dickinson, Addie L. Jewett.

1871.—Nellie W. Bevier, Ella M. Rumsey, Jennie McWhorter, Alice S. Bailey, Clara G. Winchester, Wm. A. Robinson, Frank E. Leonard, Fred D. Porter, Ella Morrison, S. Addie Palmer, Lizzie R. Hanchet, Lizzie S. Knapp.

1872.—Ella A. Clark, Charles W. L. Deitrich, Mary A. Harting, D. Wallace Giddings, Fred C. Tearse, Hattie A. Jewett, Hattie J. Findlay.

1873.—George F. Foster, Edward A. Gilbert, Edgar W. Ford.

1874.—Elizabeth M. Bradford, Sarah J. Loomis, William E. Gill, Emma H. Livingston, Louisa J. Campbell, Herbert Everett, John R. King, Myron H. Walker, Velma A. Smith, Julia Howell, Florence E. Wheatley, Ossian C. Simonds.

1875.—Mina M. Merriman, Della C. Granger, E. Gertrude Tompkins, K. Addie Hobart, Emma A. Palmer, Jenny E. Scranton, Minnie D. Bresee, Thomas C. Young, Henry C. Post, M. Lettie Wright, Lincoln B. Livingston, Carrie C. Parrish, Minnie M. Mosher, Alice M. James, Mattie E. Rumsey, Mary E. Allen.

1876.—Alfred Robertson, Annie B. Whittemore, Carrie A. Dean, Lucia J. Kromer, Edward Whittemore, Kittie E. Aldrich, Jennie M. Miller, John C. Waterman, Libbie Chesbro, Reynold J. Kirkland, Duncan W. Miller, Kate A. Read, Nellie M. Withey, William K. Jones, Blanche Thomas, Clara Leonard.

1877.—Georgiana Edison, Charles Miller, Henrietta Liesveld, Arthur W. Seymour, Lewis T. Wilmarth, Annie M. Kimball, Lucy Bettes, Adrian Vandenburg, Marie E. K. Neahr, George B. Daniels, Earnest D. Disbrow, Maurice M. Houseman, Eugene D. Hardy, Thomas J. O'Connór, Adolph B. Mason, Carrie L. Dickinson, Alice Crossette, Fannie D. Ball, Mary D. Jones, Benjamin L. D'Ooge, Claude R. Buchanan, Schuyler C. Graves, Duane E.

Fox, Charles H. Neman, William H. Loomis, Stewart N. Schermerhorn, L. P. H. Fisher.

1878.—Agnes A. Collins, Fannie E. Reeves, Carrie B. Jewett, Frank Rusche, Emma H. Swan, Florence E. Cutcheon, Emma S. Hewes, Helena D. Kusterer, Ida A. Devenport, George E. Herrick, George L. Chubb, Arthur E. Kromer, John L. Locke, Hattie M. Bailey, Crombie S. Chesbro, Hattie A. Fox, Sila E. Hibbard, Hattie E. Richards, William O. Stewart, Lewis T. Wilmarth, Carrie E. Robinson, Louise E. Smith, Augustus F. Lewis, Delia S. Mann, Rebecca Miller, Louise M. Nelson, Mary L. Seymour, Nellie F. Whittemore, Mary C. Atwater, Nancy W. Barnes, Lillian M. Berkeley, Willard I. Brigham, Jackson C. Chesbro, Arthur C. Denison, William H. Graham, Will M. Hopkins, Arthur W. Jenks, Annie M. Kimball, Charles E. Temple.

1879.—Willard Belnap, John D. Muir, Fannie S. Chapman, William R. Eaton, Irving A. Anderson, Emma R. Koon, Anna H. Addis, Josephine T. Heyman, Louise D. Wooster, Frederick O. Cloyes, Walter L. Keeney, J. Frances Streng, Janette M. Ledward, Emma F. Baker, Lucy M. Morrison, Helena D. Kusterer, Emma S. Hewes, George W. Locke, Frederick B. Foote, Mary E. Adams, Florence E. Cutcheon, Alice W. Miller, Georgietta W. Berry, Hester L. Converse, Lina J. Stewart, Agnes R. Van Buren, Georgia E. Stivens, Anna Dale, Anna L. Johnson, Thomas J. O'Connor, Grace I. Haynes, Lorenzo Robertson, Evered C. Dudley, Louise J. Ball, Willard F. Keeney, Henry E. Moseley.

1880.—Agnes A. Wardell, James McKenna, Dagmar Hansen, Fred Wheeler, Alvin B. Moseley, William B. Maynard, Cora A. Gardinier, Ada E. Chilson, Bertha T. Stowell, Sarah R. Kromer, Adelaide F. Whitfield, Esther Wolf, Clara Ransom, Louise A. Bodelack, Caroline Miller, Irving A. Anderson, Josephine T. Heyman, Elmer E. Beach, Cora Calkins, Alice Winegar, John C. Streng, Lucinda W. Garrick, Caroline Parks, Jennie D. Livingston, William R. Eaton, Minnie E. Langdon, Anna H. Read, Julia G. Moriarty, Mary E. McQuewan, Anna Walsh, Lizzie C. Walsh, Della E. Middlesworth, Margaret A. Dubridge, Margaret Strahan, Ida L. Adams, Catharine D. Gibb, William Savidge, Oliver O. P. Hughart.

1881.—Laura May P. Cook, Thomas Fred. Rand, Hattie Elvira Richards, Emily Susan Loomis, Christina Den Herder, Ada Desta Barnette, Sarah Addie Reed, Ida Mary Blakeslee, Mary Helen

Pollard, Luther Samuel Livingston, Hulda Sophia Sprague, Cora Estelle Ford, Sarah Rosetta Kromer, Ezra Jones Ware, Carrie Delia Wright, Dagmar Hansen, Anna Gertrude Carroll, Emma Lucy Royce, Mary Evaline Doyle, Louise Martindale Carmon, Elizabeth Buford Jones, Charles Seaman Young, Emily Rice Locke, Frances Grace Chubb, Lilly Maxwell Strong, Julia Elizabeth Rhines, Lillian May Cornell, Clara Ransom, Elmer Ellsworth Beach, Milton Ephraim Osborn, Eleanor Margery Brown, Mary Elizabeth Wykes.

1882.—Cora June Cady, James Walter Ransom, Lucy Ball, Anastasie Hamilton, Nellie M. Henshaw, George Frank Godfrey, Emily Susan Loomis, Eva Wightman, Marina Domhnada Allen, Carrie Rice, James Walter Ransom, Eva Florence Pierce, Louise Martha Fitch, Elizabeth Ennis Church, Mary Frances Jones, Reka Peternela Steketee, Minnie Olive Florence Clark, Lucy Anna McVean, Cornelia Steketee, Mary Emery Maxim, Frederick David Sherman, Ben Ernest West, Ada Desta Barnette, Bessie Eudora West, Erminie Jane Kinney, Raymond Walter Beach, Loran David Osborn, William Colfax Graves, Gertrude Streng, Charles Seaman Young, Mary Agnes Eaterby, Clay Harvey Hollister, Susie Louise Goodrich.

1883.

French Course.—Julia Clara Kost, Florence Moore, Georgia Louise Orcutt.

German Course.—Julia Clara Kost, Anna Sawyer, Joseph Rusche, William Arthur Butchart, Eugene Alexander Hamilton.

Common English Course.—Michael McKenna.

Elective Course.—Frederick Wheeler, Ernest Willoughby Jewell, Robert William Brown, William Francis Matter, Kendall Woodward Hess.

English Course.—Cornelia Steketee, Alice Bessie Reed, Eva Kate Matter, Cora Maria Riggs, Annette Richards, Flora Edith Neeland, Emma May Pierce, Clara Marie Watt, Celia May Backus, Jennie Almeria Emery, Helen Martindale Carmon, Jennie Murphy.

Latin-Scientific Course.—Lynn Laura Edie, Rueben Sherman Smith.

Classical Course.—Minnie Olive Florence Clark, Frederick

David Sherman, Guy Van Gorder Thomson, Adelaide May Bradford, Alja Robinson Crook.

1884.

Common English Course.—Bertha Emmor Belknap and Anna Elizabeth Howell.

Elective Course.—James Chalmers, John Leonard Benjamin, Cornelius Benjamin, Joseph Rusche, Loise Lyn Carle, Adelaide Maria Wilmarth, Mary Maria Cutler, Nora Madelene Kelly.

Preparatory English Course.—Sarah Althea Winchester, Martha Louesa Dole, Mary Frances Ingersoll, Mary Cinthia Dickerson, Annie Charlotte Graves, Cora Jane Steiner, Frances Christina Van Buren, Henrietta Heyman, Clinton Samuel Osborn, Elizabeth Vandermulen, Bessie Carmon, George David Sones, Charles E. Whitcomb, Stella Louesa Wilson, Ida Merriman, Cora June Cady, Ida Adele Wolf, Fannie Louesa Hess, Bertha Montague Alger.

Latin Scientific Course.—Anna Susan Jones, Flora Louise Marsh.

Classical Course.—Ernest Willoughby Jewel, Rueben Sherman Smith, Willis Eldred Field.

1885.

Elective Course.—William Charles Wurster, Annie Bettes, Jennie Julia Hall, Lucius Edward Torry, Nellie Emma Akin.

Common English Course.—Georgia Augusta Thompson, Benjamin Berteld Luten, Annette Ida Van Leuwen, Stanley Aaron Emery.

Preparatory English Course.—Bertha Wolf, Robert Henry Wolcott, Fanny Pomeroy Strong, Constance Dunnett, Jessie Annie Wilson, Caroline Helen Emery, Louis Adelbert Clinton, Alice Lillian Hunt, Frank Willard Curtiss, Nellie Latham Turner, Carrie Ward, Julia Valentine Doran.

Latin Scientific Course.—Arlisle Margaret Young, Helen Rutherford Putnam, Nellie Chapin Rogers, Herbert Parrish.

Classical Course.—Arlisle Margaret Young, Bert John Vos.

1886.

Common English Course.—Cornelia Elizabeth Newton, Annie Laura Kinney, Lulu Venus Creque, Lillian Edith Quealey.

Preparatory English Course.—Helen Anderson Clark, Stella May Kromer, Ida Melissa Cole, Fred Macey, Catherine Frances Smith, Mary Moulton Smith, Addie Elizabeth Bettes, Herbert Mortimer Pierce, Eloise Mabel Everhart, Josephine Smith, Amy Louise Bertsch, Rosalie May Berkey, Anna Mary McRoy, Mary Ann Kromer, Jessie Grover Lathrop, Elizabeth Sarah Brady, Georgia Virginia Miller, Emma Iantha Cole, Agnes Cornell, Frank Austin, Abigail Moran, Mark Walter Gill, Vinnie Aletta Gorton, Frederick Elias Matter.

Classical Course.—Harry Nelson Quigley, Oswald Daniel Vandersluis, Annie Archard Pollard, John T. Noye Hoyt, Hattie Maria Goodrich, Harry Howard Pollard, Delia Sophia Bailey, Blanche Frederica Taylor, Edith Ethelyn Clark.

Latin-Scientific Course.—Harry Nelson Quigley, Anna Blanche Smith, Ada Eloise Hunt, Mary Sophia Hardy, Luther Little Smith, Charles Shepard Withey, Edith Kellogg Boynton.

Elective Course.—David Davidson Muir, Mary Emma Kline, Alfred Henry Apted.

1887.

Common English Course.—Orlando A. Turner, Georgie Shear, Nellie Allen, Adah Clarissa Canfield.

Elective Course.—Abbie Beryl Norton, Clara Belle Ward, Kate Laura Rogers, Charles Edward Haak, Emma Louisa Voigt, William H. Jamison, George Grout Lovell, Charles Potter.

Preparatory English Course.—Emily Sherring Smith, Mary Bates, Grace Ames Vanhoesen, Hattie Sarah Livingston, Frederick Slade Robinson, Mary Ella Ward, Orlando A. Turner, Loretta Maria Parsons, Esther Keeler, Addie Etta Field, Joanna Minnie Holm, Arthur Clifton Sharpe, Elsie Mae Field, Adnah Clifton Newell, Lizzie Acenia Coryell, Lenore Hooker, Nellie Belknap, Nellie Austin, Annie Turner, Carroll Robert Godfrey, Bettine Frances Dorothea Orth, Alice Frances Loomis, Winnifred Louise Curtiss, Freeman Silas Godfrey, Ella Johnston, Nellie Stador Campbell.

Latin-Scientific Course.—Lewis Dana Cutcheon, Mary Marshall Bonnell, Lulu Belle Berkey, Kathrina Antonia Utterwick, May Morton Butler, Cornelia Billings Shepard.

Classical Course.—Harry Lincoln Cresswell, Glenn Woolsey Holmes.

1888.

Commercial English Course.—Edwin M. Devendorf.

Elective Course.—Mary Adele Hoskins, Joanna Maria Utterwick, Caroline Louise Elliot.

Preparatory English Course.—Elizabeth Arabella Moloney, Belle Sheridan Scranton, Walter Pollard, Elizabeth Ellen Goodrich, Carrie Louise Powers, Gertrude Van Winkle, Cordelia Mary Wilde, Jennie Belknap, Lulu Edith Clement, Myrtie Zoe Whitfield, Flora Cecelia Forsyth, Caroline Anne Fletcher, Margaret Clark Cuthbert, Kittie Plumb, Margaret Evangeline Doran, Emma Florence DeGraff, Jessie Hetherington.

German-English Course.—Sara Louise Porter, George Everett Fitch.

Latin-German Course.—Theresa Mary Wurzburg, Lewis Philip Cody, Florence Pamela Chase, Charles Alonzo McConnell, William Benjamin Kalmbach, Frederick H. Whitfield, Manning Andrus Birge, Isaac Van Bree.

Latin-French Course.—George Frederick Fairbrass, Estelle Rutherford Putnam, Edith May Stone, Anna B. Wykes.

Classical Course.—Anna Mary Calkins, Belle Sheridan Scranton, Eva Josephine Daniels, Frank Pliny Graves, Richard Root Smith, Alfred Day Rathbone.

Post-Graduates.

Classical Course.—Addie Elizabeth Bettes. **Preparatory English,** '86.

German-English Course.—Abbie B. Norton. **Elective Course,** '87.

1889.

Elective Course.—Ora Fayette Bulman, Ella Lucinda Shinkman, Ira Arnold Cole, Jennie Elmira Wagner, George Hefferan.

Preparatory English Course.—Ella Melissa Bailey, Mertie Lulla Preston, Dora Estella Bradford, Harry Cook Ringe, Mary Ocenia Carew, Mattie Jessie Rogers, Elizabeth Mary Cargill, Sarah Elizabeth Scriven, Helen Jane Courtney, Elizabeth Rebecca Smith, Margauerite Elizabeth English, Lydia Olive Smith, Jennie Englishman, Elva Isabelle Thorington, William Allen Huighouse, Ella Crooks Turner, Alfred Hunt, Clifford Walker, Audie Sophia

Kelly, Paul Emerson Wright, Lenna Minerva Mead, Lucy Maud Young, Jessie Pearl Noyes.

English-German Course.—Jennie May Barnard, Lulu Blanche Parr, Audie Sophia Kelly, Cecilia Wilhelma Shickell.

English-French Course.—Ellen Cecilia Finn, Alice Irene Heferan, Etta English Gardinier, Cecelia Wilhelma Shickell.

Latin-German Course.—Ethel Eugenia Barnard, Christine Magdalene Keck, John Durwood Bradfield, Elliot Molloy Norton, Laura Emily Bradish, Christina Campbell Wilson, Dora Maude Dillenback.

Latin-French Course.—Edward Winslow Letellier, Mary Germon Rice.

Classical Course.—Henry Milnor Joy, Caroline Campbell Sterling, Christine Magdalene Keck.

1890.

Elective Course.—Walter DuBois Brookings, Frank Farquhar Matheson, John Haines Edison, Alice Rose McQuillen, Willard Jerome Gouldsbury, Lena Martha Perry, Agnes Jeanne Hawley, John Walter Verdier.

Preparatory English Course.—George Albert Bellamy, Gezinna Hetty Luten, Gertrudé Adele Boynton, Jennie May Outhouse, Deborah Carter, Mandana E. Rhodes, Sidney Dix Foster, Fred Rogers, Henrietta Isman Goodrich, Julia Mabel Springstead.

English-German Course.—Carrie Estelle Bartlett, Hattie Belle Russell, May Isabelle Blumrich, Charles Adam Wagner, Mary Frederika Keller, Elba Emanuel Watson, Jean Harriet Reavely, Harriet Augusta Wentzler, Jennie Estelle Mead.

English-French Course.—Elizabeth Rose Finn, Grace Alice Palmer.

Latin-German Course.—Idalyn Mae Madden, Libbie Mary Turner, Carl William Mangold, Lou Luella Ward, Meyer Sinn May, Carrie Elizabeth Wurzburg.

Latin-French Course.—Thomas Parks Bradfield, Clara Sophia Orth, Ida Coon Evans, Alex May Ross.

Classical Course.—Walter Wendell Drew, Barend Herman Kroeze, Kate Louise Enos, Hadley Horton Walch, Richard Deming Ewing, John Arthur Whitworth, Gertrude Ada Haak, Harry Fralick Worden, Alfred Hatch Hunt.

1891.

Elective Course.—Mary Emma Cox, Jessie Myrtle Misner, Georgie Ella Dole, Pansie E. Parker, Bert Hathaway, Jean Addie Riely, Agnes Oriel Heagle, Luella Emily Whitworth.

Preparatory English Course.—Lotta Marie Arrowsmith, Lillian Mary Keyes, Minerva Griswold Beckwith, Daisy May Konkle, Blanche Morton Butler, Edward Guy Matter, Fred Gardner Clark, William Nathan Nourse, Frank Daniel Cutler, Benjamin Clapp Robinson, Clara Fuller, Lewis Chubb Rogers, Carrie Louise Goodrich, William Schaake, Elizabeth Grant, Mary Anna Sheal Simpson, Helen Abbie Hawthorne Hall, Arthur Lewis Smith, Agnes Jeanne Hawley, Viola Thurston, Irma Anne Heath, Mary Jane Wagner, Mary Hefferan, Bertha Woodbury, Lou Irwin, Ella May Wynkoop, Isabelle Johnson.

German-English Course.—Brenton Claude Cutler, Edwin Julius Kutsche, Catherine G. S. Gunther, John Walter Verdier, Comstock Konkle.

French-English Course.—Peter William Dykema, Richard Kirby Hoyt, Ella Estelle Hazeltine, Julia Pike, Agnes Jeanne Hawley, Eliza Wilson.

Latin-German Course.—Joseph Marcus Davis, Elizabeth Oakwood, John Hulst, Amelia Chamberlain Pierce, Albert Benjamin Kalmbach, Max Goethe Wright, Ethelyn Estelle McDannell.

Latin-French Course.—Helen Rose Houseman, Stewart Edward White.

Classical Course.—Adeline Wilson Graves, Amelia Chamberlain Pierce, John Hulst, Victor Slayton, Elizabeth Oakwood Max Goethe Wright.

1892.

Elective Course.—Hugh Blair, Grace Alyce Corinne Smith, Anna Cornelia Landman, William Wisner Taylor, Julia McCready, Frances Jacoba Vandersluis, George Wesley Munro.

Preparatory English Course.—Luetta Anna Bettinghouse, Garrie Johnson, Ora May Bennet, Violet Grace Effie Lowes, Nellie Flora Campbell, Vesta Evelyn Pratt, Evadinah Henrietta Cargill, Florence Evelyn Ross, William Clayton Coryell, Maude Elizabeth Smith, Edith Miriam Culver, Olie Carpenter Smith, Bertha Florence Curtiss, Earl Rutherford Stewart, Helen DeGraaf, Samuel Lockwood Wolcott, Iris Irene Dunham, Louis Albert Wood-

ard, Peter William Dykema, John Mill Wright, Lena Lillian Grove.

German-English Course.—Helen May Baker, Leolyn E. Owings, Bernice Leona Godwin, Grace Stone Parker, Bertha Burnetta Greenbaum, Polly Etta Reed, Annie Lucille Hurst, Alma Rosenthal.

French-English Course.—Daisy Lillian Bennett, Nellie Myra Hayes, Margaret Marcella Farrell.

Latin-German Course.—Lillian Isabelle Thomas.

Latin-German Course.—Raymond Lynn Coffin, Ella Walters, James Otis Schurtz, Allen Wright Wolcott, Ralph Cone Taggart.

Latin-French Course.—Susie Helen Allen, Hobart Birney Hoyt, Juliet Morton Butler.

Classical Course.—Elton Pope Billings, Hobart Birney Hoyt, Fred Ellsworth Bradfield, Edward Granger McBride, Alice Brown, Eugene Boylan Palmer, Raymond Lynn Coffin, Carlton Hosmor Snashall.

Normal School Graduating Class.

Mamie L. Allison, Lotta Arrowsmith, Eva M. Ames, Annie Blanchard, Blanche M. Butler, Carrie E. Bartlett, Eva T. C. Clark, Irma Heath, Agnes O. Heagle, Gezinna Luten, Winnie Lowes, Lenna M. Mead, Kate A. McDermott, Mary H. O'Keefe, Lena M. Perry, Nettie E. Side, Viola Thurston, Mary C. Tallmadge, Zaida E. Udell, Nettie Way, Luella E. Whitworth.

1893.

Elective Course.—Grace Helen Clark, Ida Pick, Louis Chapin Covell, Stella Robinson Randolph, Herbert Lloyd Fairfield, Ella Van Leeuwen, Maude Alice Peters.

Preparatory English Course.—William Clifton Allisan, Jennie Gilbert, Jennie May Barnes, Horace Whitney Hardy, Effie Louise Calkins, Florence Mary Harper, Frank Leonard Dykema, Lottie Elizabeth Kimerly, Elizabeth Evans, Bessie Loretta Lacey, Alonzo Prentice Ewing, Burton Edward Livingston, Arianna Innes Frelich, Laura Naomi Macey, Grace Fyfe, Mary Louise Pyard, Percy Martin Shafer, Howard Platt Treadway, Homer Collar Skeels, Frances Augusta Tuck, May Aurelia Slocum, Edith Maria Tyler,

Blanche Emma Smith, Bessie Marie White, Mary Smith, Ethel Evangeline Wood, Maude Hayes Thayer.

German-English Course.—Lena Lecena Chase, Grace Harriet Lauback, Nellie May Colburn, Michael Ringler, Gilbert Cotton, Emily Jane Shaddick, Hattie Christina Cutler, Clarence William Squier, Evelyn Dell Kinney.

French-English Course.—Jessie May Blanchard, Howard Platt Treadway, Julia Elizabeth Smith.

Latin-German Course.—Jeanie Maud Backman, Ada Calista Meyers, Kate Belle Coye, Lida Carrie Osborn, Etta May Fuller, Maria Louisa Van der Veen, Max Levitt, Fisher DeVeré Warner, Edith May Madden.

Latin-French Course.—Claude Tuttle Hamilton, William Hervey Stuart.

Classical Course.—Ida Leora Barber, Edith Conover Sligh, Harrie Newton Cole, Christian Van der Veen, Jr., Amaziah Donald Davis, Matthew John Walsh, Max Levitt.

Post-Graduates.

Latin-German Course.—Juliet Morton Butler, '92; Julia Pike, '91; Eugene Boyland Palmer, '92.

Latin-French Course.—Eugene Boyland Palmer, '92; Julia Pike, '91.

German-English Course.—Frances Jacoba Vandersluis, '92.

Normal School Graduating Class.

Effie M. Brisbin, Edith M. Culver, Nellie F. Campbell, Helen De Graaf, Helen E. Dickerman, Bertha B. Greenbaum, Lillian M. Harper, Isabella Johnson, Marie Jones, Violet G. E. Lowes, Alma Rosenthal, Maud E. Smith, Guinella Strand, Ella Walters.

1894.

Elective Course.—Herbert Jerome Daniels, John Noordewier, Florence Annette Hilton, Charles Fred Powers, Albert Noordewier.

Commercial English Course.—Myrtle Madeline Craig, Clara Frances Rosetta Smith, Alta Amelia Owens, Mattie Pauline Van Every.

Preparatory English Course.—Cora Jipson Beckwith, Flora Annie L. Roelofs, Alice Eliza Bragg, Russel Sturgis Rowland, Emma Gertrude Ellis, Mary Louise Ellis, Fred Malcolm Smith, Harry Eli Harrington, Lilly May Smith, Louis Carol Howard, Anna Marie Vander Weyden, Marion Robina Lowes, Mina Alice Wilde, Jared Pomeroy Munson; Emma Georgia Wiley.

French-English Course.—John Winford Byers.

Short German-English Course.—Celia Bouma, Anna Grace Matter, Ida Alice Bundy, Fannie Belle Taylor, Almond Horace Hy-dorn, Greta Belle Young, Nellia Delcina Klose.

German-English Course.—May Florence Baldwin, Joseph Herman Petteresch, Frank Milo Clark, Edward Lafayette Ripley, Louis Gaikema, Kate Rosette Thompson, Fannie Elizabeth Osgood, Frances Mathilda Wallder.

Latin-German Course.—Annie Elizabeth Ball, Mary Amelia Smith, George Newman Fuller, Evelyn C. Vyn, Charles Lee Mer-riman, Eugene Charles Worden.

Latin-French Course.—Nora Elizabeth Barnhart, Anna Louise Rhodes, Henry Thomas Heald, George Curtiss Shirts, Fritz Carlton Hyde.

Classical Course.—George Henry Allen, Frederic Morris Loomis, Summer E. Allen, Stuart Edwin Knappen, Florence Bedelle, Kate Lillian Macey, Will Arthur Bellamy, Flora Slayton, John Calvin Cutler, Charles Curtis Wallin, Hattie Ellen Harlan, D. Charles White, Ursula May Irish.

Post-Graduates.

Short German-English Course.—Horace Whitney Hardy, '93; Irma Anne Heath, '90-'91.

Latin-German Course.—Ida Leora Barber, '93; John Matthew Walsh, '93.

Latin-French Course.—Herbert Lloyd Fairfield, '93.

Classical Course.—Herbert Lloyd Fairfield, '93; Fisher DeVere Warner, '93.

Normal School Graduating Class.

Maude Bachman, Mamie Ballard, May Colburn, Lena Chase, May FitzGerald, Clara Fuller, Nuta Keller, Grace Laubach, Edith Madden, Lida Osborn, May Pyard, Mary Smith, Blanche Smith, Jennie Shaddick.

1895.

Elective Course.—Frederick Charles Cogshall, Clara Conkling, Grace Darling Craig, Henry De Graaf, Frank Seymour Enos, Maude Myrtle French, Annie Emeline Fuller, Hattie Marie Gouldsbury, Josephine Young Hazeltine, Guy McKevitt Johnson, George Isaac Levi, Don Ambert Parkhurst, Verna May Raynor, Louise Gertrude Sullivan, Charles Goodell Watkins, Mabel Amanda Wells, Annah Kathleen Wilson, Daisy Jenny Wilzinski, Harriet Rumsey Wyman.

Preparatory English Course.—Hattie Jeannette Beverley, John Charles Bradfield, Frank Egbert Bryant, Lydia Jane Chatfield, Clara Winifred Davis, Zopher Allen Davis, Lynn Norton Gilbert, Edith Gertrude Godwin, Percy Albert Himes, Grace Darling Hubbard, Mary Daisy Humphrey, Maude Lillian Kinney, Charles Walter Matheson, Bertha May McCormick, Ezra Burton Mead, Emily Louise Morley, Robert Russell Newton, Carrie Elizabeth Marie Niehaus, Helen Elizabeth Page, Marea Smith, Harry J. Sproat, Anna Adah Toren, Evelyn Aurilla Travis, Edith Loretta Turner, Regina Tyroler, Winnifred Watkins.

Short German-English Course.—Leonie Edith Driscall, Ferry Kimball Heath, Bernard Charles Nichols.

German-English Course.—Sam Braudy, Maude Frances Carew, Winnifred Emma English, Edith May Finch, Louis Hodge, Jay Elmer Malette, Anna Marie McNamara, Bernard Charles Nichols, Alfred Joseph Rasch, Henrietta Gertrude Magdalen Roelofs, Pauline Mathilde Stein, Grace Harriet Rose Thomasma, Jeannette Vanderberg, Bertha Idell Vincent.

Latin-German Course.—Bertha Lovina Field, Laura Barbara Leitelt, Bernard Sinn May, Louie Belle McCready, Nellie Fuller Rice, Edith Laverne Smith, Katherine Blanche Wagner.

Latin-French Course.—Cora Louise Bodwell, Sarah Virginia Bradfield, Bessie Florence Carpenter, Seymour Beach Conger, William Howard Failing, Anna Hacking, Helen Louise Hoyt, Frederic William Hillyer, Benjamin Bradford Metheany, Gertrude Rachel Madden, Ruth Schurtz, Emily Hortensia Pratt, Marie Katherine Frances Van Leeuwen, Olivia Rachel Burtis Taylor, May Cornelia Wyman.

Classical Course.—Kate Lathrop Baldwin, Dexa Rose Creswell, Alice Mabel Donnelly, James Leslie French, Mary Ellen Hacking,

Florence Slocum Hall, Thomas William Hefferan, Leroy Atwood Palmer, Leonard D'Ooge Verdier, Nellie Fuller Rice, John Faust Wilde.

Post-Graduates.

Engineering Course.—Gilbert Cotton, '93.

Scientific Course.—Irma Anne Heath, '91.

Short German-English Course.—Agnes Jeanne Hawley, '91.

German-English Course.—Irma Anne Heath, '91; Nellie Delcina Klose, '94.

Latin-German Course.—John Noordewier, '94.

Latin-French Course.—Jessie Misner Peck, '91.

Classical Course.—Maude Hayes Thayer, '93.

Normal School Graduating Class.—Annie Elizabeth Ball, Mary Ethel Ballard, Luetta Bettinghouse, Celia Bouma, Alice Eliza Bragg, Kate Belle Coye, Etta Mary Fuller, Anna Lucille Hurst, Mary E. Hyland, Vesta Pratt, Clara Saunders, Clara Frances Smith, Anna Marie Vander Weyden.

1896.

Elective Course.—Cora Gardner Anderson, Dorothea Katherine Krause, Anna Marie Bertelson, Fred James Leonard, Clyde Henry Bettinghouse, Mary Lincoln, Edith Julia Davis, Lottie L. Macomber, Sietze Dekker, Jennie Mae Miller, Daisy Dewey, Harold Bruce Moore, Laura Alice Escott, Lou Anna Rookus, Myrtle Frances Foster, Bertha Louise Seekell, Paul Ray Gibson, Edith Jay Sessions, Arthur Otto Groff, Mabelle Edith Soutier, William Robert Harper, Carrie Adele Stickney, Maude Ernestine Haynes, Harriet Grace Rose Thomasma, Lillian Kathrina Hazelwood, Myrtle Ethelyn Turner, Henry John Idema, Lottie Anna Waddell, Guy Johnson, Thomas Gilbert White.

Commercial-English Course.—Margaret Bouma, Flora Louise Lanfear, Glenn Raymond Chamberlain, Ralph Alonzo Mosher, Gertrude Lowella Failing, George William Nichols, Charles Far-
end Hext, William Richard Van Bree.

Preparatory English Course.—Katherine Anna Britton, Everett Allen Phillips, Pearl Leonia Davis, Arthur Maurice Raymond, Josephine Maude Dykema, Rosamond Rebecca Rouse, Edna Charity Edison, Bessie Inez Savage, Marion Florence Hetherington,

Nellie Rowley Smith, Mary Lizzie Kent, Harriet Minnie Van Dam, Edward Payson Mills, Fred John Verkerke.

French-English Course.—Bessie Mershon Shuler.

Short German-English Course.—Ralph Melvin Hovey, Evalena Matthews, Elizabeth Wells Troutman.

German-English Course.—Gertrude Bevier Champlin, Pleasant Irving Phillips, Oscar Frederick, Adeline Sligh, Ruby Alexandria Livingstone, Florence Emma Sullivan, Anna Wykes Miller, Mary Ellen Thompson.

Scientific Course.—Ralph Clark Apter.

Engineering Course.—Raymond Scott Curdy, Harry Clay Weatherwax.

Latin-German Course.—Mae Katherine Barker, Elizabeth Mayerl, George Crofton Chickering, Ray Winchester Munson, Frances Crawford Ford, Mabel Pierce, Harry Harting, Charles Henry Reynolds, James Henry, Jr., Charles Frederick Schriver, Harriet Austin Hoskins, Nina Belle Ulrich, Maude Marie Jessup, William Richard Van Bree, LaVerne Margaret Judkins, Frank Van Vliet, Minnie Joanna Kotvis, Pearl Maude Weightman, William P. McKenna, Mary Margaret Wurzburg.

Latin-French Course.—Minnie Mae Clark, Delia Mae Robinson, Maude Helen Hilton, Helen Lilly Sproul, Carrie Louise Jenks, Ethel C. Stewart, Willy Lenhart, Marion Bement Swain, Gretchen Margaret Orth, Frank Van Vliet, Mabel Pierce, Ethel May Williams.

Classical Course.—Helen DuBois Bevier, Jay Stanley Jackson, Mary Butterfield, Maude Marie Jessup, Martha Elliott Clay, Frank Cameron Kinsey, William Theodore DeGraaf, Grace Edith Seekell, Frances Fern Haire, Rachel Victoria Shaw, Frances Elizabeth Hatch, John Russell Thomson, Frank Van Vliet.

Post-Graduates.

Preparatory English Course.—Jay Elmer Mallette, '95.

French-English Course.—Seymour Beach Conger, '95; John Noordewier, '94-'95.

Short German-English Course.—Seymour Beach Conger, '95; John Noordewier, '94-'95.

Engineering Course.—Ezra Burton Mead, '95; Anna Louise Rhodes, '94.

Scientific Course.—Anna Louise Rhodes, '94.

Latin-German Course.—Seymour Beach Conger, '95; Florence Slocum Hall, '95; Anna Louise Rhodes, '94; Bertha Idell Vincent, '95.

Latin-French Course.—Florence Slocum Hall, '95; John Noordewier, '94-'95.

Classical Course.—Gertrude Rachel Madden, '95; John Noordewier, '94-'95; Bertha Idell Vincent, '95.

Normal School Graduating Class.—May Aldrich, Maude Lillian Kinney, Jennie May Barnes, Esther Kinsella, Margaret May Blanchard, Lillian Matthews, Anna Loretta Boland, Bertha May McCormick, Bessie Florence Carpenter, Sarah Agnes McDermott, Iris Irene Dunham, Loretta Morrissey, Emma Gertrude Ellis, Carrie Elizabeth M. Niehaus, Addie Etta Field, Mina Ruth Savage, Bertha Lovina Field, Edith LaVerne Smith, Edith May Finch, Lillie May Smith, Nora Bernardine Hennessy, Anna Adah Toren, Jeanette Hoogesteger, Emma Georgie Wiley.

1897.

Elective Course.—Minnie Berger, Grace Elizabeth R. Kohlhepp, Estelle Juanita Caulfield, Gilberta Edna Logg, Mattie Elmira Cogshall, John Christopher Loucker, James Cuddahy, Annah Anderson Rindge, Josie Jeanette Finch, Fannie Belle Shoemaker, Grace Estelle Franklin, Mary Eva Whitney, Carena Jeannette Kater, Brenda Grace Whitney, Edith Catherine Knox, Thoe. Frelinghuysen Vander Ven, Caroline Emma Lisette Kohlhepp.

Commercial English Course.—Marshall Charles Beard, Mary Louise Matheson, Iva May Belden, George Frederick McCrath, Clarence Burr Colborn, Ernest Roy Post, Bert Marinus Langelier, Jennie Jane Smith.

Preparatory English Course.—Stanley Rindge Allen, Sylvia Harris, Daisy Jeane Blanford, Genevieve LaBourslier, Ada Harland Bodwell, Mary Sentina Louwerse, Emma Margaret Brady, Cora Annah Lowrie, Lillian Haire Brennan, Myrtie May Myers, Antoine Blackwell Campau, Amalia Maria Newberg, Katherine Genevieve Crahen, Edith May Pearl, Cassis Coral Dunham, Una Potter, Blanche Eugenia Fitzgerald, Maude Isabelle Prosser, Charlotte Clark Fox, John Howard Rutka, Wilson J. Graham, Theodore Edward Stein, Arthur Field Harrington, Annette Ida Van Leeuwen.

French-English Course.—Anna Jennette Keeler, Sarah Darling Raiguel, Anna Louise Pierce, Bertha Christine Stein.

Short German-English Course.—Mary Katherine Beamer, Jennie Mae Wilcox.

German-English Course.—Wilma Emily Chase, Myrtle May Decker, Carrie Ethel Conklin, Walter Otto Nebel, Myrtie May Cress, Bertha May Putnam, Daisy Adelia Deane, Mabel Martha Waterson.

Engineering Course.—Claude Lyman Lockwood, John Roy Thompson, Eva May Mills, William Henry Veenboer, Walter Otto Nebel, Josiah Wilbur Warner.

Scientific Course.—Leon Jacob Cole, Walter Otto Nebel, Frank Carleton Hoskins, Carl H. Smith, Thayer McLaren, William Henry Veenboer.

Latin-German Course.—Helen Josephine Ahnefeldt, Luella Newton Jessup, Claude Sheldon Allen, George Milton Kline, Leavitt DeCamp Averill, Clayton Wallace Lawson, William Barth Banks, Elbert Frank Lewis, Agnes Eleanor Brown, Otto Charles Marckwardt, Amy Florence Conger, Stanley Kane McDonell, Evelyn Noble Craw, Alice Mae McKinnon, Charles Dregge, Clara Norris, Grace Field, Jessie Camille Osbun, Cora Belle Fox, Mabel Helen Perkins, Nora Dell Fox, Forris DeAyre Stevens, Myrtella Alice Gorton, Gladys Lunette Van Deusen, Maynard Alonzo Guest, Leroy Woodward Voorheis, Julia Martha Hoebeke, Anna Cleaver Williamson, John Newell Holcomb, Isabelle Beatrice Woodman.

Latin-French Course.—Mary Louise Babcock, Anna Jeannette Keeler, Helen Haley Barstow, Luella Newton Jessup, Amy Florence Conger, Richard Rolliston Metheany, Jr., Mary Newell Eaton, Mabel Helen Perkins, Florence Fallass, Harry Edward Rodgers, Herbert Louis Ferrand, James Moses Taggart, Grace Tousey Godwin, Mary Ethel Wood.

Classical Course.—Helen Josephine Ahnefeldt, Wilfred Steele Hannah, Frank Ayer, Blanche Howell, Roger Chaplin Butterfield, Woolsey Welles Hunt, Franklin Avery Clouse, Anna Katherine C. Huwer, Amy Florence Conger, Margaret Violet Mae Kerr, Mary Newell Eaton, Marianna Vine Mason, Schuyler Beauclerc Eddy, Mathilde Gunnison O'Niell, Herbert Louis Ferrand, Mabel Ruth Smith, Herbert John Haire, Edith Margaret Van Wicklin.

Post-Graduates.

Latin-French Course.—Helen DuBois Bevier, '96; Mary Butterfield, '96.

Scientific Course.—Grace Fyfe, '93.

Commercial English Course.—Arthur Otto Groff, '96.

Engineering Course.—Pleasant Irving Philips, '96.

Classical Course.—Emily Hortensia Pratt, '95.

German-English Course.—Harriet Grace Rose Thomasma, '96.

Normal School Graduates.—Mary Florence Baldwin, Frances Elizabeth Hatch, Kate Lathrop Baldwin, Flora Louise Lanfear, Margaret Bouma, Mary Lincoln, Effie Louise Calkins, Gertrude Rachel Madden, Maude Frances Carew, Jennie Mae Miller, Leonia Edith Driscall, Bessie Inez Savage, Maude Myrtle French, Marea Smith, Gertrude Lowella Failing, Ella Catherine Shannessey, Emma Cornelia Gast, Rachel Victoria Shaw, Edith Gertrude Godwin, Grace Harriet Rose Thomasma, Mary Daisy Humphrey, Jeannette Vanderburg.

1898.

Special Course Based on English-Scientific.—Mae Ellen Marguerite Kinsella.

English Commercial Course.—Helen Ball, Albertine Margaret Goodrich, Hannora Marie Crahen, John Hughes Gould, Corydon Alonzo Culp, William Davis Harris, John Garfield Emory, Jessie May Joslin, Lucy Lucetta Gale, Jean Elizabeth Underhill, Fred Peter Geib, Henry Van Aalderen.

English Scientific Course.—Sarah Edna Adams, Minnie McMaster, Janette May Barager, Evangeline Marie Morrissey, Minnie Louise Behl, Florence Belle Munson, Fannie Mildred Bernard, Mabel Gertrude Riggs, Milcah Campau, Julia Augusta Stow, Anna Wilhelmina Flipse, Charlotte Eliza Tibbs, Ethel Adele Frye, Maud Iris Underhill, Ellen Thusenelda Frye, Jennie Winifred Vanderfield, Alice Mary Rebecca Gillette, Sarah Adriana Van Hoven, Hattie Ruth Grove, Frances Maude Walker, Bertha Deane Hagens, Bertha Maude Wheeler, David Arthur Keeler, Nellie Whitmer, Marjorie Jane Kirk.

French-English Course.—Geurdena Bouma, Marie Helen Mankel.

Short German-English Course.—Franc Luella Leavenworth, Christelle Helene McAfee.

German-English Course.—Claude Amsden, Gerda Person, Alma Ora Blumrich, Wilhelmina Petersen, Anna Eleanor Boylon, Frances Hope Richards, May Frances Conlon, Louis Benedict Saunders, Helen May Goodrich, Minnie Smalley, Rosa Ruth Kahn, Paul Frederick Steketee, Henrietta Clara Krause, Louise Rutherford Taylor.

Engineering Course.—Chester Arthur Disbrow, Carl Frederick Meyer, William Charles Hoertz, Clyde Henry Shoemaker, Peter Martin Louwerse, Oscar Tandler, Robert Hall Merrill, Irwell Newton Woodworth.

Scientific Course.—Sophie Amberg, Audie Belle Sinclair, Mary Daniels.

Latin-English Course.—Angie Edith Roberts.

Latin-German Course.—Georgia Marguerite Ashley, Ada Pearl Mosher, Amy Louise Broome, Clara Kathryn Nebel, Florence Trevette Chase, Florence Belle Nienhardt, Gertrude Ninde Crane, Toney Noordewier, Clara Louise Drew, Mathilda Augusta Scholz, Nora Ella Dunn, Laura Ethel Sessions, Caroline Ann French, Bert Sevensma, Julia Corinne Gelock, Mary Blanche Edmestone-Sheldon, Grace Alberta Godfrey, Glenn Rice Shriver, John Francis Kelly, Ivah Gertrude Smith, Wilhelmenia Cornelia Luyk, Thomas Roy Van Wert, Margaret Laura Maybury, Howard Orin Ward, Katherine McNab, Carl Wright Wiley, Hedwig Ida Moeller, George Adelbert Worden.

Latin-French Course.—Nina Godwin Blackmer, Adrian Marinus Landman, Harriet Eugenie Brooks, Allen Ross Smith, Frank Donald Campau, Mattie Louisa Waterman, Esther Louisa Collins, Walter Paul Weston, Leila Maude Cutler, Fred Browning Wilson, Anna Estelle Emmons.

Classical Course.—Gilbert Haven Bacon, Elizabeth Morrison Rowland, Minnie Ethel Berry, Bert Sevensma, Bertha Adell Fox, Francis Carl Vander Veen, Carolyn Ann French.

Post-Graduates.

German-English, Short German-English, English-Scientific.—Arthur Otto Groff, '96-'97.

Latin-German.—Edna Gilberta Logg, '97.

Short Latin-German.—Anna Wykes Miller, '96.

German-English.—Brenda Grace Whitney, '97.

German-English.—Mary Eva Whitney, '97.

Normal School Graduates.—Katherine Anna Britton, Nellie Dulcena Klose, Elizabeth L. Cavanaugh, Mary Sentina Louwerse, Gertrude Bevier Chaplin, Cora Anna Lowrie, Myrtle May Cress, Margaret McDermott, Myrtle May Decker, Jessie Camille Osburn, Blanche Eugenia FitzGerald, Helena Margaret Rafferty, Ella Agnes Griffin, Delia M. Robinson, Maude Helen Hilton, Rosamond Rebecca Rouse, Mary Evelyn Holland, Harriet Thomasma, Blanche Howell, Nina B. Ulrich, Anna Jeanette Keeler, Gladys Lunette Van Deusen.

1899.

Special Course.—Eva Beatrice McConnell, Sadie Millicent Morton.

English Commercial Course.—James William Clark, Elsie Elizabeth Inslee, James Benjamin Davies, Albert William Karr, Margaret Monica DeVine, Margaret Belle McOmber, Josephine Dewey, Florence Mae Rowson, Bessie Adele Foster, Daisy Margaret Sokup, Fred Willis French, Joanna Verhoeck, Abraham Hazenberg, Grace Lucia Williams.

English-Scientific Course.—Julia Armine Crahen, Edith Abi Gale, Henry Osmore Davis, Charles Henry Gallmeyer, Elizabeth Clara De Vries, Blanche Belle Hewitt, Alice Belle Dickenson, Alice Jessie Luten, James Albert Duncan, Ralph William McMullen, Lucy Hattie Jane Feemster, Edith Violet Rix, Agnes Louise Finney, Harold Lynn Stevenson, Virtue May Wykes.

French-English Course.—Agnes Theresa Caulfield.

Short German-English Course.—Agnes Ethelberta Chubb, Stuart Hazelwood, Edith Lynn Chubb, Jennie Estelle Osborn, Caroline Frances Dickenson, LaVerne Agnes Pelton.

Short Latin-English Course.—Grace Helena Collier, Frank Thomas Jenness, Lottie Fulkerson, Mollie Belle Kimball, Madge Wildfire Holt, Clifton Beach Rawlinson, Mabel Medora Rawlinson.

German-English Course.—Samuel Ball, Edna May Leonard, Jeanette Bouma, Winnie Luella Rector, Florence May Culham, Laura Luella Rowson, Lillian Kusterer, Abbie Emery Roys, Maude Louise Lardie, Catherine H. Vander Weyden.

Engineering Course.—Charles Albert Burbidge, Wayne Llewellyn Mills, Herbert Shubal Cross, Lawson Clyde Payne, James Vernon Davidson, Paul Sidney Roberts, Stuart Hazelwood, Arthur Franklin Stevens.

Scientific Course.—Harvey Elliot Clay, Marcia Ann Hudson, Wilbur Newton Fuller, Helena Gertrude Hurt, Harry Albert Greenly, Harley Emanuel Olson, Jennie Moulton Sloane.

German-French Course.—Louise Schweitzer.

Latin-French Course.—Eugenia Babcock, Sidney Eugene Osgood, Leni Mary Beecher, Jean May Rowe, Robert Sommers Corssen, Zelda May Rowe, Ida Almirall Diddie, Gertrude Cecil Shaw, Hayward Noye Hoyt, William Wilson Sproul, Harry Willard Hunt, Alida Wilhelmina Visschers.

Short Latin, Short German Course.—Ella Vivian Fallass, Orrin Bowman Winter, Fred Maichele.

Latin-German Course.—Lavina Cora Baert, Wilhelmine Fredrika Polzin, Lila Peta Best, Ethel Vivian Porter, Grace Mignon Fuller, Edward Clay Raymond, Elizabeth Grotemat, Lotta May Reed, Milford Leeland Hulburt, Mabel Vay Robertson, Elise Albertine Jaretzki, Mattie Ione Sanford, Mabel Grace Keith, Florence Ellenor Schmidt, Charles Potter Kellogg, Arend Ernest Stratton, Rosetta Caroline Leitelt, Fannie Elizabeth Towner, Margaret Alma Lewis, Anna May Tracy, Joanna Ellen Maxwell, Anna Van Strien, Zella Florence Mercer, Pauline Katherine Weisert, Fannie Leone Morris, Susanna Elizabeth Wieland, Caroline Margaret Mueller, Edna Wood, Helen Adeline Zwald.

Classical Course.—Angie Maria Beckwith, James Molloy, Anna Elizabeth Braudy, John Champlin More, Lelia Jane Carlisle, John Fred Nordberg, Irving Marshall Clark, Bernard Horace Paddock, Joseph Hugart Griswold, Grace Anna Snitseler, Clara Adelaide Hoskins, Franc Stone, Ruth Agnes Hyde, Charles Messer Stow, Arthur George Kalmbach, Katherine B. Stuit, Florence Knappen, Sidney Edward Sweet, Rex William Meek, Hazel McKenney Thorne, Emilie Wilder Townsend.

Post-Graduates.

Short German-English.—Lillian Haire Brennan, '97.

English-Scientific.—Mary Daniels, '98.

Latin-German.—Caroline Louise Jenks, '98.

Normal Training School Graduating Class.—Hattie Jeannette Beverly, Martha Elliot Clay, Kathleen Veronica De Vine, Grace Field, Nora Dell Fox, Edith M. Johnson, Ruby Alexandria Kerslake Livingston, Marianna Vine Mason, Amelia Maria Newberg, Grace Edith Seekell, Bertha Christina Stein, Edith Margaret van Wicklin.

1900.

English Commercial Course.—Charles Harley Bertsch, Eunice Blanche Inslee, Adrian Joseph DeBoer, Jennie Adeila Kilstrom, Genevieve Booth Eddy, Earl J. Lossing, Laura Eldred, Mabel Lenore Shrider, William Hartman Harris, Derk Tenckinck, Florence Eliza Holmes, Floyd Garrison White, Iva Myrtle Wimmer.

English Scientific Course.—Jay Winfield Brooks, Joseph Labinski, Deana Dunnewind, Henrietta Langelier, Jennie Danforth Finch, Mary Cornelia Rogers, Ruby Arvella Gregory, Ida Williametta Theibout, Florence Golden Labinski, Lena Rozena Tuberger, Flora Agnes York.

French-English Course.—Carrie Adele Judkins, Robert Kelsey Walton.

Short German-English Course.—Ethel Beatrice Condra, Robert Kelsey Walton.

German-English Course.—Edith Gertrude Blanchard, Helen McRoy, Kate Blanche Brink, Ethel May Shafer, Katherine Helen Conlon, Charlotte Laura Smith, Estelle Belle Hibbard, Elsie Rose Thomasma, Grace May Watson.

Short German-French Course.—Robert Kelsey Walton.

Engineering Course.—Carroll Biggs, Wallace Daniel Hext, Eugene Taylor Brunson, William F. Lamoreaux, Charles Alfred Carrel, William Coryell McBain, William George Cook, H. Winchester Miller, John DeYoung, John William Seens, Gerrit Cornelius Dooce, Charles Willett Spooner, James Belden Gray, Ralph Albert Stow, George Morgan Hall, Robert Kelsey Walton, Otto S. Zerner.

Scientific Course.—Kate Augusta Alden, William Garfield Logie, Noyes Latham Avery, A. William Pierson, Louis Herbert Conger, Thomas Brockway Roberts, Casriel Fishman, Leon Clark Stevenson, Jeannette Hinsdill Holt, George Philo Sweet, Edith Olive Lake, Clarence Sheering Voorheis, Robert Kelsey Walton.

Latin-English Course.—Clara Lillian Ballard, William Julius Champion, Laura Ellen Barnett, Elizabeth Georgia Watson.

Short Latin, Short German Course.—Catherine Celia Garry, Sarah Rathbun Van Horn, Martha Gertrude Wagner.

Latin-German Course.—Kitty Irene Baker, Jacob Earl Meengs, Neva Buck, Mary Elizabeth Newton, Beryl Irene Burnette, Edward Foote Perkins, Georgiana Chace, Benjamin Bernard Rosenfield, Gracia Emma Fauth, Abbie McCreigh Sibley, Clara Galbreath, Helen Elizabeth Studley, Jay Boardman Hurd, James Walter Thompson, Mark Powell Hyde, Fred Hall Tracy, Ida Elizabeth Judson, John van Leuwen, Beatrice Eva Logan, John Marcus van Splunter, Royal Franklin Lynch, Martin D'Ooge Verdier, Gerald McCoy, Mary Estella Whitney, Isabel Constance Wylie.

Short Latin-German Course.—Guy Denslow Halladay, Cornelius Hoffius, Robert Kelsey Walton.

Latin-French Course.—John Joseph Caulfield, Rena Maude Hubbard, James Garfield Cooper, Mark Powell Hyde, Adrian Edward Donker, Helen Bocher Newton, Marion Follett, Helen Elizabeth Studley, Marcus Brown Hall, Hazel May Tracy, Mary Cooley Horton, Arthur Hendrick Vandenberg.

Short Latin-French Course.—Robert Kelsey Walton.

Classical Course.—Noyes Latham Avery, Cleora Cummings, William Fenwick Backman, Mary Cooley Horton, Adrian Thomas Benjamin, Mary Katherine McCool, Richard Broene, William Laurence Morley, John Sergeant Barstow, Gail Stevens, Willard Addison Chamberlain, William Cunningham Thayer, Thomas Welmers.

Post Graduates.—Short German-French, Evangeline Marie Morrissey, '98.

Classical.—Daisy Margaret Sokup, '99.

Omitting duplicates, boys 62, girls 60, total 122.

Post Graduates, girls 2.

Total High school graduates 124.

Graduates from Normal Training School:

February Class, 1900.—Alice Mary Rebecca Gillette, Hedwig Ida Moeller, Grace Alberta Godfrey, Clara Kathryn Nebel, Silvia Harris, Nellie Moloney Sheehan, Anna Katherine Christina Huwer, Mary E. Smith, Henrietta, Clara Krause, Louise Sullivan, Sarah Ellena TeWinkel.

June Class, 1900.—Josephine Marie Bennett, Julia Corinne Ge-lock, Louise Genevieve Biddle, Emilie Marie Heid, Milcah Campau, Marcia Ann Hudson, Florence May Culham, Mary Frances Hyland, Elizabeth Clara DeVries, Gerda Person, Agnes Louise Finney, Mabel M. Rawlinson, Carolyn A. French, Matilda Augusta Scholz.

1901.

Commercial Course.—Josephine Albright, Fred William McCormick, John Adrian Blok, Elizabeth Kundigunde Petersen, Thomas Philip Bonner, Carrie Edith Church, Mathilda Petersen, John Edmund Crahen, Thomas Earle Porter, Mary Mildred Field, Ethel Marion Rice, Sebastian Hazenberg, Mary Blanche Rice, Hattie Ganung Head, Robert Mortimer Teele, Weslyn George Ingram, Fred Crittenden Toot, John Henry Kotvis, Charles Nicodemus Zylman.

English-Scientific Course.—Ethel Maud Bale, Wilhelmina Pauline Lowes, Ida Logie Blumrich, Anna Lucy Morton, Kathryn Rogers Carpenter, Ellen Reid Murray, Margaret Frances Collins, Cora Aurilla Nelson, Earle Latham Crossman, Clara Marie Nichols, May Anne Duthie, Minnie Clare Proctor, Leon Winferd Harrington, Mary Eleanor Rogers, Carrie Bernard Harris, Lottie Almira Shoemaker, Mary Maude Horton, Dora Delilah Toland, Maude H. Karr, Luella Wiley.

French-English Course.—Jennie Kahn.

Short German-English Course.—Cora May Beckman, Wilhelmina Pauline Lowes, Adeline Estella Carter, Marie Caroline Neuman, Flora Alice Ensign, Harriet Ogden, Clara Ellen Hodges, Lily Olive Wimmer, Mary Josephine Hornstra, Nettie Yonkers, Edna Belle Hosford.

Short Latin-English.—Nellie May Adrians, Louisa Janet Fletcher, Ethel Maud Bale, Lena Ruth French, Beulah Minnie Blakeslee, William Alton Morse, Margaret Frances Ferris, Pearl Isabel Peck, John Ernest Fisher, Velma Jane Smith.

Engineering Course.—Albert Powers Ball, Claude Jesse Fry, Leon Taylor Closterhouse, Irving Leo Gill, Franklin B. Elmer, Edwin Emmanuel Johnson, Lillian May English, William Kletzer, Hiram Wesley Fox, Marshall Starr Walker.

German-English Course.—Henry Charles Hagy, Winnie Adelia Norcutt, Frank Eugene Haugh, Helen Steketee, Caroline Wilhel-

mina Hundemer, Alta Maude Trankler, Arthur Emil Kusterer, Bertha Wurzburg.

Latin-English Course.—George Joseph Raymond, Helen Lough Waggoner.

Short Latin-French Course.—Emma Ethel Closterhouse, Grace Mary Coffield Smith.

Short Latin-Short German Course.—Morris Aa Cook, Corinne Frances May, Carol Mary Holt, Bessie Irene Smith, Frances Stanley Hughes, Liefy Jeannette Veenboer, Lillian Elizabeth Johnson, Elsie E. Wilbur, Carl Norman Mather.

Scientific Course.—Harry Albert Beneker, Zennia Jean Reyn-
ders, Fred John Frueh, Edward Addison Rood, Albert Cary Hor-
ton, Albert George Schroeder, Earle Stephen Irwin, Howard
Wright Smith, Carl Norman Mather, Harry Carter Stewart,
Marion Louise McVean.

German-French Course.—Alice Mary Newham.

Latin-French Course.—Helen C. Bradfield, Lucretia Ruth Ho-
bart, Nellie Hough Fox, Fern L. Katherine Richardson, Fanny
Dickinson Hazeltine, Blanche May Utley, Marcia Helen Heath,
Flora Judd Van Vranken.

Latin-German Course.—Kate Hamilton Baxter, Jeannette Eliza-
beth Kotvis, Verle Frances Coppens, Arthur Emil Kusterer, Edith
May Dennis, Eugenie Newhouse, Lillian Fallas, Carrie May Pyle,
Helen Amanda Ford, Frances Rutherford Seamans, Matie Arte-
misia Fuller, Anna Vancleve Taggart, Jessie Maude Gleason,
Alice Vandervelde, Fanny Dickinson Hazeltine, Lelia Volland,
Mary Blanche Hendricks, Marie Volmari, Isla Helen Jones.

Short Latin-German Course.—Ethelwyn Sweet, Myrtle Mae
Tubergen.

Classical Course.—Nellie Cronkhite, Evelyn Leonard, Harold
Lyford Edwards, Vietta Madge Roselle, George Henry Hobart.

Post Graduate.—Louis Herbert Conger (1900). Latin-French
and Engineering.

Summary, Omitting Duplicates: Boys 40; Girls 93; Post-
graduate 1; Total 134.

1902.

Commercial Course.—Elvie Sarah Cook, Abi Ella Kellogg, Mar-
garet Belle Curtiss, Florence Pauline Meyers, Henrietta Ellen
DeBlonde, Alice Violet Saunders, Harry Edison, Estella Eliza-

beth Sprague, Bertha Anna Foot, Harry Story, Harry John Hagens, Charles Francis Wolcott, Ethel Lucile Ingram.

Scientific Course.—*Aura Anna Aten*, Joseph Wade Tucker, Harold Clark Baldwin, Adriana VanDoorn, Myrtle Blanche Brown, Ethel Belle Ward, Arthur John Davidson, Olive Jessie Watson, Howard Blaine Drollinger, Fred Dow Works, Rosa Viola Smith.

Engineering Course.—Graydon Roy Andrew, Wilder Meloy Rich, George Winfred Clark, Ray Spring, Eugene Bernard Houseman, Henry Hoag Tibbs, Parke Hathaway McMullen, Frank Felker Ulrich, Howard Morton, Jay Dewitt Utley, Jr., Bruff Ware Olin, Harry Gill Whitman, George Peter Reelman, Lewis Eugene Whitney.

Two Years' Language Course.—Mabel Emily Allen, Josephine Cornelia Oom, Grace Edel Barnes, Helena Otte, Lina E. Bostwick, Christina Peterson, Vivian Pearle Brown, Signe Christina Petrie, Joanna Margaretha DeVlieg, James William Powers, Sarah E. Forbes, Sadie Alena Roberts, Ethelyn Leola Haines, Edith Carry Robinson, Marion Josephine Heth, Gertrude Shoemaker, Lulu Virginia Johnson, Edith Mary Shattuck, Clara Louise Johnston, Adriana VanDoorn, Jessie Emily Johnston, Gertrude Vinkemulder, Lotu Marion Lacey, Mary A. Wagner, Arthur Herbert Loucks, Doris Minnie Wolfe, Charles Warren Miller, Anna Elizabeth Workman, Nellie Edna Miller.

Four Years' Language Course.—Mary Eliza Hale, Hattie Marie Keyes, Hannah Rebecca Bennett, Pauline Kuemmerle, George Phelps Berkey, Loraine Vollam Lockwood, Shelby Martin Boorhem, Christine Helen Louwerse, George Francis Clay, Elmer George M'Connell, Claude Aaron Conger, Beulah Belle M'Cormick, Georgia Sylvia Davis, Walter Gordon Moffat, Isaac De Pagter, Lois Alice Patterson, Francis Langley Goodrich, Edward Albert Richards, Othilda Rosina Greve, Jennie Olivia Rose, Bertha Magdalee Hirth, Fred Nelcy Rowe, Carrie Isabelle Hurt, Glenn Potter Sayers, George Kinney Johnson, Beulah Elizabeth Shannessy, Clyde Edward Smedley, Roy Pratt Tucker, Carrie Gay Smith, Julia Dorothea Tusch, Ollie May Smith, Frances Elinor Van Hess, Ina Steele, Jeannette E. Volmari, Charlotte Dobbin Taylor, Nellie Maude Wall, J. Arthur Toren, Helen Maro Wheeler.

Six Years' Language Course.—Edward Norton Barnard, Helen

Elvira Moseley, Florence Regina Bertsch, Rena Mosher, Archibald Drake Butterfield, Jennie E. Murphy, Isaac Lawrence Butterfield, Lillian Newhouse, Lottie Colson, Etta Lillian Newman, Kathleen Rose Daniels, Lucy Allen Newnham, Ina Birdella Dennis, Margaret Penney, Ethelyn Alice De Vore, Trixie Mae Pierce, William Ephriam Eddy, Marion Louise Powers, Coila May Fox, John Herbert Riley, Blanche Margaret Fuller, Frank William Rosenkrans, Alice Cornelia Godwin, Constance Mayfield Rourke, Violet Dosia Hart, Edna Helen Rutka, Eugene Bernard Houseman, Henrietta A. Schneider, Andrew Judson Kolyn, Alfred Burton Scoby, Carl Kusterer, Phebe Mildred Stiles, James Nelson Maynard, Lottie Carol Tipton, Stoddard Stevens More, Marshall Mortimer Uhl, Stanley Morris, Carrie Robinson Ward.

Summary, omitting duplicates: Boys 53; Girls 88; Total 141.

1903.

Commercial Course.—Charles Henry Foot, Courtney Smith McIntyre, Fred S. Hart, Jennie Rowland, Alta Hayward, Reginald Roy Hammond Saxton, Martin Heeres, Will Boyce Seamans, Ethel Belle Kimerly, James Frank Sherlock, Louise Link, Norman Clyde Tompkins, Don Gifford McAfee. Boys 9; girls 4; total 13.

Scientific Course.—Rosa Braudy, Harriet Belle Lowing, Ola May Buck, Philip Smith Raiguel, Helen Pearl Cooper, Millard Rich Seymour, Henry E. Ford, Grace Louise Simmons, Amy Zoledo Hosford. Boys 3; girls 6; total 9.

Engineering Course.—Melvin Dana Baldwin, Lewis Edwin Neahr, William Anthony Benjamin, John P. Otte, Dewey Blocksma, Clifford Alson Paige, W. Clay Bosworth, Carl Pelton Palmer, Martin Hubert Daane, Lawrence Earl Ruffe, Ernest Welker Dales, Harold Casewell Sharpe, William Theodore Dosker, Benjamin Franklin Sparks, Albert DeValois Evans, Carl Edward Ruben Tannewitz, Maude Marie Gunther, Alfred Alanson Treadway, Herman Hanink, Stephen Van Manen, Charles Fenton Hilliker, Thomas Edward Wykes, George Arthur Kahn, Fred William Zinsner. Boys 23; girls 1; total 24.

Two Years' Foreign Language Course.—Mabelle Beech Augur, Josephine Margaret Middleton, Georgia Cassandra Bondy, Jessie R. Moore, Maude Mae Camp, Shelby Ernest Race, George Y. Clark, Maude Cylinda Sanford, Archie Fountain Corwin, Eda

Catherine Schaefer, Gertrude Irene Davey, John Simmers, Anna Marie DeVine, Nellie Richardson Skeels, Flora Aliene Donaldson, Blythe Rooks Sleeman, Grace Ethel Dunaven, Phoebe Elizabeth Taylor, H. Monroe Dunham, Era Ommolene Tuxbury, Cornelius J. Dutmers, David Van Strein, George Berry Eaton, Mabel Marion Wendreiner, Gertrude Susan Ensign, Mary Elizabeth Williams, Oscar Blain Frye, Elvira Susan Wing, Arletta Marie Geib, Irving Ansel Woodruff, Leon M. Hewitt, Agnes Henrietta Wright, Harry Albertus Hoxie. Boys 20; girls 13; total 33.

Four Years' Foreign Language Course.—Helen Gertrude Alden, Edla Sophia Keyes, Melvin Dana Baldwin, Armen Stephen Kurkjian, Mary Eliza Braden, Hazel Maude Marvin, Ethel Alice Brown, Jessie Neilson Maxwell, Edith Lenore Butler, William Albert Mulhern, Winifred Bell Camp, Lottie Violet Nebel, Lila Mae Colwell, Rose Newman, Alice Blanch Cummings, Laura Adeline Newham, Hazel Gertrude Davidson, Mary Peterson, Anna Elizabeth DeYoung, Glenn Emory Richards, George Argo Duthie, Margaret Louise Royce, Sadie Dyke, Renah Althea Rykert, Eudora Porter Estabrook, Adolph Philip Scheiman, Cornelia Florence Fisher, Nellie Dykeman Steketee, Mamie Katherine Frank, Mabel Fisher Thompson, John Henry Richard Gervers, Alfred Alanson Treadway, Florence Kellogg Groner, Samuel Austin Walker, Bessie Belle Hamilton, Arthur George Wall, Abram Baynton Horner, Bessie Louise Walton, Edwin Richard Kalmbach, Charles Gibson White, Hattie Keck, Pearl Evelyn White. Boys 13; girls 29; total 42.

Six Years' Foreign Language Course.—Winifred Louise Allen, John Klaasse, Hazel Genevieve Amberg, Charles Herbert Lillie, Clara Bess Bennett, Grace Louise Logie, Vera Angeline Bennett, Laurie Madge Mason, Helen Mayer Borneman, Ina Isabelle Mickam, Merle Varion Coverstone, Margaret Hinsdill Palmer, June Emma Cowlshaw, Ethel Caroline Phelps, Clyde Curtis Cox, Eva Helen Deynier, Bessie Marguerite Crippen, Ebertha Josephine Roelofs, Anna S. DePree, Leonidas Scranton Sanford, Louis Edward Diamond, Shelby Brewer Schurtz, Edith May Dykema, Ada E. Shaw, Marie Lamira Estabrook, Edythe V. Smeeth, Viva Lenore Flaherty, Ruth Elizabeth Steglich, Olga Lillian Goetz, Sadie Agnes Stiles, Lillah May Haggerty, Maude Albertine Swanson, Rosa Viola Hauser, Cornelia VanRensselaer

Sweet, Celeste Higgins, Leonard Vander Schoor. Boys 8; girls 28; total 36.

Summary, no duplicates.—Boys 74; girls 81; total 155.

1904.

Commercial Course.—Beatrice Olive Baker, Mary Louise Ogilby, Ethel Ada Cryder, Harry John Proctor, Gertrude Dooce, Marion H. Ray, Ralph Albert Fleming, Maude Reavely, Ruth Ismon Goodrich, Milton Z. Rosenfield, Timothy P. Johnson, Jessie Lamonte Wagner. Boys 4; girls 8; total 12.

Scientific Course.—Hazel Charlotte Keenan, William John M'Nabb. Boys 1; girls 1; total 2.

Engineering Course.—Harry Fales Amsden, Charles Ewing M'Crath, Willoughby Deuel Boughton, John Hewitt M'Pherson, Wallace Mac Rae Bunnell, George Arthur Munro, Robert Thomson Campbell, George Richard Roberts, Harry Bishop Clapp, James Schols, Jr., Hiram Fred Collins, William Durkee Smith, John Alexander D'Vlieger, William T. P. Spooner, Marion Adelbert Ferris, Erle Lane Sproat, Verner H. Kitson, Gerrit Waalkes, Marion Den Herder Kolyn, Henry Charles Worfel, James Harmon Marks. Boys 21; girls 0; total 21.

Two Years' Foreign Language Course.—Asa Le Grande Albee, Paul Bert Markoff, Blanche Eloise Albright, Fred Arthur M'Caul, Alice Edyth Atkins, Helen Arms Misner, Rachel Margueritte Bailey, William Laurence Molloy, Eveline Hammond Bale, Sadie Beatrice Morton, Edna Louesa Barker, Eugenia Elizabeth Nordstrom, Charles August Behrens, Kathryn Arvilla Olin, Morgan Smith Biggs, William Joseph Powers, Mamie Blocksma, May Genevieve Quigley, William Henry Boland, Mamie Ernestine Rempes, Ethel Booth, Charity Elva Rice, Helen Ryburn Burton, Alice Martin Richmond, Gilbert Ernest Carter, Grace Leo Robinson, Ruth Ophelia Dunbar, Delia Caroline Sacia, Oneta Rhoda Hodges, Edna Emma Stevens, James Edward Keegan, Winifred Florence Tuttle, Charles Brace Kelly, Clyde Emerson Waite, Joseph Kusseth Kortlander, Earle Bartram Winslow, Lydia May Lawyer, Ida M. Young. Boys 14; girls 24; total 38.

Four Years' Foreign Language Course.—Mabelle Allen, Clara Elvira Eness, Alma Mae Appley, Eva Elisabeth Engel, Louise Aumert, Emma Howe Foote, Annie Forrester Barstow, Otto Joseph Frey, Pearle Edna Beattie, Marion Den Herder Kolyn,

Ray Mason Belden, May Ruth Kunz, Charlotte Marie Blickley, Rudolph Paul Kutsche, Grace Mary Brink, Anna Montry Matthews, George Elgie Brown, Ann Isabel M'Nabb, Ethel Douglas Bucher, Nina Louise Mercer, Eveline Rosina Buech, Hazel Radcliffe, Helen Elizabeth Burns, Wayne Remington Rice, Ella Elsie Butterworth, R. Lyman Sessions, Helen Chamberlin, Orrilla Marie Shattuck, Zoe Dorothy Coleman, Florence Augusta Smith, Audrey Bion Colvin, Jennie Henrietta Sonnema, Luna Mildred Colwell, Nella Mina Steketee, Iva De Ette Cook, Edith Lowell Story, Ida Mae Corwin, Ivy May Wardhouse, Louise Dales, Ida May Waters, Jessie Howe Deuel, Henry Charles Worfel, Harold Eastman, Clara Leila Yerex. Boys 10; girls 34; total 44.

Six Years' Foreign Language Course.—Aldrich Blake, Henrietta Louise Helmka, Willoughby Deuel Boughton, Christine R. Kanters, Ralph William Bulkeley, Lillian Floy Mallory, Delight Boise Butts, Helen Motley, Charlotte Wait Calkins, Leo Sandler, Helen Moran Carmody, Emma Lucia Schneider, Elizabeth Clapperton, Willard Barnhart Scott, Helen Eastman, Lena Simon, Jessie May Franklin, Florence Standish, Marion N. Frost, Helen Wanty, Mabel Claire Galbraith, Mabel Louise Wolcott, Olive Ruth Grinnell. Boys 5; girls 18; total 23.

Totals exclusive of duplicates: Boys 52; girls 85; total 137.

1905.

Commercial Course.—Frank Welles Bedford, Anna Pearl Blakeslee, Andrew Pyrl Harper, David Earle Harper, Roy Edwin Jepson, W. Vere Keeler, Earl Wright Munshaw, William Roy Smith, Clayton Solomon, Josina Marie Vose.

Scientific Course.—Georgianna Alford, Bessie Virginia Brown, Edward Morris Burd, D. Earle Davidson, Hazel Mae Ketcham, John Wesley Knecht, A. Maud Lake, Addie Ellura Lozier, Rose Ellen McCarthy, Charles Thomas Sokup, William Charles Utley, John Jacob Wieland.

Engineering Course.—Raymond Earl Clark, Aaron Bellmain Cole, John Walter Denison, Bernard Fisher Dolan, Frank Leroy Foote, Chandler Lee Ford, Robert Freyling, Kingsley Hall, John Jay Hovingh, Jr., Victor William Krause, Hugh Edward Lynch, Frederick Franz Marckwardt, John James McDonald, Roland Loehr Morley, Walter Seymour Palmer, Clare O. Porter, Harvey Curtis Roys, David Sailors, Karl Boxheimer Shinkman, Frank J.

Smith, Harold Lawrence Spooner, William Halsey Traphagen, Edward Frank Vidro, Glenn Warner, John J. Waterman, Edgar Wygant Wheeler.

Two Years' Foreign Language Course.—Hazel Bel Ball, Mabel Clair Barker, Eleanor Bayne, Anna Blocksma, William Eugene Borrendamme, Lena Belle Boyer, George Victor Brandt, Eva Polona Brannam, Bertha Laurel Brown, George Estelle Cilley, Jennie Lavina Collar, Bernard Egber DeGraaf, Vivian Gilpin, Nellie LaVerne Haire, Charles Sheldon Holt, Lillian Marie Kettner, Frances Laura Kopf, Adrian Lamberts, Blanche Helen Loucks, Frances DeSayles Maloney, Mary McNaughton, Elsie Loraine Mosher, Alice Maude Robinson, Nellie Louise Roller, Zella E. Ross, Bessie Izetta Sayles, Reah Marie Scidmore, Irland Lawrence Simmons, George Douglas Sinclair, Shirlie Louise Smith, Frank Luther Spencer, Harold Arthur Steketee, Nellie Marion Stratton, Alice A. VanDeman, Henrietta Marina Vanderveen, Arthur Waite, Louis Stafford White, Arlene Isabella Whittemore, Lillie Elnora Williams, Beatrice Wilson, Eileen Catheline Worfel.

Four Years' Foreign Language Course.—Mary Isabelle Bailey, Howard Francis Baxter, Sophie Evalena Coats, Maud May Daley, Helen Margrave Dayrell, Nellie Catherine Decker, Jay Arthur DeGraaf, Ethel Iola Dennis, Marie Katherine Dregge, John Albert Dykstra, Blanche Ethel Fox, Margaret Freeman, Rodolphus Wickham Fuller, Leslie Drew Goddard, William Joseph Gohlke, Gertrude Hazel Grady, Audley Fred Hewitt, Florence Evelyn Hollister, Marion Frances Holt, Anna Hornstra, Harold Horton, Ellen Birchard Howard, Valda A. Johnston, Jr., Hazel Margaret Keenan, Everard Leland, Edith Lloyd Luton, Abby Alice Mayhew, Duncan James McNabb, Esther Mabel Mulder, Charlotte E. Neahr, Flora Lillian Peebles, Beatrice Gordon Richmond, Henrietta Gertrude Sonnema, Frederick Stolz, Luella Frances Thomson, Gerald John Wagner, Joseph Amasa Welton, Marjorie Wolfenden, Mark Hatfield Wright.

Six Years' Foreign Language Course.—Martha Maud Alexander, Barbara Laura Brainard, Frances Catherine Case, Sara Margaret Conlon, Mitchell Leon Danforth, Irving Karl Davidson, Rubyanna Eddy, Edith Fairman, Charles Wallace French, Frieda Hirschberg, Emma Ann Hobart, Kate Eleanor Horton, Carolyn Emogene Johnston, Muriel Johnston, Ruth Johnston, Katherine

Watson Matheson, Maude Esther Nason, Lotta Amelia Ruben, Evelyn Deane Schrouder, William James Shackelton, Grace Anna Treusch, Ruth A. Wilmot, Estelle Wolf.

In 1905, because of floods and smallpox, the schools were closed two weeks before the end of the school year and no graduating exercises were had.

In the earlier days of the schools, tuition was charged, but now the public schools are wholly free, no tuition being charged from the lowest department to the highest, except to non-resident pupils. Not only are the schools themselves free, but the School Board can purchase text-books and all other supplies, and furnish the free use of them to pupils—such supplies, however, remaining the property of the Board. The course of study in the schools requires twelve years—the first four in the primary grades, the second four in the grammar, and the last four in the High School. The aim in the primary and grammar schools is to teach thoroughly the elements of a sound, practical, common school education. In the High School, as in the primary and grammar departments, the course of study is arranged with special reference to pupils who complete their school life there; although the classical course, including four years of Latin and a full course of mathematics, the Latin and modern language courses and the preparatory English course, entitles recommended graduates to enter the University of Michigan and many other universities and colleges upon their High School diplomas. The modern language courses, including four years of French or German with the sciences and mathematics, and the English commercial course which substitutes bookkeeping in place of higher mathematics, are well adapted to the needs of young men and women whose education ends in the High School. Among studies in the Grand Rapids High School curriculum not always included in High School courses, are zoology, biology, chemistry, geology, botany, astronomy, civics, economics and trigonometry. The natural sciences are studied by the experimental method

Manual Training.

Manual training is an important part of the public school system of Grand Rapids. Its introduction was agitated for many years before its consummation. In 1885 Superintendent Mitchell made some suggestions in his report that manual training should

be introduced into the schools. On April 28th, 1891, Mr. C. H. Leonard introduced the following resolution, which was adopted by the Board of Trade:

Resolved, In the opinion of the Board of Trade of the city of Grand Rapids, what is popularly known as manual training is an element that should be introduced into and become a part of the educational systems of this city; and to that end we most respectfully yet earnestly urge the Board of Education to take proper steps for incorporating such an element in the public schools of the city and that a proper beginning be made in the coming school year, and we suggest that the sum of \$5,000 be set apart for that purpose, for such beginning.

In 1891 Superintendent Chalmers recommended its introduction into the High School. In 1892 he recommended work in domestic economy embracing cooking and sewing. He renewed his recommendation in 1893. In 1896 he ended his report with these significant words:

“Manual training has come to be engrafted on our public school system. It has come to stay. It has come to harmonize the physical and intellectual; it has come to make productive all teaching and development, at whatever stage of growth the learner may withdraw from school; it has come to unite the intellectual to the highest physical sense.”

In October, 1900 the city Council approved an appropriation of \$5,000 for manual training and it was introduced during the school year into the 5th, 6th and 7th grades. The classes were started January 2nd, 1901, in charge of a director and six assistants of whom one taught carpentry and joinery, one taught cooking, two, knife work, and two, sewing. Its introduction marked an event in popular education.

The average cost per pupil for equipment the first year was as follows:

For boys	\$1.28
For girls .....	.83
For both	1.05

The average cost per pupil for maintenance was:

For boys	15c
For girls	21c
For both	18c

In the fifth and sixth grades instruction in sewing and knife work was given in the regular school-rooms, the teachers of these branches visiting the various buildings once a week. In the knife-work 1,323 boys were enrolled and in the sewing 1,307 girls, in both 2,630. The cost of equipment was \$519.10, for maintenance in the knife-work \$77.85, in the sewing \$68.87.

The average cost per pupil for maintenance was:

For boys	\$.06
For girls .....	.05

In his annual report to the Board of Education after the introduction of manual training Superintendent Elson stated the following:

"The introduction of this work marks a distinct event in public education in this city. Of course this initial work, covering a period of six months is not sufficient data on which to base conclusions as to the validity for manual training for educative purposes, but the results are entirely satisfactory and furnish abundant assurance that constructive work will in time fully justify itself as a vital and fundamental factor in education.

"The absorbing interest of the children in the work; their better attendance at school on manual training days than on other days; their growth in skill in manipulation, in earnestness and purposefulness, as well as in habits of patience and accuracy are unmistakable evidence of the vitalizing influence of the work. Further training may be expected to reveal its effect upon the character of the children in a steady growth of will power, manifesting itself in increased power of attention, concentration and perseverance; in a growing consciousness of their own power, of ability to do, to execute, to put forth, and a growing appreciation of the value of work; in a growing habit of using knowledge for practical life-purposes, adopting means to end, thus training the powers of judgment and reasoning; in developing qualities of devotion and benevolence, directing their energies to the realization of purposes intimately related to their own lives and co-operating with others in work for common ends. These are high aims effecting quality of character and citizenship, toward the realization of which manual training will be found a most potent agency.

“One phrase of the educational importance of manual training is its economic value. It is this that appeals strongly to most persons and justly so. Citizenship implies the ability to do something and to do it intelligently—to become an active factor in the economic life of the community. It means efficiency in all the relations of life and this includes the economic relation. The modern demand is for intelligent and skillful workers and it is fair to ask that the school shall heed the demand.

“Manual training has also a sociological value. The modern factory system of labor removes all work from boys. The growing evils of street loafing and vice are the consequences. Manual training gains a strong hold on these boys and saves many from absolute wreck. It will reduce the number of children annually sent to reformatory institutions. Indeed, there is an influence in manual training that lays hold of the entire organism of the child—physical, mental and moral—affecting his whole being and changing his attitude toward things and life. It trains the whole child and awakens him to the fact that there are useful things in the world to be done and that he has the power to do some of them. Probably the vital thing in it all is that it offers opportunity for the exercise of the motor activities, directing them toward the interests that affect our very being—the problems involved in industrial pursuits, in the processes of our daily living, in the pursuit of food, clothing and shelter. These have been the pressing problems of the human race. They are life-problems and they command the interest of children.

“The movement in education toward emphasis of the motor activities as a factor in development is the most fundamental fact in the present trend in educational thought. Within a few years we have changed our conception of the child from that of a static, receptive being to that of a dynamic, active doer, and this accords more with common-sense observations of children. We have come to see that through the exercise of the motor activities the child develops himself, hence the business of the school is seen to be to provide the exercise-ground for the motor activities and to direct and guide them. Manual training furnishes this need and connects directly with life-interests.

“Indeed the motor activities constitute the point of departure around which educational practice centers. It is a method in education rather than a formal kind of work added to the usual

curriculum of the school. It is education by and through hand-work and in introducing it in the school is only adjusting its practice to its theory. Herein lies an important fact for the teacher of manual training; it aims at character and efficiency; it has distinct social and economic value; its results are to be expected in the child rather than in the product; its value does not lie in the forms and exercises but in its adaptation to the needs of the children. Logically and ultimately it will find its roots in—and grow out of—the other phases of school life.

“Manual training should be so planned as to stimulate originality in children, enlist the pupils’ individual interests and motives, offer opportunity for adapting means to end and provide for social co-operation. It is important that teachers of manual training should have this large view of the scope and aim of the work. The perfunctory giving of a series of set exercises will never accomplish these aims. The demand is for teachers of insight, scholarship and studentship. Mere technical skill will not satisfy. Teachers are needed who will study the work from its educative side.

“The work, during the coming year, will include the eighth grade pupils. Three additional centers will be opened for shop-work and cooking—in the Madison avenue, Plainfield avenue and Turner street schools.

“The Board of Education is to be congratulated on the introduction of the work into the elementary school where its need is most pressing and its influence on the nervous system is greatest.”

In 1884 an ungraded or truant school was established as provided for by Act 144 of the Laws of 1883. The school was organized and opened November 8, 1884, with an attendance of eight. The number increased to 31 within the first month, and reached 44 by the last of December. The average attendance for the year was 30. This school has resulted in much good, not only to the so-called “incorrigibles” who are sent to it, but indirectly to other pupils by arousing in them a wholesome dread of the truant officer, and thus preventing irregularities in attendance. The Truant officer is a policeman maintained for the purpose of looking up truants, and otherwise serving the interests of the school.

For several years the truant school has been located in the Central Grammar building and under the able management of

Mr. Carpenter as principal and Mr. Wright as teacher has maintained a high standard of mental and moral discipline and has accomplished the objects for which it was established. For many years Mr. Frank B. Fee has been the Truant officer and has gathered in the boys who unlawfully found attractions outside the school rooms. Manual training in the schools has had a beneficial effect upon truancy.

In the Superintendent's report for 1904 appears the following:

"The truant school, under the thoughtful and efficient direction of Mr. Paul E. Wright, continues its helpful service to the boys assigned to this department. The school maintains a high record for regularity of attendance and the achievements of the boys in work are most gratifying. The spirit of the school is excellent and there is an earnestness that is both pleasing and promising."

Training School.

In 1871 a training school for teachers was established in Primary No. 3 (now Fountain street school), in which persons who wished to enter the schools as teachers were drilled in the work before being placed in charge of rooms. The school was conducted upon the following plan: The Principal, with eight pupil-teachers to assist, took charge of and taught the primary department in the building, which then occupied four rooms. Two pupil-teachers were assigned to each room, one for each half day, who continued to do the work in the same for ten weeks, when they were placed for the same length of time in charge of another room, thus passing through all the primary grades in one year. In a meeting at the close of each day, at which all pupil-teachers were required to be present, criticisms and suggestions were offered by the Principal, and plans presented for the following day. This training school was kept up until 1878, when the Board of Education adopted a cadet system, by which each year several cadet teachers were employed at \$200 per annum, each of whom was assigned to some teacher whom she assisted, and by whom she was instructed. As soon as capable the cadet was placed in charge of a room, which generally happened not later than the second year of her cadetship.

In 1891 another training school was opened in the Jefferson street school and was continued until 1894, when it was trans-

ferred to Wealthy avenue school and continued until June, 1900, when it closed.

The principals of the training school for teachers during the last period of its continuance were, Josephine A. Goss, Mary E. Doyle, and Emma Palmer.

Night Schools.

Since 1872 night schools have been maintained every winter as part of the school system, for the benefit of those whose employment prevents their attendance at school in the day time. These schools have been well attended, a large proportion of these pupils being Hollanders who wish to learn the English language, and young men and boys employed during the day in furniture factories.

During the winter of 1904-5 night schools were maintained at Diamond street school, South Division street school, Madison avenue school and Turner street school. In the years that have gone by among those who have taught night school are the following: Wm. J. Stuart, Wm. C. Sheppard, Wm. H. Eastman, Charles Chandler, Albert Jennings, Jacob Quintus, Mrs. Albert Jennings, E. T. Muller, H. J. Von Ness, Miss Minnie Jennings, M. C. Sessions, C. B. Williams, I. N. Mitchell, I. M. Turner, Franklin Everett, L. D. Osborn, C. S. Osborn, Kate A. Hulbert, A. R. Allen, Eugene A. Carpenter, R. Hunzicker, and Charles H. Cogshall.

Eugene A. Carpenter was born in Gaines township, Kent county, Oct. 26, 1854. He first taught school when seventeen years old in Gaines township. He entered the Grand Rapids high school in 1872, finished in 1874, spent a year at the state normal college and then took up teaching in the school at Caledonia. In 1889 he came to Grand Rapids as teacher in the ungraded school and held that position until he became principal of Central grammar school, which position he held for thirteen years.

In 1888 he was married to Miss Theodocia Liebler of Caledonia, who, with two children, survive him.

Mr. Carpenter was an enthusiast in his work and often conducted state teachers' institutes. During several winters he di-

rected night schools in this city and at the time his last sickness overtook him, was conducting a summer school. In 1887-8 he was county school commissioner, and for many years was on the county board of school examiners. He was a member of Grand River lodge No. 34, F. & A. M. and Grand Rapids chapter No. 7, Royal Arch Masons. He died August 5, 1905.

In the summer of 1902 the Board of Education established a public play ground or vacation school as an experiment on the grounds of the Congress street school and appropriated \$300 for its equipment and maintenance. The routine exercises included story telling, library tending, kindergarten, manual training and physical culture. The supervising force consisted of a director, a kindergartner and several assistants. The director was Miss Helen S. Sauers. Mayor Jones of Toledo visited the school one day and took part in its exercises.

"In 1903 the Congress street school took up the work where it left off in 1902. Miss Helen Sauers, the principal of this school, was in charge. She accomplished much in making the playground a social center for the parents as well as the children. The parents were brought in close touch with the school methods. In addition, Miss Sauers was able to study the children in a way impossible in the school room. As a result she discovered many things in regard to the children that had never revealed themselves before in her long experience as a teacher. For instance, she found that boys who in school appeared dull and negligent, were bright and enthusiastic in doing certain parts of the vacation school work. They were simply not book children, but when gone at in the right way were capable of being turned into most useful citizens.

"At the Second avenue school playground, Miss Clara Ward worked wonders in a reformatory way. She also did much in making the playground a social center for parents. Many parents that had never come into contact with the school or its ideas save through the children, visited the playground, and the result was much better feeling in that district. The school gardens at the Second avenue playground was the feature of the work there.

"At the Union school Mr. Ulrich was in charge. He devoted special attention to interesting the young men. The boys and young men were very enthusiastic.

"Each school was visited once a week by Miss Savidge, who

taught knife work, and Miss Bishop, who taught cutting, fitting and sewing. The girls were taught to make various necessary articles of wearing apparel."

The vacation schools were continued in 1904 and the Superintendent said in his report:

"The children have come to look upon the school as a faithful friend that offers them opportunity for work and play in a wholesome environment. Principals report that children manifest a genuine enjoyment in the work of the school. Miss Helen Sauers directed at Congress street school, Miss Annie Blanchard at Second avenue school, and Mr. Frank Ulrich at the Union school. Too much cannot be said in commendation of the intelligent and faithful service of these directors.

"The public playground and vacation school has fully justified itself and has become a permanently valuable force in the community."

In 1905 vacation schools were conducted at Congress street school, Second avenue school and Turner street school. At Congress street school Helen S. Sauers was director; at Second avenue school Etta F. Jones was director; and at Turner street school Charles H. Cogshall was director. Mrs. Helena F. Van Dusen directed work in sewing at the summer schools, and Mr. Emil C. Wydman conducted work in manual training.

Free Lectures to the People.

In the winter of 1903-4 an initial attempt was made to enlarge the use of the city's investment in public school property, making it serve for the education of all the people—old and young, as well as the children—by providing a course of lectures for the people in four school houses. It met with a degree of success which, on the whole, gave much satisfaction.

Following is the list of the lectures given at the Widdicomb street school, which is typical of the entire series:

Widdicomb Street School.

Nov. 6—Music, under direction of Florence Marsh.

Nov. 13—Oxygen, Hydrogen and the Chemistry of Fire, H. C. Doane.

- Nov. 20—Bacteriology, Chas. C. Wallin, M. D.
Nov. 27—What Bacteriology Has Done for the Race, Dr. Wallin.
Dec. 4—American Travel (stereopticon views), A. J. Volland.
Dec. 11—A Tour Through Belgium, Germany, Italy and Greece
(stereopticon views), Florence Ellis.
Dec. 18—Parents' Evening, Mrs. Rourke, Principal.
Jan. 8—Alienation of the Colonies, Dwight Goss.
Jan. 15—Struggle for Independence, Myron H. Walker.
Jan. 22—Sea Fighters of the Revolution, Roger W. Butterfield.
Jan. 29—Making the Constitution, Myron H. Walker.
Feb. 5—Music, under the direction of St. Cecilia Society.
Feb. 12—Some Values of the Poet in Life, Cornelia S. Hulst.
Feb. 19—Elizabethan Dramatists, Winifred Harper Cooley.
Feb. 26—Emerson, J. Herman Randall.
March 4—An Ideal Home Life, Mrs. Chas. Holden.
March 11—Meaning of American Citizenship, Delos F. Wilcox.
March 18—Parents' Evening, Mrs. Rourke, Principal.

In the winter of 1904-5 a course of lectures was given at three school houses with satisfactory results. In the latter course nearly all lectures were illustrated with stereopticon views.

In 1885 women who were parents or guardians of children of school age, or who possessed taxable property, became qualified voters at school elections and eligible to hold office as School Trustees and ever since the law has remain unchanged. The first successful attempt to elect a woman as school trustee was in 1888 when Mrs. Harriet A. Cook was nominated and elected in the Third Ward. She received 674 votes out of a total vote of 1,275, which at that time was the largest vote that had ever been polled at a school election in the city. Mrs. Cook was the first woman ever elected a member of the Grand Rapids School Board. She served one term. In 1889 Mrs. L. D. Goodrich was elected in the Eighth Ward and served one term. In 1891 Mrs. N. Louisa Andrus was elected in the Ninth Ward and served three terms. In 1893 Mrs. Margaret Andrew was elected in the Fourth Ward and served one term. In 1896 Mrs. Josephine A. Goss was elected in the Second Ward and served five terms. In the same year Mrs. Frances B. Turner was elected in the Eleventh Ward and served two terms. In 1899 Mrs. Alde L. T. Blake was elected in the Third Ward and served one term. In 1900

Mrs. Mary A. Phillips was elected in the Eleventh Ward and served two terms. At no time from the election of Mrs. Cook in 1888 to the passing of the new charter in 1905 was the Grand Rapids School Board without a woman member and several years it had two and three woman members. The women of Grand Rapids have done good work in influencing the school policies of the city.

In the reports of the officers of the Board of Education often appear references to "The Gilbert Fund." It is a fund given by Thomas D. Gilbert many years ago and the cause of education in Grand Rapids has been greatly benefited by it. Mr. Gilbert is dead, but his generosity still does good to the schools of his beloved city. In the minutes of a meeting of the Board of Trustees held at the office of Ball & McKee, February 7, 1860, the following letter is recorded:

Grand Rapids, January 20, 1860.

To John Ball, Wilder D. Foster and other Trustees of Union School District Number One in the City of Grand Rapids:

Gentlemen—Herewith I send you my bond for the sum of two thousand dollars, bearing date the first inst. and payable in five years from date with interest annually. I donate this amount to you and your successors in office, or such other persons as may be in your stead elected or appointed to manage the public schools of the city, in trust for the following purpose:

The income from this fund I wish to have distributed among the meritorious scholars of the public schools of the city, under the direction of yourselves and your legal successors in office, in honorary rewards for scholarship, regular attendance and good conduct.

The condition of the donation is that all the scholars, in all the public schools in the city, shall have an opportunity, under the rules that may be prescribed for the distribution of the income of this fund, to compete for the prizes or medals to be awarded.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Thos. D. Gilbert.

P. S.—I recommend that proficient in English studies only,

be rewarded from the income of this fund, and that a fair proportion of it be distributed among the Ward Schools.

Thos. D. Gilbert.

The Trustees accepted with thanks the generous donation of Mr. Gilbert, and pledged themselves to carry out the intentions of the donor to the best of their ability. The interest on the fund was thereafter apportioned among the three districts of the city—District Number One, Number Two and Number Six—in proportion to the number of children of school age in each. By mutual agreement between the Board and Mr. Gilbert the fund was not used, as at first intended, in the granting of rewards and medals for excellence in scholarship, but has been applied toward the purchasing of reference books and scientific and other apparatus for the schools. Prof. Strong and other experienced teachers considered this disposal of the income from the fund to be more beneficial than the other. Thus was founded what has ever since been known as "The Gilbert Fund."

School Supply Department.

In a dim little room in the basement of the City Hall, Supply Clerk Church handles goods sufficient for a fair-sized stationery store. The stationery supplies cost about \$7,000 a year, and the kindergarten supplies another \$1,000. In addition, the janitors' supplies cost about \$1,500 and the coal for the schools costs nearly \$15,000, and all are handled through the supply department.

Although the greater part of the stationery and kindergarten supplies and all of the janitors' supplies are distributed to the schools during the summer vacation, yet a large quantity of stationery is kept on hand at the City Hall and the supplies from this source and books bought during the school year are distributed by the supply clerk. Requisitions must be received from the principals for every article sent out.

The list of supplies is a long one and gives an idea of the material purchased by the Board of Education and handled by the supply department. The schools used 10,000 new spelling books, 15,000 language books, 2,000 reams of practice paper, 700,000 letter heads, 2,500 reams of drawing paper, 3,000 reams

of poster paper, 125 gross of lead pencils, 600 gross of pens, 15 gross of water color brushes during the school year of 1904.

The supplies for the janitors of the city's schools included 16 dozen brooms, 74 coal baskets, 12 dozen iron dippers, 4 dozen dust pans, 10 dozen feather dusters, 166 floor brushes, 60 pails, 900 feet of lawn hose, 36 mop handles, 550 yards of toweling, 84 waste baskets, 60 wash dishes, 1,300 pounds of tiline, 18 garden hoes, a dozen garden rakes and scores of other articles.

The business amounts to about \$26,000 a year.

Exposition Exhibits.

The Grand Rapids public schools made an exhibit at the Centennial in 1876. An examination was held on February 24th and 25th, 1876, in accordance with the rules prepared by a Committee of the State Association of Teachers appointed at its preceding annual meeting. All the classes above the Third Primary were examined and the work of one entire class of each grade selected to represent the grade in each branch of study.

The papers were bound in three volumes, one for each grade, which, at the close of the Exhibition at Philadelphia were placed in the Library at Lansing. The books contained in addition to the examination papers of the pupils, a statement of the Grand Rapids school system, a historical sketch, statistics, photographic views of three school buildings, philosophical apparatus, museum and views of the interior of the High School.

New Orleans Exhibit.

Late in October of 1884 it was determined that the Grand Rapids schools should be represented at the international exhibition at New Orleans. To this end the regular quarterly examination papers were all collected and the representative work of each grade in each subject, bound uniformly and forwarded to New Orleans.

The work of the preceding year in drawing was also sent, together with a number of wood carvings, done after original designs by the High School pupils. Other features of the exhibit were (a) two cases of slate work taken from first and second grade rooms without the foreknowledge of teacher or pupil;

(b) several Michigan albums made by the pupils of eighth grade rooms; (c) a collection of photographs of representative school buildings; (d) microscopical drawings from the class in philosophy and zoology; (e) a complete set of our school blanks and forms; (f) a group of relief maps showing the topography of the state, its geological formation and the distribution of pine timber; (g) a large collection of cards showing the work of the first and second grade in geography, color, form and inventions. This work was done with colored shoe-pegs and small oblong blocks and was finally presented to the French and Japanese Commissioners.

The public schools of the city made no general exhibits at the Chicago and St. Louis expositions, although some special exhibits were made that did credit to the educational institutions of the city.

In September, 1904, Rev. Seth Reed, of Flint, Michigan, visited Grand Rapids after an absence of sixty years, and while here gave the following account of his experiences as a school teacher in the early days:

"I came to Grand Rapids in the fall of 1842. I was then 19 years of age and had been engaged to teach the district school, then the only school edifice in Grand Rapids. The school house was a small wooden building with only one room and stood on the north side of Fulton street at a spot that must have been about opposite where the Wellington Flats now stand. As in any district school, the children were of all ages, but the village was then growing rapidly and at one time I had as many as seventy pupils under my charge. This was a good many for one man to handle, but the number was the least of the difficulties.

"Each pupil brought the school books he had used in the place he last went to school, so that there was always a great assortment of texts. At one time I recollect having as many as six different kinds of readers and more than twice as many arithmetics. At one time I had one scholar studying surveying, one class in geography of the heavens, one class in natural philosophy and from that down to the A B Cs.

"I taught all through one winter and then at the close of school entered the law firm of Martin & Johnson as a student. The office of the firm was then a small wooden building on the east side of Canal street about opposite the present site of the

Pantlind. Mr. Martin, the senior member of the firm, was for a long time well known throughout Michigan, as he became circuit judge and then judge of the Supreme Court. Mr. Johnson moved some years later to Washington, where he became quite prominent in politics.

"Studying law with me was a young man, Mr. S. L. Withey, who afterward became Judge Withey. Among the men then well known in the village were John Ball, Louis and Antoine Campau. I remember a young fellow named W. D. Foster, who was then a clerk in a hardware store near the lower end of Monroe street. He was taken into the firm soon afterward and his name is still used by the firm of Foster, Stevens & Co.

"I stayed in the office of Martin & Johnson that summer and in the fall again began teaching school, this time at Flat River. After that I changed my plans for life and entered the ministry.

"I received my license as a minister June 15, 1844, in the then unfinished Methodist church which stood where the Division Street Methodist church is now. The Rev. Larmon Chatfield was presiding elder at the quarterly conference which gave me the message. The following fall I was received into the Michigan conference and was appointed to the Flat River circuit.

"This circuit then embraced all the settled part of Montcalm county, part of Ionia county and nearly all of Kent county. I covered this district once every four weeks, riding from place to place and preaching in school houses, private houses, barns and groves. Excepting in the village of Grand Rapids there was not at that time a church edifice in the whole circuit.

"I continued in active service, preaching continually for forty-nine years, most of the time in the eastern and northern part of the state.

"I often preach now and find that I can easily preach three sermons a day when necessary."

Academic, Private and Parochial Schools.

In the early days private schools quite overshadowed the poorly equipped district schools, and kept their hold upon the public confidence until the establishment of the public schools upon a liberal basis made the private schools no longer such a necessity. Certain of the pioneer schools and the most important

of the private and parochial institutions of learning are worthy of notice.

July 18, 1842, Miss M. Lovell opened a school in a room "over the Kent store," "for the instruction of Young Ladies in the French Language, Drawing and Chinese Painting." The terms were reasonable—\$3 for French and Painting, and \$1 extra for drawing—and Miss Lovell's school received a goodly share of the patronage of the young society ladies of the village who wished to acquire the accomplishments there furnished.

Grand Rapids Academy.

June 6, 1842, Henry Seymour opened a select school, "in the house occupied for worship by the Dutch Reformed Church," near the corner of Fountain and Ottawa streets. All the English branches were taught, together with the rudiments of Greek and Latin, at the rate of \$3.50 per quarter. Mr. Seymour continued at the head of this school, and conducted it successfully until May, 1843, when he became principal of the Grand Rapids Academy. A movement for the establishment of this Academy began in March, 1843, and Monday, May 6, of the same year, the school was opened in a small building on Prospect Hill. The course of study was that of a good preparatory Academy or High School—and by this latter title the school was commonly known. The price of tuition varied from \$3.50 to \$5 per term, according to the studies taken—\$4 extra being charged for German. The Academy for a time furnished the only facilities in the village for obtaining a higher education, and numbered among its students many who afterward became prominent citizens of the Valley City. By an act of the Legislature passed March 11, 1844, the institution was incorporated, with the following trustees: Daniel Ball, James Ballard, Francis H. Cuming, Jonathan F. Chubb, Charles Shepard, Samuel F. Butler, Amos Rathbone and Truman H. Lyon. In October, 1844, E. B. Elliott, a graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y., became principal. Mr. Elliott was succeeded in June, 1845, by Addison Ballard, who was aided the following winter by C. P. Hodges, in the capacity of assistant. In October, 1846, Franklin Everett, A. M., became principal; Mrs. Everett had charge of the female department as preceptress, and Miss Elizabeth White and Thomas B.

Cuming were the assistants. At this time the school occupied the court house building on Court House Square, with an adjoining cottage near the southeast corner of the square, in which the female department was housed. The Academy was moved to this location from Prospect Hill, Oct. 18, 1844. After the building of the stone school house, and the organization of union schools in the district, the Academy found its occupation gone, and on April 16, 1851, Prof. Everett announced that the Grand Rapids Academy would close on the second of the following May. This ended the work of the Academy as a corporate institution, but Prof. Everett and his wife maintained at their residence a private academy upward of twenty years longer.

Franklin Everett, A. M., was born at Worthington, Mass., Jan. 26, 1812. He inherited from his father a love of books, and with but few early school advantages he acquired what was then called a good English education, and fitted himself for college with little aid from teachers. At sixteen years of age he began school teaching; and in the following seven years his time was divided between the school house, the farm and the saw mill. At twenty-three he entered Colby University (then Waterville College) in Maine, and there graduated in 1838. He adopted the profession of teaching, which he followed until the weight of years admonished him to give up active labor. At one time he had charge of the Black River Academy in Vermont; afterward of academies at Canajoharie and Cooperstown, N. Y., and in 1846 came to Michigan, taking the position of Principal of the Grand Rapids Academy. This soon became an independent school, known as Everett's Academy, and with the exception of brief intervals Professor Everett kept it up until 1874. During more than thirty-five years his life was bound up in loving devotion to his profession, and he sought by his labors to make his teaching practical and useful to his students, to fit them for all the requirements of business and the duties of honorable citizenship. In early life he was bred to an orthodox Christian creed; but later he grew to be an independent thinker on religious subjects, with tolerance limited only by the demands of morality and purity of life. He did a good work and is worthy of remembrance in the educational annals of Grand Rapids.

Other Early Select Schools.

In November, 1844, Miss Sarah P. Stevens opened a school for young ladies in upper rooms of the dwelling of C. P. Calkins, corner of Justice (now Ottawa) and Fountain streets. She continued it for a second term in rooms on Monroe street, "opposite the Rathbone Buildings."

During this same winter H. H. Philbrick conducted, in the Dutch Reformed Church, a "Science of Music," or as ordinary minds termed it, "a singin' school."

In the winters between 1847 and 1851, W. K. Wheeler kept a dancing school in the National hotel, to which the young men and maidens resorted in goodly numbers in order to perfect themselves in that graceful accomplishment.

Mrs. A. F. Jennison, in 1848 and 1849, kept a select school for Young Ladies on Prospect Hill.

A prosperous school of the early period was kept for some years by Mrs. Streeter, in a building on Barclay street, south of Fountain. This was for both sexes and was well attended.

For some time prior to 1846 Miss Janes kept a young ladies' school on Monroe street, near Ottawa. Miss Janes was a natural instructor, and left her impress on the minds and hearts of her pupils.

In the fall of 1848 Mrs. E. T. Moore had a "school for young ladies and Misses," at her residence, south side of Monroe street, above Market street.

About 1850 Dr. Cuming, Rector of St. Mark's church, established a school which was known as St. Mark's College.

In the school was a girls' department, which occupied a house on Lyon street, and a boys' department, which occupied a house near St. Mark's church. The pupils went to and from recitations from one department to another, through an alley which they called "St. Mark's alley." The house used for the girls' department is still standing at No. 146 Lyon street, and is occupied by Miss Campbell of the Ryerson public library and her aunt. The house has been somewhat altered and improved. Dr. Cuming intended that the school should grow to be a large and strong institution. It thrived prosperously for 10 years, then it was discontinued because of the growth of the public schools.

During the years of the school's existence there were five young women teachers in the girls' department.

A remarkable fact is that these five teachers are all living to-day. They are Mrs. L. D. Putnam of this city, who was Miss Caroline Williams; Mrs. William Montague Ferry of Park City, Utah, who was Miss Jeannette Hollister, a sister to Harvey J. Hollister of this city; Mrs. George Lee of Cleveland, who was Miss Laura Prentice; Mrs. James McKee of this city, who was Miss Hannah Langdon, and Mrs. John Hall of Ripon, Wis., who was Miss Tirzah Moore, daughter of Judge Moore, and who, as assistant, taught in the primary department through all the years of the school's existence. Mr. and Mrs. Stoffly, who afterwards conducted a private school, were among the teachers.

On August 9, 1905, the lady pupils of St. Mark's College held a reunion.

Invitations to the reunion, the first ever held, were sent to these teachers, also to all the former pupils of the school who are living. Those who were present responded to roll call, as follows:

Julia Peirce (Mrs. George G. Briggs).
Clara Calkins (Mrs. J. C. Herkner).
Martha Kendall (Mrs. J. Edward Earle).
Julia Hatch (Mrs. E. H. Hunt).
Abbie Evans (Mrs. Byron R. Pierce).
Cadette Everett (Mrs. George Fitch).
Elizabeth Cary (Mrs. Elizabeth D. Collins).
Hattie Hall (Mrs. George Hardy).
Gertrude Fitch (Mrs. Gertrude Hovey).
Mary Squier (Mrs. M. A. Ashley).
Rebecca L. Richmond.
Frances L. Peirce.
Mary Cuming.

Miss Emily Cuming, who was also present at the reunion, attended the school only as a baby visitor, as she was too young at that time to go to school.

Regrets were read from Annette Henry (Mrs. Russell A. Alger) of Detroit, who is at present in the east.

Terzah Moore (Mrs. John Hall) of Ripon, Wis.

Jeannette Hollister (Mrs. William Montague Ferry) of Park City, Utah.

Hannah Langdon (Mrs. James M. McKee) of this city, who was too ill to be present.

Mary Richmond (Mrs. Mary Richmond Kendall), who is at "Woodside," Hannibal, Mo.

Sophie Bingham (Mrs. J. C. Buchanan), who is at present at Sault Ste. Marie.

Maggie Hodenpyl (Mrs. A. B. Leet) of East Orange, N. J.

Mary Pike (Mrs. William T. Hess), who is out of the city for the summer.

Cordelia Granger (Mrs. Cordelia A. Parke), who is at Ottawa Beach for the summer.

Charlotte Cuming (Mrs. Jacob Reed), who is in Quebec, Canada, at present.

Marrietta Holmes (Mrs. L. C. Remington), who was unable to be present on account of ill health.

The reunion was a delightful affair. Teacher and pupil entered into the spirit of the occasion, with a zest which seemed to make the "days that were" a living reality for the time being. Incidents and events which had long ago faded from memory were recalled, and sometimes the tears shone very near the surface, when some dear friend and comrade of youth, who long since passed over the borders of this life, was named.

An interesting feature of this occasion was an exhibit of old photographs and daguerreotypes of the teachers and pupils, taken in the school days, also souvenirs and mementos of St. Mark's college, most of which are in the possession of the Misses Cuming. Among these were shown the old school bell, a school publication, "The Lily of the Valley," which contained essays written by the pupils. This was not a printed publication, but a "blank book," containing essays written in fine old-fashioned script. There were also old newspaper clippings regarding the school printed in the "Daily Eagle" in 1850.

Among the most interesting things in the collection were some old sketches made by the now celebrated American artist, Fred S. Church, when he was a pupil in the boys' department of St. Mark's school.

In 1853 Mrs. Moore kept a children's school on Lagrave street.

August 1, 1854, Miss H. S. De Pew opened a "cottage school" in a building opposite John Ball's residence on East Fulton

street. This was a small but vigorous school, and had an existence of some three years.

In December, 1856, a "School for Painting" was kept in Collins Hall, at the corner of Canal and Erie streets.

From 1855 to 1857, inclusive, the Rev. O. H. Staples conducted a select school for young ladies.

The school opened March 2, 1857, in commodious quarters, at the corner of Bostwick and Lyon streets. Mr. Staples was assisted during the first two years of his school by Miss Laura Prentiss, and during the later year by Mrs. Mary E. Bryan. The course of study embraced the branches usual in High Schools.

Miss Prentiss, after her retirement from Mr. Staples' Academy, with Mrs. D. Ives, of Detroit, opened "A New Select School for Young Ladies and Misses" in rooms over J. W. Pierce's store on Canal street, in which instruction was given in the common English branches, together with vocal and instrumental music.

For some twelve years prior to 1882, the Misses Bacon kept a training school and kindergarten in the Winsor stone house at the corner of Jefferson avenue and Washington street.

The "writing school," the forerunner of the commercial college, flourished almost from the beginning of the settlement, but not until the community had grown to considerable proportions came its more ambitious development. In June, 1851, William and Garret Barry opened a "Mercantile Academy" in McConnell's block, for the teaching of book-keeping, mathematics, penmanship, and the other commercial branches of learning.

In 1852 Joseph J. Watson opened a small private school at the corner of Monroe and Ionia streets, for the teaching of architectural drawing and drafting, which was well patronized for some time by young mechanics.

In the spring of 1857, Prof. M. P. Clark conducted writing classes in the Union schools on the east and west sides, and a special class in "Ladies' Epistolary Writing."

In the fall of 1859 a course in book-keeping was added to the curriculum of the East Side Union School, and Prof. Charles J. Dietrich was chosen to teach that branch of study. In addition to his work in the public school, he, in 1860, taught "Dietrich's Mercantile Institute" in Luce's Block on Monroe street.

To Professor C. G. Swensberg is due the credit of giving to the city the first permanent commercial college, founded January 25, 1866. He infused into his school straightforward business methods which gave the Grand Rapids Business College a place among the best educational institutions of the West. The college offices and school room are now in the Norris Block. The institution is under the management of A. S. Parrish, who became proprietor upon the retirement of Prof. Swensberg. For many years this college was without a rival in the city, but later similar institutions have been established, and are in a prosperous condition.

Conrad G. Swensberg was born near Cassel, Germany, September 20, 1835. The Swensberg ancestry were prominent in military and civil circles among the people of their province. When the boy was eleven years of age, the family came to America, and settled at Linnwood Grove, Erie county, Ohio, where he followed the routine of farm life until, in 1857, they moved to Muscatine, Iowa. He next became a clerk on a Mississippi river steamer for a time; after which he entered upon a regular course of study at Oberlin College. When President Lincoln issued his call for volunteers he sought enlistment in the Seventh Ohio Infantry, but was not accepted. Afterward he enlisted and was assigned to the 127th Ohio Infantry. Mr. Swensberg came to Grand Rapids in January, 1866, and on the 25th of that month opened the institute known as the Grand Rapids Commercial College, which for nearly forty years has been recognized as among the most prominent educational institutions in the country. It was known as the Grand Rapids Business University. After a quarter of a century of successful work as an instructor, he retired from the active management of the college, to devote more attention to numerous commercial and industrial interests with which he had for many years been financially connected. Prominent among these was that of the publishing company of the Telegram-Herald, of which corporation he was one of the organizers. It is now the Grand Rapids Herald. He was president of the Valley City Milling Company and was also one of the founders and the first president of the Aldine Manufacturing Company. Prof. Swensberg, August 5, 1875, married Hattie M., daughter of Abraham and Phoebe (Moffit) Drake, of Howland, Trumbull

county, Ohio. Mrs. Swensberg died at Grand Rapids Nov. 11, 1878. Mr. Swensberg died October 5, 1897.

The Grand Rapids Business University was founded in 1866 by Prof. C. G. Swensberg. In its early years A. S. Parish was principal of the commercial department, but afterwards went to another state and taught until 1888, when he returned and purchased the interest of Prof. Swensberg. Ever since Mr. Parish has been at the head of the school. It was incorporated in 1897. The first location of the school was in the Luce Block, afterwards it was in the Ledyard Block, but for several years has been in the Norris Block. The school has five teachers.

The McLachlan Business University was established in 1899, when the McLachlan brothers purchased the Columbia Business College, which was organized in 1892. Malcolm McLachlan is the active manager of the institution and has been in charge since 1895. The school is in the McMullen Block on South Division street, where it has always been located. The school has nine teachers.

About 1883 the Rev. Isaac P. Powell established a private school at his residence on North College avenue and successfully carried it on for many years. He was especially gifted in teaching boys and inspiring them with noble ideals. He died March 17th, 1903. The school founded by him is continued at 110 Barclay street by Mrs. Wm. H. Eastman. In the school year of 1904-5 the school employed five teachers and had about sixty pupils. Many of the younger business and professional men of the city received instruction in this excellent school.

Rev. Isaac P. Powell was born May 7th, 1838, in Clinton, Oneida county, New York, on a farm near the foot of a hill on which is Hamilton College, which was his alma mater. At seven years of age Mr. Powell lost his father and his older brother, who was an author and clergyman, became his guardian. Mr. Powell prepared for college in the academy taught by his brother. He was graduated from college in 1860 and entered the Union Theological Seminary of New York City. In 1862 he recruited a company and entered the military service as Captain. He was in the Army of the Potomac and participated in all its campaigns and chief battles. His health was broken in the army and he never recovered from the hardships of the service and southern prisons in which he spent seven months. After the

war closed he completed his theological studies and acted as pastor of a church at North Canaan, Connecticut, for five years. Then for twelve years he was unable to do work of any kind. In 1881 he came to Grand Rapids and soon began preparing boys for college and then established a private school, over which he presided until his death. He died March 17th, 1903.

On June 2, 1868, he married Miss Sara H. Clay, of Grand Rapids, who died May 14th, 1886. On December 18th, 1890, he married Mrs. Helen Griffith Smith, widow of Hon. Henry S. Smith. He always took an active part in Park Congregational Church.

Mr. Powell was a man of rare literary abilities and was gifted as an orator. But for ill health he would have had a national reputation as an orator, an author, or an educator, as he would have won success in whichever line he had directed his energies. Even as it was his indomitable will and unusual genius permitted him to leave his imprint upon the culture and refinement of Grand Rapids.

Kindergarten Association.

The Grand Rapids Kindergarten Association was organized March 31st, 1891, with a "charter list" of thirteen members. The object of the organization at that time was "to advance the cause of Kindergartens and aid the growth of public sentiment in favor of Kindergartens in our public schools."

The officers elected were: President, Emma Field; Treasurer, Irving W. Barnhart; Secretary, Clara Wheeler.

One of the first efforts of the Association was the organization of a class of students for preliminary work in Kindergarten Normal training, supervised and conducted by Mrs. Constance D. Rourke, then director of the Kindergarten department of Grandville avenue public school. Thirteen young women enrolled for this study of Froebel methods.

During the spring of 1891 a number of public meetings were held, assisted by the young women of the Training Class.

Among the pioneers in the work were Miss Emma Field, Miss Abbie Field, Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, Mrs. Constance D. Rourke, Mrs. M. P. Moerdyke, Miss Frances E. Peirce, Miss Rebecca L. Richmond, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Fitz Gerald, Mrs. W. W. Hall,

Mr. I. W. Barnhart and Mrs. P. M. Goodrich. At the first public meeting thirty members were added to the Association.

In June, 1891, the Association called to the city Mrs. Lucretia Willard Treat, of Chicago. A kindergarten of fifty children was organized and conducted during July and August. Mrs. Treat also conducted classes for teachers.

July 25th, 1891, a Mothers' class was formed. Mrs. Lydia C. Brown, President; Mrs. M. M. Koon, Secretary. Public meetings were held in August at Park Congregational and Fountain St. Baptist churches and such general interest manifested that at a meeting of the Executive Board, September 3, 1891, a unanimous call was given Mrs. Treat to remain in the city as principal of the work, including the Training School, Mothers' and Teachers' classes, and a private kindergarten.

Mrs. Treat responded to the call and training school and private kindergarten were opened at 33 Bostwick street (corner Park street); Mothers' classes at the Young Men's Christian Association (then located on North Division street), and Teachers' classes held at the Central High School by courtesy of the Board of Education. The private kindergarten numbered twenty children; the Training class opened with thirteen, increasing during the first month to eighteen and closing the year in June, 1892, with thirty-one. The Mothers' class numbered forty members and the Teachers' class eighty-seven. The work in each department opening so largely, in October Miss Hester P. Stowe, of Chicago, was engaged as Mrs. Treat's assistant.

April 14th, 1892, the Association became an incorporated body.

During the year many helpful names were added to the list of workers, among others Dr. A. Hazlewood, Mrs. Katherine Aldrich Blake, Rev. Campbell Fair, D. D., Dr. J. B. Griswold, Miss Isabel W. Putnam, W. D. Fuller, Mrs. Belle O. Cook, C. H. Gleason and Mrs. M. L. Bocher, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Fisher.

The year 1892-93 opened with the following officers: President, Emma Field; Vice-President, C. H. Gleason; Treasurer, Isabel W. Putnam; Secretary, Clara Wheeler.

In September, 1893, the work again opened and during the school year 1892-93 the Training School enrolled fifty-three, nineteen entering for a second year of study and thirty-four first-year students.

Both beginning and advanced classes for teachers were held,

two Mothers' classes conducted and the private kindergarten successfully continued.

In the meantime other cities were giving attention to Kindergarten work and during a part of the winter Mrs. Treat directed fortnightly classes in Detroit and Muskegon.

During the year public meetings continued and a number of prominent speakers from abroad were called to the city for lectures, Miss Amalie Hofer and Miss Mary E. McDowell of Chicago, and Prof. W. N. Hailman, then of La Porte, Indiana.

An evening's readings by Mrs. Kate Douglas Wiggin was given for the benefit of the Free Kindergarten.

The summer of 1893 the Summer School was continued and doubled in attendance, enrolling twelve students representing six states—Texas, Oregon, Ohio, Wisconsin, Illinois and Michigan.

In summer of 1894 forty students enrolled, representing nine states.

Such was the origin of the Grand Rapids Kindergarten Association, which has become an institution with a national reputation. For some years its headquarters have been in the Shepard Block, at the corner of Fountain and North Ionia streets. Pupils numbering 800 have attended its sessions from over the entire country and its graduates are found in nearly all states. Its Alumnae number 269 in 1905. Mrs. Lucretia Willard Treat, who was its moving spirit for many years, died February 16, 1904, but her work is now successfully carried on by Miss Clara Wheeler. Its officers are as follows for 1904-5:

Board of Directors—President, Mrs. Margaret Andrew; Vice-President, Hon. W. Millard Palmer; Treasurer, Clara Wheeler; Secretary, Nellie Austin; Clark H. Gleason, H. Antoinette Lathrop, Lucy Bettes, Hazen H. Morse, Gerald FitzGerald, Mrs. Mary Williams, A. R. Zimmer, Emma Field, F. A. Rutherford, M. D., Mrs. C. D. Rourke, Nellie Austin, Irving W. Barnhart, Mrs. Anna Putnam, Mrs. Wm. M. Graham.

Advisory Board—Frances E. Peirce, Supt. Wm. H. Elson, Mrs. Geo. P. Wanty, Rev. Fr. Schmidt, Arthur Hazlewood, M. D., Rev. J. Herman Randall, Rev. J. N. McCormick, Mrs. Helen J. Hood, Hon. W. D. Fuller, Emma L. Chamberlain.

Executive Committee—Clark H. Gleason, Emma Field, Mrs. Margaret Andrew, Lucy Bettes, Clara Wheeler.

Committee on Special Lectures for Students—H. Antoinette Lathrop, Mrs. C. D. Rourke, Hazen H. Morse, Mrs. Wm. M. Graham.

Loan Fund Committee—Frances A. Rutherford, M. D., Mrs. C. D. Rourke, Gerald FitzGerald, Irving W. Barnhart.

Printing Committee—W. Millard Palmer, Clara Wheeler.

Auditing Committee—Irving W. Barnhart, Hazen H. Morse.

Training School Committee—Emma Field, Mrs. Mary Williams, Mrs. Anna Putnam, Nellie Austin.

Summer School Committee—Lucy Bettes, Nellie Austin, Emma Field, H. Antoinette Lathrop.

Mrs. Treat in her daily life represented the fundamental principle of the Kindergarten. Her thoughts and deeds were guided and governed by the impulses of her heart and she radiated good-will and helpfulness to all who came within the radius of her influence.

“At her side girls grew purer, men nobler,
And all through the town
Children were gladder
Who pulled at her gown.”

Truly the world is better and happier that she has been with us. The Training School and Froebel Club, inspired by the hope and trust engendered by her splendid enthusiasm, are to continue the work so dear to her.

Margaret Andrew,
President Grand Rapids Kindergarten Association.

St. Andrew's Academy.

In the years 1853 and 1854, Peter G. Koch, a theological student, kept a school for Catholic children at the corner of Monroe and Ionia streets. This “academy” was under the patronage of the church, but it was not until several years later that a regularly equipped parochial school—St. Andrew's Academy—was established. It was chiefly through the efforts of Father P. J. McManus that the present well-appointed two-story brick school house was erected in 1871-72 on the corner of Sheldon and Maple streets, at a cost of \$20,000. In 1877 the academy was organized under the present system, the instruction being given by the

Sisters of Charity. The academy grants diplomas, and the course of study is extended and comprehensive. It is especially notable on account of the thoroughness of the instruction given in instrumental music. Other Catholic parochial schools of the city are St. Adelbert's (Polish) on the east side of Davis street between Fourth and Fifth streets, taught by the Sisters de Notre Dame; the Sacred Heart Academy, at 69 Ransom street, taught by the Sisters of St. Dominic; the St. Alphonsus Catholic School, at 175 East Leonard street, taught by the Dominican Sisters; the St. James' Catholic School, on West Bridge street at the corner of Michigan street, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame; the St. Mary's Catholic School (German), at 47 Turner street, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame; the St. Joseph's Catholic School (Holland), at 33 Rumsey street, taught by the Dominican Sisters; the St. Isidore's Roman Catholic School, at 418 North Diamond street, taught by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

Other parochial and private schools are the German Lutheran Immanuel Schools at 320 Second street and East Bridge street, corner of Crescent place; Fifth Avenue Holland Christian School, on Fifth avenue at the corner of Oakland avenue; Sigsbee Street Holland School, on Sigsbee street at the corner of Diamond street; the Williams street Parochial School, on Williams street between Commerce and Ionia streets; the Oakdale Park Holland School, on Gilbert street; the Alpine Avenue Free Christian School, at the corner of Alpine avenue and Eleventh street; the Frank Street Holland-English School, on Frank street near Canal street; the Crosby Street Holland Christian School, on Crosby street near West street; the Seventh Day Adventist School, on Cass avenue; the Bissell House Kindergarten, at 425 North Ottawa street; the Walbridge Private School, at 15 Dunham street, and the Holland Theological School at the corner of Fifth and Madison avenues, organized in 1891.

The public and private schools of Grand Rapids have been a credit to the city. Excellent work has been done by the teachers and educators of the city. No department of municipal growth is more satisfactory than is that of the educational department, but new problems are arising and must be met by those who will direct the educational forces of the future.

CHAPTER IX.

BANKS AND BANKING.

By Clay H. Hollister.

A bank was established in Michigan in 1806, by an association of Boston capitalists. It was incorporated by act of the Governor and Judges, then constituting the Legislature, passed September 19, 1806. For those days, when the entire civilized population of Michigan was less than 5,000, it was a colossal institution, with a charter to run 101 years, and a capital authorized of \$1,000,000, divided into 10,000 shares. It issued a large amount of notes—authorities vary as to the total, but range between \$160,000 and \$1,600,000—used mostly in the eastern States. It was named Detroit Bank, and its banking house was in Detroit, at the corner of Jefferson avenue and Randolph street. Its billholders certainly did not get rich. Its charter was annulled by Congress in March, 1807.

Another bank in Michigan Territory was organized in 1818, under the title of the Bank of Michigan. It was located in Detroit, and its President and Cashier were respectively John R. Williams and James McCloskey. The capital of the bank was \$100,000, of which but \$10,000 was actually paid in. This bank, under many changes and vicissitudes, continued for twenty-four years, finally failing in 1842. In 1834 The Michigan Insurance Company obtained a charter from the Legislature, under which, the projectors claimed that a banking business could be done, and with a capital of \$12,500 this institution began in 1838 to transact a regular banking business. This bank continued to do a successful business until 1865, when it was converted into the National Insurance Bank, with a capital of \$200,000.

The first effort to extend banking facilities to the residents of Grand River Valley seems to have been in 1838. A statement of the assets and liabilities of the Grand River Bank, as published under date of December 7, 1838, is given in full, and also the statement of the Bank of Niles, under date of November 28, 1838,

and that of the Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, December 20, 1838. The Grand River Bank had for its officers, John Almy, President, and William A. Richmond, Cashier:

Grand River Bank, December 7, 1838.

Assets.		Liabilities.	
Overdrafts	\$ 3,930	Capital, \$50,000	\$15,149
Disc. (under protest)...	27,750	Deposits (27 Depositors)	8,860
Disc. Not due.....	2,229	Circulation	16,949
Specie	4,403	Due to other Corpora-	
Bills of other Banks....	4,021	tions	2,688
Personal and Real Prop-			
erty	1,313		
			\$43,646
	\$43,646		

Bank of Niles, November 28, 1838.

Assets.		Liabilities.	
Overdrafts	\$ 549	Capital, \$100,000.....	
Disc. (under protest)...	46,648	Paid in	\$30,000
Disc. not due	5,067	Deposits (68 Depositors)	11,302
Specie	1,251	Circulation	8,583
Bills of other Banks....	4,900	Due other Corporations	17,195
Personal & Real Est....	3,510	Profits	60
Stock in Companies....	6,765		
			\$67,140
	\$68,735		

Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, Dec. 20, 1838.

Resources.		Liabilities.	
Bills disc. (past due)..<	\$ 95,494	Capital (Paid in \$66,-	
Bills disc. not due....	14,039	000)	\$100,000
Overdrafts	32,694	60 Depositors	17,056
Due from Banks.....	4,779	Circulation	40,268
Specie	4,175	Profits	2,794
Bills other Banks....	7,536		
Real & Personal prop.	512		\$160,118
		Due from Directors...\$	30,867
	\$159,234	Due from other Stock-	
		holders	42,952

These statements are as originally published, and indicate an utter absence of modern methods either in form or statement. It does not seem to have been at all necessary in those days to

consider any less sums than round dollars, as no cents appear in any of the statements; nor was it obligatory upon the bank to have the two sides of the books agree one with the other, as appears in the last two statements. Below is given the advertisement at the final winding up by a Receiver of the Grand River Bank, after a fitful existence of about three years. Some financial reputations became insolvent about the same time:

Receiver's Notice.—The undersigned, Receiver of the Grand River Bank, at Grand Rapids, Michigan, hereby notifies the creditors of said Bank, having their claims duly authenticated according to the provisions of law, that a meeting of such creditors will be held at his office, in this village, on Wednesday, the 25th day of August next, at 2 o'clock P. M., of that day, at which time the undersigned will lay before said meeting the details of his doings and ask the consideration of the said creditors thereon. Dated Grand Rapids, June 21, 1841. GEO. MARTIN, Receiver.

The office of the Grand River Bank was in a small building on the northwest corner of Bridge and Kent streets. Another of the banks of that period (wildcats, as they were called) was started in Grand Rapids, on Monroe street; Louis Campau was its President, and Simeon M. Johnson, Cashier. It was wound up before it had fairly begun operations, and perhaps the most important transaction connected with its career was the loss by Rix Robinson of some \$900 in silver, which he lent to its cashier, to make a show of assets to the State Bank Examiner, and never recovered.

Village and Private Scrip.

In those early days the village of Grand Rapids was compelled to resort to extreme measures to meet its obligations, and such was the scarcity of a circulating medium, that, according to the records of the Village, the corporation undertook to furnish for the time being a currency of its own. The Village Board, at a meeting the record of which bears no date (probably about September 12, 1838), passed the following:

Resolved, That this Board order to be printed for the use of the Corporation, three hundred dollars in bills of the denomination of one dollar and two dollars, which shall be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by the President, and shall be issued in the payment of debts. The form of the notes shall be as follows:

"For value received, the President and Trustees of the Village of Grand Rapids promise to pay to.....or bearer.....dollars on demand. Receivable for all taxes and all dues to the Corporation."

"Grand Rapids, 12 Sept., 1838.

C. I. Walker, Treasurer.

H. C. Smith, President."

On the same page of the village record is a memorandum showing the number of notes or bills issued and to whom payable: "One Dollar"—Nos. 1 to 20, to James Watson; 20 to 40, to A. H. Smith; 40 to 60, to E. Emerson; 60 to 80, to Louis Godfroy; 80 to 100, to J. W. Peirce; 100 to 120, to L. Campau; 120 to 140, to Mr. Stoddard; 140 to 160, to Smith & Brownell; 160 to 180, to W. A. Richmond; 180 to 200, to E. B. Bostwick. "Two Dollars"—Nos. 1 to 10, to T. Campau; 10 to 20, to J. N. Elbert; 20 to 30, to G. R. Whitney; 30 to 40, to J. M. & G. C. Nelson; 40 to —, to Cook & Evans. These shinplasters were freely used for seven or eight years, and were doubtless all called in and canceled.

About this time some of the prominent citizens undertook to supply any remaining vacuum that might exist, and sent out their own "promises to pay" in bank note form of small denominations; even as small as $6\frac{1}{4}$ cents.

It is pleasant to bear record to the fact that the currency issued by Judge Morrison was in excellent credit through the Grand River valley, and that it was all promptly redeemed when demand was made. Referring to the published statements of the Grand River Bank as well as those of its cotemporaries, it is that the citizens of Michigan did not have a patent on wise banking methods. Much of the paper held by those banks had passed into the Notary's hands, as appears by the statements.

"Wildcat" Banking.

Those were the days of extraordinary acts. Men of apparently sound minds, reputation and prudence, were carried away by the craze for Michigan lands and town sites and city and village lots. Money was manufactured and put in circulation about as rapidly as charters could be obtained. From 1836 to 1840, a large number of banks were organized, and the delusive idea prevailed that banks created capital. Unscrupulous and ignorant legislators passed laws. The substance of the general banking law

passed March 15, 1837, was as follows: Any persons could form an association for banking business. The subscribers to stock were to elect nine directors for each bank; they to choose a President and Cashier. The Directors to be residents of the State, and at least five of them of the County in which the bank was located. Bonds and mortgages executed by the stockholders upon unincumbered real estate within the State, to be estimated by the Treasurer, Judge, Clerk and Sheriff of the County, in the name of the Auditor General for the use of the State, and its true cash value, exclusive of buildings, to the full amount for which the Association should become indebted, were to be taken and held for the final payment of all liabilities. The amount of bills issued or circulated and the amount of loans and discounts should never exceed twice and a half the amount of capital stock paid in. Under the provisions of this bank act forty organizations were perfected, including the Grand River Bank already referred to. The total nominal capital of these banks was \$3,115,000. Many of these banks were located at inaccessible points, and beyond reach of the Bank Commissioners or the bill holders. As for instance, at Sault Ste. Marie and Superior in the Upper Peninsula, and at Saline, Sharon, Gibraltar, Palmyra, Singapore, Kensington, Centerville and other equally unknown and remote points in the Lower Peninsula. The law was violated and evaded in many ways. Capital was not paid in; notes were issued in excess; securities were not always furnished, and when furnished were often of little or no value. A limited amount of coin served for the organization of many banks, and the three Commissioners appointed by the State, energetic, sagacious and honest though they doubtless were, found themselves utterly unable to protect the people from impositions and ultimate loss. It is impossible fully to portray the history of the early days of banking in Michigan. Enough has been related to enable the reader to contrast the past with the present. To-day no possessor of paper money hesitates to hold it for any length of time. It passes current everywhere in this country and in most parts of the world. It has behind it the credit of the wealthiest nation in human history. Yet we are scarcely half a century removed from the wildest forms of financial kite flying, of unscrupulous systems of legislation, and the issues of corporations utterly worthless. But a sound circulating medium, conservative and honest busi-

ness methods protect the people, and the country prospers and grows rich at a wonderful pace. In 1845 the Supreme Court of the State pronounced the general banking law or a part of it unconstitutional, and ended an experiment at banking without knowledge or capital. The pernicious effect of dishonesty and violation of sacred oaths was felt for a generation. It is no wonder that Michigan has since hesitated to introduce any general system of banking. The number of banks of issue did not exceed a dozen for the next twenty years. Other States and Canada furnished our State with whatever circulating medium was used other than coin and the issue of three or four Detroit banks and perhaps two interior banks. The passage of the National Bank Act in 1863, and the privileges it extended were a boon to Michigan, the full measure of which can never be fully estimated. No more important factor entered into the marvelous development of the Northwest than the methods incorporated in the National Bank Act.

Young business men of today have no adequate idea of the difficulties attending moneyed transactions—the transfer of funds in payment of Eastern indebtedness, the insufficiency and insecurity of the circulating medium, the unstable character of credits—sixty years ago. It is true that men's expectation and requirements in those early days were moderate. Living was inexpensive. Little was demanded or expected. It is an open question whether the business man of today gets much more out of life than did the business man of half a century ago. In those days life was not strenuous, but there was contentment and happiness.

Private Banking and Exchange.

During the years from 1840 to 1850 the good people of the Grand River Valley lived, without any banking facilities whatever; relying solely upon an occasional bill of exchange brought into their section by an emigrant from New York or New England, or the kindness of some friend who, for the time being, would on his eastern journey volunteer to act as express and mail carrier combined. Only in this desultory way were payments made and debts for goods purchased in Eastern markets liquidated.

About 1851 William J. Welles, a gentleman of strict integrity and unquestioned honor, though possessing moderate capital,

opened a banking and exchange office in the old stone building on the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets, then known as the "wedge," which stood for many years as a sign of what the early builders could do with limited means and stones from Grand River. Fire finally made an end of the building, but not until Mr. Welles had established within its walls an enviable reputation for fair and just dealing and a handsome business. Mr. Welles continued in business until June, 1861, when, owing to serious losses arising from the disturbed condition of business affairs in connection with the breaking out of the civil war, he was obliged to close his doors. Within a reasonable time his creditors received the amount of their claims in full, and Mr. Welles ever retained the good will and hearty sympathy of all who had business relations with him. He died in our city very suddenly in 1874, a poor man, greatly esteemed.

Daniel Ball & Company commenced to send bills of exchange on Chicago and Eastern cities in 1852. Their business enlarged year by year until, in connection with Mr. W. J. Welles, the necessities of Grand River Valley—rapidly filling up with a vigorous and pushing population, including many new business enterprises—were fairly well provided for. Daniel Ball was a man for those days. Indeed he would have been a man of mark in any day and at any time and in any place. The opinion has freely been expressed that Grand River Valley has had no superior to him in scope of mind or business capacity. This city and this valley may feel proud of many splendid business men, men of excellent character and ability, but of no one of the number can it be said that he was more energetic, more enterprising or more persevering than was Mr. Ball. With not overabundant means, but with an unbounded faith in the future of Grand Rapids, he, with others, laid the foundation of our beautiful city. He died at Jamestown, N. Y., December 30, 1872, at the age of 65 years. In October, 1861, Daniel Ball & Co., having suffered severely by failures of individuals and banks of issue in Illinois and Wisconsin, found it impossible to continue business, and the Exchange Bank of Daniel Ball & Co. went into liquidation.

It is only an act of justice to record that within a limited time both of those pioneer institutions, driven to the wall by stress of untoward circumstances, paid in full their obligations, with interest, and that they yielded to the pressure of the times only after the most strenuous efforts to avert so great calamity as it

then seemed both to themselves and to the business community. From year to year until 1861 those two banking institutions, with comparatively limited means, furnished all the banking facilities enjoyed by the good people of a vigorous and growing town, and the country for many miles about. Indeed had it not been for the aid thus furnished many of the enterprises then originating and now enjoying wonderful prosperity and dimensions would never have attained any prominence whatever. Banking from 1850 to 1860 was a very different business in this country from banking at the present time. During those years no more hazardous business could be engaged in. With a heterogenous lot of irresponsible banks of issue scattered from Maine to Georgia (most of them in Georgia), with a class of impecunious adventurers desiring and pressing for accommodations, with but meager facilities for obtaining intelligence, or of transmitting moneys, it is no wonder that those who then engaged in the business often felt that they received but poor return for all their risk and labor. The rate of exchange on New York was oftentimes enormous, at one time rising as high as ten per cent. on Illinois and Wisconsin stock bank currency, rarely running down to less than one-half per cent. on any kind of paper money or coin. The high rates at that time were due to two facts: First, the impossibility of converting the western currency into eastern currency, it not being current further east than this State; and, second, the high rates of the express companies for transmitting from the East to the West and back again. It became necessary many times, in order to keep the New York accounts good, to send special messengers to Chicago or Detroit to convert the multifarious issues of paper money into New York drafts. With the incoming of the Detroit and Milwaukee Railroad, in 1858, and the plank road to Kalamazoo, these difficulties of transmitting currency were in a measure obviated; but the business of banking during the first ten years of its history, from 1850 to 1860, surrounded by the uncertain values incident to an unorganized, uninformed commercial community, was neither pleasant nor profitable. Nevertheless both of the above named institutions were of great value to this new and rapidly growing section of the State, and undoubtedly would have been continued in successful operation but for the losses attending the winding up and failure of the Illinois and Wisconsin banks, the currency of which, at the breaking out of the great rebellion, formed, together with

the currency known as the "Daniel Ball currency," almost the entire circulation of the Grand River Valley.

About the year 1860 W. B. Ledyard and M. V. Aldrich opened a discount and exchange business in the office formerly occupied by Wm. J. Welles, he having built for his especial use a neat wooden office, about where the entrance to the Arcade now is in the Powers block.

In January, 1869, E. G. D. Holden and Marcus W. Bates, then operating in an insurance partnership, opened in connection with their business a savings department. This was afterward merged in the Grand Rapids Savings Bank.

In 1858, E. P. & S. L. Fuller, after building a brick block there, opened a private bank at or near No. 54 Canal street, which they operated until 1876, after which Peter Graff and H. H. Dennis (as Graff & Dennis) continued it until 1879. In 1873, Randall & Darragh (L. H. Randall and J. C. Darragh) began banking and operated a private bank until 1879. In the latter year both of these were merged in the Farmers' & Mechanics' Bank.

In 1860, Ledyard & Aldrich opened a private bank, and in the same year the interest of M. V. Aldrich was purchased by Henry Fralick. Mr. Aldrich resumed banking in 1871 and continued it until his death, and the Grand Rapids National succeeded to the business.

Revilo Wells, for a time between 1857 and 1860 held forth as a private banker and custodian of other people's money. His capital, both in money and integrity, was limited. His career was brief, and his methods so peculiar that many old inhabitants remember him with painful emotions. Obtaining several thousand dollars of the people's money, he "went west" and found a wider sphere of action somewhere on the Pacific coast.

In 1870, David L. Lataurette, from Fentonville, in this State, instituted a branch in this city of his bank in Fentonville. He was heralded as a man of abundant means, great liberality, honorable in his dealings, and likely to prove a permanent acquisition to business circles. He soon adopted unusual and unsafe methods of conducting banking by offering extraordinary rates of interest upon deposits. Prudent and cautious persons avoided his institution, but many fell into his traps, and within two years he succeeded in getting into his possession not less than \$75,000 of the hard earnings of our citizens. Secretly he left the city.

His after record was a sad one. The dividends received by the Grand Rapids creditors were only nominal.

In December, 1861, M. L. Sweet opened the office formerly occupied by Daniel Ball & Co., and he together with Ledyard & Fralick, who had succeeded Ledyard & Aldrich, continued until March 10, 1864, to transact the general banking business of the city. At this date, under the direction of several prominent business men, the First National Bank was organized, and commenced operations with Martin L. Sweet as President and Harvey J. Hollister as Cashier, with a capital paid in of \$50,000.00. Even at this date in the history of our city this capital was deemed by some quite too large, and fears were entertained that it could not be safely invested in business paper. The first Board of Directors was composed of the following gentlemen: Martin L. Sweet, James M. Barnett, John Clancy, Zenas G. Winsor and Lewis Porter. Among the prominent men of our city who first and last occupied places upon the directorate of this bank were Amos Rathbone, Wilder D. Foster, S. L. Withey, Wm. A. Howard, Peter R. L. Peirce, T. H. Lyon, W. D. Roberts, James Blair, J. W. Converse and M. L. Sweet, all of whom have passed away. Among those still living are L. H. Randall, J. H. Martin, James M. Barnett and Harvey J. Hollister. The bank had a very successful history covering the entire length of its charter, nineteen years. It gave annual dividends of 12 per cent. and returned to its stockholders their original investment, and 70 per cent. additional above dividends. It had but two Presidents during its existence—Martin L. Sweet and Solomon L. Withey, and but one Cashier, Harvey J. Hollister. Its original capital of \$50,000.00 was increased early in 1866 to \$100,000.00. In July, 1866, a further increase was made to \$150,000.00. Again, in 1868, it was increased to \$200,000.00 and in 1871 to \$400,000.00. The stockholders, as the limit of its chartered drew near, voted to go into liquidation, and the capital of \$400,000 and \$284,000 undivided profits were paid to the stockholders. The First National Bank passed into history. Its record was a good one, and though born in troublous times in the midst of the war, and meeting with some severe losses, its record of dividends and ultimate division of reserve profits entitles it to take rank among the most successful institutions of the kind in the State. The management always sought to foster every legitimate industry of the city, and

to assist in all prudent ways the mercantile and manufacturing enterprises.

February 24, 1883 the First National Bank ceased its active business career, and the Old National Bank, organized with a paid up capital of \$800,000, succeeded to the occupancy of the banking office and a portion of the business formerly enjoyed by it. The first officers of the Old National Bank were: Solomon L. Withey, President, James M. Barnett, Vice-President, and Harvey J. Hollister, Cashier. Its Directors were: Martin L. Sweet, Joseph H. Martin, Solomon L. Withey, James M. Barnett, W. R. Shelby, John Clancy, Harvey J. Hollister, F. Loettgert, H. C. Akeley, Willard Barnhart, S. W. Osterhout, Joseph Heald, D. H. Waters.

The Old National Bank.

In addition to the above gentlemen the following have at different times served as members of its Board of Directors:

Jacob Cummer, W. O. Hughart, L. E. Hawkins, L. H. Withey, Geo. C. Peirce, E. C. Fox, Wm. Judson, E. G. Studley, W. D. Stevens, J. C. Holt, Henry Idema, Edward Lowe, W. W. Cummer and C. H. Hollister.

The present Board of Directors are:

James M. Barnett, Willard Barnhart, H. J. Hollister, Joseph H. Martin, W. R. Shelby, L. H. Withey, Wm. Judson, E. G. Studley, Geo. C. Peirce, W. D. Stevens, C. H. Hollister, Henry Idema, John C. Holt, Edward Lowe, W. W. Cummer.

The Presidents of the Bank since its inception have been Solomon L. Withey, who served from 1883 to 1884; Martin L. Sweet, who served from 1884 to 1895, and James M. Barnett, who has held the office since that date.

In the office of Vice-President, J. M. Barnett served from 1883 to 1895, Willard Barnhart from 1895 to the present time, and Harvey J. Hollister from 1903 to date.

Mr. Harvey J. Hollister was previously Cashier, from 1883 to 1903, at which time he was succeeded in that office by his son, Clay H. Hollister, who has served in that capacity since. Clay H. Hollister was appointed Assistant Cashier in 1891, which position he held until 1903, when he was succeeded by Frank S. Coleman, who has served since that time.

Mr. Hoyt G. Post served the Bank as Auditor from 1899 to 1904, having been previously long identified with the Bank, com-

ing into it as a young man and working up through the various departments and serving many years as Paying Teller of the institution.

In 1903 the Bank entered upon its second charter, extending its organization for twenty years without changing its stockholders.

Clay Henry Hollister, the Assistant Cashier of the Old National, is a son of Harvey J. and Martha Clay Hollister, and was born October 7, 1863. He was graduated from the Grand Rapids High school in 1882, and from Amherst college in 1886. After graduation, he spent a year and a half in the yards and mills of the Cummer Lumber Co., went into the Old National Bank in 1888, was made Assistant Cashier in 1891 and has held that position ever since. He is a director in the same institution; also in the Fred Macey Co., Ltd., and the Valley City Milling Co., and is interested as a stockholder in several other industrial corporations. In 1900 he was elected President of the Michigan Bankers, an unusual honor for one so young in years and in banking experience.

Harvey J. Hollister, Cashier of the Old National, was born at Romeo, Macomb Co., Mich., August 29, 1830. For his ancestry he goes back to the pioneers of Connecticut, the first settler of his family in this country being Lieut. John Hollister, who came from England in 1642, at the age of thirty, and settled in Weathersfield. The subject of this sketch is a representative of the eighth generation from Lieut. Hollister, the son of Col. John Bently Hollister, who was one of the early pioneers in Michigan. Col. Hollister gave distinguished service as a civil engineer in the territorial organization of this state. Harvey J. Hollister seems to have made the most of the meager opportunities that a country village offered in his youth, being a hard worker on his mother's farm in summer and attending school in winter. When 17 years old, he taught school for a winter near Romeo, then entered into the employ of a drug store in Pontiac. Two years later he joined his family, who had moved to Grand Rapids. For a few months he was a clerk in a mercantile house, then for a time had charge of the old "Faneuil Hall" drug store, owned by W. G. Henry. In 1853 he became confidential clerk in the banking house of Daniel Ball & Co., the last of the three

banking houses in the city, to close out their business at a great loss to themselves, but their obligations were all met in full. M. L. Sweet opened almost at once, another bank, with Mr. Hollister as manager. This continued until 1864, when the First National Bank of Grand Rapids was organized. The Sweet bank was merged into it and its manager made cashier and director. The bank was successful, and when its charter expired was succeeded by the Old National, with Mr. Hollister as director and cashier. He is the pioneer banker in the city, and oldest banker in continuous service in the state, having served more than 50 years in these relations.

Mr. Hollister is always a busy man and besides his banking business has been identified with many other interests. He is a director in the Michigan Trust Co., President of the Michigan Barrel Co., Director in the Grand Rapids Brass Co., and the Antrim Iron Co., of Mancelona, Mich., Treasurer of the Frusburg Lumber Co., of Norfolk, Va., and Treasurer of the Grand Rapids Malleable Co.

In addition to his business interests, Mr. Hollister, is a director of the Charity Organization Society, and formerly one of the Board of Control of the State Public School, Trustee of Olivet College, Trustee of Butterworth Hospital, and has become identified with the charitable and educational institutions of the state and country. He is a strong supporter of the principles of the Republican party, and although at no time actively engaged in politics, is closely connected with the councils of that party in the state. He has been a member of the First Congregational Church for fifty years, is one of its deacons, and has been its treasurer for thirty years. He has been identified with the Y. M. C. A. since its organization, and is greatly interested in anything that can benefit young men and better fit them for their life work.

January, 1903, Mr. Hollister was elected unanimously to the position of acting Vice-President of the Old National Bank, a position he still occupies.

James Melancthon Barnett, whose banking experience covers a period of forty years, was born in Brockport, N. Y., September 8, 1832, and received his early education in the village school and Collegiate institute at Brockport. Leaving school at the age of sixteen, he was first employed by Seymour &



J. M. Barnett.

Morgan, reaper manufacturers of Brockport, and afterwards in the factory of his father, George F. Barnett, a manufacturer of agricultural implements. In 1855 he attended Bryant & Stratton's Business college at Buffalo, and the following year returned to Brockport as bookkeeper for Seymour & Morgan. In 1856 he removed to Michigan, arriving in Grand Rapids on January 1, 1857. He at once became clerk and bookkeeper in M. L. Sweet's flour mill; two years later he bought an interest in the mill and until 1869, when the firm was dissolved, the business was carried on under the name of Sweet & Barnett.

In 1861, when the banking house of M. L. Sweet was established, Mr. Barnett became a partner in the enterprise. In 1864 the First National bank was organized, succeeding to the business of M. L. Sweet and Mr. Barnett was one of the organizers and became the first Vice-President of the new bank. In 1883 the First National bank was re-organized under the name of the Old National Bank. Mr. Barnett served continuously as Vice-President, both under the new and old organization, until 1905, when he was elected to his present position of President.

Mr. Barnett has been interested in the lumber business since 1870, and for several years he carried on lumbering operations in various parts of Michigan, with Mr. Harvey J. Hollister, who for forty years has been associated with him in the management of the banking institutions above named. Subsequently, in company with Messrs. Thomas Byrne and John Murray, under the firm name of John Murray & Co., he was engaged in lumbering in Roscommon and Crawford counties, with a mill for manufacturing at Muskegon.

In 1880, Mr. Wellington W. Cummer, of Cadillac, Mr. Hollister and Mr. Barnett organized the Cummer Lumber Co., which carried on its business in and near Cadillac until 1894, when the timber holdings of the Company were exhausted. Like other Michigan lumbermen, they sought a new field in the south and active business operations were resumed in North Carolina and Florida, one company being known as the Cummer Lumber Co., of Jacksonville, and the other as the Cummer Co., of Norfolk, Va. Under the name of the St. Tammany Land & Lumber Co., the same interest also owned a large block of timber in Louisiana. This tract was sold in 1902. About the same

date Mr. Barnett and Mr. Hollister exchanged their holdings in the Jacksonville plant with Mr. Cummer for his share of the Norfolk business, and the latter was organized under the name of the Fosburgh Lumber Co.

Mr. Barnett is also identified with a number of local business interests at Grand Rapids. Besides being President and Director of the Old National Bank and the Fosburgh Lumber Co., he is a Director of the Grand Rapids Gas Light Co., the Michigan Trust Co., the Michigan Barrel Co., and Director and Vice-President of the Antrim Iron Co., of Mancelona, Mich.

In 1872 he served on the jury in the condemnation proceedings connected with the straightening of Monroe St., and the enlargement of the Campau Place. His method of calculating the damages to property owners was the one adopted by the jury and ratified by the court.

In politics Mr. Barnett is an independent Democrat, but has not taken an active part in political affairs. In 1896 he was a delegate to the convention at Indianapolis which nominated Palmer and Buckner on the Gold Democratic ticket.

In 1893 he was a member of the Michigan Committee on Forestry exhibits at the World's Fair in Chicago, and was Treasurer of the Committee.

Mr. Barnett was married on December 5, 1865, to Lucy E. Foote, daughter of O. H. Foote, of Grand Rapids. Their four children are James, Katherine, Lucy and Laura.

The National City Bank.

The City National Bank was organized February 17, 1865, about one year after the organization of the First National Bank. Thomas D. Gilbert was its first and only President, and J. Fred-eric Baars its first and only Cashier. The permanency in office of these two men was of itself sufficient evidence both of the stable character of the institution and of its officers. The Board of Directors was composed of the following gentlemen: William B. Ledyard, Thomas D. Gilbert, Ransom E. Wood, Moses V. Aldrich, Henry Fralick, Ransom C. Luce, George Kendall, James M. Nelson, James Miller. The capital of the bank was \$100,000. This capital was increased to \$200,000 in 1867 (when its deposits were about \$250,000), and in 1871 to \$300,000. Among other well known names of our business men who served on its Board of

Directors were: Noyes L. Avery, John W. Pierce, Julius Houseman, Francis B. Gilbert, Lemuel D. Putnam, John C. Fitzgerald. In 1865 it was made a United States Depository.

The City National Bank Charter expired in 1885. Its history as an active financial institution continued just twenty years. It met with some losses, unavoidable in so long a history, but its successful record will long be remembered by those who were fortunate enough to be numbered among its stockholders and patrons. It gave to the stockholders unusually fine dividends, averaging some 14 per cent. per annum during its last ten years, and at the closing up paid back the face value of its stock and 85 per cent. additional. It gave liberal encouragement to the business interests of the city and was always a favorite place for the conservative dealer. It built in 1869 and thereafter owned and occupied the very eligible banking house now occupied by the National City Bank, its immediate successor. It should have been heretofore said that the City National Bank succeeded to the business of Messrs. Ledyard and Fralick, both of whom took a prominent place in the management of the new institution, the latter remaining upon its Board during its entire history.

The National City Bank, the successor of the City National, by reorganization when the charter of the latter expired, dated its incorporation from January 22, 1885, with a capital stock of \$500,000.

The officers were Thos. D. Gilbert, President; Julius Houseman, Vice-President; J. Frederic Baars, Cashier; Edward H. Hunt, Asst. Cashier. From that time to 1906, the following gentlemen have been connected with it as directors at one time or another: Thos. D. Gilbert, Geo. G. Briggs, L. D. Putnam, Ransom C. Luce, T. Stewart White, John C. Fitzgerald, Geo. Kendall, Noyes L. Avery, Constantine Morton, Julius Houseman, Henry Fralick, Philo C. Fuller, J. Frederick Baars, Edward H. Hunt, T. J. O'Brien, David B. Amberg, Francis Letellier, Lester J. Rindge, Henry Idema, Walter Winchester, James R. Wylie, Paul Doty, Chas. H. Hackley, Samuel A. Morman, Gaius W. Perkins, Fred Macey, Joseph J. Tucker, James D. Lacey and Thos. M. Peck.

There have been several changes in the official boards of the bank. Mr. Gilbert, the President, dying in November, 1894, was succeeded by Constantine Morton, who was President from 1895 to 1898, who in turn was succeeded by Ransom C. Luce, who served as president until his death in 1902. Since that time, James R. Wylie has been the active president of the bank. In the office of Vice-President Geo. G. Briggs served until 1898, J. F. Baars to 1900, and Lester J. Rindge from 1900 to the present time.

J. F. Baars served as Cashier until 1898, at which time he

became Vice-President and was succeeded as Cashier by Jas. R. Wylie, who held that position until 1902.

In 1903 Frank Welton was elected Cashier of the Bank. Edward H. Hunt has held the position of Assistant Cashier of this institution since 1875.

The present directors of the bank are as follows: T. Stewart White, J. Frederic Baars, Constantine Morton, Francis Letellier, Lester J. Rindge, Philo C. Fuller, Walter C. Winchester, David M. Amberg, Gaius W. Perkins, S. A. Morman, James R. Wylie, Thos. M. Peck, Joseph J. Tucker, James D. Lacey.

In 1905 the National City Bank renewed its charter for another period and at the same time organized within its own stockholders the City Trust and Savings Bank, which enables it, under the State Charter, to conduct a state bank. The stockholders in the one are also interested as stockholders in the other, and the sale of the stock of one institution carries with it the sale of the other, so that the institutions, except in their charters, are identical.

In 1902 the National City Bank remodeled its offices, making extensive improvements of a substantial character. In 1905 it rented and occupied an office fully equipped in the Porter Block, on Monroe St., for the City Trust and Savings Bank. At this time the bank increased its capital from \$500,000 to \$600,000. Its deposits in 1905 are \$2,344,675.50 and its surplus and undivided profit account was \$162,597.27.

James Robert Wylie, President of the National City Bank, was born October 14, 1849, on a farm in Martin, Allegan Co., Mich., of Scotch-American parentage. He was educated in the common and high schools of his native county, remained upon the farm until he attained his majority, when he engaged in business for himself, conducting with Thos. H. Shepard a general country store at Martin, under the firm name of Wylie & Shepard. This firm built up an extensive trade and conducted a successful and prosperous business. After a few years of active experience in this mercantile business, Mr. Wylie disposed of his interest therein and entered the law department of the University of Michigan, graduating therefrom with the class of 1878. He immediately engaged in legal practice in the city of Grand Rapids, continuing there for several years. In natural abilities, sterling character, legal learning and business experience, he was thoroughly equipped for legal practice, and soon became recognized as one of the strong, active and capable young men of his profession in Grand Rapids.

In October, 1879, he was married to Jeannette C. Curtis, of Richland, Mich. Two children were born of this union: Miss Isabel, now at Vassar college, and Master Curtis, now a pupil in the schools of Grand Rapids.

In 1882 he went with his brother-in-law, William L. Curtis,



John A. Apple.

to the growing country of Northern Michigan, and located in Petoskey, where he engaged in the banking business as a member of the firm of Curtis, Wachtel & Co., and was also interested in a small banking business at Kalkaska, under the name of Wylie, Bleazby & Co. Some time later Mr. Curtis and Mr. Wylie purchased the interest of Mr. Wachtel in the banking business, and until 1893 they conducted it under the name of the Petoskey City Bank. They rapidly built up an extensive and profitable business in these places, the Petoskey City Bank being succeeded by the present First National Bank of Petoskey. In 1893 Mr. Wylie sold his banking interests in Northern Michigan to his partner and his partner's son, and returned with his family to Grand Rapids, where he again took up the practice of law, forming a partnership with George Clapperton, under the firm name of Wylie & Clapperton. This firm did an active, general legal practice, Mr. Wylie remaining with it until he assumed the management of the National City Bank of Grand Rapids.

Mr. Wylie possesses legal and financial ability of a high order, is a man of positive strength, clear judgment and unquestioned integrity, and stands in the first rank among the professional and business men of this city. He has achieved distinctive and solid success, thorough ability, character, hard work and perseverance. In financial affairs he is active, capable and progressive, but conservative and safe, being disinclined to speculation or the taking of risks beyond such as are reasonable and necessarily incident to the efficient and profitable management of money and of business enterprises. By reason of his ability, integrity, sound judgment and conservatism, he commands the unreserved confidence of all who know him.

He has always taken great interest and an active part in public affairs and in formulating loyal legislation in which his city or town was interested. He has never been an active politician or an office seeker, and never held a salaried public office of any kind. He was for years an active member of the Board of Education at Petoskey, and was president of that village during the last year of his residence there. He was appointed the first President of the Board of Poor Commissioners of Grand Rapids, and during his term of office, under his active direction, the entire management of that department was thoroughly renovated, reformed and organized along the lines of charity organization principles. He is Vice-President of the Charity Organization Society, and a Trustee of the Union Benevolent Association of Grand Rapids and a Trustee of Alma College, Mich., taking an active part in those lines of public work.

In addition to his active management of the affairs of the National City Bank, he is President of the City Trust and Savings Bank and a Director in the Widdicomb Furniture Co. In

religion he is a hereditary, active and loyal Presbyterian, and an elder in that church.

He is a man of attractive and winning personality, of forceful character, affable, genial, companionable; commanding the respect and regard of all who know him. He is a distinctive type of the active, progressive, influential and successful man of affairs, and a positive force in the business, civic and social life of his city.

John Frederic Baars, a native of Hamburg, Germany, was born July 8, 1820, the son of Friedrich and Friederike Margarethe (Dobbertien) Baarss, the former a native of Wismar, Mecklenburg, and the latter of Hamburg, Germany.

His parents dying when he was a lad, the boy lived with an uncle until nearly fifteen years of age. He grew up with a desire for a seafaring life, and in 1835 shipped as a cabin boy on the bark *Moscow*, an American vessel, owned by Capt. Norris, with whom he went to live at Bristol, Rhode Island. Here he continued his studies in school, and also worked several years in the sperm oil and candle factory owned by Capt. Norris, and at the age of eighteen, he was bookkeeper in the counting room of his employer. Capt. Norris was afterward made Treasurer of the Pokanoket Mill Company and young Baars acted as his bookkeeper and soon afterward became cashier of a bank, and also during his residence in Rhode Island, was agent and part owner of vessels engaged in the West India trade.

Mr. Baars settled in Grand Rapids in the fall of 1858, and on January 1, 1861, entered the employ of Messrs. Ledyard & Aldrich who had just established a private banking business. In 1862 the firm was changed to Ledyard and Fralick, Mr. Baars continuing as bookkeeper and teller until 1865, when the business was organized into the City National Bank with Mr. Baars as cashier. On the expiration of the Bank's charter, in 1885, the business was re-organized as the National City Bank and Mr. Baars served as its cashier until 1898, a total of thirty-three years. He has been connected with these several monetary institutions since their beginning, and is still a Director.

Mr. Baars' financial abilities have long been recognized by his fellow citizens and he has been honored with various office of trust. From 1864 to 1875 he served as city treasurer of Grand Rapids, except during the year 1869 when he acted as assistant treasurer. During this time he was also treasurer of the public school funds; he was treasurer of Fulton Street Cemetery Ass'n for more than a third of a century, and for over forty years, has been treasurer of churches with which he has been identified.

On attaining his majority, Mr. Baars took out his naturalization papers and until the organization of the Republican party was a Whig in politics. He is now a Republican. He was reared under the influence of the German Lutheran Church. After coming to



J. Frederic Pious

the United States, he worshipped for a time with the Episcopalians and then united with a Baptist church at Bristol, Rhode Island, and has ever since been a member of a church of that faith.

On August 22, 1842, Mr. Baars married Miss Lucretia Norton Luce, of Bristol, R. I., whose birthplace was Vineyard Haven, on the island of Martha's Vineyard. She was the daughter of Captain Abijah Luce, who piloted the first steamboat into the harbor of Vineyard Haven.

Mr. Baars is a lover of home, and during his long and active life has found rest and recreation in gratifying his love for music and in cultivating his well-kept garden.

Kent County Savings Bank.

Kent County Savings Bank was organized under the State law December 24, 1884. The incorporators were forty in number, and the capital stock was placed at \$50,000, divided into one thousand shares of \$50 each. Directors: A. J. Bowne, A. B. Watson, Joseph Heald, D. A. Blodgett, J. C. Bonnell, John A. Covode, James Blair, E. Crofton Fox, Thomas J. O'Brien. The first meeting of Directors was held January 16, 1885, when the Board organized by the appointment of the following officers: Joseph Heald, President; J. C. Bonnell, Vice-President; J. A. S. Verdier, Cashier. The bank was opened for business January 26, 1885, on which day six savings books were issued—the deposits entered in the same amounting to the sum of \$82.50. The first regular election under the law was held May 4, 1888, when the same Directors were chosen, with the exception of A. J. Bowne, who was succeeded by Henry Idema; the same officers continuing to act. May 3, 1887, J. A. Covode was elected Vice-President to succeed Mr. Bonnell, he having sold his stock, and September 5, 1887, Mr. Bonnell's place as Director was filled by the election of J. A. McKee. Oct. 1, 1888, A. J. Bowne was again chosen a Director to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Major A. B. Watson. January 4, 1889, the bank met with a great loss in the death of its President, Joseph Heald, who had won the confidence and respect of his associates as well as the high esteem of our citizens.

Since 1880 John A. Covode has been President. During that period from 1888 to 1905 T. J. O'Brien was Vice-President for three years, until 1891, when Henry Idema, being the active man-

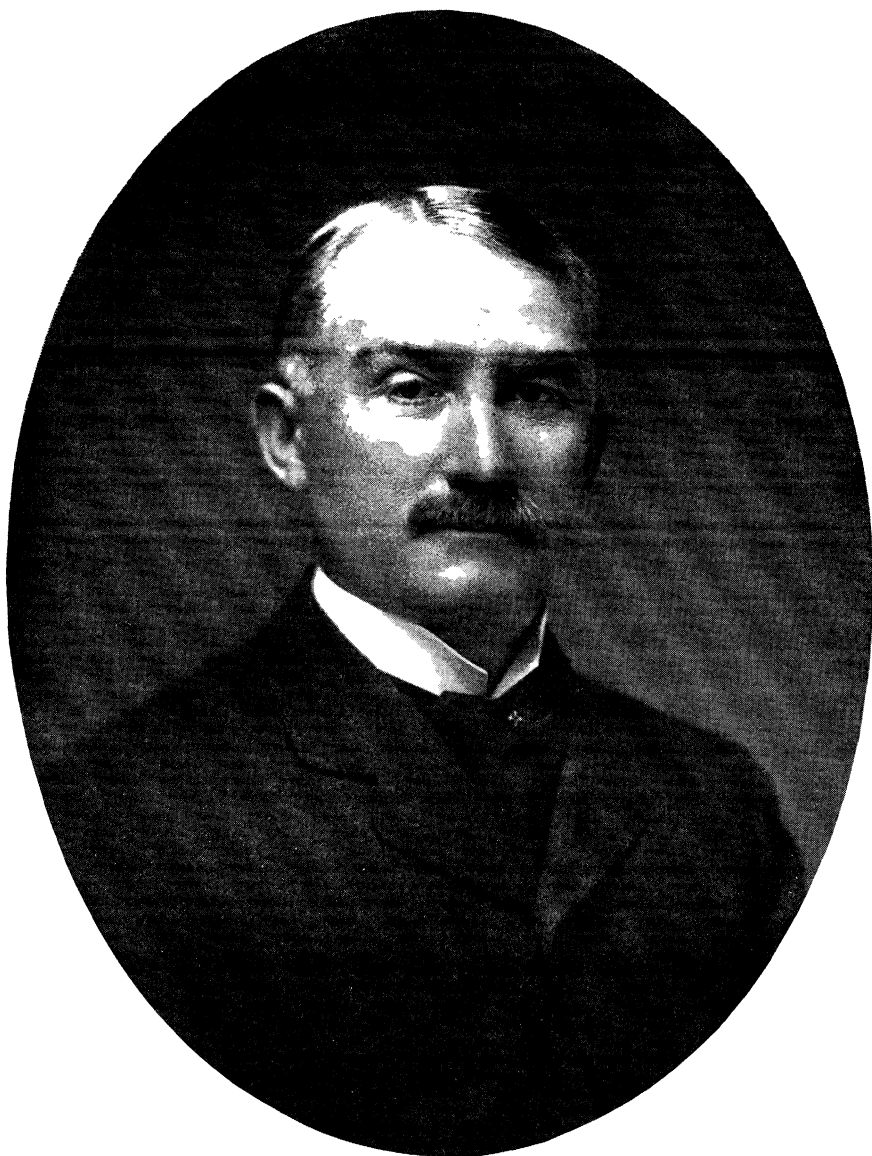
ager of the institution, was elected to that position, and has held it ever since. J. A. S. Verdier has been Cashier during the entire time. The position of Asst. Cashier has been filled respectively by K. Van Hof, A. T. Slaght, and A. H. Brandt, who was elected to that position March 21, 1905.

The present Directors are as follows: John A. Covode, J. A. S. Verdier, Henry Idema, F. C. Miller, Edward Lowe, T. J. O'Brien, L. H. Withey, T. Stewart White.

This bank has the distinction of having the smallest capital stock of any bank in the city but has the large surplus and undivided profit account of \$228,000.00 in May, 1905, and deposits of \$2,759,000.00. It has grown rapidly in the last ten years and is one of the best institutions in the State.

J. A. S. Verdier, Cashier Kent County Savings Bank, was born in Oostburg, Province of Zeeland, Kingdom of Holland, Dec. 17, 1838, but came to this country early in life and received his education in Sheboygan, Wis. Commencing at the age of ten years, he was in a printing office five years, later in a hardware store, attending school half days and studying nights. He enlisted in the Army August 21, 1862, as first lieutenant, Twenty-seventh Regt., Wis. Vol. Inf't'y, and was promoted to be Captain in the same regiment, December 23, 1863, and was mustered out Sept. 29, 1865. In October of the same year, he commenced the hardware business in Grand Rapids and continued in that until 1876. Aside from his commercial and banking connections, Mr. Verdier has been prominent in official life. He was Alderman from 1871 to 1874; City Comptroller in 1875 and 1876, and County Treasurer from 1877 to 1882 inclusive. He was also a member of the Board of Education six years and was President of the Board during the year 1900. His wide personal acquaintance with the Holland and German population in that vicinity is of great advantage to the bank. He has been cashier since the organization of the bank and a Director since 1892.

Henry Idema, Vice-President of the Kent County Savings Bank, was born of Holland parentage in Grand Rapids, in 1856, and received his education in the city schools. He began work as an office boy and messenger in the Commercial Agency of Tappen, McKillop & Co., in 1873, and was soon promoted to the position of chief clerk, serving with that company until 1882, when they



Henry Idema.

retired from business. The Bradstreet Mercantile Agency at that time having no office in Grand Rapids, gave him the management and he continued in the mercantile agency business without interruption, until 1892, when he left it to take the vice-presidency of the Kent County Savings Bank. The nineteen years' continuous service in the agency business gave him a wide and extensive acquaintance in western Michigan which has been of valuable assistance in his present position.

Aside from banking, Mr. Idema's business interests are extensive. He is Vice-President of the Foster Winchester Lumber Co., Vice-President Grand Rapids Malleable Iron Co., of the Turtle Lake Lumber Co., the Michigan Trust Co., and the Kent County Savings Bank. Treasurer of the Boyne City Lumber Co., the Dennis Salt & Lumber Co., the Emmett Lumber Co., the Vilas County Lumber Co., and the Michigan Timber Co. He is Director and member of Finance Committee of the Old National Bank, Director of the Grand Rapids Gas Light Co., the Cadillac Gas Co., the Laporte Gas Co., the Hackley-Phelps Bonnell Lumber Co., the Nichols & Cox Lumber Co., the Boyne City Electric Light Co., the Grand Rapids Directory Co., the Musselman Grocery Co., the West Side Land Co., the Grand Rapids Dry Goods Co., the Greenville Gas Light & Power Co., and the Wage-maker Furniture Co.

The Grand Rapids National Bank.

The Grand Rapids National Bank was organized and commenced business March 9, 1880, as successor to the banking house of M. V. Aldrich. The Directors were C. H. Bennett, Edwin F. Uhl, Freeman Godfrey, W. B. Ledyard, W. G. Herpolsheimer, M. J. Clark, Paul Steketee, Enos Putman, George H. Long, and its officers were C. H. Bennett, President; T. C. Sherwood, Cashier; Freeman Godfrey, Vice-President; Edwin Hoyt, Jr., Assistant Cashier. The capital stock was \$200,000. Average deposits, \$250,000. The business of the bank was very prosperous, and, July 1, 1882, the capital was increased to \$300,000 with an average deposit of \$900,000. Again, August 11, 1883, the capital was increased to \$500,000, with an average deposit of \$1,100,000; after making semi-annual dividends of 4½ and 5 per cent. its surplus has reached the sum of \$100,000. Before the beginning of the year 1884 the deposits had increased to the sum of \$1,200,-

000. The first President of the bank died in April, 1881. Edwin F. Uhl was elected President as Mr. Bennett's successor in April, 1881. T. C. Sherwood retired from the office of Cashier in April, 1883. Wm. Widdicomb was elected in his place, and held the office nearly six years. Nathan N. Brisbin was elected Assistant Cashier in January, 1888, and was chosen Cashier January 1, 1889, upon the resignation of Mr. Widdicomb. Frank M. Davis was elected Assistant Cashier at the same date.

The following gentlemen constitute the Board of Directors in 1905: Joseph Houseman, Melvin J. Clark, Geo. H. Long, Wm. G. Herpolsheimer, Chas S. Hazeltine, John E. Peck, Wm. Widdicomb, Samuel Sears, Julius Berkey, J. Boyd Pantlind, Justus S. Stearns, Chas. S. Burch, Chas R. Sligh, John Mowat, Wm. S. Winegar, Chas. A. Phelps, Dudley E. Waters and Claude Hamilton.

Others who have served during its existence and whose names were not in the first directorate were Daniel H. Waters, George C. Kimball, Charles Shepard, Silas F. Godfrey, Paul Steketee, and Amos S. Musselman.

Edwin F. Uhl served until 1894 as President, when, by reason of his appointment as Ambassador at Berlin, he withdrew from the position and was succeeded by Enos Putman, who was President from January, 1894 to January 1898. Upon his death he was succeeded by Mr. Uhl, who had returned from Germany, until May, 1901, and in the following June, Dudley E. Waters was elected to the position which he now holds.

The Vice-Presidents have been Freeman Godfrey, who served from 1888 to 1894; J. E. Peck, who served from 1894 to 1898, and again in 1905; Joseph Houseman, from 1898 to 1901; Amos S. Musselman from 1901 to 1902, and Chas. S. Hazeltine from 1902 until this time.

Following Mr. Sherwood the Cashiers of the Bank have been Wm. Widdicomb, who served until 1889; Nathan B. Brisbin, from January, 1889 to August, 1889; Frank M. Davis from January, 1890, to date. As Assistant Cashiers, from 1888 to 1890, Frank M. Davis; John L. Benjamin from 1890 to date; John D. Morton from 1901 to date.

In October, 1905, this bank moved back into palatial quarters remodeled upon the site of its former offices and is doing a prosperous business.

In 1905 the capital of the Bank was \$500,000; its surplus and undivided profits were \$151,000; and its average deposits \$2,200,000.

Dudley E. Waters was born in Grand Rapids, the son of the late Daniel H. Waters, and since the latter's death, in 1894, has acted as manager of his estate in behalf of his mother, two sisters and himself, under the style of D. H. Waters & Son. The father was one of the original stockholders in the Grand Rapids National Bank, and became one of its directors early in its history. He continued on the board until his death, and then his son was elected as his successor. Dudley E. Waters and the Waters estate are among the largest stockholders in the bank. Mr. Waters is also a director in the People's Savings Bank, which he helped to organize.

He was a member of the Board of Public Works, a position he held for four years—three of them as president of the board. Under his auspices, the haphazard method of water rate collections was supplanted by a system under which quarterly payments are enforced. He also introduced other important improvements in the board's methods.

A Life Sketch.

Honorable Edwin F. Uhl was born in the town of Rush, near Avon Springs, in the State of New York, August 14, 1841. His parents moved to Michigan in 1844. His father, David M. Uhl, made a home on a farm on "the plains" just east of Ypsilanti, where he continued to reside until a few years since.

When about thirteen years of age, Edwin entered the Ypsilanti Seminary, and was not quite seventeen when he completed his preparatory course. During the years that he was preparing for college his work was characterized by faithful and diligent attention to his studies, rather than by especial brilliancy; yet he was considered one of the most proficient students in the school. He was a handsome, sturdy lad, of sober, steady habits and pleasing manners. He was best known for his oratorical ability, in which regard he was the leader of his class. In 1858 he entered Michigan University in the classical course, and there his career was marked by the same qualities as his preparatory course. He gained an enviable standing in college by virtue of conscientious, hard work, and was graduated

in the class of 1862, with a most honorable record. Immediately he took up the study of law in the office of Norris & Minde at Ypsilanti, and in January, 1864, was admitted to the bar of Michigan, before the Supreme Court of the State.

For about thirty years he devoted himself almost exclusively to the practice of the law, and in that time gained a position among the leaders of the profession in the state. In 1866 he formed a partnership with Hon. Lyman D. Norris, then of Ypsilanti, under the style of Norris & Uhl, and this relation continued until 1871, when Mr. Norris removed to Grand Rapids. In 1871 and 1872 Mr. Uhl was prosecuting attorney for the County of Washtenaw, and in 1873 he became associated with Mr. Albert Crane, under the firm name of Uhl & Crane. This partnership continued until 1876, when Mr. Uhl came to Grand Rapids, and renewed his partnership with Mr. Norris, which business association continued uninterrupted for a period of eleven years. During this time they became one of the most highly esteemed and best known law firms in Western Michigan, with a wide and constantly increasing clientage.

After coming to Grand Rapids, Mr. Uhl did not limit his activities entirely to the legal profession. In 1881 he was made president of the Grand Rapids National Bank and managed that large financial institution with prudence and success. He became identified with numerous industrial enterprises as stock-holder and director, and concerned in the settlement and administration of many large estates.

At the beginning of 1887, Mr. Norris retired from the firm, and Mr. Uhl once more became associated with Mr. Albert Crane, who had then also removed to Grand Rapids. Their partnership continued until Mr. Uhl accepted the position of Assistant Secretary of State of the United States, in October, 1893. Mr. Uhl's work as a lawyer was characterized by careful and elaborate preparation of his cases before trial, and during trial his clear and impressive presentation of the law and facts to the court and jury. Possessing the patient, steady persistence that characterizes the German he also had the capacity for rising to a crisis with intellectual and emotional intensity belonging to more nervous and imaginative strains of blood. His careful preparation never loaded him down so as to impair his mental elasticity or deprive him of the full resources of his course in action. He was wonderfully dex-



Edwin F. Hill

terous in managing his own case and exceedingly quick to detect weakness in the case of his adversary. The finish and force of his addresses to Court and jury are famous in the annals of the Grand Rapids bar.

In politics Mr. Uhl was all his life identified with the Democratic party, which was in the minority in Michigan. Had his party been in the majority, there is little doubt that he would have been recognized by the offer of many high honors and political offices.

It was not until 1890 that he entered upon a public career. In that year he was elected mayor of Grand Rapids, and in 1891 was elected for a second term by a large majority. It is not too much to say that he added more honor and dignity to the office than the position could possibly confer upon him. He left the office of mayor with the universal respect of his fellow townsmen; and in the Democratic State convention of 1894 he received the unanimous nomination of his party for United States Senator but as his party was in the minority in the legislature, the nomination proved only an honorable endorsement by his party friends.

Upon the inauguration of President Cleveland, in March, 1893, Mr. Uhl was tendered a high position in the War Department, which place was declined, on account of his entire unfamiliarity with military affairs. Later he was asked to accept a diplomatic post abroad, which was in like manner declined. Upon the resignation of Mr. Quincy as Assistant Secretary of State, in October, 1893, that position was tendered Mr. Uhl by the President, and accepted. As soon as he could arrange his business and private affairs, he took up his residence at Washington and entered upon the discharge of the duties of the position.

Under the law and the usage of the department, the Assistant Secretary of State becomes acting Secretary, in case of the absence or disability of the Secretary of State. As is well known, Secretary Gresham was too ill to attend at his office for several months, and during that period Mr. Uhl was de facto Secretary of State and some very important diplomatic matters were managed by him. The most cordial relations of mutual esteem and confidence existed between Mr. Uhl and his chief, and no uncomfortable restrictions were put upon his freedom of action. Perhaps the most important matter intrusted to him as Assistant Secretary was the arbitration of the boundary between Brazil and the Argentine. This case involved what is known as the "Mis-

siones Strip," embracing 31,000 square miles of territory and the nationality of 68,000 people. It was a matter of the utmost delicacy and in other times could have been settled only by war. Mr. Uhl devoted months of the most severe and careful labor to studying and briefing this case, and so thoroughly and conscientiously was the work performed that the President signed his findings without change. To signalize his approval of the labor of Mr. Uhl, Mr. Cleveland specially commissioned him to deliver the award to the diplomatic representatives of the contending parties. This award was delivered February 6, 1895, and during the same year, Mr. Uhl went abroad, and traveled over a large part of the continent, inspecting the consular service, and directing such changes in methods as his examinations suggested.

Not long after his return from this important tour, a vacancy occurred in the post of American Ambassador plenipotentiary to the German Empire. Numerous names were urged for this important mission, but as a result of his personal knowledge of and acquaintance with Mr. Uhl and his excellent judgment in matters of state, the President, upon his own motion, tendered him the appointment. This was in February 1896, and in the following month Mr. Uhl proceeded to Berlin and entered upon the duties of his ambassadorship which continued until the spring of 1897 when the Hon. Andrew D. White, who had been one of Mr. Uhl's teachers was commissioned to succeed him.

Returning to the United States in the summer of 1897, Mr. Uhl resumed the practice of law, in Chicago and in Grand Rapids. In Chicago he formed a partnership under the style of Uhl, Jones & Landis, and in Grand Rapids, under the firm name of Uhl, Hyde & Earle. But after a time, he found this double work too exacting. The vigor and energy of youth had been impaired during the years of his public service, and he withdrew from the Chicago connection, and in 1899 settled down for a quiet life of comparative ease, at his beautiful country place "Waldheim," a little beyond the southern boundary of the city of Grand Rapids. He was re-elected President of the Grand Rapids National Bank, and many tokens of the continued esteem and confidence of his old friends and townsmen.

On May 1, 1865, Mr. Uhl was united in marriage to Miss Alice Follett, of Ypsilanti, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Follett, one of the most enterprising and honored of the citizens of the town. Of this union, four children were born: Lucy Follett (Mrs. Guy

V. Thompson), David Edwin, Alice Edwina and Marshall Mortimer, all of whom survive him.

Mr. Uhl was an earnest and consistent believer in the great truths of the Christian religion, and for many years was a member and official of St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal Church at Ypsilanti, and later for twenty-five years he was a communicant of St. Mark's Church at Grand Rapids, of which he was for many years a vestryman and several years a warden.

Fifty-five years of strenuous life told upon Mr. Uhl's constitution and before the end of the year 1900, it became known to his friends that he was no longer a well man. His last months were months of suffering and decline—of fluctuating hope and despair. Nothing that the tenderest love and untiring devotion could suggest was wanting to insure his recovery and return to active participation in the affairs of the community of which for more than a quarter of a century he had been so large a factor. But nothing could avail. The clock of life had run down, and on Friday, May 17, 1901, he peacefully passed over to the majority.

Mr. Uhl was prominent as a lawyer, successful in business, loved as a friend, and favored in public life, but after all it is as a citizen he is chiefly remembered and honored. Possessing unusual and versatile talents he pursued many lines of activity and was successful in all. At his death family, friends, city, state and nation mourned for him, while fellow lawyers, business associates, sorrowing neighbors, political friends, and the greatest men of Europe and America paid honor to his memory. Without detracting in the least from the laurels of others, it can be easily said that he was the most distinguished citizen that Grand Rapids has produced.

The Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank.

The Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, the predecessor of the Fourth National Bank, was organized, under act of Legislature of Feb. 16, 1857, and acts amendatory thereof, for discount, deposit, and circulation, with a capital of \$100,000, Feb. 1, 1879, with forty-three stockholders, and to terminate January 31, 1909. Under the articles of association the following were named as Directors: Leonard H. Randall, William Sears, James M. Nelson, Amasa B. Watson, Thomas M. Peck, Henry H. Dennis and Edwin Bradford, and the following were elected officers: Leonard H. Ran-

dall, President; Henry H. Dennis, Vice-President; James C. Darragh, Cashier. Among the stockholders, aside from the Directors named, were Henry S. Smith, Freeling W. Peck, Lewis Porter, John Clancy, Henry Spring, J. H. Wonderly, E. Crofton Fox, M. L. Sweet, and R. P. Sinclair, of this city, and Wm. A. Wood of Kalamazoo, all deceased. Other prominent stockholders were: E. S. Pierce, W. O. Hughart, H. J. Hollister, Geo. C. Peirce, L. E. Hawkins, G. K. Johnson, S. B. Jenks, L. H. Withey, and D. P. Clay. Articles of association were filed with the Register of Deeds January 27, 1879, and with the Secretary of State January 28, 1879. The assets of Randall & Darragh and H. H. Dennis were accepted by the bank. They had deposits also of \$80,558.56 and \$29,368.59 respectively. The first dividend, made payable on and after July 7, 1879, at 10 per cent. per annum, was declared June 24, 1879. January 23, 1880, the capital was increased to \$200,000, old stockholders being allowed to take pro rata \$50,000 at par and the other \$50,000 to be sold at two per cent. premium and added to the surplus. March 16, 1880, L. H. Randall resigned as Director and President, and Amasas B. Watson was elected President. April 4, 1880, Geo. C. Peirce was elected Director in place of L. H. Randall. May 10, 1880, H. H. Dennis resigned as Vice-President and Director. At the stockholders' meeting June 7, 1880, Andrew J. Bowne (then of Hastings) was added to the Board to fill vacancy. The same day Thomas M. Peck was elected Vice-President. July 26, 1880, J. C. Darragh resigned as Cashier, and H. H. Dennis was made Acting Cashier. Nov. 18, 1880, I. M. Weston was elected Cashier. Feb. 1, 1881, E. Bradford resigned as Director, and James Blair was elected in his place. May 2, 1881, H. H. Dennis resigned as Assistant Cashier. Oct. 18, 1881, Thomas M. Peck resigned as Director and Vice-President, but his resignation was not accepted until Jan. 17, 1882, at which time a resolution was passed to wind up the affairs of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank and reorganize under the name of Fourth National Bank, with nine Directors. January 9, 1882, the Fourth National Bank was chartered—circulation \$50,000. Jan. 17, 1882, George W. Gay, Delos A. Blodgett, and I. M. Weston were elected Directors to fill vacancies. The same day A. J. Bowne was elected Vice President and the capital was increased to \$300,000 and the circulation to \$100,000. July 18, 1882, Henry P. Baker was elected Assistant Cashier. Janu-

ary 23, 1883, T. Stewart was elected to fill vacancy caused by the death of James M. Nelson. Feb. 27, 1884, A. J. Bowne was elected President, I. M. Weston, Vice-President, H. P. Baker, Cashier, and H. W. Nash, Assistant Cashier. Nov. 25, 1884, the bank moved from the old Randall block to quarters on the west corner of Canal and Lyon streets. At the annual meeting, Jan. 13, 1885, Geo. K. Johnson and A. D. Rathbone were elected Directors in place of I. M. Weston and T. Stewart White, and at the Directors' meeting following A. J. Bowne was elected President to succeed Major Watson, and Geo. C. Peirce, Vice-President, to succeed I. M. Weston. Sept. 7, 1886, the circulation was reduced to \$50,000. Feb. 13, 1888, Fred K. Baker was elected Assistant Cashier, but resigned April 30, 1888. July 23, 1888, Geo. C. Peirce resigned. Sept. 22, 1888, appropriate resolutions were passed regarding the death of Major Watson. Oct. 9, 1888, H. P. Baker resigned as Cashier. On same date Delos A. Blodgett was elected Vice-President in place of Geo. C. Peirce, and H. W. Nash was elected Cashier.

Upon the death of Mr. Bowne his chair as President was filled by D. A. Blodgett. S. F. Aspinwall was elected Vice President, Wm. H. Anderson, Cashier, and John A. Seymour, Asst. Cashier. This was in 1892.

In 1893 George W. Gay succeeded Mr. Aspinwall. On March 21st, 1898, upon the voluntary retirement of Mr. D. A. Blodgett from active responsibilities, Wm. H. Anderson was made President, John A. Seymour, Cashier, and Levant Z. Caukin Asst. Cashier.

Since the death of George W. Gay in 1899, John W. Blodgett has been Vice President of the Bank.

The Board of Directors in 1905 were John W. Blodgett, Christian Bertsch, Geo. K. Johnson, Amos S. Musselman, Loyal E. Knappen, Wm. H. Gay, Samuel M. Lemon, Carl G. A. Voigt, Stephen A. Sears, Sidney F. Stevens, Wm. H. Anderson.

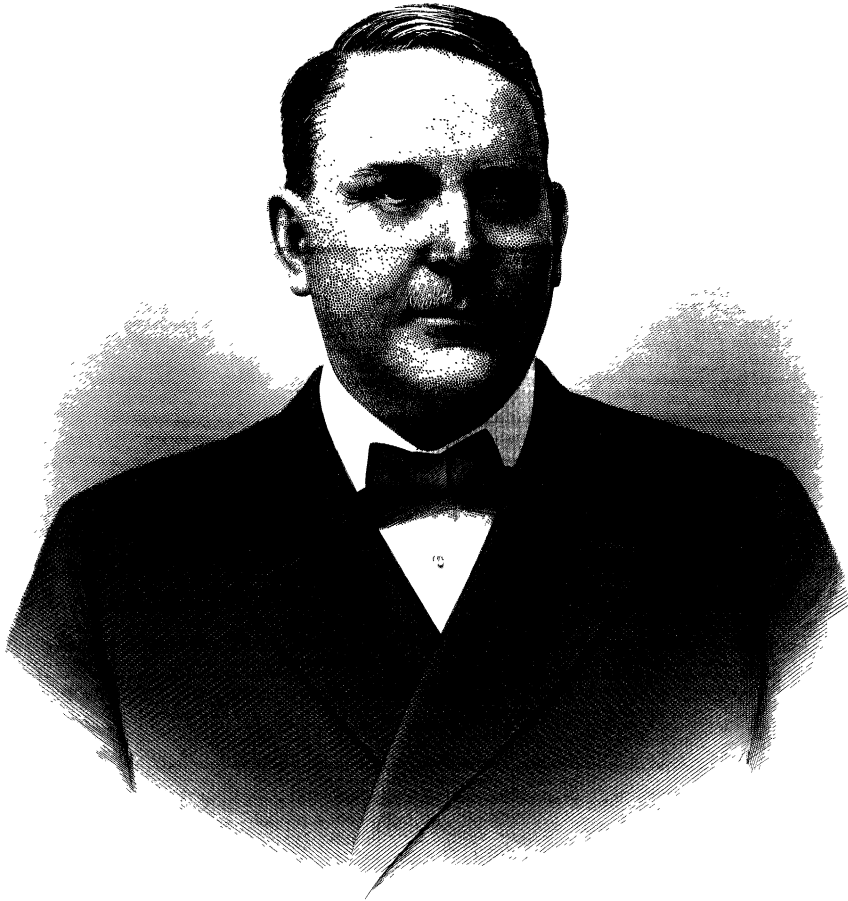
From the time that Wm. H. Anderson was elected Cashier in 1892 the Bank has shown a substantial growth. Its capital, which was then \$300,000.00 has remained the same, while its surplus and undivided profits, which were then about \$37,000.00, are in 1905, \$179,000.00, regular dividends having been paid meanwhile. Its deposits were then about \$800,000.00 and are now over \$2,600,000.00. The bank is well managed and prosperous.

In 1902 the bank purchased the building on the southwest corner of Canal and Pearl Streets and completely remodeled it, using the first floor entirely for its own offices, which are fitted up in a very elaborate manner. In 1902 parties interested in this bank secured the majority of the stock of the People's Savings Bank and in the same year they further purchased a control of the stock of the Fifth National Bank since which purchases representative directors of this bank have served also as directors in these other institutions.

William H. Anderson. Few men in Michigan, following the quiet pursuits of private life are better known than William H. Anderson. A native of the state, having been born in Plymouth, Wayne county, September 6, 1853, he grew to vigorous manhood among environments that stimulate honest effort and sturdy determination to build up and develop such enterprises as he might become identified with. His father, Goram Anderson, and mother, Maria L. Anderson, were early settlers of Sparta township and did much toward developing northern Kent and inspiring the improvements which have since brought that part of the county up to a condition of thrift and prosperity. In that work, the subject of this sketch rendered substantial assistance and while doing this, acquired habits of industry and energy which were of valuable aid to him in achieving the success that came to him in later years.

Mr. Anderson settled in Grand Rapids in 1883 and at once became actively engaged in business. He was fortunate in his investments and was soon recognized as a man of rare judgment, untiring energy and possessed of that ability for which there is an ever increasing opportunity. In 1891 he became identified with the Fourth National Bank assuming the position of cashier, and after six years of service in that capacity, the bank had developed such a degree of prosperity that he was invited to take the higher position of president, which he holds at this date, 1906.

Mr. Anderson is largely interested in various enterprises, banking, manufacturing and commercial and is recognized as one of the most active of the city's prominent men. Besides his position with the Fourth National Bank, he is a director in the Fifth National and People Savings Banks, the Grand Rapids Gaslight company, the Grand Rapids Street Railway company, president



Portrait of Mr. Anderson

J. H. Anderson

of the Anti-Kalsomine company besides having many other interests in and about Grand Rapids.

While his many investments and responsibilities are exacting in their demands upon his time, and thoughts, he nevertheless is foremost in promoting such affairs as will benefit the city as a whole. He served three years as president of the Board of Trade and his influence and advice has done much towards building up that large and influential organization of business men and securing for it a suitable building for its own home. He is president of the West Michigan State Fair association, interested in the Grand River Boat line and in other affairs of a semi-public nature.

Personally, Mr. Anderson is a pleasant, approachable man, modest and quiet in his methods, and although highly successful in a business way, he is cordial and hearty in his greeting of those who are less fortunate. In an unostentatious way, he does much good where assistance is deserving and lends a helping hand to others who are struggling over the road which he traveled early in life.

The Grand Rapids Savings Bank.

The Grand Rapids Saving Bank was organized March 23, 1870, with a capital stock of \$100,000, of which 50 per cent, was paid in. The following named persons were elected Trustees for the ensuing year: Alfred X. Cary, Wm. S. Gunn, Henry M. Hinsdill, Solomon O. Kingsbury, Edwin S. Pierce, Sluman S. Bailey, Eben Smith, John R. Stewart, Samuel M. Garfield and E. G. O. Holden. Officers—A. X. Cary, President; George W. Allen, Vice-President, and Marcus W. Bates, Treasurer. April 24, 1872, the bank was reorganized, with the same officers, and the capital of \$100,000 fully paid in. In September, 1878, for prudential reasons the capital stock was reduced to \$50,000, but ten years later was again increased to its present amount, \$150,000. In 1874 George R. Allen succeeded M. W. Bates in the Cashiership, who in turn was succeeded by D. B. Shedd in 1879. F. A. Hall, the present Cashier, succeeded Mr. Shedd July 1, 1885. Succeeding Mr. Cary, President, for various periods of time, we find on the records the familiar names of George W. Allen, Isaac Phelps and James D. Robinson. In addition to those already mentioned, the following appear upon the records as having served as Directors: Ben-

jamin A. Harlan, George S. Lovett, J. M. Stanley, W. G. Beckwith, George M. Edison, W. D. Talford, J. E. Letellier, Thaddeus Foote, C. D. Swensberg, Aaron Brewer and Charles W. Garfield.

In 1888 M. S. Crosby was elected Vice-President, and D. B. Shedd was made Assistant Cashier. The same officers continued until 1892, when J. M. Stanley was made President and E. S. Pierce, Vice-President. In 1893 Chas. W. Garfield was elected President, W. D. Talford Vice-President, and in 1895 Orson A. Ball was elected Vice-President.

The officers in 1905 were as follows: Chas. W. Garfield, President; Orson A. Ball, Vice-President; F. A. Hall, Cashier; D. B. Shedd, Asst. Cashier.

The Board of Directors were as follows: Chas. W. Garfield, O. A. Ball, Thos. M. Peck, Geo. M. Edison, Frank Jewell, Geo. G. Whitworth, Frank E. Leonard, N. Fred Avery, R. W. Butterfield, L. J. Rindge, Wm. H. Gilbert, Wm. Alden Smith.

In 1902 the location of the bank was changed to the northeast corner of Monroe and Ionia streets, the building being remodeled particularly to accommodate the bank and offices were fitted up in a very attractive way.

In 1905, the bank showed deposits of \$1,990,000.00 and a capital and surplus account of \$215,000.00.

The bank has always done a careful and conservative business and stands very well in the community. For some years it has encouraged the school savings by conducting a department especially for school children.

Samuel M. Garfield, father of Charles W. Garfield, was one of the original incorporators of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank. After his death, Charles W. Garfield, who was at that time connected with the State Agricultural College, became more closely identified with the bank, was called into its Board of Directors, and subsequently, in 1893, was chosen president, which position he now holds. He was born in Wauwatosa, near Milwaukee, Wis., in 1848; moved to Michigan ten years later. He received a common and high school education, supplemented by a course at the Agricultural College of Michigan, graduating there in 1870. He was, for a number of years, engaged in teaching at the Agricultural College, and afterwards, for twelve years, was a member of its Board of Managers. He has been identified with the progress of Michigan

horticulture and a leading spirit in the organization of both horticulture and agriculture in this state; was a member of the legislature in 1881, following in the footsteps of his father who was a member several years previously. He was interested in the prosecution of legislation affecting the agriculture and forestry of the state; took up the matter of forestry as a study and is now president of the Michigan Forestry Commission. He is identified with a number of the institutions in the city of Grand Rapids as director, is chairman of the Executive Committee of the American Pomological Society, and one of the vice-presidents of the American Park and Outdoor Art Association.

The Fifth National Bank.

The Fifth National Bank of Grand Rapids, Michigan, was organized March 9, and opened for business April 15, 1886, with the following Board of Directors: Wm. Dunham, J. D. Robinson, Geo. E. Dowling, R. G. Peters, W. Steele, C. E. Belknap, Leonard Covell, Hubert Weiden, Henry Idema, T. W. Strahan, J. E. Earle, Peter Weirich and A. D. Plumb. An office was opened in a building erected especially for it on West Bridge street. The project of starting a bank on the West Side had been agitated several times previous to the organization of the Fifth National, but without success, and not by the parties who finally undertook the project. The officers elected at the outset were: Wm. Dunham, President; J. D. Robinson, Vice-President; and Wm. H. Fowler, Cashier.

The present officers of the bank are as follows: R. D. Graham, President; Cornelius Clark, Vice-President; T. W. Strahan, 2nd Vice-President; S. W. Sherman, Cashier; C. L. Ross, Assistant Cashier.

The directors are: Cornelius Clark, Daniel Lynch, Christian Gallmeyer, John W. Blodgett, Hubert Weiden, T. W. Strahan, Wm. H. Anderson, W. H. Gay, T. F. Carroll, Christian Bertsch, S. M. Lemon, Henry J. Vinkemulder.

In addition to the above named directors, the following men have at various times acted in that capacity: Mr. Wm. Dunham was President until Oct. 16, 1890, when he was succeeded by J. D. Robinson, and he in turn by J. Edward Earle, who held office until Nov. 4, 1897. C. D. Stebbins was then elected President and

held office until April 28th, 1899, when R. D. Graham was elected to that position, which he has held ever since. W. H. Fowler was Cashier from the beginning of the organization until July 29th, 1897. He was succeeded by W. A. Shinkman, who resigned Feb. 24, 1902, and was succeeded by S. W. Sherman.

In March, 1902, the bank's offices were removed from the west side of the river to the east side, and established on the corner of Canal and Erie streets. Since this change the bank has prospered and grown. Its capital and surplus account in May, 1905, was \$130,000.00 and its deposits, \$826,000.00.

Robert Darwin Graham, president of the Fifth National Bank, was born at Union, Ont., November 11, 1855, his father being of English and his mother of Holland parentage, but both of Canadian birth. When he was one year of age his parents moved to Minnesota, where they settled upon the extreme frontier and engaged in farming. During the uprising of the Sioux Indians, when the news of it reached the Graham household, they left their home to the mercy of the Indians, the family taking refuge in the settlement. Homes were looted and burned as the Sioux swept through the country on their destroying raid, but, strange to say, although they looted the Graham house, they left it standing—the only one for miles around.

In 1866 the family bought a small farm near Grand Rapids, and upon this farm Robert was brought up, receiving his early education in the neighboring district school. The few years about the time of reaching maturity were very busy ones. He was clerk in a store, learned the plumbing trade, assisted his father on the fruit farm, studied law and was admitted to the bar both in the Circuit and Supreme courts. He has since been engaged extensively in commercial fruit growing on his own account; has taken an active interest in politics, and has served two terms in the State House of Representatives and one in the Senate. When in the legislature, he introduced the Michigan Forestry Bill, the Inheritance Tax Bill and many measures of interest to the agricultural and horticultural industries.

Mr. Graham at present carries on his extensive fruit growing business largely through others, devoting much of his own time to the Fifth National Bank, of which he has been a director



Robert D. Graham.

for some years, and of which he was Vice-President for two years before he was President. He is also interested in other business enterprises, notably the Citizens Telephone Co. and the West Side Building & Loan Association, in both of which he is a director. He has also been Vice-President, and a member of the Executive Board of the State Horticultural Society as well as the State Agricultural Society and a member of several fruit growers associations.

The Commercial Savings Bank.

The Commercial Savings Bank was organized on the fourth of May, 1903. It began business in the fall of that year on the corner of Canal and Lyon St. in the building formerly occupied by the Fourth National Bank and on November 4th, 1904, established a branch office in the south end of Division St. which now has been replaced by a substantial building of considerable size and very attractive construction. This bank was organized by the present President, Mr. Chas. B. Kelsey, who had been for seventeen years in the banking business, filling positions at different times in the Kent County Savings Bank and the People's Savings Bank; in fact, he organized the People's Savings Bank on February 9th, 1891, and was the first cashier of that institution.

The present officers of the bank are as follows: Chas. B. Kelsey, President; Charles F. Young, Vice-President; Robert E. Shannahan, Vice-President; Lyman W. Welch, Vice-President; H. N. Morrill, Cashier.

The following gentlemen are the Directors: E. G. Maxwell, Fred McR. Deane, Wm. D. Weaver, Wm. D. Bishop, Z. Clark Thwing, Huntley Russell, Wm. P. Kutsche, John Otte, Lyman W. Welch, George F. Beardsley, Robert E. Shannahan, Sumner M. Wells, Moses Taggart, Chas. F. Young, Jos. C. Ford, E. A. Turnbull and C. B. Kelsey.

A statement of the bank, made in May, 1905, showed deposits of \$882,000; capital stock, \$200,000; surplus and undivided profit account, \$19,000—a very handsome showing for the time that the bank has been in operation.

Charles Bert Kelsey, President of the Commercial Savings Bank, was born in Cascade, Kent county, Mich., March 27, 1863, and until he was seventeen years of age, remained in that township, passing through the regular routine which is famil-

iar to so many boys in the country of working on the farm in summer and attending the country school in winter. After leaving the farm, he was employed in the Post Office for a time at a salary of \$5.00 per month including his board, in the meantime occupying his spare time in study preparatory to teaching a Berrien county school, which he afterward taught for two years, then entered the employ of the Grand Rapids & Indiana Railroad, and remained in that office for two years.

At about that time, steps were being taken for the organization of the Kent County Savings Bank, and Mr. Kelsey applied for a position as bookkeeper—the promise of which he obtained. He knew nothing of bookkeeping at that time, however, but by assiduous study, obtained a fair theoretical knowledge of it by the time the bank was opened, and of his work there he says: “The business was small at the beginning. People were not accustomed to savings banks here then and had to be educated to know that such banks were as safe as National banks. My work at the start was bookkeeping, collecting, and that of Teller, and for the first year sweeping out and building fires. In fact there was only two of us—the Cashier and myself,—and to me fell all that the Cashier did not do. As the business grew, my position became that of Teller, which was the work I was doing when I left that bank to take the position of cashier of this in 1890.”

Mr. Kelsey initiated the movement that resulted in the organization of the People's Savings Bank, and did more than any one else to carry it through. He was very naturally assigned to the position of Cashier, and for many years was an active working officer of the institution.

When the Commercial Savings Bank was organized in 1903, Mr. Kelsey became its president. He is also Treasurer of the Michigan Lime Co., of Petoskey, a corporation incorporated in August, 1901, with a capital of \$200,000, which is the successor of H. O. Rose, manufacturer of the famous White Lime brand. He is President of the Albion Gas Light Co., of Albion, Mich., President of the Athen Gas Co., of Athens, Ga., Sec'y and Treasurer of the Wyoming Valley Gas & Electric Co., Sec'y and Treasurer of the Mahoney City Gas Co., Sec'y and Treasurer of the Dauphin County Gas Light Co., of Pennsylvania,

and Sec'y and Treasurer of the Northern Alabama Gas Company.

The State Bank of Michigan.

The State Bank of Michigan was established in May, 1892. Mr. Daniel McCoy was the first President and Chas. F. Pike was Cashier. In July, 1897, M. H. Sorrick succeeded Mr. Pike as Cashier, and in April, 1903, Caspar Bauman succeeded H. N. Morrill as Asst. Cashier.

This bank was started with a capital of \$200,000.00, which was later reduced to \$150,000.00. It has since that time done a profitable business so that its surplus and undivided profit account in May, 1905, were \$146,000, and its total deposits at that time were \$2,411,000.00. The bank has had a large growth and has had associated with it an energetic body of men.

In 1903 the bank remodeled new quarters in the Aldrich block, which were fitted up in a very attractive way, and it now has one of the best locations in the city.

The following men have at one time or another been associated upon its Board of Directors:

Daniel McCoy, I. C. Smith, Edward Lowe, C. C. Follmer, R. M. Montgomery, Maurice Shanahan, Chas. W. Watkins, Wm. J. Stuart, S. B. Jenks, H. N. Moore, Wm. H. Jones, Gaius W. Perkins, James K. Johnston, C. F. Pike, Thos. Friant, E. Crawford, E. H. Foote, E. A. Stowe, M. H. Sorrick, H. J. Heystek, Benj. Wolf, H. B. Herpolsheimer.

The present Directors are:

Daniel McCoy, E. H. Foote, E. A. Stowe, S. B. Jenks, Wm. H. Jones, Benj. Wolf, Wm. J. Stuart, Jas. K. Johnston, H. B. Herpolsheimer, Benj. S. Hanchett and M. H. Sorrick.

Daniel McCoy, who ranks among the progressive, enterprising and successful business men of Grand Rapids, is a native of Philadelphia, Pa., born July 17, 1845, to John and Mary Ann McCoy.

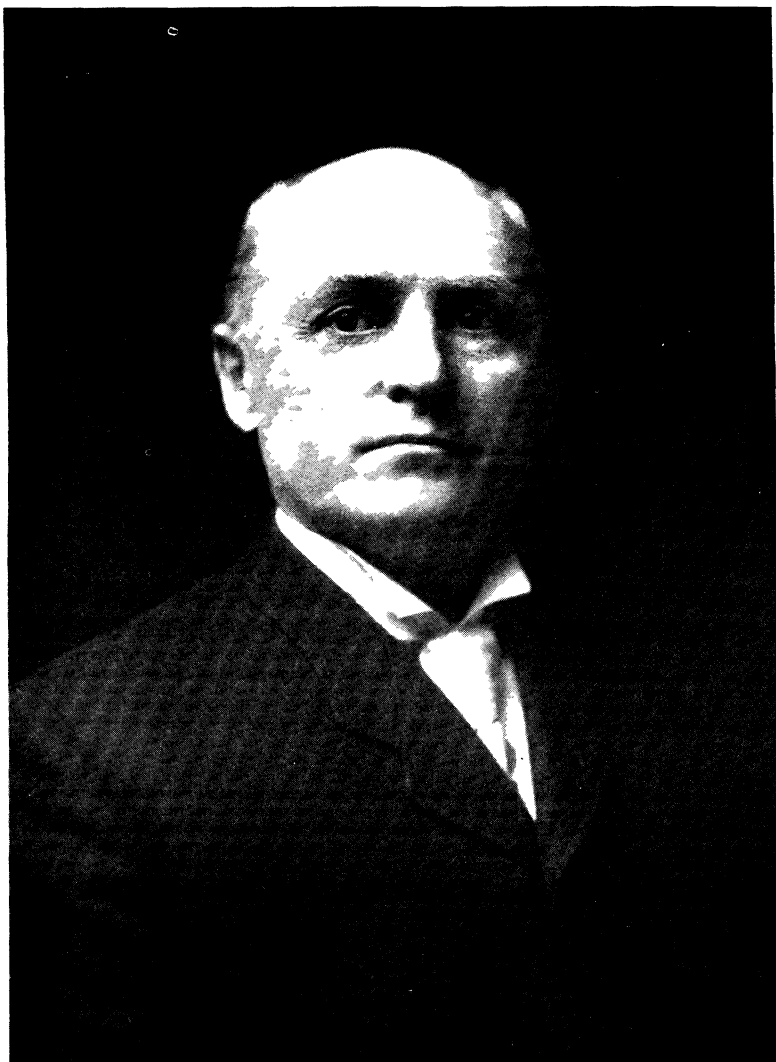
He was educated in the schools of his native city, and after leaving school, entered the employ of Messrs. Shields & Bro., wholesale hardware dealers of Philadelphia. On attaining his majority, in 1866, he went to the oil fields of West Virginia and spent about one year, and in 1867 settled at Romeo, Mich. In 1872 he engaged in the lumber business on the South branch of the Manistee River and continued in that line of business

until 1893, operating at Cadillac and other places, but removed from Cadillac to Grand Rapids in 1883.

Mr. McCoy is pre-eminently a man of affairs and has always been active and interested in matters pertaining to the public welfare. He served several terms as President of the village and Mayor of the city of Cadillac; was elected State Treasurer of Michigan in 1900, and re-elected in 1902. He has served as President of the State Bank of Michigan at Grand Rapids since 1886, and is associated with numerous other local organizations, either as a director or stockholder.

The Michigan Trust Company.

This chapter would be incomplete without mention of the Mich. Trust Company, organized July 15, 1889. The functions of this corporation are unique in this community, and in order of their prominence are: The acceptance of any trust to which it may be appointed—the classes of trusts having broad range—the company acts as executor of wills, administrator of estates, guardian for minor children and for incompetent persons; trustee for married women in respect to their separate property; trustee for any person or corporation in the management of property; trustee for bondholders under mortgage made by individuals or corporations; registrar and transfer agent for railroads and other corporations; agent for the persons or corporations in the care of their property and in collections; assignee and as receiver; depository for court funds and the funds of estates and trustees; and as agent for other persons in the purchase and sale of all kinds of investment securities, stocks, bonds, mortgages, etc. It also takes charge of the whole or any part of any person's estate; invests idle funds in bonds and mortgage or other securities as directed; loans its capital on real estate and collateral security, and maintains and manages safety deposit vaults, renting safes in which may be stored the securities or valuables of the renter. It receives and stores any valuables and becomes responsible for their safe keeping, and it transacts as agent any business with which it may be entrusted. It will be seen at a glance that this institution, carefully and properly managed, is a valuable adjunct to the banking facilities of the city, and the flattering manner in which this company has been received by the community is an evidence that it is appreciated, and that a cor-



Daniel McCoy

poration organized for the transaction of this class of business was a necessity. Perhaps the most important feature of the business transacted by this company is its administration of estates. It is a relief to business men to be able to decline acting as executor or guardian, and to suggest the appointment of the Michigan Trust Company instead. By law this company is obliged to deposit \$100,000 of securities with the Treasurer of the State, to be held by him in trust for the security of its patrons. Its capital is \$200,000, paid in; the additional liability of the stockholders is \$200,000. The affairs of the institution are under the supervision of the State Banking Department, subject to the examination of the Commissioner of that department, and its statements are published at the same time as those of State banks. The features of the law under which the Michigan Trust Company is organized were conceived by Grand Rapids parties. The act was drafted by them, was presented to the Legislature during the session of 1889, was passed, and was approved by the Governor May 23, 1889, and is known as "An act to provide for the incorporation of Trust, Deposit and Security Companies."

Since its organization this company has had a very substantial business, has largely increased the number of trusts and estates which it has handled, and has made a very creditable showing in this respect. It has kept out of commercial lines and confined itself strictly to the handling of trusts, estates and receiverships.

In May, 1905, the capital was \$200,000.00, deposits \$780,000.00, and surplus and undivided profits \$140,000.00.

During the past fifteen years, the following gentlemen, outside of the present board, have been at one time or another connected with the institution:

T. D. Gilbert, Julius Houseman, A. D. Rathbone, D. H. Waters, Wm. Sears, Charles Fox, R. B. Woodcock, N. L. Avery, J. W. Champlin, A. G. Hodenpyl, John Caulfield, C. H. Hackley, F. Loettgert, G. E. Hardy.

The present Board of Directors is composed of the following gentlemen:

Willard Barnhart, James M. Barnett, Chas. J. Canfield, D. D. Cody, W. W. Cummer, E. G. Filer, F. A. Gorham, Thos. Hefferan, H. J. Hollister, Thos. Hume, Henry Idema, S. B. Jenks, Wm. Judson, Edward Lowe, J. Boyd Pantlind, Wm. G. Robinson, Samuel

Sears, Wm. Alden Smith, Dudley E. Waters, T. Stewart White and L. H. Withey; and the official force are as follows:

Lewis H. Withey, President; Willard Barnhart, Vice-President; Henry Idema, 2nd Vice-President; George Hefferan, Secretary; Claude Hamilton, Ass't Secretary.

Mr. Anton G. Hodenpyl, who was for many years Secretary of the organization and later Vice-President, from Jan. 3rd, 1899, resigned on May 1st, 1901, because of removal from the city. Geo. E. Hardy, who succeeded him as Secretary in 1899 and as Vice-President in 1901, followed him to New York in July, 1903. Both gentlemen are with Hodenpyl, Walbridge & Co., of New York.

F. A. Gorhan entered the service of the Trust Company as Assistant Secretary Sept. 1, 1895, and in December, 1903, was elected Third Vice-President. The present Secretary is Mr. George Hefferan, who was elected on December 7th, 1903.

Mr. Withey has been President of the Company from its inception, has given it his entire time, and has built up an institution which ranks among the best of its kind in the country.

In 1890 this Company organized the Michigan Trust Building Company, which proceeded to erect a handsome ten-story office building in the heart of the city on the corner of Ottawa and Pearl streets. This building not only furnished the Trust Company itself with a very spacious home on the second floor but was soon occupied by business and professional men who were eager to make use of its convenient appointments. In 1893 the Peninsular Trust Company was organized by prominent capitalists, among whom were Enos Putman.

This Company did a modest business for some years, finally establishing itself in remodeled quarters at number 60-62 Monroe street. In 1900 this Company sold out its interests to the Michigan Trust Company, which has since occupied that field alone.

Lewis Hinsdill Withey, a native of Grand Rapids, ranks among her most enterprising, public spirited and successful business men. He was born January 21, 1847, and is the son of Solomon L. and Marion L. (Hinsdill) Withey.

Lewis was educated in public schools of Grand Rapids and at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., and after leaving school, in 1867, he engaged in the lumber business and continued it with success till 1885. He then spent five years in travel, and



Lewis H. Witherby

besides visiting the countries of Central and South America, spent much time in European countries, China, Japan, etc. Mr. Withey helped to organize the Michigan Trust Company in 1889, and has served as its President from the time of its inception and still (1905) holds that office.

He is a Republican in politics, and although he has never been active in political affairs, he has served seventeen years as Police and Fire Commissioner of the city, to-wit: from 1881 to 1889, and from 1892 to 1901.

On November 6, 1872, Mr Withey married Miss Margaret B. McQuewan.

Grand Rapids Clearing House.

Grand Rapids Clearing House Association was organized December 30th, 1885. Its charter members were the Old National Bank, the National City Bank, Grand Rapids National Bank, Fourth National Bank, Grand Rapids Saving Bank, Kent County Savings Bank. The Fifth National Bank was organized in 1886 and joined the Association in April of that year.

The first officers of the Association were Harvey J. Hollister, President; H. P. Baker, Secretary; Alonzo B. Porter, Manager.

At the present time all of the above banks are members of the Association and there are also four other members—the People's Savings Bank, State Bank of Michigan, Michigan Trust Co., and the Commercial Savings Bank—and the present officers are J. A. S. Verdier, President; James R. Wylie, Secretary; Edwin H. Hunt, Manager.

The total clearings for 1886 were.....\$ 21,428,206.00

Balances 4,828,486.00

The clearings for 1904 were..... 101,037,199.30

Which figures show by comparison with those at the inception of the organization, an increase in about twenty years of almost 500 per cent. These figures in a general way represent the growth of the city and its business.

The Clearing House performs an important part in the relationship of the banks with each other, in that it gives opportunity for frequent discussion on matters of interest to the different members, and enables the bankers to meet together for consultation as to the best method of handling their business. In addition to this it has provided, by Resolution, for certain safeguards

which may be used in time of financial stress. A Clearing House Committee has been delegated by the Clearing House Association, which consists of five members, which have general charge of the affairs of the Association. Certain powers are delegated to them permitting them to make examination of banks and exercise discretion as in their judgment they see fit, so that all members of the Association shall be properly protected. Settlements are usually made with exchange on other cities, although currency may be used wherever it is desirable to do so. The formation of the Clearing House has resulted in the creation of a very friendly feeling among the banks and a determination to stand together to protect the public from disastrous financial crises.

In 1893 occurred a financial panic in this country which was apparently the culminating effect of a period of over speculation and over production. Banks throughout the country began to fail and each day some new disaster followed until depositors became almost universally timid and made steady and quiet withdrawal of funds from their banks even though no specific criticism might have been made against them. This withdrawal came so rapidly that the local banks became seriously concerned as to their ability to keep on paying out currency continually which should only be hidden away and not used for immediate circulation. Deposits in all the city banks shrank from \$9,591,000.00 in December, 1892, to \$6,598,000.00, in October, 1893, nearly \$3,000,000.00, or 31%, while loans, bonds and mortgages were called in from \$9,796,000.00 to \$7,707,000.00, over \$2,000,000.00, or 21%. Such reductions as these in a manufacturing community are only brought about by very strenuous effort on the part of both lender and borrower.

The crisis was passed in October. It speaks highly for the ability and character of the men in control of the banking interests that no bank was obliged to close its doors during the emergency, while all have since regained what deposits they lost and many more besides, and are in excellent condition today. The recovery was slow, but was therefore more conservatively met. Since that time nothing of especial interest has affected the banks as a whole, although each has made advances in its own business.

A comparison of the condition of the banks at several periods is shown below.

	1885	1895	1905
	4 National Banks	5 Nat'l Banks 4 Sav'g " " 2 Trust Co.'s	5 Nat'l Banks 5 Sav'g " " 1 Trust Co.
Loans	\$4,713,015	\$7,705,450	\$16,852,148
Overdrafts	11,535	21,796	29,253
Stocks, etc.	311,684	2,253,318	6,947,371
Banking house	104,902	174,312	484,222
Real estate .....	.....	92,896	49,148
Redemption fund ....	.....	10,125	100,000
Due from banks.....	748,076	1,999,478	3,111,417
Cash on hand.....	635,846	929,535	1,770,597
Capital	\$2,100,000	\$3,000,000	\$3,150,000
Sur. and und. profits..	225,598	808,902	1,648,867
Certificates of dep...	1,718,060	3,513,348	7,502,524
Individual deposits ..	1,894,674	2,803,402	7,859,874
Certified checks.....	.....	3,872	17,526
Due banks	261,956	877,807	1,970,303
U. S. deposits.....	37,028	51,424	151,716
Savings .....	.....	2,021,044	4,222,470
Total deposits	3,959,911	9,270,303	22,505,648
Rediscounts .....	.....	.....	221,500

Thomas Hefferan, President of the People's Savings Bank, was born July 28, 1831, in Washington Co., N. Y. In 1840 he moved with his parents from New York State to Barry County, Mich. Traveling in those days was primitive as compared with modern methods. The party with their goods and chattels went by canal boat to Buffalo, thence by steamboat to Detroit, from there took the newly constructed Michigan Central Railroad to the terminal at Ypsilanti, and from there they traveled by teams and wagons to their destination.

In 1846 the family removed to the Grand River Valley, where they settled on a farm. The boy received a brief education in the district schools. He left home in 1848 and entered the employ of Dr. Timothy Eastman, who resided at a point in Ottawa County on Grand River, since known as Eastmanville. The doctor was a farmer and lumberman as well as a physician, and Mr. Hefferan remained in his employ for three years assisting in these occupations. In 1851 he attracted the attention of Galen Eastman, a son of the doctor, and a lumber merchant in Chicago, who offered him, and he accepted a position in his lumber yard in that city. He remained there in the capacity

of yard foreman, salesman and general manager until 1858. The panic of 1857 so depressed business that he then decided to return to Michigan, where he still had charge of the general business of Mr. Galen Eastman.

In January, 1865, Mr. Hefferan engaged in the lumber business for himself; purchasing the sawmill at Eastmanville from his former employer in 1869, and continuing an active and successful manufacturer and dealer in lumber for many years. In 1889, when it became manifest that the forests of Southern Michigan would no longer respond to the demand for logs, Mr. Hefferan closed out his lumber business and removed with his family to Grand Rapids, where he has since resided. In 1890 Mr. Hefferan was one of the organizers of the People's Savings Bank of Grand Rapids. He was elected Director and chosen to fill the responsible position of President, an honor which he still holds. He has also been for a great many years a stockholder in the Old National Bank of Grand Rapids, and a stockholder and Director of the Michigan Trust Company of the same city.

CHAPTER X.

POMOLOGY.

By Robert D. Graham.

The writer came to Kent County, Michigan, in September, 1864, with his parents from Minnesota, where we children had to content ourselves with eating turnips and rutabages in place of apples and peaches. My maternal grandfather owned and occupied a farm in the township of Walker on West Leonard street, and I well remember the first time I ever saw an apple tree loaded with ripe fruit and the astonishment and delight with which I viewed and sampled the fruit. This was in the apple orchard on the farm of Mr. Bradford now owned and occupied by Mr. Charles H. Bradford. The orchard though an old and well grown one at that time is still in fine condition and producing good crops of fruit. A little later we were taken to the orchard of Mr. John Phillips where thousands of bushels of apples were on the trees and the ground beneath them. For a little more than a year we lived in the city, but in the spring of 1866 my father bought a little place on West Bridge street just outside the city limits from Mr. Geo. Dickinson upon which was an old house surrounded by an old apple orchard; this house was said to have been built and the orchard planted by Jesse Smith, one of the first settlers in this county. These trees were all seedlings and were probably thirty years old at that time; they were afterward grafted to good varieties by my father and for many years bore good profitable crops. Some of them are still alive and thrifty, most of them, however, were removed in 1902 by my brother, Thos. E. Graham, who owns the place. Many of the trunks measured upwards of 24 inches in diameter and were as sound as oaks. From the time of the purchase of this little farm by my father in 1866 up to the present time I have been intimately connected and actively associated with the fruit interests of the county and edge and observation.

First Shipment.

Just east of us on Bridge street and now within the limits of the city, was the farm of James Scott upon which was growing what was at that time a large peach orchard, containing several hundreds of trees. This is the first commercial peach orchard of which I have any recollection. Joining us on the west was a piece of land owned by John and James Barnes upon which had been planted an orchard of about six acres composed of apples and peaches, planted together. This place my father purchased in 1868, and from this orchard which proved to be of good varieties were picked many hundreds of bushels of peaches. It was at that time the largest peach orchard in the county and contained perhaps six hundred trees of the following varieties: Crawford early and Crawford late, Barnard, old Nixon, early York, Morris, White, and others. From this orchard was picked what I believe to be the first car load of peaches ever shipped from this county; this much of what I shall say hereafter is a matter of personal knowledge probably in 1874 or 1875. My father loaded and shipped a car of Crawford peaches to Saginaw, Mich. The car was an ordinary box car; the peaches were in bushel baskets, and placed directly on the floor. This constituted a car load at that time. The baskets were made by Mr. Allen who had a factory on the Canal about where the Bissell factory now stands. After this peaches were shipped by express to Saginaw and Bay City and other points. Mr. Allen made what I believed to be the first bushel basket cover used in Michigan. Before that peaches were shipped almost entirely in crates or slatted boxes. The success of this and a few other small peach orchards induced the planting of more. Mr. Geo. Smith planted a thousand peach and several hundred cherry, plum and pear trees. Mr. Thos. Maynard planted a commercial peach orchard. A little later Mr. Edward Swarts planted what was at that time the largest peach orchard in Kent county, containing several thousand trees. This was in the town of Sparta. The orchard proved a great success as did those of Messrs. Smith, Maynard and Graham. This induced others to plant, so that along in the early eighties planting peach orchards came to be the fashion. Soon there were many good profitable orchards all over the country, but mostly in the townships of Sparta, Alpine, Walker, Plainfield, Cannon, Grand Rapids, Ada, Gaines, Verhennes and Lowell. Prominent among these early commercial growers were Mr. Coon, Mr. Woodman, Mr.

Henry Smith, the Maynards, Chas. Bradford, Chas. Kipp, E. C. Phillips, Warren Hilton and others of Walker township; Mr. Swarts, Mr. Bettis, Mr. Paine, Mr. Cheney, Mr. Cumings, Mr. Blacklock, Mr. Anderson and others of Sparta and Alpine townships. Mr. Deane, Mr. Knapp, Mr. Munson, Mr. Pearce, Mr. Braman of Grand Rapids and Plainfield. At that time nearly all the fruit was shipped by the growers to western markets, consigned to commission houses. The results were not satisfactory and growers began selling to local buyers, prominent among whom were: Ira Hatch, Moseley Bros., Davis & Greene, O. W. Blaine, Bunting & Davis and others. This practice gave rise to the present system employed on the Grand Rapids Market.

About 1887-8 planting orchards became almost epidemic. Peach, plum, cherry and pear orchards planted six or eight years earlier were bearing large annual crops and prices were fairly satisfactory. The weather had been mild, and but few orchards had suffered from cold. As yet no disease or insect pests had appeared in dangerous quantities. Not only were planted peaches, plums, pears and cherry, but many vineyards were planted. Also large quantities of raspberries, blackberries, strawberries, currants and gooseberries were planted. Apples were nearly forgotten except possibly the earlier varieties. This heavy planting continued for several years and the Kent county farmer who lived in fruit territory and did not plant an orchard or a berry field was a curiosity. This extensive planting soon overstocked the market with inferior fruit. Local wagon makers were kept busy making the large double boxed fruit wagons so common upon our streets, but never seen elsewhere.

Many orchards which had been planted upon unsuitable lands or in unsuitable locations were abandoned.

First Growers' Association.

However, this condition of affairs brought about the formation of the Grand Rapids Fruit Growers' Association, by whose efforts better market conditions have been obtained. This association has confined itself largely to the commercial side of the fruit business. It has a large membership among the growers and has sent out several thousand circulars to fruit buyers all over the country in all markets accessible. It sets forth the advantages of buyers coming and seeing the fruit as it comes to

market and then buying such fruit as their particular trade demands. The association has also taken up the package and packing propositions. The results has brought to this market hundreds of buyers annually. It has built up a large home market with many local buyers, who buy for the outside trade; prominent among these are the Vinkemulder Co., Moseley Bros., C. B. Metzger, C. N. Rapp, John Doan, Maynard & Read, E. E. Hewitt, and many others. Since the adoption of this system nearly all the fruit is sold on the open market. The system has been satisfactory both to grower and buyer. The association has a membership of several hundred; prominent among those connected with the association in its work may be mentioned Mr. Braman, Mr. Smith, Mr. Pearce, Mr. Stevens, Mr. Munson, Mr. Perkins, Mr. O'Brien, Mr. Maynard, Mr. Rowe, Mr. Malloy, Mr. Graham and others.

The Big Year.

Another result of large production was the establishment of canning factories, which have furnished an outlet for a large product. The weather of 1899 was very cold and while most of the peach trees survived, many of them were injured, so that the following year they bore no fruit, but this was followed by three good crop years in each of which an immense amount of fruit was marketed, reaching the climax in the season of 1902, when the following statistics were taken by the Grand Rapids board of trade: Fruit Products.—Peaches, 1,706,000 bu.; Pears, 7,416 bu.; Plums, 42,650 bu.; Apples, 174,000 bu.; Crabapples, 2,000 bu.; Quinces, 1,100 bu.; Cherries, 42,000 bu.; Pieplant, 7,300 bu.; Grapes, 125 tons; Strawberries, 213,000 crates; Raspberries, 92,000 crates; Blackberries, 96,000 crates; Gooseberries, 2,100 crates; Currants, 5,400 crates. After a fairly moderate weather in 1903 and a splendid showing for a crop of fruit the night of April 31st developed a killing frost and I believe for the first time in our history the peach crop was nearly ruined. The winter of 1904, was severe; many tender trees suffered and the peach crop was again badly injured. Nearly every orchard was more or less killed. Many of the trees on the best and highest locations were entirely killed by root freezing. These conditions accompanied by the high cost and scarcity of labor, and the comparatively good prices obtainable for ordinary farm crops in-

duced many growers to abandon their peach and plum orchards and devote the lands to other purposes. Consequently the number of acres in orchards has decreased since 1902. The crop of 1905 though large will not reach the high figure of other years. It will probably take one or more good crops with paying prices to again induce general and heavy planting. This is unfortunate for taken as a whole fruit growing in Kent county has been profitable. We have the best market in the country and our fruit has an established reputation. Above all our climate and soil are well adapted to the highest development of all native fruits. Much of the high lands along the Grand River Valley and for some distance on either side is good fruit land. The original timber growth was largely white oak and hickory, the soil ranging from a sandy loam to clay, resting upon a hard pan clay subsoil, which is very productive of fine high colored, sound and good flavored fruit. This soil appears to be especially adapted to the production of the peach.

And a much larger area of this splendid soil should be devoted to this delicious of all fruits.

So far in this article I have purposely omitted many things connected with the early history of the industry in this county and many of the names of pioneers in the business, because I have thought it better to reproduce the splendid article written by Mr. Chas. W. Garfield in 1887 and published in "A History of Michigan Horticulture" which is as follows:

The Garfield Paper.

The earliest history of horticulture in Kent county is connected with Grand Rapids, as a French trading post. Louis Campau, previous to 1834, had improved a piece of land extending from the present site of the Rathbun house, on the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets (now a commercial block) to the Eagle hotel, and thence to the river bank. This was a vegetable and flower garden, with shrubbery and trees scattered through it and a few fruits. The most attractive thing about it was the flowers, and it was a place of resort for whites and Indians. The latter used to land from their canoes and go up through the garden to Mr. Campau's house (which was till recently a portion of the front of the Rathbun house, what is now the Widdicomb

Block). An old canoe answered for a propagating bed, in which to start things before they were planted in the garden.

In 1835 Abel Page came to Grand Rapids, where he brought his family in 1836, and located on the bank of the river, near the foot of Huron street. Mr. Page and John Almy, his nearest neighbor, started gardens upon the bank of the river, and planted in them such things as they brought from the east and could get through the mails from friends, in the form of seeds and slips. They also made some selections from the woods. It was in Mr. Page's river garden that the first tomatoes were raised in the Grand River valley. They were a great curiosity, and grown as ornamental plants and called "love apples." There was but one person in the country that would eat them, and that was the school teacher. This was a matter of astonishment to the people, and at first dire consequences were expected as a result.

For a good many of the first things planted in the gardens of the settlers they were indebted to the kindness of uncle Louis Campau, who grew nothing to sell, but gave many things away.

In 1838 Mr. Page moved up on Bridge street hill and planted another garden with a sort of nursery attachment, the whole occupying perhaps three acres. This was the year of the great flood in the river, which occurred in February. It was this second garden that Mr. Page grew *Morus Multicaulis* and raised silkworms, dealing in the cocoons. It was about this time the Rohan potato had such a great run. Mr. Page raised specimens that would weigh two pounds, and sold them for seed at the rate of from \$16 to \$20 per bushel. The fruit in this garden was grown largely from plants found in the woods. Mr. Page and his sons gathered gooseberries, currants, raspberries and blackberries, as well as plums, from the valley of Grand River, and by careful selection succeeded in growing very fine, smooth gooseberries, of large size; black caps were grown that rivaled the cultivated sorts in size and quality; white blackberries were found and propagated, and plums were found, large and delicious, that ripened as early as August. All these, added to slips of cultivated fruits and ornamental shrubs, made the nucleus of the future nursery.

The first apple seeds planted were from fruit gathered from the old French trees about Detroit, and shipped to Grand Haven around the lakes, and from thence up the river in Mackinaw boats. The apples were eaten with the understanding that the

seeds should be saved, and no guest was treated to any of the fruit without this proviso. A quart of seed thus obtained were sown. At the same time a bushel of peach pits were planted, producing trees that were readily sold, without budding, at good prices.

Mr. Page grew the wild cranberry here, and his garden was a resort for people who wished a feast of fruit. He also raised about the first melons grown in the country.

Early Nurseries.

Really the nursery business proper in Kent county was started by Abel Page and sons, in the year 1845. It was planted north of Coldbrook, and the first ten thousand root grafts were purchased at Monroe, of one Hartwell, a nurseryman there. Two-thirds of these were applies, the remainder divided between pears, cherries, plums, etc. To these more were added rapidly, until in two or three years the number of trees in the nursery reached two hundred and fifty thousand, and for nearly twenty years about this amount of stock was carried.

In 1850 the first mammoth pie-plant root was brought into this county by the father of John B. Colton, in a pot swung under his wagon. From this Mr. Page secured a slip for one dollar, and the next year sold five dollars' worth of plants from it, and two years thereafter sold Judge Withey enough pie-plant for Independence day's dinner for \$2.00.

The first Lombardy poplar was brought into the county by Samuel White and planted near the head of Stocking street. From this slips were taken to stock the Coldbrook nursery. When getting the first nursery stock at Monroe, Mr. A. T. Page, secured a quart of seed of the common yellow locust. This was planted, and from it within a few years over \$2,000 worth of trees were sold.

A few trees of the very best sorts were imported from Hodges nursery at Buffalo, by Page, while he was starting his nursery. The most of these were sold again, but a few were retained and planted from which to get grafts and to use as an advertisement of the nursery as they came into bearing. The first fruit thus grown was very precious and was preserved with the greatest care. The first trees sold were seedlings, and customers asked no questions. They were glad to get anything called a fruit tree,

but as soon as the first grafted trees bore more anxiety was shown to get good varieties.

While waiting for fruit from the first apple trees, some one chanced to discover a fine grove of thrifty apple trees upon the bank of a small stream, just upon the outskirts of the settlement. The discoverer commenced to dig them, but as soon as the fact became known nearly half the people of the town resorted to the place to secure trees. When, during the second year after their removal, some of these trees came into bearing, the planters were much disappointed at the discovery that they were native wild crab apples.

The root grafts brought by Page were some of them sold at three years of age, and distributed through Kent, Ionia and Ot-tawa counties.

Abel T. Page, a son of Abel Page, who was associated with his father in his nursery enterprise, states that his father died in 1854, but that he continued the business until 1859, when it was sold out.

About 1855 Hiram Rhodes established a nursery on the river, just below Ada, and H. N. Peck started about the same time in the town of Grand Rapids. The Kellogg nursery was started a little later, on the hill between Fountain and Fulton streets, and was afterwards purchased by George Nelson. As soon as the Detroit & Milwaukee railroad—now the Grand Trunk—was completed to Grand Rapids, nursery stock, the refuse of eastern nurseries, was shipped into the Grand River country and sold at rates far below what the stock could be grown for here, and hence the business was gradually dropped. Soon after this the Husteds started near Lowell and ran a large nursery business until 1873.

In 1836 Mr. Robert Hilton came to Grand Rapids, and the only two orchards started that were talked about then were those of Burton, in Paris, and Chubb, at Grandville. Mr. Hilton's farm was in Walker, and in 1840 he planted fifty apple trees about forty rods from the river. In 1845 he planted three hundred more grafted apple trees, purchased of George Baker, who had a small nursery out on Bridge street west, near the city limits, and of a small nursery that stood south of Monroe street, near the site of the Aldrich's block. The orchards are yet standing, and before Mr. Hilton left them, in 1848, some of the trees bore well.

From two trees of Fameuse, in one year, (probably 1848) he took twenty-one bushels. He grew peaches on the land near the river, and in those days the locality seemed very free from frosts, even more so than the higher ground.

The towns of Caledonia and Bowne were originally one, and the very first trees taken there had a very interesting history. Mr. Reuben H. Smith, in 1840, was returning from a trip outside the county, by way of the Grand River crossing at Lyons, and as he came to the ferry he found a man standing disconsolately with a bundle of seedling apple trees beside him. While arranging to cross with the ferryman he inquired of the stranger what was the matter, where he was going, etc., ascertaining that the man was entirely out of money and could not pay his ferriage, and was on his way to Ionia, hoping there to dispose of his trees for a little cash. Mr. Smith had compassion on the man and paid the fee, taking him over the ferry. The man expressed great obligations, and as they walked toward Ionia together they talked apple trees, prices, etc., and finally struck up a trade, the result of which was that Mr. Smith took the bundle of seedlings into Bowne. These trees were mostly planted by Asa and Loren B. Tyler. Charles N. Foster and William A. Beach were then little boys, and each was given a nice, straight seedling for his own. Foster's bore first, and in 1863 it was reported to have borne more than ten bushels of fine fruit. The two trees are now living and bearing crops regularly.

Frederick Thompson and Isaac Wooley planted some trees on what is now known as the Jonathan Thomas estate as early as 1837, and a Mr. Kent planted seedling apples about the same time. About 1840 Peter and John Malcom, Daniel McNaughton and John A. Campbell planted seedling orchards in the same township.

Paris and Gaines were originally one township, and the very first trees planted in this town were on the Barney Burton place, now known as the Garfield farm. Mr. Burton started a seedling nursery here, and furnished a good many trees to the early planters in his own town. Mr. S. S. Buck, on section 34, planted an orchard from this nursery in 1844.

About 1840 A. L. Bouck had a small nursery on what is now the line between Paris and Gaines, on the old Kalamazoo road. As early as 1838 Foster Kelly and Mr. Blaine brought peach

trees from Orleans county, New York, and planted in this township, near where they now reside. J. W. Woolcott, in this town, planted seedling apple trees in 1843, and top-grafted them. Robert Jones was an early planter in this township, and brought his trees from Adrian, while the Brewers secured their first nursery trees in Ypsilanti. There is now a small nursery in Caledonia, on section 36, owned by J. B. Proctor & Son.

About the time when Mr. Bouck and Mr. Burton had their nurseries, Mr. Godwin, in Wyoming, started quite a variety of trees on the new Kalamazoo road, which was well patronized. Remains of the nursery are yet standing, on the place owned by Augustus Godwin. S. M. Pearsall is supposed to have planted the first orchard in the town of Alpine; he brought the trees from Troy, Oakland county, in 1843. They were brought in wagons, and cost him, when planted, about \$1 each. Mr. Pearsall brought into the country from Avon the White Astrachan, or, as he then called it, Transparent Moscow. Very soon after this Mr. Noel Hopkins planted his orchard in Alpine.

One of the oldest apple trees in Kent county stands in the garden of the writer (Charles W. Garfield), planted by Barney Burton, the body of which is five feet in circumference three feet from the ground, at a point below the enlargement caused by the branches. The top has spread nearly fifty feet, but has recently been shortened in.

The nursery interests of Kent county received a severe shock from the hard winters in the first half of the past decade, but is recuperating again. As nearly as can be estimated, the present acreage is as follows:

J. D. Husted, Lowell.....	15 acres
N. P. Husted, Lowell.....	12 acres
Munson & Knapp, Grand Rapids.....	30 acres
Thibos, Lewis & Co., Cascade.....	15 acres
William Watson, Cascade.....	5 acres

Since 1870 the heights of ground in Kent county, especially in Gaines, Paris, Grand Rapids, Alpine and Sparta, have been planted with peaches, and the success has been all that could be asked. As yet there has not been an authenticated case of the yellows.

In 1848 a township agricultural society was organized in the township of Walker, but in 1849 its scope and title were changed

and it became the Grand River Valley Agricultural Society. Again in 1851 its scope and title underwent a change, and it became the Kent County Agricultural and Horticultural Society. The horticultural suffix to its title seems to have gone into disuse since about 1854 or '5, its name subsequently, as given in its annual reports, being simply Kent County Agricultural Society.

The State Pomological Society, from its organization at Grand Rapids in 1871, took charge of the horticultural department of the fairs of the county agricultural society, which it conducted very efficiently and successfully. In 1873 it took charge of the horticultural exhibit of the district agricultural and mechanical association, which was during the following year consolidated with the State Agricultural Society.

In 1874 an arrangement was made with the State Agricultural Society which provided that the State Pomological Society should collect the exhibits of fruits, plants and flowers, prepare the premium list, conduct the exhibition, draw upon the treasurer of the agricultural society for the premiums awarded, not to exceed \$1,000, and that in consideration of the labor and expense involved, the pomological society should receive the further sum of \$1,400. This arrangement, with slight occasional modifications, has been continued from year to year to the present time.

In 1870 the town of Grattan was awarded a first premium by the Kent County society for the best township exhibit, in competition with the whole State, the collection having been made on behalf of the town by Messrs. Slayton and Duga.

Horticultural Society.

Early in the year 1874 the Grand River Valley Horticultural Society was organized at Grand Rapids. The precise date of its organization is not given, but it adopted by-laws to govern its proceedings on March 3d, 1874. It holds its meetings monthly. Its shows of fruits and flowers have been held in connection with the annual fairs of the Kent County Agricultural Society.

At the August meeting in 1879 William Rowe, W. N. Cook, W. K. Emmons and S. M. Pearsall were appointed a committee to collect fruits and make exhibits at the meeting of the American Pomological Society, at Rochester, New York, on the third week in September; also the same week at the State fair at Detroit; also at the fair of the West Michigan Agricultural and Industrial Society at Grand Rapids.

The committee sent fifty-four varieties of apples to Rochester, in charge of Edward Bradfield, of Ada, who also made a fine display of grapes, mostly from his own vineyards. The bronze Wilder medal was awarded to the society for the collection.

At the State fair the society exhibited a fine collection of fruits for dessert and family use; also a collection for market, together with a general collection of apples, peaches, pears and grapes; with several single plates of apples, peaches and grapes entered in the name of the grower. These entries were fairly successful in winning premiums.

A general collection of fruits was also exhibited at the Grand Rapids fair, including a collection each of apples, pears, peaches and grapes.

The Agricultural and Mechanical Association of 1871 having been absorbed by the State Agricultural Society, previous to the year 1877, a new organization of a similar character was effected under the title of the West Michigan Agricultural and Industrial Society, with headquarters at Grand Rapids. This association has held fairs annually in September down to the present time.

"At the August meeting of the Grand River Valley Horticultural Society in 1880 S. M. Pearsall, Wm. Rowe, W. N. Cook, W. K. Emmons and P. W. Johnson were appointed a committee to collect and exhibit fruit at the State fair of this State, the West Michigan Agricultural and Industrial fair, and at other fairs, in the discretion of the committee. Soon after this the secretary received the premium list of the Mississippi Valley Horticultural Society, and laid the matter of making an exhibit at St. Louis before the committee and the executive board. It was decided to make an exhibit there, which determination was carried out. The society exhibited one hundred varieties of apples in one collection, forty varieties in another, and ten varieties as a collection for the market, north of the forty-first parallel; also several single plates of apples and pears; also a collection of twenty-five varieties of peaches, one of ten varieties, and several plates. This show of fruit at St. Louis was in charge of President William Rowe and Mr. Cook, and received marked attention from visitors. Dr. Warden, of Ohio, chairman of the awarding committee, said Michigan fruit was the best grown on exhibition and the most correctly named.

"At the State fair our society exhibited a general collection of

family fruits, consisting of fifty-three sorts of apples, four of peaches, three of grapes, four of pears and four of crab apples.

"Owing to the extremely warm weather when the fruit was being collected, and the prevalence of mildew in grapes, the exhibit in peaches and grapes was not up to the usual standard of the shows of our society, and, in consequence, the collection was awarded the third premium.

"In division B, a general collection of market fruits, one hundred plates of apples, five of grapes, six of pears and four of crab apples received the first premium.

"In division C, a special exhibit of apples for general purposes, consisting of sixty-seven varieties, received the first premium. We also received the first premium for the most correctly named collection in this division.

"The society also took premiums on sixteen plates of different varieties of apples.

"At the West Michigan Agricultural and Industrial fair the secretary entered a collection of fruit, and received the first premium. He also took the first premium on a collection of apples, together with a dozen single plate premiums."

In 1882, at the February meeting, a fine display of fruits and flowers was made in response to offers of small premiums.

On the 27th and 28th of June, at the regular monthly meeting of the society, a very fine display of early fruits, flowers and vegetables was made.

In September Elwood Graham and Benjamin F. Decou, on behalf of the society, made an exhibit of fruits at the State fair at Jackson, of ninety varieties of apples, twenty of peaches, ten of pears, twelve of grapes, four of plums, four of crabs and one of quinces. The first premium of \$50 was awarded to this collection.

Two collections of fruits were also entered at the fair of the West Michigan Agricultural and Industrial Society, to each of which a first premium was awarded.

C. W. Garfield, in his "Brief of Horticulture," says there is no one branch of horticulture that takes precedence in the county, although the peach and small fruit interests are very large. The Baldwin and Northern Spy are the leading market apples. Two evaporating houses and several cider and vinegar factories use the less marketable fruits. The peach crop is not as certain as upon the lake shore, but in 1883 more than twenty-five thousand bushels were marketed from the orchards about Grand Rapids.

All the peach orchards are on elevated locations. The marketing is mostly done in bushel baskets. Plantations are rapidly increasing. The profits are large, but skill is requisite to secure them. The yellows has appeared in several orchards, but has not, so far, become a serious injury. Pears and plums are not grown largely for market, but are raised in small quantities on a great many farms for family use.

There are a good many successful vineyardists. The Concord has been the leading market variety, but the Worden and Niagara will be more largely planted in the future. Under the skillful management grapes can be grown for three cents per pound and yield a small profit.

Duke and Morello cherries are profitably grown for market, and every farm has a few trees to supply the family.

Small fruits are extensively grown and are a considerable source of profit. They are absorbed by the home market. Strawberries grown here come into market about June 5th, and Turner raspberries appear three weeks later, closely followed by Cuthbert, Mammoth Cluster and Gregg, which last till blackberries appear.

Vegetable gardening, as carried on about Grand Rapids, is not excelled by any other locality in the State. Large areas are devoted to vegetable houses, and from early spring until winter the dealers have a magnificent display of finely grown vegetables. There are also specialists who devote themselves to celery, cauliflower, onions, squashes, or some other single vegetables, and derive large profits therefrom.

J. D. Husted, of Lowell, says: Growing peaches, apples and small fruits for market is, to some extent, made a specialty in Lowell and adjoining towns. Not more than one-tenth of the land adapted to growing these fruits is yet in use for such purpose.

Lowell village has two evaporating establishments, and both are running to their full capacity, besides many farmers use small sized dryers, and with jelly-pans and cider mills, the best part of the culled fruit is utilized; farm stock consume the refuse. The number of barrels of apples shipped from Lowell this season (1884) exceeds twenty thousand, and a large number of barrels, reckoned by thousands, were also shipped from the neighboring villages of Ada and Saranac.

One peach orchard, planted by Matthew Hart, in 1880, contain-

ing one thousand trees, has yielded a net income of from \$400 to \$1,000 annually, for the number of years, and has seldom failed to bear a good crop of fruit. This orchard is still standing and promises a good yield of fruit next season. The peach orchard of the writer, including about twenty-five acres, produced, in 1883, a net return of \$2,450.

At a moderate estimate there are ten thousand acres of land within ten miles of Lowell village well adapted to the growing of peaches. About twelve hundred acres are now planted.

In the autumn of 1883 the Grand River Valley Horticultural Society made an attractive exhibit at the State fair, and also at that of the West Michigan Society; besides which, its members contributed freely to the State display of fruits at the New Orleans Exposition, held during the winter of 1882 and 1883.

In June, 1885, the society held a very interesting and profitable meeting at the residence of P. W. Johnson, three miles northwest of Grand Rapids, in the season of strawberries, and another in raspberry time at the residence of C. W. Garfield.

A special meeting of the society was held on August 29th to perfect arrangements for the meeting of the American Pomological Society, to occur at Grand Rapids, September 9th to 11th. The arrangements for the meeting were very complete and satisfactory to both residents and visitors, who seem to have gained a highly favorable impression respecting the city, the people and the State.

On November 30th to December 2d, 1886, the annual meeting of the State Horticultural Society was again held at Grand Rapids, upon the invitation of the Grand River Valley Horticultural Society. The arrangements for the meeting were very complete and satisfactory, and the fruits, flowers and plants unusually varied and the quality superior. The flower and plant exhibit was unusually fine, including a large and superior display of chrysanthemums in bloom, together with specimens of sub-tropical vegetation, as well as fruits from California.

The following awards were made to citizens of Kent County by the orchard committees of the State Pomological Society:

In 1871.

To Noah P. Husted, Lowell, first premium, for plum orchard.

To David Robertson, Grand Rapids, first premium, for Delaware vineyard.

To George S. Linderman, Grand Rapids, first premium, for half-acre plat of raspberries.

To George S. Linderman, Grand Rapids, first premium, for a half-acre plat of blackberries.

To Mrs. E. T. Nelson, Grand Rapids, first premium, for a private conservatory.

To John Suttle, Grand Rapids, first premium, for a general greenhouse.

In 1872.

To S. B. Smith, Grand Rapids, first premium, for an apple orchard.

To W. U. Knapp, Grand Rapids, second premium, for a peach orchard for profit.

To Noah P. Husted, Lowell, first premium, for a plum orchard.

To H. W. Slocum, Grand Rapids, first premium, for a collection of hardy grapes.

To C. J. Dietrich, Grand Rapids, second premium, for a half-acre of raspberries.

To Mrs. R. Morris, Grand Rapids, first premium, for an ornamental city lot.

To John Suttle, Grand Rapids, first premium, for a commercial plant house.

To Noah P. Husted, Lowell, first premium, for a general nursery.

In 1873.

To L. P. Curtis, South Lowell, third premium, for an apple orchard for profit.

To Fred Yeiter, South Lowell, fourth premium, for an apple orchard for profit.

To J. M. Dean, Grand Rapids, first premium, for peach orchard for profit.

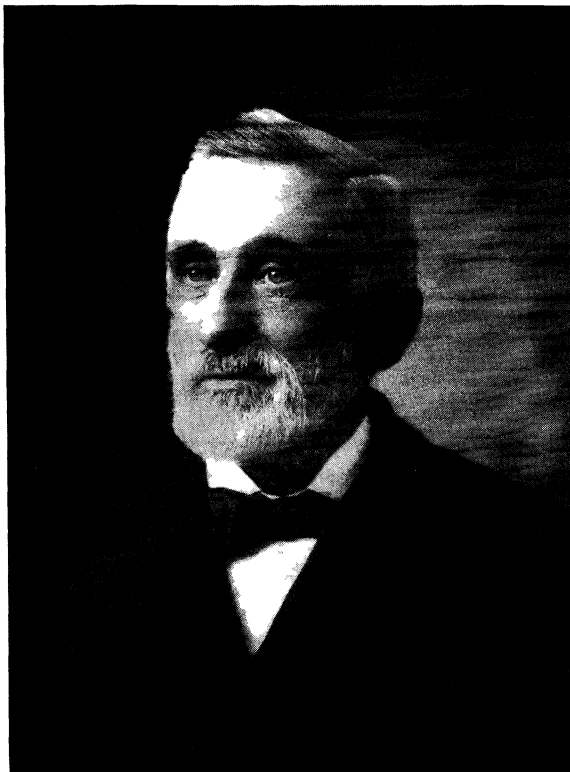
To J. M. Dean, Grand Rapids, second premium, for a vineyard for table use.

To John Suttle, Grand Rapids, first premium, for a commercial plant house.

To T. I. Renwick, Grand Rapids, second premium, for a commercial plant house.

To Noah P. Husted, Lowell, second premium, for a general nursery.

The following persons contributed from this county to the Cen-



E. B. Phillips

ennial exhibit of the State Pomological Society of Philadelphia, in September and October, 1876, viz: Edward Bradfield, Ada, 36 varieties of grapes; William Rowe, Walker, also apples; H. Downs, Ada, samples of fruits; the Grand River Valley Horticultural Society, Grand Rapids, a general collection of fruit.

The death of Hon. Henry Seymour, treasurer of the State Pomological Society for 1874 and 1875, and an honored citizen of Grand Rapids for many years, occurred at that city during the year 1877.

John Suttle, one of the oldest and most esteemed members of the State Pomological Society, and a prominent florist of the city of Grand Rapids, died at that city on September 13th, 1877.

Kent county, according to the census of 1884, contains of apple orchards, 10,922 acres, 344,927 bearing trees, yielding in 1883, 161,509 bushels of fruit.

Peach orchards, 3,362 acres, 161,065 bearing trees, yielding in 1883, 41,592 bushels of fruit.

The value of orchard products of all kinds, sold or consumed in 1883, was \$164,658.

Vineyards, 106 acres; grapes sold in 1889, 17,682 pounds; wine made in 1883, 395 gallons.

Nurseries, 79 acres: products sold in 1883, \$8,060.

Market garden products sold in 1883, \$39,797.

Esquire C. Phillips, son of Abram and Betsey Phillips, was born in Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1833. When 17 years old he went to Fort Wayne, Ind., where he was employed for three years in the survey of the Wabash & Toledo R. R. After one year at home, came to Grand Rapids and learned the carpenter's trade and was in the employ of the D. & M. R. R. Company as foreman for one year, at Saddlebag Swamp, after which he worked in the city. He was married in 1858 to Mary, daughter of Silas and Susan Hall, born in 1839, at Gun Plains, Allegan Co., Mich., and came with her parents to Grand Rapids in 1844. They were in Denver, Colo., in 1859 and returned to Grand Rapids in time for Mr. Phillips to respond to the first call for troops in the civil war. He enlisted in 1861 in the 3d Regt. Mich. Vols. Inf'ty. Co. B, Capt. Baker Borden. It was an independent artillery company and was in the first battle of Bull Run. Mr. Phillips was discharged at the end of six months at Camp Lyon, Va., and re-enlisted in Company B, 1st Regt. Mich. Engineers and Mechanics.

The regiment left for Louisville, Ky., December 17, 1861. He was with it every day until discharged at Chattanooga, Tenn. He was appointed Orderly Sergeant of Company B, by Col. W. P. Innes, and went to Nashville, Tenn., in the employment of the Government. On returning to Grand Rapids soon after he became associated with Wheeler, Borden & Co., in a sash, door and blind factory for about four years, then bought fifty-six acres of land in Walker township close to the city and engaged in fruit growing, in which he made a grand success.

Fraternally, Mr. Phillips was a Free Mason, and both himself and wife were members of the Eastern Star. He was a member of the Old Settler's Society and the Grand Army of the Republic. He served four years as Justice of the Peace and was Treasurer of the Grand River Valley Horticultural Society for fifteen years. Was once President of the Durfee Embalming Fluid Co., and for twelve years was moderator in School District No. 7.

In the face of strenuous antagonism, Mr. Phillips did more than any one else towards the improvement of the West Side, in way of securing extension of street sewers, grading, etc., to the enhancement of the value of property there. He died January 3, 1904.

CHAPTER XI.

STREETS AND BRIDGES.

The primitive streets of the little village of Grand Rapids were devious, winding ways, and hard roads to travel. At first they were only foot-paths along the Indian trails. A trail from the southeast came in past Reeds Lake to the corner of Union street and Fulton street, and thence in a zigzag course down to the river near the foot of the rapids. Another trail came in at Coldbrook, and along the river bank to the lower part of the town. Another came from the southeast, entering about where State street is, and from there pursued a serpentine course to and around the southern base of Prospect Hill to the fur-trading station at the foot of Huron street. Mr. Abraham W. Pike (who at this writing, July, 1905, is still living) has stated that he first saw the Rapids on Christmas, 1827, when he came on an Indian pony from Ft. Wayne; that he reached here just at night fall, coming on the trail around the foot of Prospect Hill and reaching the river bank just above the Island near where now is the corner of Canal and Pearl streets; that he halloed until he attracted the attention of the people at the Mission, when an Indian came across the river in a canoe; that the Indian then took him over the river in the canoe with the pony swimming behind. There was also a trail that came up the bank of the river from Grandville, leading to the same point. On the west side were the trails from Grand Haven and Muskegon, and such Indian hunting grounds as lay in that direction, and another from the northward reached the Indian village here by way of the valley of Mill Creek. The large Indian village here made a central point for the natives of this section, much as our town is today for the people who have supplanted them.

Early Wagon Roads.

Naturally the first wagon roads to the village came in by or near the Indians' trails, and were correspondingly crooked. The

Thornapple road came in by the trail first mentioned to Fulton street and down a ravine where now is the junction of Jefferson avenue and State street. The Bostwick Road, as it was called, came in from the direction of Green Lake, its entrance being about where now is the State street line. From the southward the early farmers drove in by way of the present site of the cemetery, and along the edge of the dry land some distance east of Division street. A road from the southwestern part of the county, joining another that came up the river, formed the one which is still known as the Grandville Road.

First Village Roads.

Within the present limits of the city, during the village days, there were wagon roads winding in various directions, unfenced, and unworked save by the wear of travel. The most feasible passage from the head of Monroe street to the Bridge street bridge, when that was built, was by a wagon track passing the National Hotel corner, skirting along the eastern slope of Prospect Hill a little west of Ionia street, crossing in a muddy gully the little creek which formerly ran around the north end of that hill, and over dry spots and past bogs near Kent to Bridge street, thence through a miry slough to the bridge. A similar wagon track ran in a zigzag course near the foot of the hill from Coldbrook to bridge street. The road toward Plainfield sought the dry places, but did not escape all the muddy ones. Nowhere within the village limits was there a good east and west wagon road. From Fulton street east of the public square was one that climbed the hill in a northeasterly direction through a ravine which reached the summit a little east of where the Central High School building now stands, and thence wound its way among the oak grubs back to the Thornapple Road. On the west side there was plenty of variety in the alternating patches of stony and gravelly and miry grounds, and for nearly twenty years the teamster chose his route, inside of what is now the town, over unfenced lands, through bushes and past the bad places, by the most feasible way. This condition of things has long since passed and it is only by the mind's eye that the great change from the ragged, original road to handsomely graded streets can be comprehended.

Laying Out Streets.

Streets there were in Grand Rapids—on paper—almost as early as there were roads, yet they were little worked and improved during the first twelve or fifteen years. In the year of the first settlement, 1833, Toussaint Campau platted into streets, blocks and lots, of the south half of the northeast fractional quarter of section 25, T. 7 N., R. 12 W. The plat included the territory bounded by a line lying midway between Pearl and Lyon streets on the north, Division street on the east, Fulton street on the south, and the river on the west. Louis Campau, who entered this land, insisted that the main street should be laid as near as possible on the Indian trail which came down from the southeast past the foot of Prospect Hill. That is Monroe street. Between that and Fulton street, the streets intersecting Monroe, were laid at right angles with the latter. This accounts for the diagonal street-pattern of that small section of the city. On the other side of Monroe street the cross streets were laid due north and south. On that plat was built the pioneer house. In 1835 and 1836 was platted the rest of the territory bounded north by Coldbrook street, east by a line about four rods further east than Ransom street, south by the section line (Wealthy avenue), and west by the river. The streets were laid 66 feet wide—which is about the average width of nearly all the streets in the city—except that Canal street from Pearl to Bridge was laid 100 feet, and north of Bridge 92 feet; East Bridge street to the top of the hill, 100 feet, and Monroe street one and a quarter chains.

Their First Condition.

In the platted portion of the town during the village days comparatively little was done for permanent improvement of the streets. They were simply treated as common roads through the districts occupied by residences, with occasional patches of narrow plank sidewalks, and little plank or log bridges across streams and mud-holes; most of the work was done on the country road plan, and many of the citizens personally working out their highway taxes. Something more was done by private enterprise at places along Monroe, Waterloo and Canal streets, and other points where there were clusters of stores or shops or business houses, whose proprietors indulged in walks made of plank

laid lengthwise, from four to six or eight feet wide, in front of their places of business. Yet as late as 1845 the roadway of Monroe street, with rather a steep descent from Ottawa down, was, in wet weather, like a bed of brickyard mortar; while Canal street for nearly its whole length was a stretch of black mire of uncertain depth. Across that street, about twenty rods north of Lyon, ran a small creek, over which was a narrow plank bridge with log abutments. Only when Grand Rapids became a city began the era of public, systematic improvement of the streets.

Further Plattings.

Additional plats were made from time to time, until, in 1853, three years after the city was incorporated, as a city map then made shows, there were within its limits (two miles square) besides those already mentioned, the following: On the East Side—Morrison's Addition, 59 lots, south of Cherry street and east of Jefferson avenue. Smith's Addition, bounded north by Washington street, east by the section quarter line, south by Cherry street, and west by Jefferson avenue. Campau's Second Addition, containing three blocks south of Fulton and east of Lafayette street. Kendall's Addition, bounded north by Bridge street, east by the quarter line, south by Fulton street, and west by a line midway between Barclay and Lafayette streets. Williams' Addition, three lots north of Cherry street and east of College avenue. On the West Side—Scribner's Addition, bounded north by Bridge street, east by West Division, south by the center line of section 25, and west by the section line. Coggeshall's Addition, bounded north by Bridge street, east by Grand River, south by the center line of the section, west by West Division street. Cuming's Addition, north of West Bridge street, between West Division (now Seward) and Stocking. Scribner & Turner's Addition, bounded north by the quarter line of section 24, east by Grand River, south by West Bridge street, and west by West Division (now Seward) street. Smith & Van Allen's Addition, bounded north by Eleventh street, east by Grand River, south by Scribner & Turner's Addition, and west by West Division (Seward). Richmond's Addition, a strip north of Smith & Van Allen's Addition, running from the river to the line of West Division (Seward) street. Tryon's Addition, ten lots north of Richmond's Addition

and lying between Front and Broadway. (That Seward street—formerly West Division—line is where the railroad tracks lie, north from West Bridge street.) The plats were within the city limits, number hundreds and are constantly increasing.

Grading, Cutting and Filling.

Street improvement has involved a vast amount of labor and expense. There are few Michigan cities where it has been necessary to do so much cutting and filling as in that part of Grand Rapids east of the river. In Ottawa, Lyon and Pearl streets deep excavations through the solid clay of Prospect Hill have been made, necessitating the grading down of adjacent property to the extent at some points of nearly forty feet below the former elevation. In Lyon and Bridge streets excavations through the brow of the sand hill have been about as deep, and all the east-and-west streets going over that hill have cost a great amount of digging. Considerable cutting has also been done on Division street immediately south of Fulton, and again to modify the grade where was formerly a steep clay hill from Cherry street to Goodrich; also in the streets passing through the hills between the railroads and the river, and southward well toward Plaster Creek. On the west side not so much excavating has been necessary except in a comparatively small section near the northwest corner of the city, but the amount of filling there done has been something enormous. The grade of Canal street at the lower end has been raised nearly fifteen feet, and throughout its entire length an average of not far from four feet; and almost all the low grounds north of East Bridge street have been raised nearly as much by the deposit of earth brought from the adjacent hill. The raising of the grounds on what were formerly the Islands at Pearl street and below, and the filling of the east channel of the river in that vicinity to the present grades, have also furnished places of deposit for a vast amount of earth from the hill excavations. A large area in the neighborhood of the Union Depot has been filled from two to eight or ten feet; also a portion of Division street directly east of that station. Most of the street grading on the West Side has been upward instead of downward, and a considerable proportion of the material therefor has been hauled

a long distance. The heaviest part of it was filling a large area of low marsh which lay west of Turner and north and south of Bridge street, and of a ravine through which the waters flowed, coming to the river a short distance south of Bridge street. This class of improvements has kept the city busy from the beginning, and the end is not yet.

Number and Length of Streets.

The streets of Grand Rapids are regularly laid, crossing at right angles, with few exceptions. A slight fault, apparent to one looking at a map of them, is in the number of short streets. Leonard, Bridge and Fulton streets run entirely across the city from east to west, each three and a half miles long. East street is the only one running straight through from north to south, five and a half miles, and next to that in length is College avenue.

Mileage of Streets.

The mileage of streets in the city, and the length of each class of improvements are shown in the following table:

Graded and paved with sheet asphalt.....	6.050
Graded and paved with block asphalt on gravel foundation	.683
Graded and paved with block asphalt on concrete.....	.230
Graded and paved with brick on concrete.....	8.657
Graded and macadamized.....	6.272
Graded and paved with tar concrete.....	.341
Graded and paved with cedar blocks on concrete.....	4.694
Graded and paved with cedar blocks on plank.....	.184
Graded and paved with cedar blocks on gravel.....	1.931
Graded and paved with cedar blocks and cobble stones....	1.838
Graded and paved with Portland cement concrete .....	.187
Graded and paved with cobble stones on gravel.....	.755
Graded, graveled and gutters paved with cobble stones....	83.069
Graded, graveled and gutters paved with brick.....	27.181
Graded and graveled.....	29.654
Unimproved	114.537
Total	286.263

Street Numbering.

The numbering of streets at first was very irregular. In the village days it was not attempted. Merchants were content to

simply mention the street they were on in their advertisements. To say "near the bookstore," "near the Bridge Street House," "Canal street, near Bronson," "foot of Monroe street," or to use some similar descriptive phrase, was deemed sufficient to convey information as to any particular locality. This method prevailed, till some time after the incorporation of the city. The names and locations of the more prominent buildings, such as the leading hotels, Backus Block, Commercial Block, Rathbone Block, Irving Hall, Faneuil Hall and others, were well known in all the country about. Numbering first began to correspond with the numbers of the lots on which the buildings were situated, but this plan was soon found too crude; though as late as the spring of 1865 the Common Council passed a resolution requesting residents to number their places of residence by that rule. But immediately it was reconsidered and decided to commence the numbering of Canal street at the foot and number northward, to number Pearl and Monroe from the foot eastward, and to number first the business portion of the city in conformity therewith. Later, in 1873, a more comprehensive system was adopted, and prevails to this day, so that in general, streets on the east side are numbered from the river eastward, and north and south each way from Fulton street; while on the West Side the numbers run from the river westward, and from West Bridge street north and south. In 1873 \$200 was expended for placing signs at street corners. At present (July, 1905) the re-numbering of the streets and a change of system is being agitated and meeting with favor. It is proposed to adopt the block system; one hundred numbers to the block, and number east and west from the river, and north and south from Fulton street on the east side and Bridge street on the west side. By that method each number will approximately name its own location. The change is advocated by the Postoffice authorities and the business men generally. The Common Council may adopt it in the near future.

Pavements.

The first effort toward paving the streets, was the construction about 1847 of a piece of macadamized road from Bridge street southward on Canal. A thin layer of sand and gravel was put

upon the soft, deep mud, and top dressed with broken limestone. It was a good road bed for a short time, and then began to break through in spots, making it very rough, and dotted with deep mire holes. The next advance was the laying, in 1849, of a plank road up the sandy part of Fulton street hill east of Jefferson avenue. A short stretch of the steep part of Fountain street was also planked. But these were short-lived devices. The construction of the Kalamazoo plank road in 1855 made for a few years good pavement of oak plank from the south city line on Division street to Monroe. In the following year began street paving in earnest—the first being that of Monroe with cobble stone as far up as Ionia, and this a little later was extended to Division street. In 1859 Canal street was similarly paved, as far north as Hastings street. Cobble stone, well laid on a solid, even bed, is a good pavement, indefinitely durable, but very noisy, and hard upon the horses' feet. Not much progress was made in paving during the war period, but in 1866 the Monroe street paving was extended to its junction with Fulton street, and the latter was paved from that point east over the hill to its junction with Lake avenue, with round stone. About that time also was extended the Canal street paving north, and in 1868 it was completed to the Grand Trunk Railway Depot. A change from stone to wood pavements was made about 1874. The first wood pavement tried was of blocks cut from four-inch pine plank, set on end upon a gravel bed, the interstices between the blocks well tamped with gravel and sand, making a wood roadway six inches in depth. Pearl and the lower part of Monroe street were the first to be treated in this way. Soon afterward Canal street was repaved in the same manner. After this, little, if any, stone pavement was laid, except along street borders and gutters. Wood pavements were put in Lyon, West Bridge and some other streets in 1875 and 1876. The pine pavement did not prove lasting, the wood decaying in five or six years. The next advance was in the use of cedar blocks cut from the bodies of small trees in six inch lengths, the bark and sap-wood trimmed off, and the blocks set on end. These were first used in Pearl street from Canal street to the bridge, and in Monroe street, by way of experiment. The cedar block proved much the more durable. In re-

cent years the popular pavements have been brick, sheet asphalt and brick asphalt.

Street Sidewalks.

For many years the sidewalks in Grand Rapids, with the exception of a few short stretches of stone or cement, were of wood; two-inch pine or hemlock plank, in general, laid crosswise on stringers and well spiked down. They were of widths varying from four to eighteen feet, according to the needs and uses of the streets in which they were placed, those in the residence districts averaging six feet. At the start, in the village days, the temporary walks were usually voluntarily laid by those in front of whose premises they were needed. Generally they were only such as were absolutely necessary to keep the feet of pedestrians out of the mud; often not more than two or three feet wide, of planks laid lengthwise rather loosely on sleepers and without much regard to the ups and downs of street grades. But after the incorporation of the city they were gradually bettered and extended, until they lined nearly every inhabited street, and those wooden walks were as good as those of any city, or as can be made of that material. There were handsome and solid walks of dressed stone in front of the business places on the lower part of Monroe street, and near by on some of the intersecting streets. Fine walks of this character also surround the Government Block, and three sides of the City Hall. The stone for these were brought mostly from other States. The first walk of this kind was laid in Monroe street. About 1888, on West Bridge near Turner street, at the corner of Canal and Crescent avenue by the Grinnel Block, in front of Powers' Opera House Block, by the Hermitage Block, at the corner of Bridge and Canal, and at several other points, experiments were made in putting down walks of artificial stone, or concrete made of cement, sand and gravel. These were moulded in blocks to suit the locality, usually of lengths corresponding with the width of the walk, and six or eight inches in thickness. The moulding was done on the spot, and when dry and hardened they were apparently as solid as granite rock. This walk is handsome, durable and permanent as stone.

By ordinance all sidewalks except in the outlying districts are

now required to be constructed or repaired with good stone flagging or of artificial stone, or stone concrete to be approved by the Board of Public Works. Such an ordinance has been in force since 1894 with its limits extended year by year; and the result is that Grand Rapids now has on its principal streets and will soon have throughout its residence portions as fine sidewalks as can be found. Artificial stone walks can now be constructed cheap and durable and will soon cover the walks of the city.

Derivation of Street Names.

Names frequently are historic. Many of the street names in Grand Rapids have associations with persons or events. In most cases where a street bears the name of an individual it was named as a compliment. A peculiarity in the situation of a street may give the name. A few of the streets of Grand Rapids have taken their names from those of prominent streets of other cities. The origin of some of the street names was as follows:

Allen—From an individual formerly living near it.

Alpine avenue—From the Alpine road.

Almy—Judge Almy, the early surveyor.

Louis—Louis Campau.

Barclay—Charles Barclay.

Bartlett, Bates and Baxter—From early residents bearing those names.

Beech—Some beech trees grew near there.

Bostwick—Edmund B. Bostwick, an early settler.

Bridge—Henry P. Bridge, a pioneer.

Butterworth avenue—On the road which led to Butterworth's plaster beds.

Campau—The early fur trader.

Canal—From its proximity to the east side canal.

Carrier—A farmer who once lived there.

Cass avenue—Judge Morrison was a personal friend of Lewis Cass, and Cass avenue was named for him.

Caulfield avenue—Was named for John Caulfield, a retired wholesaler.

Clinton street—Was named for the famous DeWitt Clinton.

Coit avenue—The name of an early land owner.

Cherry—Some black cherry trees stood near it.

- Clancy—John Clancy, an early resident.
- Chubb—Name of an early resident.
- Coldbrook—Near the stream of that name.
- College avenue—Where a college was to be but was not built.
- Crofton avenue—From E. Crofton Fox.
- Cuming avenue—From Francis H. Cuming.
- Davis street—Was named for Ebenezer Davis, an old settler.
- Delony—Delony Gunnison.
- Division—Line between ranges 11 and 12.
- East—Once the east line of city.
- Ellsworth avenue—Was Summit street in the old days, probably because it led to a high spot. The name it now bears is that of the Ellsworth who once owned a large tract of land in that part of the city.
- Fairbanks—Name of an early land owner.
- Fernando street—Was named for Fernando Page, who lost both legs during the Civil War and is now employed in one of the departments at Washington.
- Ferry—At the early river ferry landing.
- Finney—A painter and hotel keeper of the early days.
- Fisk street was named for John Fisk, who also gave its name to Fisk Lake.
- Fountain—The head of this street was formerly at Ransom, where there was a fine spring.
- Front—next the river front on the West Side.
- Gilbert street—Named from Thomas Gilbert.
- Grandville avenue—The line of the early road leading to Grandville.
- Godfrey avenue—Named from Freeman Godfrey.
- Gunnison—Lieutenant John W. Gunnison, who lost his life in an Indian massacre in the Rocky Mountains.
- Hastings—E. P. Hastings, one of the original proprietors of the land there.
- Houseman—From Julius Houseman.
- Hovey—William Hovey, a prominent citizen of the West Side for many years.
- Hines avenue—From General Hines.
- Island—The street that came down from the east to the river near the islands that are gone.
- Jefferson avenue—Was given its name by E. B. Bostwick, for

whom Bostwick street was named. He was the owner of the Bostwick addition and lived at one time on the present Tateum place on Cherry street. He left for California during the gold craze of 1849 and never returned. He was a great admirer of Thomas Jefferson.

Kalamazoo avenue—On the line of the old Kalamazoo road.

Kent—From the name of the county, originally given in honor of Chancellor Kent of New York.

Livingston street was named for the revolutionary statesman.

Lock—This street lies where the locks were to be from the east side canal to the river channel below.

Lyon—Lucius Lyon, one of the original land owners here.

Maple—Takes its name from the woods that were there.

Mills—Warren P. Mills, an early settler.

Morris avenue—From Robert W. Morris.

Oakes—Charles Oakes, an early settler at Grandville.

Ottawa—This Indian name is said to be the Algonquin word for trader.

Page—Deacon Abel Page, a pioneer in the nursery business.

Peaslee—An early resident, who went to California about 1850.

Pettibone—Takes its name from K. S. Pettibone, who formerly lived there.

Prescott—The Rev. Francis Prescott.

Prospect—Runs across the brow of the hill, from which was a fine view of the city.

Rumsey—James A. Rumsey, an early resident on the Grandville road.

Scribner—James Scribner, a settler of 1837 on West Bridge street.

Shepard—From Dr. Frank Shepard, who purchased the Gunison property many years ago.

Sibley—A pioneer West Side citizen.

Sigsbee—From Captain Sigsbee of the U. S. Navy.

State—Lies where the old State Road entered the village.

Stocking—Named for Billius Stocking, the first settler in that part of the city.

Tamarack—There was once a tamarack swamp close by.

Turner—The name of a pioneer West Side family.

Veto street—Recalls a council fight over the name.

Waring—The Rev. H. E. Waring, a veteran pioneer.

Wealthy avenue—Named by Judge Morrison in compliment to his wife.

Wenham avenue—J. C. Wenham, who platted Wenham's addition.

White—Samuel White, who settled at an early day near the northwest corner of the city.

Williams—Henry R. Williams was one of the pioneer steamboat men.

Many streets of the city are named for the plats of grounds near where they are located, or by the owners in honor of their children or other relatives. Some of these will be readily recognized. The study is a fascinating one, for the street names tell many interesting stories of the early days, with the element of superstition thrown in.

Following are part of the changes in street names made by the Common Council in the last forty-five years:

August 25, 1860, the four streets, Jefferson, South, Penney and Withey streets, forming one continuous street from Fulton on the north, to the city line on the south, were named Jefferson avenue.

January 5, 1865, Court, north of Bridge, changed to Lincoln. West Division, north of Bridge, to Seward.

May 28, 1866, Grove and Rebecca, to continuation of Turner.

May 19, 1868, Stone, to continuation Fifth.

June 27, 1868, Louis, between Cherry and State, to Luce.

July 12, 1869, Caroline, to continuation of South Lafayette.

July 11, 1870, Lincoln to Scribner.

March 1, 1873, Plainfield road to Plainfield avenue.

July 12, 1873, East street on Withey's add., to Sycamore; Greenwich, Prairie and Grant street, to continuation of Ionia; Justice to continuation of Ottawa; East Water to Waterloo; First, Second, Third and Fourth streets, Grant's add., to First, Second, Third and Fourth avenues, respectively; Newaygo State road to Walker avenue; Butterworth road to Butterworth avenue; Thornapple road to Lake avenue; William street, Eighth Ward, to Peaslee; New York and Shawmut streets to Shawmut avenues; Fremont to Bowery; Washington, Eighth Ward, to Sibley; Fremont, Eighth Ward, to Watson; Centre, Eighth Ward, to Shepard; Charles, Eighth Ward, to Hovey; Curtis, Eighth Ward, to Chubb; West Water to South Front; Siegel to Jefferson; Ann, Sixth Ward, to Eighth; Elizabeth, Sixth Ward, to

Ninth; Caroline, Sixth Ward, to Tenth; Jonathan, Sixth Ward, to Eleventh; Franklin, Sixth Ward, to Twelfth; Pine, Sixth Ward, to Tamarack; Union, Sixth Ward, to Cypress; Centre, Fifth Ward, to Cedar; Park, Fifth Ward, to Columbus; Cemetery, Fifth Ward, to Taylor; Coldbrook, Brown & Drew's add., to Vine; Park, Brown & Drew's add., to Walnut; Grand, Eighth Ward, to West Fulton; High, Third Ward, to Charlotte; Official (a short street forming an angling connection between Spring and Monroe streets), to Spring; Canal, south of Pearl, to Monroe.

October 11, 1873, North Withey to McConnell; McConnell to Third avenue; Mary to continuation of Second avenue; Ellsworth to continuation of Cherry; Elm to Goodrich; Fremont to Fourth avenue; Powell to continuation of South Lafayette; S. Withey to Withey; Ann and Smith to continuation of South Prospect; King, north from Quimby, to Queen; Mason and Fair to Muskegon; Dayton to Pettibone; Bank, West Side, to Michigan; Locust avenue to continuation of Davis; Butterworth avenue, north of Fourth, West Side, to McReynolds.

October 12, 1874, Charlotte to Madison avenue.

July 12, 1875, part of Coldbrook to continuation of Canal.

October 15, 1877, Withey and Windsor to Fifth avenue.

August 23, 1880, Cypress to Alpine avenue.

October 1, 1883, Tile to Reed.

August 17, 1885, Bronson to Crescent avenue.

May 9, 1885, Holland to Irving place.

November 23, 1885, Summit to Ellsworth avenue.

November 29, 1886, Antoine to Sixth avenue; Evergreen to Seventh avenue; Cottrell to Eighth avenue; Adams to Ninth avenue; Shelby to Tenth avenue; Putnam to Eleventh avenue; Canton to Twelfth avenue.

March 19, 1888, Crab Apple Alley to Brenner Court.

April 16, 1888, Cemetery to North East.

Ninth avenue to Alexander avenue, 1892.

Ash street to Logan street, 1892.

Buckley street to Evans avenue, 1899.

Baldwin street to Lettellier street, 1892.

Darker street to Baxter street, 1892.

Buch street to Diamond street, 1892.

Chestnut street to Bemis avenue, 1892.

Grove street to Coade avenue, 1899.

Kellogg avenue to Carroll avenue, 1899.
Spring street to Commerce street, 1898.
Center street to Central avenue, 1891.
Clark street to Terrace avenue, 1891.
Cleveland avenue to Griggs avenue, 1892.
Centennial street to Diamond street, 1892.
Calder street to S. Ottawa street, 1897.
Harrison avenue to Elm street, 1892.
Escott street to Lincoln street, 1892.
Forrest street to Maude avenue, 1899.
Fourth street to Palmer avenue, 1892.
Foster street to LaBelle avenue, 1892.
Greenbrook street to Innis avenue, 1892.
Lake street to Sigsbee street, 1899.
Limit street to Diamond street, 1892.
Little street to Gelock avenue, 1892.
Mills street to Pleasant street, 1904.
Mechanic street to Atwood street, 1904.
Monson street to Highland avenue, 1892.
Morton avenue to Fuller street, 1892.
Ninth street to Knapp avenue, 1892.
Oak avenue to Parkwood avenue, 1899.
Peaslee street to Park avenue, 1890.
Reed street to N. Lafayette street, 1892.
Tustin avenue to Innes avenue, 1892.
Thompson avenue to Fuller street, 1892.
Mills street to Hollister street, 1899.
Waterloo street to Market street, 1899.
Wilder street to Home avenue, 1892.
Woodland avenue to Kalamazoo avenue, 1892.
Yuba avenue to Houseman street, 1892.

Bridges Across Grand River.

There was no bridge for teams across Grand River at the Rapids until 1845. When the first settlers came all transportation was done by canoe. A ferry was soon established, a sort of scow or pole-boat, just below the upper islands, and used as needed, whenever the stage of the water in the river made it practicable. The landing on the east side was at the foot of Ferry street, midway between Pearl and Fulton, and the west landing was nearly

opposite. Many of the pioneers prior to 1845 kept canoes or small skiffs for their own use. Usually in the winter season there was good crossing on the ice both above and below the rapids. In 1834 heavily loaded teams crossed on the ice at the foot of the rapids till near the end of March. In the spring of 1843, as late as April 9, Daniel North crossed on the ice above the rapids with a loaded team. There was a good fording place near the line of Fulton street in times of low water. In the summer season for many years a temporary foot bridge was made use of during the low water stage, constructed by setting up wooden horses, and stringing thereon a narrow walk of plank. These seldom lasted long. Shallow places in the rapids, near Bridge street or below, were usually selected for them. In February, 1842, a meeting was held which resulted in the formation of an association to build a free bridge of timber or plank at or within half a mile of the Bridge street line. James Scribner, Lucius Lyon and Daniel Ball were prominent in this movement. Proposals were advertised for, but none were received. In June of that year a foot bridge was constructed a little below Bridge street, by Lovell Moore and James Scribner. It appears to have been strong enough to withstand moderately high water, and was kept in use two or three years, until the building of a larger and permanent bridge adequate to meet all demands of teaming as well as foot travel. A bridge company was organized, and procured some special State legislation, but did not build a bridge.

Bridge Street Bridge.

The first bridge across Grand River in Grand Rapids was at Bridge street, built in 1845, under authority given to the Supervisors of Kent County by act of the Legislature, March 9, 1844. The grant was for "a free bridge," with an appropriation therefor as follows: "That six thousand acres of land be, and the same is, hereby appropriated for the purpose of building said bridge. The said Supervisors may select the land and report it to the State Land Commissioner, who shall reserve it for the purpose above stated, and who shall issue certificates therefor * * after the said bridge shall have been completed, provided it is finished within two years, * * and provided the amount of the certificates shall not exceed the cost of the bridge." This was a timber and plank bridge, and was built by Eliphalet H.

Turner and James Scribner. David Burnett was the master carpenter. It was set upon eight stone piers, each 36 by 8 feet at the bottom, and five feet thick at the top, with ice-breakers up stream. John Harris was the master mason. The piers were 84 feet apart, with a stretch of over 100 feet to the east abutment. The superstructure was of the timber-truss pattern used in those days. There was an enthusiastic celebration upon the laying of the capstone at the west end, when the stone work was completed, August 9, 1845. Lovell Moore delivered an address in which he congratulated the workmen and citizens upon the success achieved, and the fact that the materials required in building the bridge "were all taken from where Nature placed them, within sight." The water in the river at that time was at a lower stage than it had been for seven years. The bridge was finished November 27. Dr. Francis H. Cuming was the first to drive across it. At the same time the bridge across the canal was finished. It was built by Robert Hilton. Total cost of the two, about \$1,000 paid by the county in addition to the 6,000 acres of land appropriated by the State. This bridge lasted only about seven years. The Grand Rapids Bridge Company was organized in January, 1852, its charter members being William A. Richmond, Henry R. Williams, William H. Withey, Harvey P. Yale and George Coggeshall, who were authorized to build a new bridge at Bridge street, and to take toll thereon. It was built—a shingle roofed, lattice bridge—by David Burnett, and completed in the fall of 1852. Cost—about \$9,500. This second bridge was burned April 5, 1858. At that time the Bridge Company consisted of William A. Richmond, President; John W. Peirce, Secretary and Treasurer; George Lovett, James M. Nelson and Abram W. Pike. They proceeded immediately to build another lattice bridge. The contract for this was also let to David Burnett, making it the third bridge erected by him on those piers. It was completed September 4. Until that year the Bridge street bridge was the only one across the river here. Its use was continued as a toll bridge until 1874, when the city purchased it for \$1,000, and abolished the toll. This lattice bridge lasted until 1884, when it was replaced by a wrought iron bridge, for the building of which the city had contracted in 1883. The formal opening of the iron bridge was celebrated July 26, 1884, by a public demonstration thereon in the evening, with speeches,

music and a national salute of thirty-eight guns fired from the middle of the bridge. The structure was 650 feet long and 38 feet wide, resting upon substantial stone piers. The only wood-work was that of the plank roadway and the footwalks on either side. One span of this bridge was built in 1881 by the Wrought Iron Bridge Company of Canton, Ohio, at a cost to the city of \$1,642.24. The main structure was built by the Morse Bridge Company of Youngstown, Ohio, cost \$21,800. Piers and approaches, \$11,944.83. East side canal bridge (wrought iron girder pattern) was built in 1888 by the Massillon (Ohio) Bridge Company, \$7,000. Abutments, \$2,100. Total cost, \$44,487.07. After a few years the bridge was found to be inadequate for the travel and traffic.

At the spring election in 1902 a proposition to bond the city for \$150,000 for two new bridges across the Grand river, one at Wealthy avenue and one at Bridge street, was submitted to the electors and was carried, 8,876 voting for the proposition and 5,718 against it. One-half of the proceeds of the bonds by vote of the Common Council on April 21st, 1902, was placed to the credit of the Wealthy avenue bridge fund and one-half to the credit of the Bridge street bridge fund. On July 14th, 1902, the Common Council by resolution declared that the construction of a concrete or concrete-steel bridge 66 feet wide at Bridge street was declared to be a public necessity.

On April 17, 1903, plans and specifications by a concrete and a concrete-steel bridge were approved by the Board of Public Works. Bids were received and on June 5th, 1903, the contract was awarded to Joseph P. Rusche for \$87,400. Work was commenced soon after and before cold weather the piers and abutments were completed. It was completed the next year and late in October, 1904, was open for travel. Its total cost was \$97,393.61.

Leonard Street Bridge.

The second bridge for common road use was that at Leonard street, for the building of which a company was organized June 23, 1858—President, J. F. Chubb; Treasurer, Georg Kendall; Secretary, Wm. A. Tryon. The contract for the piers was let to Peter Roberts, that for the superstructure to Luther Colby. It was completed October 21, and under a charter given by the

Supervisors, was a toll bridge. It was 870 feet long, supported by seven stone piers, and landing upon stone abutments. It was of the Burr truss pattern, with a shingled roof. It was purchased by the city in 1873, and made a free bridge. In 1880, at a cost of \$10,561.70, a new bridge (lattice) was built, which is still standing.

Pearl Street Bridge.

The Pearl Street Bridge Company was organized October 15, 1857—President, Solomon L. Withey; Secretary and Treasurer, William Hovey; Directors, S. L. Withey, J. W. Converse, W. D. Foster, Lucius Patterson. In the following year, Charles H. Taylor and Henry Martin were chosen Directors in place of Foster and Patterson. The main part of the bridge was built by J. W. Walton. It was of "double Burr truss" work, 620 feet long, resting upon massive stone abutments, and five-stone piers. The mason work was done by John Farr. It was completed for the passage of footmen and teams November 25, 1858. The eastern portion of the bridge, from the island across the steamboat channel to the foot of Pearl street (west line of Canal street), was built by Daniel Ball, and this was connected with the main structure by a high embankment across the island. The cost of the entire work was about \$16,000. It was maintained as a toll bridge by the company until June, 1873, when the city purchased it for \$1,000 and declared it a free bridge. By dint of much repairing, it was made to do service until 1886, and then superseded by the present structure, which was placed upon stone piers built by Sekell & Davidson in 1885. The superstructure was erected by the Massillon, Ohio, Bridge Company, at a cost of \$20,480. Cost of piers, abutments, west-side canal bridge and approaches, \$20,830.84. Total cost of bridge, \$41,310.84.

Fulton Street Bridge.

The contract for the Fulton street bridge was let in December, 1884. John Olson was the contractor for the piers. It is of wrought iron, and high truss in style. It has four spans, each 135 feet in length, set three feet apart, making the total length 549 feet. It is of an estimated average strength sufficient to sustain a load of 27,500 pounds to the lineal foot. The roadway is 24 feet wide, and the lateral braces are at an elevation suf-

ficient to allow the passage under them of a load 16 feet high. It has a footwalk six feet wide on each side, with an iron fence or railing. The cost of the bridge, including piers, abutments, approaches, right of way and grading, was \$61,251.25. It was constructed by the Massillon (Ohio) Bridge Company.

In 1886, the Board of Public Works established wharf lines along the river banks, from Sixth to Fulton streets. They were to run from bridge to bridge, touching at the outer ends or angles of the abutments.

Sixth Street Bridge.

The bridge at Sixth and Newberry streets was begun in 1885, when the piers and abutments were constructed. These, with approaches, cost \$11,084.95. The superstructure is of wrought iron, high truss pattern, and was erected in 1886 by the Massillon Bridge Company, costing \$20,281; making the total cost of the bridge \$31,365.95.

Wealthy Avenue Bridge.

For a Wealthy avenue bridge a contract for the substructure was awarded to James Higgins for \$23,175 and work was commenced in the fall of 1902, but high water and legal complications delayed the work, and finally the contractor abandoned the work, which was then completed by the Board of Public Works. Plans and specifications for the substructure were approved January 23d, 1904. Bids were received and the contract was awarded to the Milwaukee Bridge Company for \$31,558, and called for a superstructure of a fixed span for 180 feet and a draw span of 234 feet, trusses 24 feet centers, with two six feet sidewalks. The superstructure is designed for a paved roadway and concrete sidewalks, and heavy electric cars. The contract of the Milwaukee Bridge Company was completed about April 1st, 1905. The total cost of the bridge at the last report was \$65,553.34. It will be opened for travel before the end of 1905.

The Railroad Bridges.

The first bridge of the Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee Railway (now the Grand Trunk) across Grand River was built of wood in 1857 and 1858. It was renewed in wood, in 1865 and 1866, with seven spans, each 100 feet in length. In October, 1877,

the present bridge, built by the Detroit Bridge Company, of iron plate girders, was constructed at a cost of \$40,000. It has five spans of 100 feet each, and two of 60 feet each. The work of putting it in place was done in forty-six hours. A portion of it was thrown from the piers in the flood of July, 1883, but soon was returned to its foundations. This is a very strong bridge.

The first bridge of the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad was a Howe truss, of wood, and was completed in March, 1868. In the fall of 1874 it was replaced by another of similar character which cost \$14,441.90. This latter was destroyed by the flood of July, 1883, when a temporary trestle was put across, costing \$5,693.68. In January, 1884, the present structure, similar to the old one, but heavier, was erected. Its cost was \$14,729. This bridge crosses the river above Fulton street.

The Chicago and West Michigan Railway bridge was erected in 1882 at a cost of something over \$40,000. A large portion of it was carried away by the freshet in the summer of 1883, but it was soon rebuilt. It is a combination wood and iron Howe truss, and has a draw at the east end for the passage of vessels. It crosses the river diagonally a short distance above Wealthy avenue, close by the lower end of Island No. 3. It has a sidewalk for foot passengers.

CHAPTER XII.

THE CITY WATER SUPPLY.

In pioneer days the region about the Rapids of Grand River was abundantly supplied with the finest and healthiest of spring water. Except on the west side flats, there were few places where it did not come bubbling and sparkling from the earth. All along the foot of the hills and well up their sides were springs of most excellent water; and on the lower levels it was necessary to dig but a few feet for an ample supply of pure water for the households of the early comers. The growth to a village and then to a city changed all that. Where at first every family had a fine spring almost at its door, the increase of population befouled the water and created the necessity for an artificial supply. In the beginning of the settlement there was a large spring, from which came a rivulet large enough to run a turning establishment, half way up the hill north of East Bridge street—clear, cool and excellent for domestic use. Just a little southwest from where the Central High School building stands, under the brow of the hill, was another, from which a brook ran down Fountain street. In 1848 the latter, and a few years afterward the former, was turned into log pipes for the people “down town,” and both sources for many years were used in the works of the Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company. But from this start grew the very comprehensive but not yet perfected system of water works now in use—or rather systems, for there are two; that of the Hydraulic Company being the older, started in 1848, while that of the City Water Works was not fairly established until 1874.

In the course of examinations for sources of water supply in the city and adjoining country, the elevations of a considerable number of bodies of water were ascertained, and in 1886 the following statement of them was made by the City Engineer: Reservoir when full, 178 feet; Green Lake, 199; Reeds Lake and Fisk Lake, 141; Church Lake, 167; Saddlebag or Powers Lake, 190; Lamberton Creek (at river), 17; Lamberton Lake, 72.2; Button Lake, 85; Crooked Lake, 144; Hydraulic Well (Penney's

addition), 82.67. The base from which these elevations are calculated is low water at Fulton Street Bridge.

Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company.

In the fall of 1848 a number of gentlemen, of whom among the active workers were Canton Smith and Joseph J. Baxter, started the enterprise of supplying the more thickly settled portion of the village with good spring water for domestic use. For that purpose they took the water from a large spring situated between Ransom and Bostwick street, a few rods north of Fountain, from which flowed a lively creek down Fountain street. The pipes were the old fashioned pump logs—pine logs of about a foot in diameter, with three inch bore. The boring of the logs was done by Lucius A. Thayer, who fitted an auger especially for that purpose, and operated it by water power in one of the factories above Bridge street between the canal and the river. The pointing and fitting of the logs was done by hand by a ship carpenter. A square curb made of two inch oak plank was sunk at the spring. The trench in which the logs were laid was at no point more than three feet in depth. The piping was completed that fall from the spring down Fountain street to Ionia, thence to the National Hotel on Monroe street. In the following year the pipes were extended to the foot of Monroe, when it was found that the company had as many customers as that spring would supply. Meantime application was made to the Legislature for an act of incorporation, which was passed April 2, 1849, constituting George Coggeshall, Thompson Sinclair, Charles Shepard, Canton Smith, James M. Nelson, and their successors and assigns, a body corporate, to be known as "The President and Directors of The Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company," with a capital of not to exceed \$30,000. The purpose of the organization was to be that of "conducting a plentiful supply of pure wholesome water to said village, for the use of the inhabitants of said village, and to supply reservoirs for extinguishing fires." The charter provided that the supply should "be obtained from the springs of water in and about said village, from Coldbrook, from the lake or lakes from which it has its source, or either of them, and from no other source." This charter was very comprehensive in the powers which it granted to the company, giving the right to enter upon and use streets, lands and

springs in and about the village, as might be requisite for its legitimate work, and moreover its franchises were given substantially in perpetuity. This latter point was determined in 1887 through a decision of the Superior Court, affirmed by the State Supreme Court, in a suit wherein the city attempted to restrain and enjoin the Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company from further laying of water pipes within the city. The decree of the courts was in favor of the Hydraulic Company.

The Hydraulic Company's charter was drawn by Solomon L. Withey, who obtained some valuable hints for its ground work from the famous charter of the Manhattan Company of New York. Mr. Withey became a member of the company, and its first meeting was held June 20, 1849, at which time its organization was completed by the election of officers. Canton Smith was its first President, and its stock books were opened for subscription June 22, 1849. Having reached the limit of its supply, while the demand was steadily increasing, the company began to look about for more water. This they obtained from springs a little south of Wealthy avenue and east of Jefferson, laying logs from that locality to Fulton street, and thence toward the river. They then had a fairly adequate supply for the residents along their lines, and that portion of the business part of the town west of Division and south of Pearl street. But the city continued to grow, while the springs did not, and more water must be had. The company went still further south and gathered the outflow from several springs on what was called the "Penney eighty."

About 1854 Christoph Kusterer and John Mangold began to use the large spring between Bridge and Hastings, a little east of Ottawa street, for domestic use. Previously, at a very early day, a portion of the stream from that spring had been carried down Bridge street to a watering trough in front of the Bridge Street House, which for years made an excellent watering place for horses. In the summer of 1855 the Council gave permission to the proprietors of the Bridge Street House and Western Hotel to lay pipes from the spring mentioned for their own use. Kusterer & Mangold, under a franchise obtained in 1859 from the Council, after having constructed a reservoir in which they collected the waters from this and other contiguous springs, laid pump logs down Bridge street and through Kent alley to Lyon street; also to and along by the buildings on the west side of Canal street, as far south as Huron, and down Canal street to

near Pearl, giving to the residents thus reached a fair supply of excellent water for domestic use. Neither they nor the Hydraulic Company had sufficient pressure to carry water above the second floors of buildings even on the lower levels. Only wooden pipes or logs were used until 1857, when upon the first paving of Monroe street, the Hydraulic Company laid a small iron main down that thoroughfare.

In 1864 Amos Roberts, Warren P. Mills, James Lyman and Joseph Penney became stockholders in the Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company. The total stock subscription October 29 of that year was \$24,800. In 1870 the water rights of the Kusterer & Mangold Company were by mutual arrangement merged in those of the Hydraulic Company. In 1872 the company undertook the construction of a deep reservoir upon ground purchased of Mr. Penney toward the southeastern part of the city, in the hope of greatly increasing its supply. This was a large brick curb with a cast-iron shoe at the bottom, sunk to a depth of about thirty feet. The water from that source was of excellent quality, and though not abundant in quantity, enabled this company largely to extend the distribution. Not much addition was made to the water resources until 1886, when the company procured a site near the east bank of the river, north of the city, where this company sank a well and established a pumping-house station. The well curb is of brick, twenty feet in diameter, and about the same depth, and coated with cement outside and in, so that the inflow is at the bottom. It is fed by spring water from the high lands adjacent, where are fine springs and spring brooks. The pump house is supplied with one compound and one high pressure engine, and two boilers, five feet in diameter and sixteen feet long; four-inch flues, sixty-four in each. The pumping capacity is estimated at 3,000,000 gallons daily.

Warren P. Mills, from 1864 up to the time of his death in 1868, was collector and principal business manager of the company. After that time Robert I. Shoemaker was Superintendent of the pipe system.

The Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company has not increased, technically, the original capital stock of \$30,000, but has issued stock certificates to a large amount, for enlarging and improving the works. Up to the end of 1888 the company laid about fifteen miles of iron mains, from six to twelve inches in diameter,

and displaced all but three or four miles of the old wood and small pipes. The company also erected at the corner of Clinton and Newberry streets a stand pipe, 100 feet high and 20 feet in diameter. This was made of steel boiler plate, half an inch thick at the base and a quarter of an inch thick at the top. The officers of the company in 1888 were: Moses R. Crow, President; John E. More, Vice-President and Secretary; David A. Crow, Treasurer, and Robert I. Shoemaker, Superintendent.

The Foreclosure.

On February 12th, 1892, a bill of complaint for foreclosure was filed in the United States Circuit Court for the Western District of Michigan by the American Loan and Trust Company of Massachusetts against the officers of the Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company, and on April 25, 1893, Mr. Thomas J. O'Brien was appointed Receiver by the Court. The company has been operated by the Receiver ever since, and the Receiver has been able to do little or nothing in taking care of the debts of the company; it is hopelessly insolvent. Since it went into the hands of a Receiver no improvements have been made in the service; only by strict economy has the Receiver been able to pay operating expenses.

At the last session of the Legislature (1905) a bill was passed repealing the Act of 1849 incorporating the Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company and providing for the allowance and payment of the claims of the company against the city for the value of its tangible property. Negotiations are pending (1905) for a settlement of the claims, but a resort to the courts may be necessary before the Hydraulic Company settles its affairs with the city, but undoubtedly in the near future the plant of the Hydraulic Company will be absorbed by the city and the two systems united.

The present (1905) officers of the Hydraulic Company are: David A. Crow, President; John E. More, Vice-President and Secretary, and Cornelius Marsman, Treasurer.

The City Water Works.

Prior to 1874 the main reliance of the city for water was upon the Grand Rapids Hydraulic Company's works. That company's

system was chiefly for supplying water for residences, stores and other buildings. The supply for city uses procured from that source was small, although many reservoirs at street corners were fed therefrom. It was inadequate for great emergencies; in case of fire the pressure furnished was not sufficient to carry large quantities much above the ground floors of buildings. Soon after two or three disastrous fires, in 1870, the citizens began to discuss the necessity of an ample water supply under the full control of the city. At a public meeting a resolution was adopted to the effect that, "We need a better water supply, and are able to have it." In the spring of 1871 a Council committee was appointed to investigate and report as to sources of supply, and plan of distribution. J. L. Pillsbury, a hydraulic engineer of Boston, was called, and in company with resident engineers, made an examination of the springs, streams and lakes, in and near the city. His report was substantially in favor of using Reeds Lake, and of a system of iron pipes for the distribution. The discussion was continued without arriving at a definite decision for two or three years. In the spring of 1873, Peter Hogan of Albany, N. Y., was called in, and another examination made. Mr. Hogan, in an elaborate report, recommended the construction of a reservoir on the hill, the use of cemented wrought iron pipes, and the utilization of the waters of Carrier Creek, Coldbrook and Lamberton Creek, as the necessities of the city might require. No immediate steps were taken, but the disastrous fire of July 13, in that year, north of Bridge street, again aroused the people to the need of decisive action. A Board of Public Works had been created for the city, by an act passed in March, 1873, under whose control the subject of water supply and the construction of the necessary works was placed, after a general plan should have been submitted to the Council. The Board in July submitted the plan of Mr. Hogan, with the recommendation that \$250,000 be raised for that purpose, which was submitted to popular vote and adopted. The financial panic of that year delayed the work somewhat, but pipes were purchased, and before the first of December about two miles were laid down in Bridge, Canal and Monroe streets, and connected with a small reservoir belonging to C. C. Comstock, on the brow of the hill, near Newberry street. Thus a temporary supply of water was obtained, adding considerably to the means for extinguishing

fires. In the spring of 1874 work was resumed, and in that year about eleven miles of the banded wood pipe known as the Wyckoff patent pipe was laid. The site for a reservoir, comprising about five and one-half acres, was purchased, and the reservoir constructed at a total cost of \$54,082.71. A site for the pumping house, on the bank of the river at the mouth of Coldbrook, was also purchased, and the building erected that year. This ground includes five lots, and has 250 feet front on Canal by 186 feet on Coldbrook street. The choice of this site gave, in addition to the control of the water in the creeks above mentioned, access to Grand River, rendering it certain that in no event would the city ever be short of water as good as the river would afford.

The works, as constructed, combine the reservoir and direct pressure systems; the pumps work directly into the mains; all surplus water passes into the reservoir, which is only drawn upon when the pumps are not running, or in case of emergency. The reservoir is on top of the bluff, at the head of Livingston and Mason streets, occupying an area of three and one-fourth acres. It was built by T. C. Brooks and A. C. Sekell, contractors, under the superintendence of Assistant Engineer William Thornton. The pumping house, erected at the mouth of Coldbrook Creek, is cruciform, 75 by 97 feet in extreme dimensions, and, except a two-story front, one story high. The chimney is 100 feet high. It rests upon solid rock. Robert Hilton and Robert Davidson were the contractors. The original pumping engines were designed by Demetrius Turner, and constructed by Butterworth & Lowe, of Grand Rapids. The river water being considered unfit for use in summer, resort was had to Coldbrook and Carrier Creeks, near their junction, about 1,900 feet east of the pumping works. The distribution at first included about twelve miles of pipe—about two miles being of cast iron, and the rest of wood (Wyckoff patent). The iron pipe was laid by Charles Peterson, and the Wyckoff pipe by T. B. Farrington and H. A. Branch. The reservoir pressure is sufficient to throw water over any building on the lower levels of the city.

Work Done in 1874.

Work done in 1874 on the city water works cost upward of \$260,000, of which about \$118,000 was for the pipe system. A published statement showed at the end of that year 10,389 feet

of iron pipe laid, and 56,262 feet of Wyckoff pipe—about 12.7 miles in all. This Wyckoff wood pipe was made by turning from the logs the outside sapwood, then boring out the center to the requisite sizes, which varied from four to sixteen inches. The pipe was then wound spirally with strong hoop iron, three thicknesses, at a distance of about three inches between coils, and over all was put a coat of liquefied asphalt, rendering it impervious to water and air. These pipes were kept in use about fourteen years, doing good service under strong pressure.

The work during the year 1875, in addition to laying of pipes in the streets, included a pipe across the river for supplying the west side, and the purchase of ground for, and the construction of a settling basin, the latter being located on Coldbrook, just above the crossing of the Grand Trunk railroad track, where it is joined by Carrier Creek. On the first of January, 1876, the city had 99,668 feet of water mains laid. Attached to these were 199 public and several private hydrants, and 107 stop valves. The engineer estimated the cost of the works up to that time at about \$341,000. During 1876, about three and a half miles of water mains were added (17,766 lineal feet), and thirty-six hydrants. The amount expended upon the works that year was \$29,328. In April, 1878, City Surveyor Sekell made a test trial of the pumping engine at the water works. The average steam pressure during the trial was 34 pounds. Water was taken directly from the twenty-inch supply main leading from the settling basin. The test showed a result of 25,483,915 pounds raised one foot for every hundred pounds of wood, or about two and a half times that amount for every hundred pounds of coal. The pump delivery was 97.82 gallons at each revolution, the piston having a stroke of six feet. A duplicate pumping machine was purchased which cost \$11,200.

From 1878 onward for several years very little progress was made in improving the city water works, the chief labor and outlay being for their care and preservation. September 2, 1880, after a heavy fall of rain, occurred a serious disaster to the force-main, which is the pipe leading from the pumping house to the reservoir. A portion of the end leading up the sand hill was undermined, only a few rods below the reservoir, through the washing out of the sand by the storm, and between 300 and 400 feet of the main was carried out. This was of the Wyckoff pipe,

16 inches in diameter; thus broken up into its original sections of eight or ten feet in length. In repairing, this was replaced with iron pipe. Various efforts were made to obtain funds to procure an increase of water supply. A proposition submitted for a loan of \$100,000, July 24, 1883, was defeated by a majority of 430 votes against it. Another for \$300,000, July 7, 1885, was defeated by an adverse majority of 515 votes. April 5, 1886, a proposition for a loan of \$75,000 was likewise defeated. December 14, 1886, a proposition for a loan of \$500,100 met with 1,104 adverse majority. Still another effort for a loan of \$250,000 was voted down, December 6, 1887, the majority against it being 1,095. But in the following year there came a great change in public opinion, and on the 7th of August, 1888, the electors of the city voted—yeas, 2,799, nays 946—in favor of procuring by loan \$150,000 to extend the mains and improve the water supply. Bonds to that amount were issued, and from this sale \$168,248.35 was realized. Contract was made for 31 miles of pipe, and 13 miles were laid before the end of 1888. Other improvements made to the water system included a filtering crib in the center of the river, with a pipe from the crib to the pumping-house well; also a new boiler-house. A very important item in the water works system was the cast iron main, 16 inches in diameter and 600 feet long, laid across the river in 1886, near the pumping station. This took the place of an earlier and smaller one which had become valueless.

Improvements.

The Legislature at the session of 1889 passed an act authorizing the city to borrow a sum not exceeding \$80,000, issuing bonds therefor, to substitute iron pipe for the Wyckoff wooden pipe, for the erection of a standpipe and for other improvements of the water works system. In accordance with a vote of the Common Council, bonds to the amount of \$80,000 were issued, which were sold at a premium and the proceeds applied as designated in the act—the more important improvements being the replacing of the wood pipe with iron, the extension of the mains, the erection of a standpipe, and the construction of the filtering beds in the channel of Grand River nearly opposite the pumping house. The plans and work involved the abandonment of Coldbrook and Carrier creeks, as sources of supply, the great growth

of the city in that direction having contaminated their waters; and with them the settling basin also went out of the use for which it was made.

After those improvements the status of the City Water Works system was represented by F. A. Twamley, Secretary of the Board of Public Works, as follows:

Water supply: Grand River through three gravel filtering beds, built in excavations in solid rock in center of the river, and below the river bottom. Sizes of filter beds: No. 1, 8 by 10 feet; No. 2, 6 by 104 feet; No. 3, 40 by 460 feet, with galleries below and conduit 3 by 3 feet in size from galleries to pump well on bank of river. Pumping to reservoir for low service; pumping to standpipe for high service.

Pumping machinery: Daily capacity, 12,000,000 gallons. For low service, horizontal direct acting condensing pump with 33 inch steam and 20 inch water cylinder of 72 inch stroke, made by Eagle Iron Works, Detroit, capacity 5,000,000 gallons. One horizontal direct acting condensing pump with 33 inch steam and 15 inch water cylinder of 72 inch stroke, made by Butterworth & Lowe, Grand Rapids, capacity 3,000,000 gallons. High service: One duplex compound condensing pump with 18 inch and 30 inch steam, and 16 inch water cylinder, 24 inch stroke, made by Smith, Vaile & Co., Dayton, Ohio, capacity 2,500,000 gallons. One Gordon and Maxwell duplex high pressure condensing pump with 20 inch steam cylinders and 12 inch water cylinders, 18 inch stroke, to be used as an auxiliary pump, daily capacity 1,500,000 gallons. Pumping machinery and force mains of high and low pressure interchangeable.

Distributing reservoir: Capacity, 6,000,000 gallons. In excavation and embankment 196 feet in diameter at the bottom, 271 feet at the top; twenty-five feet deep, with twenty feet of water. The bank is mostly of sand, with puddle in the center along the natural surface and over the bottom. The bank is twelve feet wide on top with an inner slope of one and a half to one, and an outer of two to one. The inner slope is paved with one foot of cobble stones laid on one foot of concrete, except the upper two feet of the slope, which has six inches of cobbles set in gravel. The bottom has an eight-inch cobble stone pavement on eight inches of concrete. The flow line is 177 feet above the river. The reservoir has never leaked. The sixteen-inch force main and

twenty-inch effluent pipe are carried under the bank, enclosed in masonry piers. The force main ends in a mass of masonry and the effluent pipe begins in a small masonry well, both at the foot of the inner slope.

Standpipe: Of iron, capacity 397,000 gallons; thirty feet in diameter and seventy-five feet high, on a substantial masonry foundation.

Distribution: Mains 59 miles in length. All cast iron except four miles of wood, which are shortly to be relaid with cast iron. Two cast iron submerged mains cross the river, 12 and 16 inches in size. Services—lead. Taps—2,568. Meters—Worthington, Crown, Ball & Fitts duplex, 400. Hydrants—Mathews, Galvin Mathews, Ludlow, and Lowry, 604. Valves—Galvin & Eddy, 412. Average consumption—2,716,736 gallons daily. Pressure—70 pounds low service, 35 pounds high service.

Cost.

Cost of entire works, \$715,885.52. Debt, \$612,000; \$382,000 at 8 per cent., and \$230,000 at 5 per cent. Annual operating expense, \$22,084.44. Annual revenue, \$41,838.66. No revenue from the city.

In 1890 a stand pipe of wrought iron, 30 feet in diameter and 75 feet high, was built on a lot purchased for that purpose next to the reservoir.

In 1893 a subsidence basin was excavated in the rock bottom of the river to a depth below the bottom of the pump-well, with walls built from the river bottom to a point above the surface of the ground about the station. The basin was built with a partition wall through the center longitudinally, so that one side can be cut out of service whenever it becomes necessary to remove sediment from it, by closing gates, leaving the other side open for use. The basin is covered with a roof to prevent dust or foreign material from getting into the water, as well as to protect the public against injury.

The basin was calculated to dimensions admitting a flow of 20,000,000 gallons daily, with water moving so slowly as to allow all sand to precipitate.

The same year a larger conduit than the old one was found essential, and plans were adopted for excavating a new one

which extended from the subsidence basin to the intake. The sides of the conduit were lined up with masonry and an arch of stone work built; the arch being covered with concrete masonry. This conduit has an area of cross-section of twenty-five square feet, length of same being 274 feet. In connection with this work was the extension of the Coldbrook and culvert across the pump house grounds to the river. This extension was about 200 feet long. The river rock bed was cleared off, stone abutments built thereon upon a footing of concrete which extended entirely across the work. The last 100 feet toward the river was plastered with cement mortar one inch thick, making the bottom where it passed over the new conduit and for a considerable distance each way as tight as a cistern. This arrangement placed the outfall of the creek culvert below the conduit, in the rapid current of the river. In addition to the items mentioned there was a large quantity of earth deposited between the retaining wall and the subsidence basin and around the culvert.

In January, 1892, a Gaskill pump was purchased by the city at a cost of \$48,000. Owing to the quantity of sand drawn through the old intake, the work was not wholly satisfactory, but since the new intake and subsidence basin have been in use the pump has given satisfactory work.

For the year ending April 30th, 1894, 887,839,831 gallons of water were pumped into the stand pipe.

To meet the continually increasing consumption of water, the board in 1895 erected a fifteen million Triple Expansion, High Duty Nordberg Pumping Engine, which when installed, together with the Gaskill Pumping Engine, transferred to the hill service, was able to furnish a daily supply of 23 million gallons; a quantity anticipating the city's demands for a number of years, leaving what is known as the Butterworth Pumps (combined capacity 10 million gallons) as a reserve. The large pumping engine was installed September 5th, 1895.

To economically distribute the quantity thus used, it was necessary that an additional force main be placed on the hill service, remote sections of which were for a time poorly supplied, as well as to increase the standpipe to give additional pressure on that service, and a large main was laid to that section of the low service where the supply was inadequate. These required ex-

penditures were necessary to supply the territory that was added to the city in 1891.

Because of extremely cold weather in the winters of 1898-99 many water mains were frozen. The following summer the mains which gave the most trouble were lowered.

In 1898 the City commenced a policy of putting in meters for metering the water to residences. It was expected that this would result in reducing the amount of water pumped. Each year some additional meters have been added.

Report of Experts.

In 1899 the City employed two water experts of New York, Allen Hazen and Samuel M. Gray, to examine the water works of the City and the conditions of the City and surrounding territory and report thereon. On December 6, 1899, these experts reported: That the source of supply was ample in quantity, but that it was contaminated by sewage and manufacturing wastes, which rendered the water unsuitable for domestic use. The experts also reported that there was an insufficient pressure of water for fire protection.

The experts also considered the possible sources from which water could be obtained; the Bailey Springs, Lake Michigan, Little Muskegon River above Newaygo, Muskegon River near Hersey, the small Lakes northeast of the City in Kent County, the water from driven wells, Thornapple River, and Grand River. As a result of their investigation and study they recommended Grand River as a source of supply and that the water be taken from the river above the Soldiers' Home and that it be filtered by sand filtration. The experts also recommended the improvement of the water works at a cost of \$1,426,000.

The experts reported that a sufficient quantity of water to supply the City could not be obtained from the Bailey Springs; that Lake Michigan offered an unlimited supply of good, pure water suitable for a domestic supply without being filtered, but that to obtain water from Lake Michigan would cost over \$4,000,000. They reported that the cost of obtaining water from Little Muskegon River would amount to \$4,000,000; that the Kent County lakes could not furnish an adequate supply. They reported that they could not recommend driven wells as a means of supply.

They also reported, in substance, that the Thornapple River possessed few, if any, advantages over Grand River as a source of supply for the City.

The cost of the different projects, as summarized, was as follows: Lake Michigan project, \$4,144,566; from the Lakes to Kent County, \$4,223,961; from Muskegon River, \$3,975,861; the Thornapple project, \$2,733,375; Grand River project, \$2,530,364.

In the year ending in April, 1900, 910 meters were set in the City, making the total number in use at the end of that year 2,103. That year showed a decrease in water consumption of over 1,000,000 gallons a day.

Break in the Reservoir.

Early in the morning of July 2, 1900, the City reservoir burst its walls to the south at the head of Livingston street and poured its contents of 6,000,000 gallons with a tremendous roar to the south and east and moved away nearly everything in its path. The pumping station had sent too much water into the reservoir. Early in the morning just after daybreak two newsboys delivering their morning papers discovered the water running over the bank and alarmed the neighborhood, but within about twenty minutes a break in the bank let out the flood which swept down the hill east to Coldbrook creek, which was soon swollen to the size of a great river. Houses and sidewalks were overturned and wrecked. Trees and telephone poles were torn out of the earth. Newberry street, Coit avenue, Clancy street, and Bradford street for many rods were torn up and completely wrecked. The residence of Jacob Bolhae at No. 481 N. Lafayette street, with its sleeping inmates, was carried to the Grand Trunk Railway track. The residence of Mrs. McIntyre at No. 200 Coit avenue was pierced clear through with a telephone pole. The house of William Cooper at 225 Clancy street was carried away and overturned. Mr. and Mrs. Cooper were carried away by the flood and Mrs. Cooper was severely injured by its violence. No lives were lost by the accident, but several were severely injured. The loss in property was estimated at nearly \$100,000.00.

In the year 1902-03 two new boilers were installed at the pumping station at a cost of \$3,500 and a steam header at a cost of \$5,149.32. Commencing with January 1, 1903, an annual

charge of \$2.00 per year was made against all service supplied with meters and the minimum for metered water was placed at \$7.00 per year.

Water Works Extension.

At the spring election in 1903 \$170,000 was voted for water works extension. This year the number of meters was increased to 2,766. This year also a Tell-Tale was put in service between the reservoir and the pumping station at a cost of \$1,440.68. By this instrument the exact height of the water in the reservoir can be ascertained at any time and a threatened outbreak like that of July 2, 1900, avoided.

In the winter of 1903-04 many mains in the City were frozen and for several weeks large districts in various parts of the City were without service.

Artesian Wells.—Besides the eight deep wells sunk in this vicinity in efforts to establish the manufacture of salt, a considerable number have been bored to procure water for domestic and factory uses. In most of these flowing veins have been struck, at depths varying between 150 and 325 feet, with pressure sufficient to elevate the water a considerable distance above the ground; in some cases to a height of 30 feet in localities not far above the river level. The Butterworth well, started to procure salt, was subsequently used for a time to furnish medicinal baths.

In the spring of 1873, William T. Powers put down a well in the Arcade under his opera house, and at a depth of 304 feet, procured a fine flowing stream. He put in tubing and constructed a fountain, where thousands of passers by take refreshing draughts daily. An analysis of the water shows it free from organic matter, and in that sense perfectly pure, while it carries about 157 grains to the gallon of mineral agents in solution, and is deemed excellent for its medicinal properties. Its temperature is agreeable, and its taste not unpleasant.

At the Phoenix Furniture Factory, a well was sunk in the spring of 1883. Here was produced a stream flowing about 2,000 barrels daily, with a pressure furnishing a head of about 38 feet. Its depth is 168 feet. The water is useful for different purposes about the factory, and is deemed good for drinking, having

a slight mineral taste. Two years later, another well was bored, on South Front street at Wallin's Tannery. This went down 151 feet, and from it the water flowed to a height of 30 feet, clear, pure and cold. Soon afterward a well was drilled at the Eagle Hotel, from which water pronounced good as a beverage came up in abundance. In 1886, in the Widdicomb Block, a bore 210 feet deep struck apparently the same vein that was reached at the Eagle Hotel.

In 1888 was put down a well by the northeast corner of the Hermitage block, at the junction of Canal and Bridge streets, from which the water came up in a rapid current from a depth of 323 feet, through a six-inch tube, and with pressure sufficient to carry it several feet above the ground. This water was strongly impregnated with mineral substances, acids and carbonates. It was not palatable for drinking. This well cost \$1,194.40. The flow at first was at the rate of 160 gallons per minute, or about 7,432 barrels daily.

January 15, 1887, a company was organized in this city with the avowed purpose, as one of them expressed it, of "going for salt, coal petroleum, gas or China." In other words, their object was to sink an experimental test well, to ascertain the character of the geological structure underlying the town, and to determine the question whether or not oil, inflammable gas, salt, coal or other valuable substance could be found available for profitable use or manufacture. They started with the intention of putting the well down 3,000 feet, or reach Trenton rock, if necessary to the accomplishment of their object. Upward of fifty prominent business citizens invested in stock of this association, of which the capital was placed at \$10,000. The following directors were chosen: Freeman Godfrey, John L. Shaw, William T. Powers, Robert B. Woodcock, Adolph Leitelt, William Widdicomb, and James K. Johnston—President, Freeman Godfrey; Vice President, J. L. Shaw; Secretary and Treasurer, William Widdicomb.

The contract for sinking the well was let to Noble & Co., who at once entered upon the work. At the depth of 240 feet there was a flow of fresh water. At 452 feet the water was cased off. From that down to 1,205 feet the drilling was mostly dry and through hard strata. Then came sand rock with a flow of strong salt water. At 1,500 feet there were traces of oil and gas. The

flow increased until at 2,200 feet it burned at the mouth of the well, with a bluish flame four feet in length; and the quantity of gas continued to increase until strong salt water came in at about 2,220 feet and drowned it out. At 2,300 feet boring was suspended and the well cased with 4½ inch tube, internal diameter. After this the drilling was continued to 2,340 and there stopped, the bore having become clogged, leaving the detached drill at or near the bottom. This well was sunk at a point near where Godfrey avenue comes to the railroad track. It is commonly called the Godfrey well, or the "Deep Well."

Sewerage.—The original charter of the city invested the Common Council with "full power and authority to construct, repair and preserve sewers and drains." There was at that time abundant need of such work, but the city did not fully wake up to a realization of that fact during the first three or four years. The first work was done sparingly and economically. Some of the early sewers consisted simply of lines of box pipes made of plank put together in square form, and of various inside dimensions from six to twelve inches. But about 1855, when grading began in earnest, permanent materials for sewerage, and more systematic methods, were found necessary. The first brick sewer was laid down in Monroe street when that thoroughfare was paved with cobblestone in 1856; previous to which time efforts at drainage had been limited to wooden pipes, open ditches, and cheaply constructed culverts at places where spring rivulets crossed the streets. Short sewers or drains were put in about 1857 at the foot of Canal and Bridge streets and Crescent avenue, and one of greater length from Washington street toward the river. The work proceeded without much system until about 1865. In the early part of that year, what was called a city grade bench was established. It was made of a large granite boulder, appropriately marked and sunk in the ground at the southwest corner of the triangular park in which stands the Soldiers' Monument. This was adopted as a starting point from which to establish grades, and thereafter the fixing of grades of sewers was determined with reference thereto. Thus was established a general uniformity of descent and flowage, as near as might be, through these conduits. The slopes of the east part of the city are such as to make this system of drainage most excellent and well-nigh perfect. The trunk sewers made since that

date from the vicinity of Washington and Jefferson, and in Fulton, Monroe, Fountain and Ionia, Crescent avenue, Bridge, the alley between Canal and Kent, and also in South Division street, all constructed of brick, are large and expensive. They are laid at a depth sufficient for the drainage of buildings, cellars and basements adjacent, and a small fee is exacted of the property holder for each connection with a sewer. On the west side also are several large conduits of considerable length, especially that in West Bridge street, and the main trunk coming down from the northward across Bridge street a little east of the railroad track and curves to the river below, where formerly ran a brook. At the west line of the city is a flowage of considerable volume through a large open ditch, going out southward, which will some day need transformation into a covered sewer. Being so nearly level, the outflow of drainage on that side is rather sluggish; yet, the sewerage is generally good and efficient. Considerable difficulty has been encountered in the matter of the disposal of sewerage into the river. From the foot of Lyon street down to near the steamboat landing, a large, arched culvert receives the contents of several trunk sewers, and conducts them below. Yet there has often been complaints of the offensive odors arising from the still water into which they discharge. The aggregate length of the sewers of the city in 1904 is given as follows:

	Miles.
Combined	119,128
Separate system	
Sanitary	12,726
Storm	11,619
Composed of the following:	
Brick	23,083
Vitrified pipe	118,120
Cement pipe	100
Wrought iron pipe	160
Cast iron pipe	224
Concrete sewer	1,392
Concrete-brick	394
Total	143,473

In connection with this system there are 2,434 manholes.

There are several water companies which for many years have

furnished water in bottles to the citizens of Grand Rapids. The Artic Spring Water Co. furnishes water from a spring in the hill side north of Bridge street, which has been used from the first settlement as a water supply for the neighborhood. There is also the Crystal Springs Water Company which obtains its supply from springs on the bank of Plaster Creek. The Ponce De Leon Water Company obtains its stock from springs a few miles southeast from the city. The Minnehaha Spring Water Company receives its supply from springs on West Bridge Street hill.

CHAPTER XIII.

GRAND RAPIDS FIRE DEPARTMENT.

When, in a city like Grand Rapids, there is an alarm of "Fire," and the various pieces of apparatus, polished until they look like myriads of mirrors, go rustling by, how few people who gaze thereon consider who were the men, or what were the amounts of money expended, that built up, from an unorganized mass of men and women fighting against a common enemy, so large and efficient a fire department.

For those who do care to know what lies back of that brilliant display of uniformed men, prancing steeds and glittering metal this chapter is written.

In the beginning and the beginning began July 12th, 1844, the Court House of Kent Co., a two story frame building located on what is now Fulton St. Park together with its contents valued in all at \$5,000.00 burned.

The next morning the "Enquirer" printed the following:

FIRE! FIRE!

The citizens of Grand Rapids are requested to meet at the Mansion House on Monday evening next, for the purpose of protecting themselves against fire.

Many Citizens.

This resulted in the construction by Wm. Peaslee, a local manufacturer, of a hand engine called "a tub." It consisted of a box five or six feet long, two and a half feet wide and fifteen inches deep, set upon four wheels perhaps thirty inches in diameter. In the bottom of the box was a force pump with no suction attachment leading outside. On either side attached to the pump handles was a brake of sufficient length for four men to work. From the pump was a short line of hose and a nozzle attached. In case of fire men dragged this little machine to the spot by ropes. A double line of men called the "bucket brigade" extended from the machine to the nearest water supply, one line passing up filled buckets and the other returning them empty. "Man the brakes" would be the order. Eight

men, four on each side, would rock the brakes and simultaneously the bucket brigade would pour a steady stream of water into the tub. Thus a stream of water could be thrown over a three story building.

In addition to the Bucket Brigade, Hook and Ladder Companies Nos. 1 and 2 were organized. These were unpaid un-uniformed volunteer men and their apparatus consisted of a few buckets, hooks and ladders. These were placed on a cart drawn by hand. The engine house, at the northeast corner of Kent and Crescent Ave., where the apparatus was stored cost \$60.00.

Following this Mr. Peaslee constructed another hand engine provided with double force pump and suction hose arranged to throw two streams at the same time. It took 16 men to operate it.

Feb. 22, 1849, the first school house built in District No. 1, northwest corner of Fulton and Barclay Sts., burned.

In 1849 the Wendell residence, situated on the northwest corner of Fulton and Lafayette Sts., occupied by Judge Mundy, burned together with nearly all of its contents. Within a week the following petition, the original of which is in the historical room of the Ryerson Library was presented to the village council:

To the Honorable Board of Trustees of the Village of Grand

Rapids:

The undersigned citizens of Grand Rapids would respectfully petition your honorable body to take immediate measures to procure for the village a good fire engine and other necessary apparatus for the extinguishment of fires.

Signed: C. H. Taylor, Wm. H. McConnell, L. N. Wade, Wm. Bemis, C. P. Calkins, C. W. Hathaway, S. F. Perkins, W. Woodward, Jas. M. Smith, Geo. F. Jones, E. B. Smith, Wm. L. Waring, Ira S. Hatch, W. P. Coggeshall, A. Roberts, J. T. Finney, W. D. Porter, G. C. Nelson, C. Smith, John C. Buchanan, W. N. Cook, W. H. Godfroy, Leonard Snyder, John Mathison, W. A. Richmond, T. W. Parry, John King, Jas. D. Lyon, Wm. W. Hatch, Jas. McCray, A. H. Proctor, A. B. Turner, Wm. H. Stewart, Alexander McColl, P. R. Jarvis, Chas. Burnhan, Cyrus Bennett, J. M. Stanly, Richard Sterling, John I. Ellis, Edward E. Sargeant, L. R. Atwater, Geo. Martin, R. W. Cole, George Fitch,

J. W. Peirce, F. H. Cuming, John W. Squier, A. H. Smith, T. Campau, J. M. Nelson, W. P. Mills, D. Burnett, Ben Haxton, J. Morresy, James Miller, John Clancy, Henry Martin, Wm. Shelton, G. Supernant, I. T. Sawthel, L. Covell, W. J. Wells, W. L. Coffinberry, H. Dean, W. A. Brown, J. J. Baxter, Henry R. Williams, John Bemis, Jas. Lyman, E. C. Putnam, D. McConnell, R. C. Luce, G. B. Rathbone, G. M. Mills, Barker and Almy, Alonzo Platt, R. I. Shoemaker, Geo. Kendall, J. Morrison, H. P. Gale, W. G. Henry, John Wescott, Sam'l Buchanan Sr., Michael Connolly, J. P. Hanchett, Jacob Barns, R. M. Collins, Wm. Haldum, Joseph Marion, Wm. T. Powers, Gains S. Dean, John F. Wyman, E. S. Marsh, B. S. Hanchett, P. H. Bowman, E. T. Nelson, John M. Connell, Wm. I. Blakeley, Baker Borden, Samuel Howland, Geo. Stevenson, A. W. Pike, Benjamin Teller, C. B. White, H. H. Ives, F. Everitt, H. S. Wartrous, A. X. Cary, J. W. Robbins, Daniel F. Tower, Chas. Shepard, L. Moore, John T. Holmes, Harry Eaton, William Clancy, B. Noble, H. K. Rose, H. C. Patten, J. L. Clements, Z. G. Winsor, Charles C. Grompe, J. W. Sligle, J. W. Wallace, T. H. Lyon.

Of this number D. McConnell, E. T. Nelson, Wm. T. Powers, George C. Nelson, W. N. Cook and A. W. Pike are the only ones living at the present writing.

As a result of the movement started by this petition a hand engine was purchased from Wm. Snook of Rochester, N. Y., together with one hundred and fifty feet of riveted hose, the total cost of engine and hose being eight hundrd and three dollars and fifty cents, which was paid for by popular subscription. While awaiting the coming of the apparatus early in the fall of 1849 Alert Fire Co. No. 1 was organized with the following members: Charles H. Taylor, Solomon O. Kingsbury, John Clancy, Wm. D. Roberts, Daniel McConnell, Frank N. Godfroy, William H. Almy, Thos. W. Parry, Wilder D. Foster, Ira S. Hatch, Benjamin Haxton, Geo. H. White, William Clancy, Harvey K. Rose, James W. Sligh, T. S. Rock, Justin M. Stanly, William N. Cook, George C. Fitch, John C. Buchanan, Charles Trompe, William B. Renwick, M. Sparlin, Ruben Wheeler, Samuel F. Perkins, Robert M. Collins, Jacob Barnes, C. W. McKenzie. Of this company Charles H. Taylor was elected foreman.

Dec. 17, 1849, the hand engine arrived. It could throw five barrels of water per minute over the highest building in Mon-

Father of Charles Sligh

roe St. It was stored in the school house on Prospect Hill, southwest corner of Ottawa and Pearl, Jan. 2, 1850, Alert Co. No. 1 drew it to the residence of Ranson C. Luce, now 35 and 37 Monroe St., and there extinguished a blaze.

Jan. 14, 1850, the Catholic Chapel, southeast corner Monroe and Ottawa Sts., erected in 1834 by Richard Godfroy burned. Mrs. and Miss Kilroy, mother and sister of the priest, perished in the fire.

Jan. 15, 1850, Hook and Ladder No. 1 was organized with the following members: Foreman, C. B. White; Assistant Foreman, David Burnet; Members, Wm. I. Blakely, Robert Hilton, Wm. Dickinson, Pliny Smith, Benjamin Luce, Byron Morton, Harry Ives, Alridge Pelton, Godfrey Gill, Isaac Nichols.

Later in Jan., 1850, Protective Fire Co., No. 2, was organized with the following members: Foreman, Dudley Handley; Assistants, Darwin B. Lyon and Daniel Devendorf; Secretary, S. Y. Sterling; Members, James N. Davis, Eugene E. Winsor, Alfred A. Tracy, Gray Martindale, T. H. Penny, Ed. Lyon, John H. Withey, John H. Slack, Charles McConnel, J. A. Smith, James T. Sargent, Thos. Sargent, James Lochlin, and Charles F. Moore.

The hook and ladder companies of those days differed greatly from the truck companies of today. There were ladders and also hooks which resembled pike poles varying in length from ten to twenty feet long. Upon the ends of these poles were stout hooks for tearing off shingles, making holes in buildings, etc. These were loaded upon a cart which was hauled by hand.

Some time previous to Jan., 1850, but the writer is unable to determine just when there was organized, on the West Side of Grand River, a company known as Cataract Co. No. 3. Among its members were Elisha Brace, Henry Clay, Fredrick Rice, Duncan Stocking and John Watson. But it grew until there were about forty. The members assessed themselves one dollar apiece and bought the model which Mr. Peaslee made when he began the manufacture of tub engines. It was quite like the one used on the East Side by the bucket brigade in 1844. Feb. 25, 1850, Cataract Co. reorganized and became Wolverine Co., No. 3, with the following members: Foreman, Silas Hall; Assistant, Wilson Jones; Secretary, Joseph Penny Jr.; Members, Henry G. Stone, Joseph Penny Jr., Leonard Covell, Wilson Jones, Silas Hall, Wm. A. Hyde, Baker Borden, Loren M.

Page and Wm. K. Wheeler. There were some changes in the Company. In July Wm. A. Hyde was made secretary, and he in turn was succeeded by E. P. Camp and he by Elias Hall. In August, 1850, Wilson Jones was made foreman and served for three years when he was succeeded by Silas Hall, and he was followed by James D. Robinson. In 1857 Elisha O. Stevens was foreman.

On the northwest corner of Front and First streets Elisha Turner gave the use of a lot for an engine house. Thereon was built by popular subscription and volunteer labor a one-story wooden building, 18x24 feet. The Wolverine Company established themselves there. They were the most prominent men of the West Side. They abstained from drunkenness and so conducted themselves that they were ever remembered with feelings of pride. Their engine, which was a hand engine made either by Mr. Peasley or obtained from Rochester, still retained the name of Cataract No. 3. It took from twenty to thirty men to "man the brakes."

Many things were needed which the village council would not purchase, hence in 1850 the custom of holding a Fireman's Ball was inaugurated for the purpose of raising money. The custom continued for about forty years.

Dec. 16, 1851, C. W. Taylor's tannery at Coldbrook burned with a loss of \$10,000, also the engine house on Prospect Hill. April 8, 1853, John Westcott's residence on lot 2, block 15, Campau plat, where the Tracy block now stands, burned. Jan. 15, 1854, the sawmills of H. S. Wartrous and David Caswell on Mill St., just below the bridge burned.

The department now consisted of seventy-three unpaid, un-uniformed members in three companies, three hand-engines, three hose carts, two hundred and fifty feet of hose, a few ladders and no buckets. Charles H. Taylor, Foreman of Alert No. 1, was the Foreman or Chief.

On the East Side no engine houses were owned by the village rooms for the engines up to this time, having been leased. Prospect Hill school house was occupied at first, then quarters were rented in the rear basement of a wooden building which stood on the southwest corner of Monroe and Ottawa Sts.

In the autumn of 1854 the west half of lot 3, block 15, Campau Plat, on the south side of Monroe St., now known as 112

and 114 Monroe St., was purchased and an engine house erected there. It was the first engine house on the East Side and was built of brick by Isaac Leonard. This house was known as No. 1 engine house and so remained until No. 1 engine house, on Lagrave St., was built in 1868. This house was the home of Alert Co. No. 1.

No. 2 was located in a room on the corner of Fountain and Ionia Sts.

Feb. 10, 1855, the Bridge St. House burned with a total loss.

Feb. 5, 1856, Taylor's Coldbrook tannery burned a second time. Loss \$12,000.

In February, 1857, an act was passed by the State Legislature revising the city charter of Grand Rapids and giving the Common Council authority to create fire districts and organize fire companies. In accordance with this legislation the Common Council on July 30, 1859, passed an ordinance organizing the Fire Department of Grand Rapids. There were named a chief engineer with four assistants, two wardens for each ward, and firemen to each engine not exceeding fifty. Terms of office were at the pleasure and discretion of the Common Council. The service continued to be exclusively volunteer. An annual review, however, was instituted and caps, badges, and official uniforms were provided.

In 1857 fire losses amounted to over \$100,000. This consisted mostly of buildings on Canal, Monroe and Ottawa Sts. At the fire when these buildings burned Sept. 25, 1857, there were present the three hand engine companies: No. 1 from their station on Monroe St.; No. 2 from their station in some rented room on the corner of Ionia and Fountain Sts. and No. 3 or Wolverine Co. from their station on Front and First Sts., West Side. Soon No. 1 became exhausted and No. 2 became demoralized, while Wolverine, No. 3, worked on and on. Afterwards the ladies of the village gave them a beautiful silk banner. It is now in the possession of Charles Belknap. On one side is an oil painting of David Caswell, the foreman of the company. Also a picture of the Cataract hand engine. It is beautifully inscribed with an appropriate expression of their appreciation of the heroic efforts of the company.

The plaster mill owned by Hovey & Co. burned this year. There also occurred this year an event of unusual importance to

the fire laddies. They attended a firemen's tournament at Detroit. They went by steamboat from Grand Rapids to Lyons and there took the D. & M. R. R. train to Detroit. There were some fifty went, taking with them the "Cataract" hand engine and one of the hand hose carts and wearing their unique uniforms.

It was about this time that the engine house at the corner of Kent and Crescent avenue was built and No. 2 moved there from their old quarters on Fountain and Ionia. In February, 1858, Adrian Yates, O. C. Bush, A. H. Fowle, G. Collier, J. Jerman and J. Beeman organized a company called Young America No. 1. The life of this company was brief, but their work was well done.

1858. January 27, roofs burned from three stores at foot of Monroe street. March 22, two buildings next north of Lovett Block on Canal and row of buildings east on Pearl, to the Arcade burned. April 5, Bridge street bridge and two or three factories at the east end burned; loss \$24,000. November 9, the "Old Red Warehouse," on river bank, below Louis street, burned.

1859. February 7, nine buildings, including half a dozen stores, from Crescent avenue south, east side of Canal street, burned; loss \$30,000.

In 1859 Elisha Turner furnished the lot and money was raised by popular subscription for material, and Wolverine Company No. 3 built, nights after their day's work was done, the old No. 3 engine house which stands on Scribner street, and after being remodeled is now the West Side Ladies' Literary Club House. It took two or three years to build that firm, stanch structure, which may truly be called a labor of love. The second story was used as a hall and soon became the social center for the entire west side. The firemen gave balls and the citizens rented it and also gave balls. Few walls in this city have looked down on so much merriment, so much joy and so little sorrow. This condition of things continued until 1872, when Wolverine Company ceased to be, but before disbanding they gave to the city their lot, their building, their apparatus, reserving for themselves a few relics and pleasant memories of other days.

In 1860 the department was under the management of Benjamin B. Church and James Cavanaugh.

At about eight o'clock P. M., January 23, 1860, fire broke out in Porter & Sligh's store, in the Taylor & Barns block, located on the southeast corner of Lyon and Canal streets. This block was among the finest four-story brick structures in the city, and most of the county offices were located in the building. The fire soon extended to the wooden postoffice building across the Arcade, and both were totally destroyed, with the bulk of their contents. It was estimated that \$250,000 would not cover the losses, the most serious and irreparable of which were the papers and records burned in the county offices. A number of accidents occurred at this fire. Perhaps the most severe was by the falling of a plate of glass which struck the wrist of Wilson Jones, cutting to the bone and severing two cords. Mr. Jones was mounted upon a ladder holding the hose pipe. This mishap disabled him for nearly the entire summer. Mr. E. H. Cady sustained a painful injury in spraining and badly bruising his ankle and heel. Among those who met with less serious casualties were A. N. Norton, E. W. Dodge, L. E. Patten, and L. S. Scranton, register of deeds.

April 15, about \$15,000 worth of property on Canal and Kent streets burned, including nine store buildings between Latimer's and W. H. Godfroy's brick blocks, also two dwelling houses, one storehouse, one wagon shop and three barns. The firemen were promptly on the ground and worked nobly, but a stiff breeze was blowing, and it was only by great efforts that the further spread of the flames was prevented.

David Caswell and Geo. H. White had charge of the department during 1861.

In 1862 Adam Lawyer and Wm. Grove were the heads of the department.

Philip Edge and George R. Pierce were the heads of the department in 1863.

July 13, 1863, twenty-five wooden buildings, south of Bridge street, between Canal and Kent, burned.

In 1864 the department was under the management of George R. Pierce and Benjamin A. Harlan.

January 8, 1864, the office of the Daily Eagle was totally destroyed by fire. March 17, an early morning fire consumed eight wooden buildings in Exchange place and Pearl street; loss

\$10,000. August 7, Harvey P. Yale's house and other buildings burned; loss \$6,000.

In 1865 Josiah M. Cook and Charles Hilton were the heads of the department.

January 16, 1865, Comstock, Nelson & Co., furniture ware-rooms, on Canal street, burned; loss \$8,000. February 1, Comstock's pail factory burned; loss \$9,000. October 7, tannery of DeGraaf, Rademaker & Nyland burned; loss \$7,500.

The first steam fire engine purchased for use of the department arrived in town on March 19, 1865, and attracted much attention. It cost five thousand six hundred dollars, exclusive of freight charges, and was named the "David Caswell" in honor of a former chief of the department. Thomas Gibbons was its first engineer and George R. Pierce was the assistant. It was stationed in No. 2 engine house, corner of Kent and Crescent avenues, to take the place of the old hand engine. Three days after its arrival it was given a public test on Bridge and Monroe streets and fulfilled the expectations of its friends.

1866. Josiah M. Cook continued in charge of the department, assisted by Elliott Judd.

About two o'clock on the morning of May 1, 1866, citizens were awakened by the clangor of alarm bells and the shouts of firemen. Fire was discovered in the Union Hotel on Lyon street. A strong wind was blowing, which wafted flames and brands across Lyon street to Leppig's restaurant and the adjoining buildings. As yet no stream had been brought to play upon the flames, and the postoffice was seriously threatened. Water buckets were pressed into service, and the woodwork kept thoroughly drenched with water. The fire meantime crept slowly but surely towards the brick block situated on the corner of Lyon and Canal streets, built and owned by Mrs. Twamley. In a short time the rear of the block was ablaze, and in five minutes more the entire building was in flames. Communicating itself to the wooden building on the north, occupied by Smith & Perkins, wholesale and retail grocers, the fire fiend held this also in his grasp in an incredibly short space of time. There was a loud report and sudden glare as the flames communicated with the powder stored in Smith & Perkins' cellar; then the column of smoke disappeared, to give place almost instantly to a huge pillar of fire as the store of oil was reached.

This was a mighty conflagration, and owing to the headway gained before its discovery, and the alarming and the arrival of the fire companies, together with the adverse force of the wind against which they labored, it seemed for a time that everything east of the Canal must become a sacrifice to the fiery monarch. Firemen and citizens labored long and faithfully against overwhelming chances and were well-nigh disheartened, when lo! as though Heaven had looked in pity on the scene at last, rain began to fall, and to this circumstance was due the subjugation of the flames, and a prevention of a further spread of the disaster. The loss, which was shared by many, was estimated to be \$100,000. Many persons were more or less seriously burned in attempts to save their property.

Another fire of some magnitude, though small in comparison to the last, occurred May 31 of this year, starting in the block on Justice street known as the "Six Sisters," being six wood buildings exactly alike and owned by Ransom E. Wood. Fanned by a west wind, the entire block was enveloped in flames in twenty minutes from the time of the discovery of the fire, and thence communicating with the residence of T. W. Porter and Charles Dean, and other buildings on the south; these were also engulfed in the general havoc. The loss at this fire was about \$15,000, and fifteen families were turned into the street and their household goods for the most part destroyed. No. 1 hand engine threw the first stream of water; the steamer was on the ground and playing in a short time after the giving of the alarm.

During the year 1867 the department was managed by Wm. Hyde and James Paul.

May 31, 1867, occurred the third burning of Charles W. Taylor's tannery; loss \$12,000. A blaze October 11 caused a loss of \$8,000 at the corner of Monroe and Greenwich (now Ionia) streets. The promptness and perseverance of the firemen in this case saved a large amount of adjacent property.

Berkey Bros. & Co.'s office and finishing room, built across the Canal north of Bridge street, burned December 12, 1867; loss \$10,000.

1868. Wm. A. Hyde continued as chief of the department, with Benjamine F. Porter assistant.

Engine House No. 1 at 49 La Grave was built in 1868. It

was furnished with a one-horse, two-wheeled hose cart and hand engine. Warren Weatherby, Thomas O'Donohue, Arthur De-Wolf and Ed Stover were the foremen, who preceded Richard Roberts. In 1874 a chemical was added to take the place of the hand engine which was sold to Cedar Springs. Al Milmine, Frank Luce, Peter Martin, William Ormand and John Smith were the former lieutenants of the chemical. A barn was also built in 1874.

After the purchase of the "David Caswell" and its being placed in No. 2's home, in 1865, there arose a protest from Wolverine Company No. 3 requesting that owing to its name, "David Caswell," and the fact that Mr. Caswell was a west sider and a former fireman of Wolverine No. 3, that they, not No. 2, should possess the pretty steam engine.

The Common Council who, since 1857, had had control of fire affairs, in 1868 bought another steam engine, and having learned wisdom by experience named this the "Louis Campau," who was a French trader and an early pioneer. This engine was made by H. C. Silsby of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and was stationed in No. 2's house, with Thomas Gibbons as engineer, and the "David Caswell" went to No. 3's. There it grew old in the service, George R. Pierce and Joseph Miller became its engineers.

During these years the department owned no horses, but had the use of three teams for \$1,000 a year. The teams worked during the day but were stalled in the engine houses at night. When an alarm was sounded it took ten or twelve minutes to hook up and drive out.

In case of fire the alarm system was rather imperfect. Information was passed along the street and the bells of the engine houses were rung by hand. Fires in the north end were announced by the steam whistle of C. C. Comstock's factory, while those of the south end were proclaimed by the bell of St. Andrew's Cathedral. The fire engines were supplied with water from cisterns or from the river. The hose was not always in good working order. Leather hose was first used. It required frequent oiling and repeated manipulation. Afterwards rubber hose was used and then rubber hose with cotton jacket.

October 5, 1868, the Valley City Woolen Mills were totally destroyed by fire; loss \$30,000. Mr. Homer Collar, one of the

proprietors, succeeded in saving the books and papers from the office, but in so doing had his hair all singed off and his hands and face so badly burned that the skin peeled off from nearly the entire surface. He also received internal injuries which it was feared at the time would prove fatal, but he recovered.

During 1869 and 1870 Wm. A. Hyde continued chief of the department, with John Gagon as assistant.

The only fire of any size during the year of 1869-70 was that which, September 7, 1869, destroyed the sash and door factory of Letellier & Robinson, on the corner of Canal and Trowbridge streets; loss \$15,000. The steamer company was early on the ground and so was hand engine No. 2, which threw the first stream on the building. The firemen worked with a will, and though no skill could have saved that factory, their efforts saved the buildings on either side which, though wooden, were yet valuable, while closely connected for a long distance each way were piles of costly lumber, dwellings and shops. Had the fire succeeded in getting among them the damage must have been immense before its ravages could have been checked. Some complaints were made at this time of the length of time required for getting up steam with the engines, and requests for improvement of either method or apparatus were made.

1871 found Wm. A. Hyde as manager of the department, assisted by Josiah Peak.

We now come to 1871, the year which saw the devastation of our sister cities, Chicago, Holland and Manistee, when Grand Rapids, though more fortunate than many of her neighbors, was not allowed to pass unscathed. April 11 the city was visited by the most destructive fire it had ever known. About 9:30 o'clock in the evening smoke was seen issuing from Wilkins Bros.' shop on Mill street at the foot of Erie. The alarm was immediately raised, but before the steamer could arrive on the grounds the entire building occupied by Wilkins Bros., Judd & Co., Winchester & Co. and James L. Pitts was wrapped in flames. The high wind which prevailed at the time, coming from the west and southwest, caused the fire to spread rapidly, taking in its course Comstock's mill on the north. At this time both steamers were placed on the canal, on either side of the burning buildings, and the immense streams of water which they threw held in check somewhat the terrible flames. It was due

to the faithful exertions of the firemen that Butterworth's large block, just completed, Remington's box factory and several other shops along the river escaped. Fanned by the breeze the flames leaped across Mill street, spanned the canal, notwithstanding the prodigious efforts of the firemen and citizens with buckets, and the three-story frame building occupied by Spaulding & Bonnell, Sonn, Clark & Ball and a wood turning shop next swelled the conflagration. Neither persistent efforts nor heavy fire walls availed to save the large foundry and machine shop of Leitelt Bros., on Erie street, from whence it communicated to the gothic building of J. W. Pierce, corner of Canal and Erie streets, thence crossing to Collins block on the opposite corner, owned and occupied by John Caulfield as a wholesale grocery house, with living rooms and offices overhead, and a hall occupied as a theater. Three heavy streams were thrown on this building, but the flames eventually obtained the mastery, and the whole block from basement to roof was one seething mass of fire. From this block, slowly but surely advancing, the blaze next enveloped the so-called Marble block, a four-story brick with gypsum front, on the north; the Franklin block on the south, one of the oldest stone buildings in the city, and later the adjoining three-story brick block owned by N. L. Avery and occupied by Escott's drug store. Contiguous to this store were several small wooden buildings owned by Messrs. Morman & Congdon, which were pulled down by the truck company, thus saving the livery establishment of Moore & Rathbun. The fire companies did faithful service in the face of blinding heat and stifling smoke, but the night's work, wherein was consumed over a quarter of a million dollars' worth of property, was cited as a forcible argument in favor of a better water works system. Among the heavier losers were John Caulfield, John W. Pierce, Joseph Martin, Leitelt Bros., Mrs. Helen Roberts, N. L. Avery and Wilkins Bros.

Another destructive fire occurred on the night of May 27, 1871, breaking out shortly after midnight in a small house adjoining the Bronson House, in the rear of which were stored liquor supplies, the combustible nature of which soon created a fine pyrotechnic display and at the same time caused the rapid communication of the flames to the Bronson House, although but a few minutes elapsed after the sounding of the alarm before

the fire companies were throwing four handsome streams on the seething, crackling mass. It was certainly owing to their efforts that the fire was confined on the south and east to the Bronson House property. In other directions, however, they were less successful, and the fire gradually spreading to the north and involving in its destructive march four small frame and two two-story brick structures on Canal street, occupied as stores, and on Bronson street (Crescent avenue) a small frame building used as a harness shop and the rear portion of the Judge Almy house. A fortunate circumstance attending this fire was the stillness of the night; not a breeze seemed to be stirring. There were no serious accidents, although some of the sleeping inmates of the Bronson House had narrow escapes. Loss estimated at \$25,000.

During 1872 the department continued to be under the management of Wm. Hyde, with Elisha A. Stevens as assistant.

There were numerous heavy fires during this year, the first of these being that which partially destroyed Sweet's Hotel, February 20, involving a loss of \$30,000. The steamers Campau and Caswell were stationed at the Pearl street reservoir, lines of hose laid, and both played vigorously until it was discovered that with two engines pumping from it the water supply here would soon be exhausted. The Caswell was then ordered to the old river channel. In going down the bank she was disabled, thus leaving only one steamer, supplemented by the Wolverine hand engine, to combat the flames. Bucket brigades guarded the adjacent blocks, and neighboring cities were telegraphed for aid. The firemen worked like heroes, redoubling their efforts as they saw that there was probability of their having to fight it out alone. The fire had been checked when the arrival of a Grand Haven company, accompanied by Chief Engineer George E. Hubbard, afforded a much needed temporary relief, and renewed the courage of our brave boys, so that by their joint efforts the hotel was rescued from utter destruction and the adjoining buildings saved.

May 3, a \$40,000 blaze started in a barn between Kent and Ottawa streets, near Bridge, sweeping in its course of destruction twelve buildings in that block, including the First Reformed Church, corner of Ottawa and Bridge streets. This fire left one hundred homeless human beings. The Valley City

steamer, then new, received flattering encomiums in the newspaper columns, and the apparatus and the fire department generally were highly commended.

About one o'clock in the morning of May 8, fire broke out in a paint shop in Squier's Opera House block. The whole of this block and the flouring mill in the rear were burned to the ground, but the flames were confined to these buildings. The block was occupied by stores on the ground floor; above was the opera house and other rooms used as living apartments. First Assistant Engineer Stevens was nearly suffocated by the dense smoke, as were also Chief Engineer Hyde and several others. The loss was heavy, about \$55,000.

Between September 15, 1871, and September 15, 1872, the loss by fire had been \$187,235. About this time a wooden and brick building was built at 220 Barclay street and was called Engine House No. 2 because it was in the Second Ward, and the house on Crescent avenue formerly known as No. 2 was changed to No. 4 for the same reason. In the house was stationed a one-horse, two-wheeled hose cart.

The year 1872 marks an era in the Grand Rapids Fire Department. The "David Caswell" engine was sent to its manufacturers for repairs. A new and more powerful steam engine, the "Valley City," was purchased. The "Valley City" was stationed in No. 3's house on the West Side until the return of the "David Caswell." Then the "Valley City" was placed in No. 4's house on Kent and Crescent avenue, and the "Louis Campau" went to the new No. 2's house on Barclay, and Thomas Gibbons went with it.

At the annual review held on June 3 all the men appeared in new suits consisting of black trousers, red shirts, blue caps and black leather belts. On the night of December 28 an ordinance passed the Common Council requiring the chief engineer to give his entire time to the work, and giving him a salary of one thousand dollars a year.

The National Hotel burned September 20. A defective chimney caused a fire to break out at 3:30 o'clock in the morning in the roof at the rear. The flames were soon beyond control. There were about three hundred guests lodged in the hotel, all of whom made their escape with most of their effects. The work of the fire department was retarded by scarcity of water

supply. Two buildings adjoining the hotel were also burned. The loss was about \$30,000.

The most disastrous conflagration of the year occurred the night of October 30. The fire was discovered at 11:30 o'clock, in Gallup's drug store, in the Mills & Clancy block, on Canal street near Pearl. The department arrived promptly, but during the progress of the fire the steamers had to be moved several times as the water supply from first one source and then another became exhausted. The morning sun looked down upon a different scene from that which he bade adieu on the previous evening. Where had stood the Mills & Clancy and Rood blocks was only a heap of debris and ashes and the loss of these buildings and that of other property involved, including nine stores, was said to aggregate nearly \$200,000. The Lovett block was left standing alone on the corner of Canal and Pearl streets.

November 26, the "Old Congregational Church" building, southwest corner of Monroe and Division streets, and buildings adjoining to the amount of \$12,000, were burned.

From 1873 to 1875 inclusive Michael Shields and Anthony Hydern conducted the affairs of the department.

New Year's afternoon, 1873, the Kent woolen mills, owned by John E. Earle, took fire between five and six o'clock, and burned out the inside of the building, leaving only the walls standing; loss \$23,000. May 16, Sonn, Clark & Co.'s brush factory, at the west end of Pearl street bridge, burned, throwing two hundred and fifty employes out of work, and the pecuniary loss was very heavy, aggregating \$63,000. May 23, Perkins & Co.'s tannery, West Side, at the north line of the city, was destroyed by fire; loss \$15,000.

July 14, 1873, was a day which brought perhaps the most exciting experience in the annals of fire of Grand Rapids. It was Sunday afternoon and an oppressively sultry day. A hot wind blew from west to southwest in changeable gusts, at times dying down to a whisper, and at no time affording much relief. Many people had driven to "the lake" and elsewhere to seek shade and fresh air. The streets were unusually silent, even for the Sabbath, most of those who remained at home having sought recumbent positions indoors, and what semblance of comfort they could find. A spirit of drowsiness seemed to pervade the city generally, when at a quarter past four the ringing of the

fire bell on the Kent street engine house startled all ears. A thick smoke from the Bridge Street House barn proclaimed that fire was doing its best with some inflammable substance. A general turmoil ensued from all parts of the city. The fire companies responded promptly to the call, and there was great need of them. The strong wind rapidly spread the area of fire and smoke; faster and further the dread element raged, until it was plainly apparent that by no possible management could be averted the greatest destruction ever experienced here in the number of buildings involved. Business blocks, mills, Christ's brewery, stables and dwellings shared in the general destruction, and ere nightfall fifteen acres of blackened ruins lay where only a short time before had been prosperous homes and thriving business enterprises. Other fires had perhaps destroyed property to a greater amount in value, but none ever wrought such a widespread desolation. More than a hundred families, many of them poor, seeing their homes in imminent danger, with ruinous excitement hauled their household goods out of doors and pitched them out of windows, seeking by removal to save them, and were driven by the flames farther and farther, and at last obliged to abandon them and flee for their lives. The savageness of the fire, intensifying the heat of the already hot afternoon, and the shifting wind, thrusting its scorching breath into every available space, served to aggravate the horrors of the time, causing, together with the internal heat resulting from violent exertion, cases of similar attack to sun-stroke. Among this class of sufferers were Wm. Osborne, a fireman, and a Mrs. Herbstreith. Mrs. George Ruby had her hair singed and was quite badly burned about the head, neck and arms; and others were burned, strained or otherwise hurt. The burnt district covered nearly the entire ground bounded by Trowbridge street on the north, Ionia street on the east, Bridge on the south and Canal on the west. The losses were never estimated with any approach to probable correctness, but there was insurance on the property upward of \$160,000.

Henry Lemoin, who is the present fire marshal, had entered the service as part-pay fireman just previous to this fire and his abilities as a fire fighter were marked and conspicuous during the conflagration.

From September 15, 1872, to September 15, 1873, the loss by

fire was \$421,145, the greatest loss the city has ever known before or since.

In 1874 the "Utica" fire alarm telegraph system was introduced by Preston Merrifield. He was succeeded by John Chase. In 1880 the "Utica" gave place to the "Gamewell" fire alarm telegraph system. Henry C. Bettinghouse, who entered the department in 1880 as engineer at No. 5's engine house, became in 1883 second assistant marshal and succeeded John Chase as superintendent of fire alarms. In 1895 the offices were separated and Allen K. Lamb became superintendent of fire alarms. He was succeeded in 1897 by M. J. Canfield. Upon the retirement of First Assistant Marshal Solon Baxter, in 1895, Mr. Bettinghouse was made first assistant marshal, and in 1902 the office of superintendent of fire alarms was again added to his other duties.

May 26, 1874, fire destroyed six buildings on the West Side, north of Bridge, between Scribner and Turner streets; loss \$12,000. The same morning Nelson, Matter & Co.'s factory on Lyon street was damaged to the amount of \$2,000 or \$3,000.

June 4, Verdier & Brown's hardware store on Canal street burned; loss \$14,000.

July 7, the Michigan Central Railroad depot burned; loss \$10,000.

July 8, J. W. Boynton's millinery store, 28 Kent street, burned; loss \$23,000.

August 21, D. P. Clay's woodenware works, F. J. Sokup & Co.'s galvanized iron works and a warehouse owned by Reuben Wheeler were destroyed by fire; loss \$25,000 to \$30,000.

The first fire which tested the advantage of the new system of water works, established this year, occurred on Thanksgiving night, November 26, on Pearl street, burning the building occupied by Crawford Bros., grocers, and Mohl & Schneider, tobaccoists, and the east end of the Lovett block. The loss was heavy, being about \$65,000, but by the efficient service of the firemen and the increased advantages offered them the fire was checked here, or the loss must of necessity have been much greater. Fire loss from September 15, 1893, to September 15, 1874, was \$120,950.

On June 19, 1875, was the great West Side fire which caused a loss of a quarter of a million of dollars worth of property.

It was at once charged that the disaster was due to mismanagement in the fire department.

It appears that just before the West Side fire broke out a fire started in the east end beyond the city limits, to which Company No. 3 was sent by command of the chief of the department, but contrary to the ordinances of the Common Council. When the West Side fire commenced Steamer No. 1 was disabled, Fire Company No. 3 was miles away; as a result there was a general conflagration which might have been avoided by perfect management.

Following the fire was a citizens' indignation meeting, an official investigation, and the removal of the chief, Michael Shields, on the charge of general incompetency and violation of the signal code.

It is not just to pass by the removal of Michael Shields, who was a good, true, honest, kind-hearted, generous Irishman, without some comment. The Common Council had now had control of affairs nearly twenty years and had, like many another common council, conceived the idea of making of the now growing fire department a political machine. Wishing to gain favor with the Irish and the Democrats they appointed Michael Shields as chief of department. Mr. Shields had none of the qualities which make a fireman and no executive ability. The result was disastrous. The losses by fire were greater than they ever were before or have been since. Insurance rates flew to the top notch. The department was completely demoralized. A board of fire commissioners was named by the Common Council, who themselves began to fear the situation. The board made the following report:

To the Honorable the Mayor and Common Council of the City of Grand Rapids:

Your board of fire commissioners beg leave to report that in accordance with the provisions of the ordinance they have met and organized as a board, and did thereupon immediately enter upon their duties, and have, in company with the chief engineer, made a thorough examination of all the apparatus, equipment and buildings belonging to the fire department, and have, after mature consideration, come to the following conclusions, viz.: That the fire department is in a very inefficient condition.

That to make it efficient and reliable will require an outlay in the purchase of horses sufficient to handle the apparatus without depending as now mainly upon the use of hired teams and drivers, and also an expenditure in the erection of suitable stables at each engine house, and in the purchase of a fire escape or other suitable apparatus which can be used more expeditiously than the present hook and ladder apparatus in getting water into the upper stories of high buildings; and also in the employment of one good, competent engineer and machinist under full pay, who shall be provided with a shop in which he shall do all needed repairs of the department which can be done by hand, besides having charge of and running one of the steamers; and also in the employment of a sufficient number of full-pay men in each company, so that the apparatus may be promptly moved to the scene of action and prepared for duty; and for the organization and maintenance of two independent hose companies.

These appropriations may seem extravagant, but, gentlemen, when you consider the present condition of the department you may comprehend that it will be economy, eventually, to make such outlays as are now necessary to build up and make the department a model one, and thus cause the reduction in the rates of insurance now charged by companies doing business in this city, and the winning back of many good and reliable insurance companies who have withdrawn their business from here solely on account of the inefficiency of our fire department.

Our estimate of cost for equipping the department as above is the sum of \$8,500. The cost of maintaining and running the department properly managed, under this system, will not exceed the cost for maintaining the department for the past year.

In our estimate we have considered the use of but one of the chemical engines or extinguishers.

The changes which we deem proper to make in the organization and location of apparatus will be to remove No. 1 steamer, located in No. 4's house, to the engine house on the hill, and remove No. 2 steamer to No. 1's house on Legrave street, where the repair shop will also be located, and remove one of the extinguishers, the hook and ladder truck and No. 4 hose cart to Kent street engine house. The organization of an inde-

pendent hose company in each of the Fifth and Sixth Wards, to be located at their respective engine houses.

These changes will require a complete reorganization of the department, as the changes in the location of the apparatus will of necessity require changes in members of companies, and all full-pay men, and at least one-half of the entire company, will be required to sleep in their engine houses.

We therefore recommend that you so amend your ordinance as to enable us to reorganize the department, and confer on us such other powers as you may deem expedient, to the end that we make and keep the department in as perfect working condition as possible. The ordinance as now existing is incomplete and does not confer the power which you evidently intend to confer upon the board.

Trusting that the above suggestions and recommendations will meet your approval, we await your action.

Respectfully,

Wm. P. Innis,
Wm. H. Powers,
A. B. Watson,

Board of Fire Commissioners.

When the report was submitted the Common Council, September 14, 1875, acted upon some of the recommendations of the board and passed an amended ordinance relative to the management and duties of the fire department.

About this time or perhaps a few months previous there had been built on a lot owned by the city upon the northwest corner of East Leonard and Taylor streets an engine house called No. 5, because of its location in the Fifth Ward. The building was of brick and wood and contained one horse and a two-wheeled cart. Martin Gilmartin was foreman, John Horton assistant foreman, James Byrne pipeman and Michael Finn driver. The affairs at this house continued the same until 1880.

Where the Baptist Church now stands, at "Church Crossing" on Scribner street, the city owned the lot and built a brick and wooden engine house. In the church building are portions of the material of that building. This house was called No. 6 because of its location in the Sixth Ward. It contained one horse and a two-wheeled hose cart. Leonard J. Bradford was

foreman, John Johnson and Richard Stack were pipemen, and William French was driver. The latter was succeeded by Truman Smith.

In June, 1879, Truman Smith became foreman and John Emmons driver. This condition of affairs remained the same until 1880.

July 18, 1875, Berkey & Gay's joiner and furniture shops, corner of Kent and Hastings streets, was damaged by fire to the extent of \$20,000.

July 26, Koster & Kruger's tannery on South Division street burned; loss \$20,000.

Fire loss from September 15, 1874, to September 15, 1875, \$353,400.

December 17, Steamer Jennison burned at the lower boat landing.

After the removal of Michael Shields the department was managed by Israel Smith and Charles Belknap until 1880.

During this time certain members of the Common Council could not contentedly give up the scheme to make a political machine of the department and they tried some of their tactics upon Mr. Smith. It was all in vain. He and Mr. Belknap, foreseeing the calamities that would befall the department if politics ever succeeded in getting a firm foothold, took advantage of the unpopular position in which the council had placed itself and began that agitation which resulted in a board of police and fire commissioners, who are and have always been nonpartisan. Should a man wish to join the department he files a request with the marshal. He is then called to some engine house to work as a substitute during the absence of some member of that house. How long he continues to act as substitute depends entirely upon chance and how well he is liked by the captain for whom he works. He may get in in a month and he may not get in for a year, and he may never get in. If, after getting in as driver, pipeman, ladderman or stoker, he is willing to conform to the discipline of the captain and house there is nothing to prevent his some day being captain. Many of the captains and the second assistant marshal began as drivers. There is no red tape, no educational examination, no civil service where the bad features outweigh the good, but

rather a patient, steady, continual attention to the petty details of a fireman's life which always brings its reward.

May 31, 1876, fire broke out in the roof of the Michigan Barrel Company's factory and the upper part of the building and its contents were destroyed, but the fire was checked there, and it was declared that the fire department had again paid for itself. The loss was between \$10,000 and \$15,000.

A most disastrous conflagration and one which severely tried the mettle of the firemen was that of July 28, which destroyed the Rathbun House and the Lyon and Botsford blocks. Some delay in giving the alarm allowed the flames to get full headway before the arrival of the fire department. They found the rear staircases and platforms connected with them covered with a sheet of flame, which had also communicated to the rear windows and was fast spreading to the front. They went to work with a will, laying lines where the hose fairly scorched, and literally drowned out the fire. Not a man could be found that day to grumble about the cost of water works and fire department, for disastrous as were the results of this fire, there was no comparison to be made between them and those which would have ensued without those powerful adjuncts. One life was lost, that of Edward T. Parish, an occupant of the Botsford block who, after going to the Rathbun House to give the alarm, rushed back to arouse the other occupants of the block, of whom there were a score or more, and assist them in escaping, and was overcome by the heat and smoke and died before he could be rescued. Mr. Charles Thompson was so terribly burned and inhaled so much smoke and hot air that his injuries were for a time thought to be fatal. Many people in these blocks had hairbreadth escapes, and there was lively work for firemen and citizens as well. Among those whose names were on the roll of honor for gallant deeds performed that day were Oliver From of Extinguisher No. 1, John Smith and Thomas Martin of the truck company. The loss was probably in the neighborhood of \$60,000.

August 28, Irving Hall's grocery and residence, corner of Fourth and Stocking streets, burned; loss \$11,000. Upon this occasion Charles Swain, foreman of the truck company, distinguished himself by bringing from the center of the burning

building a keg of powder which had already become so hot as to scorch his hands.

The loss by fire from September 15, 1875, to September 15, 1876, was \$80,000.

No. 4's engine house stands on the site of the former engine house and a portion of the old wall yet remains. It was rebuilt in 1876 and equipped with a hose cart and two trucks. One of the trucks carried short ladders and was used in the residence district and the other, a larger truck, was arranged with long ladders for the large fires of the down-town district. If, when the fire bell rang, the fire was in the residence district the horses were hitched to the small truck. But if it was down town the same horses were hitched to the larger truck. This one team of horses and one crew of men managed two machines. In 1888, when No. 3's engine house was built, one of the trucks was transferred there, and in 1892 when the ariel truck was purchased the other truck was placed at No. 3's house. In 1896 a steamer was added. James Hogan, Wm. Walsh, Philip Collins, Michael Kerwin, Wm. Tufts, Archie McDugal and John Goodrich have been the captains of the hose company.

Charles Swain, John Smith, Edward Howell, David Walker and George Boughner have been captains of the truck company. The deaths of Albert Emmer and Wm. Reed occurred while they were stationed at No. 4's house.

At the junction of Grandville and Ellsworth avenues No. 6 engine house was rebuilt in 1877. It was called at first No. 7, but after No. 6 on the West Side was abandoned it was called No. 6. It contained a one-horse, two-wheeled hose wagon, of which Edward Howell, James Collins, Wm. Osgood, Michael Kerwin and Luke Kerwin have been captains. A better hose cart has replaced the old one, and in 1892 a steamer was added. After the erection of Engine House No. 11 Captain Kerwin was, by his own request, transferred there and Alex Miller became captain.

Passing over the year 1877, when the total losses were only \$17,710, we come to January 29, 1878, when about four o'clock in the morning an attempt to burn the county jail was made by prisoners confined therein. This effort to escape, although rendered futile by the coolness of Sheriff Peck and the prompt-

ness of the firemen, cost the county in the neighborhood of \$10,000.

April 15, Powers & Walker's burial case factory on the West Side canal was burned. Loss, \$13,000. This same factory was visited by a second destructive fire December 16, 1879, with a loss of \$10,000.

The loss by fire from September 15, 1877 to September 15, 1878, was \$31,852.79, while the loss from September 15, 1878 to September 15, 1879, was \$35,573.72.

In 1879 two chemicals were purchased at a cost of \$2,000 each.

The engine house at 220 Barclay street was rebuilt in 1879 on the site of the wooden and brick structure that formerly stood there. It was named No. 2 because of its location in the Second Ward and the engine house on Crescent avenue was henceforth known as No. 4. In this house was placed a hose wagon and a rotary Silsby engine, of which Thomas Gibbons was engineer. He entered the department in September, 1854, and in September, 1892, he died.

"And when they buried him that little town had seldom seen so grand a funeral." His stoker, Solomon Tanner, who entered the department in 1888, became engineer. In 1900 he died.

There is extant an excellent photograph of that old Silsby engine drawn by a remarkably clever team of white horses whose wonderful tricks are still among the stories you may hear at No. 2's engine house. In the foreground stands "Sol." Tanner and behind him rugged, energetic "Tom" Gibbons. All are dead! Engineer, stoker, engine and horses all died in the harness. Only George Cotton, the driver, remains.

In 1893 a new engine was purchased. The captains have been Henry Lemoin, A. B. Richmond, David Walker, Oliver Kyle and Anthony Brown.

March 10, 1889, Jerome W. Sweet died while stationed at this house.

From January to September of 1880 David L. Steven and Charles R. Swain had charge of the department affairs.

A fire which destroyed the Grand Rapids Plaster Company's buildings May 26, 1880, caused a loss of \$35,000.

Luther & Summer's agricultural works and Hartman's foun-

dry on the West Side were damaged June 9 to the extent of \$16,000.

In 1880 the new engine house No. 5, beautifully located on the bank of Grand River at the southwest corner of Canal and Leonard streets, was built. It was to take the place of both old No. 5 and No. 6 on Scribner street. An engine was placed there and Henry C. Bettinghouse was made engineer and given charge of the house. The hose cart at old No. 5, under charge of Martin Gilmartin, together with the hose cart at old No. 6, under charge of Truman Smith, were placed there. After a fortnight Mr. Smith sent in his resignation. Then Mr. Gilmartin had charge of both companies. In the autumn of 1880, after Mr. Lemoin's appointment as fire marshal, he ordered Mr. Smith to go to the engine house on Grandville avenue called No. 6, which was built in 1877, and take command of it, but in the meantime, before the execution of the order, affairs at No. 5 seemed to demand immediate attention and Mr. Lemoin requested Mr. Smith to look after the two companies then. Mr. Smith continued in charge of No. 5's company until spring, when a misunderstanding took place between Mr. Smith and Charles Swain, Mr. Lemoin's assistant, and John Horton was given charge of the companies for about four months. He resigned. Then Mr. Lemoin gave Mr. Smith full charge of both house and companies. Since then the sun of serenity has smiled continually over this engine house.

It has no such record of deaths and disabilities as the others. in fact Death has never entered its sunny portals and no house shows so few changes in its personnel. It contains the oldest man in the department, Oliver From, who entered in 1871.

This is the engine house where captains have been made and Captain Smith is truly a "captain maker." First Assistant Marshal Bettinghouse began there as engineer, Second Assistant Marshal Walker, Captains Brown, Van Steinberg, Denney, and Ex-Captain Roberts all commenced as drivers under Captain Smith, and each in turn drove those wonderful horses that have lived and worn away their lives in that old engine house.

There is little doubt but that Captain Smith, had he so desired, might have been an assistant marshal, but he much prefers to be the Fire King of the Fifth Ward than to be swallowed in the maelstrom of the down town houses.

September 6, 1880, the Common Council elected Henry Lemoin Chief Engineer, which title has since been changed to Fire Marshal. Charles Swain was assistant. He was succeeded by Solon Baxter.

In 1895 Mr. Baxter was placed upon the retired list and Henry C. Bettinghouse, former engineer at No. 5's engine house, was made First Assistant Marshal, with David B. Walker Second Assistant Marshal, which office was created in 1885 and was formerly held by Mr. Bettinghouse together with position of Superintendent of Fire Alarms. There has been no change since.

There was a radical change in the management of the Fire Department in 1881, when by an act of the Legislature there was created a Board of Police and Fire Commissioners. These were appointed by the Mayor for a term of five years. The first Board of Police and Fire Commissioners were George G. Briggs, Geo. Gay, Lewis Withey, Wm. H. Powers and Israel Smith. Alpha Childs was made secretary and he was succeeded by A. A. Tracy. Loss from September 15, 1879 to September 15, 1880, \$16,254. With the organization of a Board of Police and Fire Commission a portion of the men were made full time and granted fifteen hours off every month.

A well remembered fire was that of January 30, 1881, in the wholesale drug house of Shepard & Hazeltine in the Ledyard Block, which damaged property to the amount of \$28,000 and in which Mrs. Rose Lowe lost her life. When help arrived on the scene the building appears to have been burning for some time, being filled throughout with a dense smoke, although there was scarcely any flames. The single stairway was in flames, cutting off escape in this direction from tenants of the third story, and their only chance of rescue was that of being reached from the windows by the firemen. Four persons were saved in this manner, but Mrs. Lowe, who attempted to escape by the stairway fell instantly to the floor. She was rescued by John Smith and brought down the ladder by Robt. Putnam. She died later.

The Novelty Iron Works burned February 1. Loss, less than \$10,000.

Fire destroyed I. L. Quimby's saw mill on North Canal street October 21. Loss, \$12,000.

The Kusterer Brewing Co.'s establishment was damaged by fire November 4. Loss, \$15,000.

Loss, September 15, 1880 to September 15, 1881, \$26,714.

Putnam & Brooks' candy factory, 63 and 65 Canal street, was seriously damaged by fire February 25, 1882. Loss, \$31,000.

March 20, the New England Furniture Company's ware-rooms on Canal street were totally destroyed by a blaze which was very hot and tedious, and one which was heroically battled against by the "fireboys." Loss, \$25,000.

One of the hottest, fiercest fires, and one which in some respects was the most difficult to manage of any Grand Rapids has ever known was in the lumber yards of the Michigan Barrel Company and adjoining property, commencing about one o'clock on the afternoon of July 24. The weather had been excessively dry, and the day was hot and sultry, while a brisk wind blew from the west and northwest. Under these circumstances the fire which started in the company's barn spread so rapidly that before the arrival of the company from No. 5 engine house it was making strong headway among the lumber piles on the north and east, where it raged with a fierceness that, coupled with the intense heat of the weather, made it almost impossible for the firemen to work effectively. For some time it was feared that the barrel company's warehouse, office and other property must go, but gigantic efforts of the firemen and citizens saved these. At one time Marshal Lemoin had eleven streams playing on these alone, and Ex-Chief Engineer Smith, Ex-Assistant Belknap, Commissioner Withey, George E. Pantland, E. Crofton Fox, John J. Belknap and others rendered most efficient aid in directing these efforts to the best advantage. It was a gallant and a desperate fight, and it succeeded, as it deserved. Notwithstanding this, a loss of \$75,000 was the result of the fire. Assistance for which a telegram had been sent to Grand Haven arrived at 5:15 p. m., but as the fire was then under control their steamer was not unloaded. The barrel company's loss was about \$80,000.

Perhaps this day's and night's work illustrates as well as any the vicissitudes of fire service. The alarm for this fire was sounded from Box 16 a little after one o'clock in the afternoon, and as related, the entire department was called into requisition. As soon as the fire was sufficiently under control

to be managed by part of the force, which was not until between nine and ten o'clock at night, detachments from each company were ordered back to their respective houses to get in readiness for any other alarms which might come. Nearly every available foot of hose in the city had been pressed into service, and this must all be washed and the apparatus cleaned. As we cannot follow all these companies, we will take for example the detachment which returned to No. 2 engine house, as related by the member in charge. In fire department parlance, the work of "cleaning up" and "reeling on" fresh hose was but just accomplished, when an alarm was "turned in" from Box 62, over the river. This the boys "answered" and the cause proved to be only a smudge in a smoke house near Widdicomb's furniture factory. Returning, the horses had barely crossed the sill of the engine house door, when another alarm from Box 32 summoned them to the Bending Works on Prescott street, where they succeeded in saving these from total destruction, the loss being \$8,000. They fought fire here until seven o'clock in the morning, thus completing a round of eighteen hours of incessant labor, with only such refreshments as could be taken in the hand while at the scene of action.

In June, 1882, Benjamin F. McReynolds was appointed secretary of the Board of Police and Fire Commission and has filled that office continuously until the present writing.

August 16, Mechanics Block and contents were damaged \$14,000. November 12, the Kent Furniture Company's warehouse and furniture shop and A. B. Long & Son's saw mill were destroyed by fire. Kent company's loss, \$24,000; A. B. Long & Son's, \$50,000. Loss, September 15, 1881 to September 15, 1882, \$169,739.

At 1:30 o'clock on the morning of February 5, 1883, an alarm from Box 5 summoned the department to the Eagle Hotel, which being old and weak, collapsed before the building was much burned. There were about seventy-six persons sleeping in the house, fifty guests, nineteen employes and the family of J. K. Johnson, the proprietor. Most of the guests saved their clothing and personal effects but the employes lost everything, most of them narrowly escaping in their night clothes. The loss was about \$18,000. One of the guests in the third story was saved from being seriously if not fatally

burned, by being pulled onto the front awning by ladderman J. B. Fortier. Two other guests were rescued by Assistant Marshal Baxter, and brought down the ladder when it was too late for them to have escaped by any other way. Fireman Ed. Howell, of the truck company, fell while at work and was badly hurt. One of the waiter girls and two of Mr. Johnson's children were sick with measles, and had to be carried out into the cold night air, to temporary places of refuge.

The Grand Rapids Furniture Company's works, on Butterworth avenue were destroyed by fire April 21. Loss, \$40,000. Loss, September 15, 1882 to September 15, 1883, \$77,581.40.

March 12, 1884, a fire which broke out in an old iron-clad factory on the East Side of the canal, just south of the Comstock little mill, resulted in the destruction of nine manufacturing industries, the most important of which was the Bissel's Carpet Sweeper Factory, Grand Rapids Felt Bed Factory and Spencer & Powers Novelty Iron Works. The total loss was estimated at \$150,000. This fire was a hard one for the firemen. The fumes of burning felt and rubber were so nauseating and suffocating that it was with difficulty that they could maintain their positions for any length of time, and many of them went home sick after the flames were conquered. Fire loss from Sept. 15, 1883 to Sept. 15, 1884, \$101,327.50.

No. 8's Engine House, corner Jefferson and Veto Sts., in Eighth Ward, was built in 1884. It contains a hose cart and steamer. Wm. Fitzpatrick was its captain. He was succeeded by Eugene Dunn who in turn was followed by Wm. Curtis.

June 29, 1885, the Grand Rapids Manufacturing Company's works, on South Front street, were burned. Loss, \$30,000. July 18, DeGraaf, Vrieling & Co.'s planing mill, corner of South Ionia and Bartlett streets. Loss, \$25,000. September 13, the Giant Clothing Company's stock was damaged to the extent of \$20,000 to \$25,000. Loss Sept. 15, 1884 to Sept. 15, 1885, \$19,798.10.

February 5, 1886, the car shops of the G. R. & L. R. R. were damaged to the amount of \$22,400. October 6, the Union Furniture Company's manufactory, at the north end of the city, was destroyed by fire. Loss, \$75,000. Strahan & Long's parlor furniture factory on Front street was damaged by fire, December 24, to the amount of \$10,000 or \$12,000. December 25, Powers &

Walker's burial case factory was again visited by fire. Loss, \$15,000. Fire loss from May 1st, 1885, to May 1st, 1886, \$75,747.38.

A fire occurred on the night of June 9, 1887, which was most deplorable in its results. Prof. Morris, who was giving exhibitions at Powers' Opera House during the week, had secured quarters at the stable of Clarence Marsh on Ottawa street for his trained dogs and ponies. Fire broke out in this stable at about eleven o'clock at night, and before they could be released seven of the ponies, beside four other horses, were burned. The loss of these ponies was a severe blow to Prof. and Mrs. Morris, who were much attached to their dumb friends. Pecuniarily the damage was estimated at \$6,000. Loss from May 1, 1886, to May 1, 1887, \$68,148.75.

For the protection of firemen while ill or disabled there was incorporated July 5th, 1877, a healthy organization known as the Grand Rapids Firemen's Fund Association with the following charter members: Charles Swain, Robert E. Hilton, Warren Y. Barclay, John G. Cleugh, Wesley W. Skinner, John Johnson, Thomas H. Bedell, Dwight Skinner, Cornelius Howe, Henry Lemoine, James A. Smethurst, Robert K. Putnam, Edward Howell, Frank A. Emmer, Warren C. Weatherly, Martin Gilmartin, Preston V. Merrifield, Vine Welsh, Michael Finn, and Francis Luce. The association was first served by President, W. C. Weatherly; Vice-President, W. W. Skinner; Secretary, and Treasurer, F. W. Luce.

The fund of the association is maintained by the addition of initiation fees which are \$4.00, with quarterly dues of \$1.00 paid by each member. Disbursements are provided for in the by-laws and are made through a Board of Trustees. Provision is also made for burial expenses within a certain sum upon the death of a member, with relief for families of deceased members, at the discretion of the Board.

The association provides for a sick and visiting committee, and in case of the death of one of the members of the association must be represented at the funeral by one or members from each company.

The fund of the association is being constantly increased by donations from generous individuals or firms who feel that the

department has been of untold value to them in saving property in times of bad fires.

The Association has on hand at the present writing \$10,280.00.

The heaviest fire in a number of years, was that which destroyed the fine furniture ware-rooms of Nelson-Matter & Co., at the foot of Lyon street. This fire, which broke out in the early morning hours of November 27, 1887, required all the best and strongest endeavors of the fire department to confine it within the limits of that block, but this they succeeded in doing. The entire ground from Huron to Erie street lay an arid, blackened waste. The loss, which most fortunately did not extend to other buildings, was estimated at not to exceed \$150,000. Loss from May 1, 1887 to May 1, 1888, \$288,470.89.

No. 3 Engine House, located at the corner of Front and Second Sts., was built in 1888. In 1889 it contained a hose cart, steamer, truck and chemical. Some of these have been replaced by new machinery but no additional apparatus has been added. The steamer captains have been Wm. Scott, John Mason and Wm. Croll. The truck captains have been Charles Berger and George Rowley who died April 30, 1894. He was buried under the auspices of the department and the numerous fraternal orders of which he was a member. Because of this the procession of his funeral which occurred on Sunday, was remarkable for its length and brilliancy of display. He was succeeded by Frank Fenn. The chemical was under the management of Frank Lemon. While on duty he became suddenly insane. He died in the Kalamazoo asylum. He was succeeded by James Faulkner. Then followed Henry Beekman, Christopher Denney, George Cole, Wm. Curtis and Walter Corbin.

At No. 3's engine house is stationed the repair shop where hose carts, buggies, express wagons are made and general repairs are done. Wm. Apted died at this house in 1899 and James Branigan in 1902.

In 1888 the full time men were granted twenty-four hours off each month.

From April 30, 1888, to April 30, 1889, there were 115 alarms of fire with a total loss of \$41,042.

Five fires showed a loss from \$1,000 to \$9,000, while the only one above \$10,000 was the Haney Manufacturing Com-

pany's establishment on North Front St., which sustained a loss of \$15,000.

From April 30, 1889, to April 30, 1900, there were 139 alarms, showing a total loss of \$78,914.52.

Nine fires confined their losses to less than \$9,000 while those which exceeded that amount were the Grand Rapids Furniture Factory at 117 Front St., which took fire Feb. 11, and whose loss was \$18,000, and Wm. T. Lamorean's Seed Store which caught fire Feb. 12, only 24 hours later and whose loss was \$13,062.

During the year ending April 30, 1891 there were 196 alarms with a total loss of \$198,631.55. Ten fires showed a loss of from \$1,000 to \$9,000.

May 16 at 10:45 P. M. the fire bell rang for the Oriel Cabinet Co.'s furniture factory. Ignited woods, oils and varnishes were sending forth tongues of flames which were constantly climbing Heavenward. No one could get within a block of the seething, boiling, burning mass. Soon Leonard street bridge and every other elevated available spot was a sea of upturned faces. Stream after stream was poured into that immense furnace, apparently without avail, but after a while fire gave place to smoke and then we knew the deluge of water was gaining on the flames. When at last the fire gave up the battle nothing of the factory remained save a part of a wall and adjoining buildings were either gone, in ruins, or badly scorched. The loss was \$106,000. The factory has been rebuilt and is one of the largest of our many furniture factories.

July 13, a brick factory of the Grand Rapids Camera Co., owned by H. D. Brown & Co., at 81 and 83 Campau street, was also burned; cause unknown. Loss \$20,000.00.

Two supposed incendiary fires reached considerable proportions. One was the brick block on Canal street, owned by Dr. J. K. Johnson and occupied by Berwin and others. It was burned on the night of December 8, at a loss of \$10,300.00 The other was the store and dwelling occupied by Doyle Brothers and others, owned by H. Van Vorheis and others, 699 to 705 South Division street, which burned in the early morning hours of April 6, 1891. The loss reached \$23,800.00. All full-time men were during this year granted two twenty-four hours off each month.

In 1891 No. 1's engine house on Lagrave St., was enlarged and in 1892 one of the trucks then at No. 4's engine house was stationed there. John Smith, who entered the service in 1873 and a former lieutenant of the chemical became its captain. In 1895 he died and Christopher Denney succeeded him.

In 1889 Richard Roberts was captain of the hose cart but when No. 7's engine house was built in 1891 he was by his own request transferred there. In 1901 Locomotor Ataxia compelled him to cease active service and he was placed upon the pension list, and Isaac Senke succeeded him as house captain. John O'Connor who entered the department in 1887 was his lieutenant. July 18, 1901, at the fire caused by the collapse of the Luce Block, John O'Connor fell from a ladder and sustained various injuries. He was placed upon the pension list and later employed in the Marshal's office. Solon W. Baxter, who entered the department in 1872, was in 1889 First Asst. Marshal. He was stationed at No. 1's engine house. In 1895 he became unable to take an active part in the department and was placed upon the pension list. David Walker, who entered the department in 1881, a former captain of No. 4's engine house succeeded him.

In 1889 James Eddy drove the chemical and in 1895 he injured himself in an effort to stop a runaway team. From that day he was never entirely well. When 10's house was built he was transferred there and afterward became insane. He died June 15, 1900, in the Kalamazoo asylum.

June 6, 1901, the Truck Co. while responding to an alarm ran over and killed Charles Burcass, a twelve-year-old lad, who whenever the fire bell rang always mounted his bicycle and ran with the apparatus to the fire. He had been repeatedly warned of his danger but all to no effect.

At the present writing the building is old and very inconvenient. It can never be made modern and will doubtless be sold and a new house built nearby or torn down and rebuilt upon its present site.

During the year ending April 30, 1892, there were 259 alarms, entailing a total loss of \$148,655.71. Twenty-six fires show a loss of from \$1,000 to \$9,000. Six of the twenty-six fires occurred in May, it being the banner month for fires. In addition to the other fires there occurred a fire, on the night

of May 5, completely consuming the brick building owned by the Street Railway Company, at the corner of East and Sherman streets, together with some frame dwellings. Loss \$29,400.00.

A fire starting from a hot journal burned the plant of the Worden Furniture Co., on Front street near the C. & W. M. R'y tracks, August 26. The loss was \$28,214.00.

Engine house No. 9, corner of West Leonard and Quarry Sts., was built in 1892. A hose cart was placed there and Frank Van Steinberg was made captain. In 1905 a steamer was added. In this house Hugh Kennedy became hopelessly insane and is now in the Kalamazoo Asylum.

For the year ending April 30, 1893, there were 282 alarms with a total loss of \$163,501.50.

Ten fires show a loss from \$1,000 to \$9,000. In addition to this there occurred a fire in Power's Opera House showing a loss of \$40,865.

A \$10,000.00 fire occurred November 8 in the lumber yards of the Michigan Barrel Co., on North Canal street. The cause was never ascertained.

November 22 fire broke out from causes unknown in the factory of the Folding Table Co., corner of Wealthy Avenue and South Ionia street. The building was a wooden one, and on account of the nature of its contents was entirely consumed. The loss was \$46,000.

For the year ending April 30, 1894, there were 292 alarms with a total loss of \$79,305.77. Twenty fires showed a loss from \$1,000 to \$9,000 and the only one exceeding that amount occurred November 11, in a brick block, 19 Canal street, owned by the Groger estate and occupied with paint and paper stock of C. A. Goebel & Co. The loss reached \$14,700.00.

The year ending April 30, 1895, shows 310 alarms with a total loss of \$49,318.22. There were fourteen fires with a loss from \$1,000 to \$9,000 and notwithstanding the large number of alarms no fire exceeded \$10,000.

The year ending April 30, 1896, shows 362 alarms with a total loss of \$104,692.63. There were nineteen fires whose loss was between \$1,000 and \$9,000.

May 23 will be long remembered as a day of fire. Shortly after noon the department was called to put out a fire which

started from electric wires in the stables of Greenly & Co., corner of Ionia and Fountain streets. The building was entirely consumed, the loss being \$2,300.00; fully covered by insurance. The stable was an old frame building, owned by Mrs. Anna Newkirk. The firemen had been at work scarcely an hour when another alarm was turned in, calling them to the rescue of the Second Reformed Church, on Bostwick street near Lyon street, which had been fired by sparks from a burning barn. It was one of the most spectacular fires ever seen in the city, and its progress was witnessed by thousands of residents. The fire first caught around the base of the steeple, completely girdling it, when it fell, crushing in the roof of the edifice. Only the walls were left standing, and the loss to the church society and contiguous dwellings, which were badly scorched, was \$17,620.00.

On the night of January 26, 1896, occurred a fire which, by the peculiar circumstances, is warranted more than a passing notice. Shortly before midnight the residents of the city were startled by an explosion which was heard for miles around this locality. Even residents on the West Side were so startled by it that they dressed hastily and rushed out doors, believing it to be near their homes. As a matter of fact the explosion was in the residence of W. E. Boyd, 244 Fuller street, and it was of such terrific force that the building was lifted off the foundation walls and deposited several feet distant. Passersby noted that flames burst out all over the building at about the moment of explosion. The house was furnished at the time but was not occupied, Mr. and Mrs. Boyd living in rooms down town. Both house and contents were entirely consumed at a loss of \$2,200.00. The fire is supposed to have been incendiary.

February 12, Mrs. Willard's house, a frame dwelling at 41 South Prospect street, burned; loss \$21,650.

A very destructive fire occurred February 17th, when the Houseman block, at the corner of Ottawa and Pearl streets, burned. The night was bitter cold, and when the firemen responded to an alarm at 2:55 a. m., they had before them about as severe a job of fire fighting as they had ever experienced. The fire had gained considerable headway when the department arrived, and it became necessary for the men to devote their first attention to removing the people from the building whose

escape had been cut off from the regular stairway. Battalion Chief Walker went to the top floor of the old building where he found Mrs. Wedgewood crouched upon the floor. He removed her into the corridor of the new building where she was turned over to Patrolman White of the police department, and conveyed to the ground. Captain John Goodrich, of Hose Co. No. 4, found a man and a woman, and later a small boy, lying upon the floor of the burning building, and carried them to a place of safety. Captain Boughner and his men, of Truck No. 4, rescued Capt. McCarthy of the Reed's Lake Steamer Hazel A, wife and daughter. The captain and his men continued the work of searching for occupants of the building, and later rescued Mr. and Mrs. Pickle, Mr. and Mrs. Gibbons, and Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Allen. Other persons made their escape by the means of the iron fire ladder in the rear of the building, being assisted by printers employed in the composing room of the Democrat, and by Captain Fenn and men, of Truck No. 3. There were two deaths as the result of the fire, Mrs. Wedgewood and the other H. W. Beecher, a prominent insurance man. The death in each case was due to inhaling the smoke and the excitement incident to the occasion. The firemen suffered severely while performing their duty. The building was owned by Mrs. D. M. Amberg. The total loss was \$33,092.25.

The year ending April 30, 1897, shows 287 alarms with a total loss of \$43,264.89. There were ten fires which ranged from \$1,000 to \$6,000 and none exceeded that amount. Should any one ask why Grand Rapids has suffered so little from heavy fire losses since 1881 as compared with other cities, I would answer, "Eternal vigilance." Mr. Lemoin, Mr. Walker, Mr. Bettinghouse, together with the captains and lieutenants, are constantly doing what is termed "fire warden" work. Every factory block, flat, tenement building, church, opera house, hall and all places where people congregate, are inspected. Under their instructions rubbish is burned, chimneys cleaned, cellars and garrets overhauled and set to rights, zinc placed under wood stoves, stove pipes made as near fireproof as possible, etc., etc. Mr. Lemoin's hobby, if he has one, is cleanliness and the laws concerning it are and have been during his entire administration, strictly enforced.

In addition to this work the captains of the various pieces of

apparatus under the supervision of Mr. Walker, are constantly, when the weather will permit, doing practice work with the apparatus and men. This work has been brought to such a perfect system that when any down town building ignites each captain knows exactly where to station his piece of apparatus, what is expected of him and moreover, he not only knows that, but given certain conditions, he knows what every other piece of apparatus is doing and just how and where to co-operate with them to the best advantage.

At the time of the Morse fire in the Gilbert Block recently, the good results of this systematic practice work were plainly demonstrated, and it was the wonder of the citizens how so much fire could be extinguished with so little loss to adjacent buildings, but of course they did not know or had forgotten that many times those same men and that apparatus had "played fire" on that identical building, and when the fancy became fact they knew just what to do.

This year, 1897, No. 10's engine house was built, corner of Hall and Ionia streets. A hose cart was placed there under George Cole. In 1901 a steamer was added.

The year ending April 30, 1898, shows 335 alarms with a total loss of \$100,983.47. Fourteen fires had losses of more than \$1,000 and less than \$9,000, and in addition there were two that assumed larger dimensions.

June 21st the Valley City Desk Company's factory at 61 South Front street caught fire, and after a few minutes collapsed, one wall falling inward and the other falling outward, endangering the lives of firemen and citizens who fortunately escaped. The loss was \$17,152.19. The store of Wm. Reid, the glass jobber at the corner of Louis and Campau streets burned. Loss, \$35,300.00.

There were in the year ending April 30, 1899, 438 alarms, with a total loss of \$123,162.60. Thirteen fires showed a loss from \$1,000 to \$9,000, respectively. June 17, 1898, the factory of the Grand Rapids Stove Co., 310 South Front street, burned with a loss of \$32,730. One employe lost his life. Sept. 9, 1898, fire in the iron works of Adolph Leitelt, former president of the Board of Police and Fire Commission, caused a loss of \$14,586.00.

The mirror factory of J. A. Hickey burned April 14, loss \$22,150.00.

The year ending April 30, 1900, shows 387 alarms, with a total loss of \$116,480.70. There were thirteen fires whose respective losses ranged from \$1,000 to \$9,000. May 15th the Veneer Works burned to the ground. The loss was \$44,500.00. A large quantity of valuable woods were destroyed. For spectacular beauty of the grandest type nothing exceeds a furniture factory fire. This one was remarkable for its brilliancy and brightness, lighting the city for many blocks equal to day light. Of course the firemen were unable to enter the building and confined their efforts to drowning out the fire and saving adjacent property.

Stiles Brothers' lumber yard and the Michigan Central Railway suffered to the extent of \$14,800.00, June 30. A number of cars standing upon the railroad track formed the loss sustained by the railroad company.

No. 7 engine house was built 1891, and a hose cart was placed there under Capt. Richard Roberts, formerly captain of No. 1's hose cart. In 1894 a steamer was added. In 1901 Capt. Roberts was retired and placed upon the pension list. He was succeeded by William Spencer.

The year ending April 30, 1901, shows 392 alarms with a total loss of \$129,538.13. There were nine fires whose loss lay between \$1,000 and \$9,000, and four very bad ones that exceeded that amount. May 7 the Michigan Central freight house and nearly all its contents burned. The loss was \$19,500. May 9 occurred a fire in the electric light and power house, with a loss of \$10,089.43.

December 31, a fire in the factory of the Grand Rapids Bookcase Company on Alabama street, caused a loss of \$25,360.

March 25, St. Andrew's Cathedral on Sheldon street, was struck by lightning. For several hours the fire slowly burned in the roof and then at 2:19 a. m. it sprang into a fierce mass of flame. The building, including everything except a few paintings, burned. Only parts of the walls remained.

The sobs and cries of the people when they came to 8 o'clock mass and found their church in ruins was heart hending. Pieces of the beautiful pipe organ which had melted and flowed like

lava over every thing were gathered up and carried away as relics.

No. 11's engine house, corner of Chester and Diamond streets was added to the already large number of well built and well equipped tidy engine houses of the growing city. In it were placed a hose cart and steamer, and Luke Kerwin, former captain of No. 6 was by his own request transferred there.

The year ending April 30, 1902, shows 394 alarms, with a loss of \$202,596.50. Fifteen fires show losses between \$1,000 and \$9,000, and four wild fires exceed that amount.

July 18 was a never to be forgotten day. There had stood for several years on the southwest corner of Ottawa and Monroe streets a building known as the Luce Block. The tenants had been making extensive repairs and had removed some important partitions. About 1 o'clock in the morning there came a noise like the belching of many cannon or the bellowing of mighty thunder. Citizens were awakened and saw immense clouds of dust rolling and tumbling about where the Luce Block had stood. Owing to its weakened condition it had collapsed. An alarm of fire was turned in and the department responded. If there was fire, as testimony in court subsequently tended to prove that there was, previous to the collapse, the latter so smothered it that when the apparatus reached the scene no fire was visible.

Mr. Lemoin sent the apparatus back to their stations, but he himself remained to watch the course of events. Suddenly the whole heterogeneous mass became a seething roaring furnace. Alarms were again sounded and in rushed the various pieces of apparatus. It proved to be a fierce, stubborn, contrary fire, and smoldered for days.

John O'Connor fell from a ladder and sustained injuries from which he never fully recovered. The loss was total and reached hundreds of thousands of dollars. The insurance was eventually paid, but not until several suits for payment of same were instigated.

In the meantime the Michigan Barrel Factory sustained a loss from fire of \$30,500.00.

Nov. 3 a few hours after the play, Powers Opera House, for the third time, burned, only a few of the walls were left. The loss was \$28,100. Jan. 20 Hopson Haften Kamp Company,

builders of roofs and portable houses, sustained a loss of \$46,900.

The year ending April 30, 1903, shows 376 alarms and a loss of \$127,949.73. There were ten fires whose losses range from \$1,000 to \$9,000 and two that exceed that amount.

Feb. 28 the Pere Marquette Freight House was damaged to the extent of \$43,187.68.

March 20 the Clarendon Hotel burned, four gentlemen received burns, viz., Guy Doty, Wm. Laughrey, Harry More and Peter Stezborg.

Wm. Hawkins was suffocated and died. The financial loss was \$10,700. A third twenty-four hours in each month was granted the firemen during the year 1903.

The year ending April 30, 1904, shows 430 alarms, with a loss of \$124,104.39. Eighteen fires show a loss between \$1,000 and \$9,000 respectively and only one exceeds that amount. Aug. 12 the dry storage house of E. M. Radcliffe was damaged to the extent of \$33,400.00.

The year ending April 30, 1905, shows that 390 alarms have been received and a loss of \$276,637.95. Eighteen fires show a loss of from \$1,000 to \$10,000, and one, the fire in the Gilbert block the morning of April 3rd, caused a loss of nearly \$200,000. This fire was the only large fire of the year and was intensely dramatic as it occurred when the block was full of people. Several music teachers were rescued from their studios by means of fire escapes. The entire stock of Morse's large department store was ruined or badly damaged. The cause of the fire was unknown.

In trying to give a complete history of the Fire Department it seems only just to mention the faithful horses who in their way are as important a factor as the men. Each house has at some period of its existence possessed one or more teams who were almost human in their wonderful intellect and unchanging affections and as for speed I would not dare to say which driver draws the reins over the fastest steed lest I bring upon my head the whips of all the others. There were in 1904 sixty-four horses in the department.

For many years the horses have been under the care of a veterinary surgeon. Uriah Hunter, U. S. Springer, E. W. Wells, P. J. Fitz Morris, Leonard Conkey and Robertson Muir have filled that office.

Board of Police and Fire Commissioners.

George G. Briggs	1881 to 1883
George W. Gay	1881 to 1883
Lewis H. Withey	1881 to 1889
Wm. H. Powers	1881 to 1890
Israel C. Smith	1881 to 1883
A. D. Rathbun	1883 to 1886
Israel M. Weston	1883 to 1887
A. J. Rose	1883 to 1886
John Killeen	1886 to 1886
L. E. Hawkins	1886 to 1891
I. S. Dygert	1886 to 1888
John E. More	1887 to 1892
Adolph Leitell	1888 to 1893
Frederick Loettgert	1889 to 1894
Ira C. Hatch	1890 to 1893
Charles H. Bender	1891 to 1896
Lewis H. Withey	1892 to 1901
S. G. Ketchan	1893 to 1898
Lester J. Rindge	1894 to 1899
Wm. B. Weston	1895 to 1900
Stephen A. Sears	1896 to 1901
Charles A. Hauser	1898 to 1903
William H. Boyns	1899 to 1904
Dennis L. Compau	1900 to 1902
Charles A. Phelps	1901 to 1905
Philip Corrigan	1901 to 1902
David E. Uhl	1902 to 1905
Alvah W. Brown	1902 to 1907
Willard F. Keeney	1903 to 1908
Sidney F. Stevens	1904 to 1909
Charles H. Bender	1905 to 1910
John S. Lawrence	1905 to 1906

The cost of the Fire Department since it passed under the control of the Board of Police and Fire Commissioners is shown by the following table of Fiscal Exhibits for each year since 1881:

1882, Sept. 14	\$ 35,195.41
1883, Sept. 11	44,683.93
1884, Sept. 11	50,387.38
1885, Sept. 15	45,760.72
1886, Sept. 15	54,532.79
1887, Sept. 15	52,767.73
1888, Sept. 15	63,251.94

HISTORY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

557

1889, Sept. 15	58,921.84
1890, Sept. 15	63,523.25
1891, Sept. 15	70,279.01
1892, Sept. 15	103,656.36
1893, Sept. 15	109,171.90
1894, Sept. 15	102,207.97
1895, Sept. 15	106,565.73
1896, Aug. 1	99,251.44
1897, Aug. 1	118,090.82
1898, Aug. 1	114,638.91
1899, July 1	107,607.11
1900, July 1	113,337.99
1901, July 1	119,619.35
1902, July 1	127,517.66

	Members.	Full Time.	Call Men.	Salaries.
April 30....1889	80	43	37	\$ 40,601.20
April 30....1890	81	50	31	42,457.33
April 30....1891	84	53	31	43,801.24
April 30....1892	106	82	24	46,771.56
April 30....1893	106	82	24	58,406.78
April 30....1894	108	98	10	67,577.81
April 30....1895	111	107	4	75,027.43
April 30....1896	114	109	5	79,677.61
April 30....1897	121	117	4	69,740.61
April 30....1898	121	117	4	88,198.23
April 30....1899	124	123	1	92,856.50
April 30....1900	124	All Full Time.....		86,501.28
April 30....1901	127	All Full Time.....		93,482.77
April 30....1902	128	All Full Time.....		101,898.89
April 30....1903	137	All Full Time.....		107,907.95
April 30....1904	136	All Full Time.....		109,307.80
April 30....1905	137	All Full Time.....		113,001.37

	No. Engine Houses.	Valuation.
April 30....1889	7	\$125,336.66
April 30....1890	7	131,285.88
April 30....1891	8	134,629.19
April 30....1892	8	168,857.52
April 30....1893	8	171,882.57
April 30....1894	8	175,898.12
April 30....1895	8	176,817.98
April 30....1896	8	190,343.09
April 30....1897	10	206,417.67
April 30....1898	10	208,626.89
April 30....1899	10	209,763.86
April 30....1900	10	209,404.98
April 30....1901	10	209,548.58

April 30....1902	10	219,428.58
April 30....1903	11	220,967.86
April 30....1904	11	222,967.80
April 30....1905	11	234,667.86

Members of the Fire Department.

Abbott, Justin.....1891	Branigan, James.....1890
Addison, Wm.....1882	Breamer, Frederick.....1888
Adrien, Homer.....1884	Bremer, William.....1891
Aldrich, Joel.....1890	Brewton, Wm.....1902
Aldridge, Edgar.....1891	Bridenstine, Charles.....1902
Apted, William.....1892	Brodberg, John.....1903
Armstrong, Arthur.....1894	Brown, J. Anthon.....1880
Bailey, Harris.....1893	Brown, Joe.....1890
Baker, Eddie.....1882	Brown, Frank.....1883
Baker, Samuel J.....1893	Buck, Guy.....1890
Baker, Wm.....1902	Bullis, Avery.....1885
Ball, Ezra.....1902	Burtelson, Andrew.....1890
Barendse, John.....1902	Butler, Thomas.....1881
Barker, Silas.....1890	Byrne, James.....1876
Barrett, Wm.....1900	Calkins, Fred.....1903
Bates, John.....1895	Callahan, A. F.....1881
Baxter, Edward.....1902	Canfield, W. G.....1897
Baxter, Solon.....1872	Carlin, Harry.....1898
Baxter, Ernest.....1902	Carner, Oscar.....1903
Beach, Emery.....1888	Carr, Michael.....1891
Beekwith, Henry.....1893	Chard, Leory.....1897
Beebe, Frank.....1899	Chase, John W.....1881
Beebe, Charles N.....1886	Chism, Chisholm.....1882
Beekman, Henry.....1884	Christie, Geo.....1900
Belknap, T. R.....1870	Clark, Fred W.....1887
Bellaire, Theodore Edward...	Clayton, John.....1899
Berger, Charles.....1880	Colberg, Charles.....1900
Bettinghouse, Henry.....1880	Cole, Emery.....1899
Bigelow, Wm.....1895	Cole, Geo.....1891
Billsborrow, Fred.....1891	Collins, James.....1882
Bird, George.....1882	Collins, Philip.....1880
Bischoff, Charles.....1897	Collins, Wm.....1881
Bischoff, Wm.....1897	Collins, Justus.....1894
Bissonette, Joseph.....1884	Colson, Boyd.....1902
Blake, John, Jr.....1880	Condon, Charles.....1902
Bliss, Frank.....1888	Connor, Harry.....1900
Bonser, Thomas.....1893	Cooney, Charles.....1883
Boughner, Edual.....1891	Corbin, Walter.....1902
Boughner, George.....1888	Corbin, Wm.....1889
Bovee, Lloyd.....1902	Corbin, Charles.....1889
Branch, John.....1886	Corboy, James.....1900

Corby, Wm.	1904	Fortier, John.....	1880
Cotton, Geo.	1890	Foster, James.....	1882
Cotton, Frank	1892	Fox, A. D.....	1902
Crawford, Ray.....	1894	French, Ralph.....	1892
Crissey, A. S.....	1881	From, Oliver.....	1871
Croll, Wm.	1900	Fryant, Dwight.....	1888
Crump, Geo.	1903	Fulkson, Wm.	1882
Cummings, Lewis.....	1888	Galligan, Andrew.....	1902
Cummings, Frank.....	1892	Galloway, Edward.....	1894
Cummings, Julius.....	1886	Garnet, James	1881
Cunningham, W. J.....	1880	Gavity, Newton.....	1891
Curry, Robert	1901	Gibbons, Thomas.....	1854
Curtis, Michael.....	1890	Gilmartin, Martin.....	
Curtis, Wm.	1894	Glidden, Herbert.....	1892
Davenport, Harry.....	1894	Goodrich, John.....	1887
Davis, Wm.	1903	Gordon, Louis.....	1899
DeBoer, Peter.....	1893	Gorham, Edwin.....	1886
DeCells, Eugene.....	1883	Griffith, Edgar A.....	1899
Delaney, William.....	1892	Griffith, James.....	1901
Denney, Christopher.....	1887	Grom, Charles	1905
Denton, Edgar.....	1896	Groskopf, August.....	1885
Deurloo, Herman	1904	Guild, Elliott.....	1882
DeWolf, Andrew.....	1881	Guzzenbauer, George.....	1890
Dickerson, Charles.....	1887	Haggerty, John.....	1900
Donahue, Thomas.....	1880	Hall, E. F.....	1873
Downs, J. W.....	1881	Hamlin, M. J.....	1881
Duncan, George.....	1890	Hammer, John.....	1885
Dunn, Eugene.....	1888	Hammer, P. N.....	1897
Eddy, James	1886	Hammerslag, L.	1905
Emmer, A. J.....	1880	Haner, Wm.	1888
Emmerson, Thos.	1884	Harris, Wm. II.....	1883
Emmons, John	1881	Harter, Clarence.....	1895
Emmons, Oscar	1878	Hartson, Louis.....	1881
Emans, Ben	1899	Hathaway, James.....	1882
Eness, Wm.	1892	Hawk, W. T.....	1884
Engel, John V.	1880	Hayes, Dennis.....	1892
Esterhill, Wm. H.....	1894	Hazeltine, Bert.....	1886
Farwell, Peter.....	1886	Hembling, S.....	1881
Faulkner, James.....	1887	Hensler, Fred.....	1892
Faulkner, Thomas.....	1895	Heyman, Luke.....	1893
Felton, Fred.....	1899	Higgin, Fred.....	1895
Fenn, Frank.....	1888	Higgin, Robert.....	1901
Findlay, Theodore	1897	Higgins, Patrick.....	1882
Fisher, John	1894	Hill, Frank.....	1894
Fitzpatrick, Wm.	1880	Hilton, Edward.....	1882
Fitzpatrick, John.....	1895	Hohn, Peter.....	1888
Fitzpatrick, Michael.....	1887	Horton, Titus P.....	1880
Fitzpatrick, Thomas.....	1896	Horton, John.....	1893

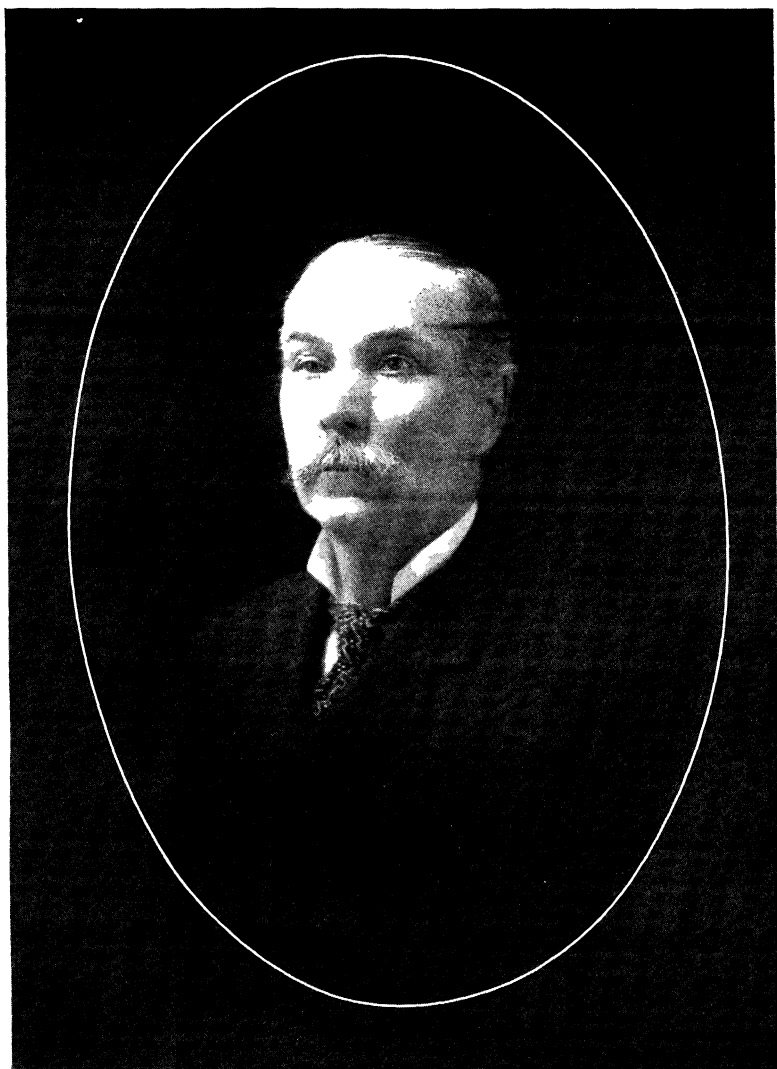
Howard, Charles.....	1884	Lemon, Frank.....	1882
Howe, Charles	1887	Lemon, Luther.....	1886
Howell, Edward.....	1873	Lewis, George C.....	1882
Howell, Ed., Jr.....	1884	Lewis, Charles.....	1889
Howell, James.....	1873	Linderman, Herman.....	1902
Hubbard, Floyd.....	1886	Lorren, John.....	1895
Huguenot, Emanuel.....	1892	Lovell, Robert	1891
Hulf, Wm.	1897	Lucas, Henry.....	1894
Hun, Andrew B.....	1882	Lynch, Geo.	1899
Hungerford, Clarence....	1895	Lyons, Wm.	1882
Hyde, Edward.....	1889	Maddren, Wm.....	1903
Hydorn, George.....	1885	Maher, Michael.....	1887
Hyman, Luke.....	1893	Maitland, Walter.....	1901
Inman, Wm.....	1888	Marks, John.....	1882
Jackman, W. J.....	1884	Marvin, Henry.....	1877
Jenkins, John H., Jr....	1887	Mason, John	1887
Jennings, Fred N.....	1881	Mathie, James	1897
Jennings, Wm.....	1892	Matthews, Judson.....	1883
Jennings, Edward.....	1897	Maxam, Walter.....	1892
Johns, George F.....	1887	McArthur, Ira.....	1901
Johnson, George.....	1888	McCarty, Perry.....	1902
Johnson, Elmer.....	1891	McCaul, Geo.	1883
Jolsma, Wm.....	1902	McCaul, Frank.....	1882
Kean, Frank.....	1880	McCormick, Frank.....	1891
Keeler, Wm.	1888	McDermott, Wm.	1888
Kelley, John.....	1882	McDonald, George.....	1881
Kelley, Dell.....	1889	McDonnell, Thomas.....	1888
Kennedy, Hugh.....	1892	McDougal, Archie.....	1886
Kennedy, John.....	1885	McGarry, Andrew.....	1882
Kerwin, John.....	1884	McGinnis, Kern.....	1890
Kerwin, Luke.....	1880	McGuire, Michael.....	1881
Kerwin, Mike.....	1880	McMullen, Thos.	1881
Kirkwood, Thos. B.....	1880	Medbury, Samuel.....	1886
Kitts, Charles II.....	1880	Merrifield, Preston V....	1875
Klosterhouse, John.....	1892	Miller, A. P.....	1899
Kriser, Frank.....	1897	Miller, John.....	1899
Kriser, Anton.....	1902	Miller, Alex.....	1881
Krupp, Jacob	1892	Miller, Joseph.....	1878
Krupp, John	1892	Mitchell, George F.....	1876
Kyle, Oliver.....	1883	Mol, C. C.	1905
Lamb, Allen K.....	1888	Montgomery, Jas.....	1884
Lamore, Charles.....	1884	Morgan, Hugh J.....	1881
Lamore, Dan.....	1884	Murphy, Michael.....	1887
Larson, Mathew	1904	Mutehler, Frank.....	1892
Leach, Albert.....	1882	Myers, Warren.....	1890
Lemoin, Ray.....	1902	Nagelkirk, Peter.....	1895
Lemoin, Henry.....	1873	Nagelkirk, Herbert.....	1902
Lemoin, Roy.....	1897	Neal, Albert	1887

Nelson, Paul.....	1899	Root, Richard.....	1893
Nerenhouse, John	1883	Rose, Andrew.....	1899
Newhouse, John	1883	Ross, Alex.	1892
Newman, Joseph.....	1898	Rowley, George.....	1884
Nicholson, Howard.....	1895	Ruck, Fred	1899
Nicholson, Eugene.....	1891	Runions, James	1899
Noel, Geo.....	1902	Sain, Clinton.....	1883
Oakwood, Ray.....	1902	Schenck, Elmer.....	1895
Ormond, Wm. J.....	1878	Schneider, E. L.....	1885
Osgood, Wm. L.....	1874	Scott, Wm.	1887
Osgood, W. S.....	1884	Sergeant, Fred.....	1887
O'Donohue, Wm.	1896	Seymour, Glen C.....	1882
O'Neil, John.....	1893	Shook, Charles.....	1891
O'Keefe, Morris	1892	Shriver, Fred, Jr.....	1881
O'Connor, John.....	1881	Sidell, Charles	1899
Parker, George.....	1875	Silcott, Wm.	1889
Patterson, Thomas.....	1882	Simmons, Charles.....	1890
Peterson, Andrew.....	1893	Slovinski, Theodore	1897
Petrie, Arthur.....	1888	Smith, Cecil.....	1903
Pfeifer, Burton	1890	Smith, Robert.....	1885
Pierce, Oscar.....	1885	Smith, John	1873
Pitts, Wm.	1890	Smith, Wm.	1891
Poe, Amos	1899	Smith, Alden.....	1882
Pomeroy, Samuel.....	1891	Smith, Alf.....	1882
Porter, Edward.....	1887	Smith, John, Jr.....	1880
Porter, Frank.....	1881	Smith, Truman.....	1878
Postmus, Seitse.....	1900	Smith, Walter.....	1882
Primeau, Frank	1905	Sneeden, Freeland.....	1884
Prindle, Seth.....	1882	Sneedman, J. C.....	1894
Putnam, R. K.....	1872	Snyder, Henry	1882
Quigg, John.....	1897	Somers, William.....	1884
Quinn, John.....	1880	Somers, John.....	1888
Rafferty, John.....	1897	Sonke, Garret	1887
Rau, Gottlieb	1893	Sonke, Isaac	1885
Rau, Stephen.....	1891	Soules, Lamont.....	1891
Reed, Wm.	1883	Spencer, Wm.	1890
Reed, Reason.....	1893	Spencer, Charles	1881
Reed, William	1905	Speyer, Roger	1904
Reetsburg, Isaac.....	1884	Spoelstra, George	1888
Renahan, John.....	1884	Steinman, John.....	1885
Rexford, Wm.	1900	Stevens, Charles.....	1900
Richmond, A. J.....	1875	Stevenson, Wm.	1887
Riley, Leo	1901	Stewart, Wm.	1887
Riley, Charles.....	1896	Stover, Ed.	1881
Rittenberg, John	1904	Sutherland, Eugene.....	1890
Roberts, E. A.....	1874	Swan, W. A.....	1882
Roberts, George L.....	1878	Swartz, John.....	1882
Roberts, Richard.....	1880	Sweet, Iremus W.....	1882

Sweetman, Richard.....	1892	Waller, Wm.	1896
Sylvester, Charles.....	1890	Walsh, Chas.	1897
Tanner, Solomon.....	1888	Watterson, J. K.....	1881
Taylor, Chapin.....	1900	Weaver, Jacob	1894
Taylor, Geo.	1889	Weitbrecht, Fred.....	1901
Taylor, James B.....	1885	Wellman, Arthur	1904
Taylor, Thomas.....	1885	Werkman, John	1895
Thomas, Charles.....	1882	West, Milo.....	1894
Thurkettle, Harry	1900	Whalen, John	1897
Thomas, James	1889	Wheeler, Charles.....	1890
Tolsma, Wm.	1894	White, Wesley	1895
Tomsma, Jerry.....	1893	Wickelson, Eugene	1891
Toren, Jacob.....	1895	Wieland, P.	1903
Tracy, Frank.....	1882	Wilcox, Fred	1902
Troy, Frank.....	1901	Wildberger, Frank H....	1895
Tryman, Robert.....	1880	Williams, Wm. H.....	1883
Tucker, Harry.....	1874	Winegar, Andrew.....	1887
Tuffts, Wm.	1882	Wise, Wm.	1880
Van der Linde, Frank....	1899	Witters, Gilbert	1881
Van Haitsema, Titus....	1890	Worful, Charles.....	1885
VanSteinberg, Frank....	1881	Wortz, Ray	1898
Veenstra, John.....	1903	Wriglet, E. O.	1902
Verlin, Michael.....	1892	Wykes, Newton.....	1880
Vickeman, John	1899	Younglove, John.....	1893
Wade, Mathew	1874	Youngs, Wm.	1885
Walker, David	1881	Yntema, Hessel.....	1897

In the preparation of this chapter thanks are due to Fire Marshal Lemoin, Mr. Bettinghouse, the captains of the various engine houses, W. N. Cook, Charles Belknap and others.

Henry W. Lemoin, fire marshal of the city of Grand Rapids, was born January 28, 1844, in the township of Stow, Summit county, Ohio, and was the youngest of eleven children, who were left fatherless and penniless when he was but a year old. His educational advantages were those of the common district schools. Dependent from the first upon his own exertions, to aid in the care and support of the family as well as himself, he worked on a farm from the age of twelve until he was twenty-two years old. Meanwhile, in 1861, the burning of the family residence, involving the total destruction of the building and household goods, gave him his first experience in fighting fire. Afterward he learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. In 1868 he came to Grand Rapids, where for several years he worked at his trade; after which he took a position in the well-known business house of Shriver, Weatherly & Co., as



Henry Lemoine

collector and shipping clerk. While at his trade, in 1873, he entered the fire service as part-pay pipeman in No. 1 Hose Company. There he very soon had his abilities put to test; taking an active part and serving with conspicuous gallantry at the great conflagration in July of that year, on East Bridge and Kent streets, under Chief Shields. Upon reorganization of the department he was appointed foreman of Steamer Company No. 2, and served in this capacity until 1880, and on September 6 of that year was elected by the Common Council chief engineer of the fire department; which position he has since filled with zeal and good judgment. Mr. Lemoin married, May 21, 1874, Harriet J. Findlay, of Ada, Michigan. They have four children, two sons and two daughters, named Roy, Bessie, Ray, and Florence. In his youth the major part of the expenses and care of his mother fell upon him, and to her ever kind and constant watchfulness and advice does he attribute the success he has attained in life. Mr. Lemoin became a member, in 1871, of Valley City Lodge, No. 86, of Free and Accepted Masons, and is still in that fellowship; also is a member of Valley City Council, No. 611, Royal Arcanum, of this city. The orderly and well disciplined condition of the fire department, its efficiency and its high standing among organizations of that kind, amply attest the abilities of Mr. Lemoin as a manager in the important and responsible position which he has held for many years and still holds at its head, and his integrity and fidelity as a citizen and a public officer. His home is at 223 Barclay street, and his official headquarters are at Engine House No. 4. For a quarter of a century he has been the head of the fire department, watched its growth, and guarded its interests.

CHAPTER XIV.

SAW AND FLOURING MILLS.

Early Saw Mills.

The first saw mill in Grand Rapids was built for the Indian Mission, at Government expense, in 1832, by Gideon H. Gordon. It was on Indian Mill Creek, and stood near where now is the railroad junction. It was a small, slow mill, with an old-fashioned upright saw, capable of cutting from five to eight hundred feet of boards per day, when there was sufficient power to keep it in motion. The lumber for a school house and meeting house at the Baptist Indian Mission, and for a small house and chapel at the Catholic Mission was made there. Boards were also sawed in that mill for the pioneer dwelling house of Joel Guild, and for some other buildings put up by Louis Campau and others in 1833 and 1834. When Darius Winsor came, he purchased or leased the mill, and ran it for a short time. The creek was small, and the mill could not be operated steadily; it was necessary for the dam to fill, then the mill worked till the water ran out, when the operation was repeated. It did good service for the pioneers, but was soon allowed to decay.

The second saw mill was built on the east channel of the river, just above the present site of the Pantlind. It was begun by Luther Lincoln, and completed in the spring of 1834 by Abram S. Wadsworth. A low dam was constructed from the head of Island No. 1 to the east bank, and the power was applied to an undershot wheel. It did its work slowly. Not much lumber was cut there. The mill stood a few years, but the great freshet of 1838 swept it away.

Three saw mills were built in the town of Wyoming in 1834, another in 1835, and one in 1836 on Plaster Creek where has since been a plaster mill. In the winter of 1837-38 Harry H. Ives built a mill for William H. Withey, some miles above the rapids, west of the river, on a small creek. About the same time Samuel White and Sons erected a saw mill a short distance northwest

of town; and James M. and George C. Nelson also built one on Mill Creek. From these little outside mills much of the lumber was procured for several years after settlement.

About 1837 was constructed the first mill with a muley saw in the valley. It was built on the little Lamberton Creek that flows to the river near the Soldier's Home. It was a novelty, and attracted considerable attention for the time. It was operated only a few years.

The first saw mill on the race, or east side canal, was built by James M. Nelson and H. P. Bridge, in 1837, at the north end of the "big mill" of Lyon & Sargeant.

The second saw mill by the canal was that of James H. Scott, just above Bridge street, and the third was that of James M. Nelson a few rods below, built in 1842. Near Nelson's was the Haldane mill, and a little above, shortly afterward, was built the Harry Wartrous mill. In 1851 Powers & Ball built a small mill east of the canal, by Erie street, which they operated with a muley saw for a few years. In 1854 C. C. Comstock built a mill adjoining that of Wartrous. In 1858 David Caswell and Rosenberg & Day were running saw mills by the canal. All the early mills were run by water power and cut from 1,500,000 to 2,000,000 feet each per season. A mill which would turn out 4,500 feet per day was in those times considered an exceptionally good one.

In 1837 a mill with an overshot wheel on Coldbrook, was built just east of Plainfield avenue. It was afterward owned by Charles W. Taylor. It was built by Dwight and James Lyman, who in 1837 advertised for 1,000 pine logs, to be delivered at the head of the rapids.

Judge John Almy of the Michigan Board of Internal Improvement reported in 1837, "At the rapids of Grand river, and within a circle of eight miles around the same, there are in operation no less than eight saw mills, and several of these mills are double mills. Three millions of feet would be a low estimate of the average amount of lumber cut by these mills during the season of their operation."

Later and Steam Saw Mills.

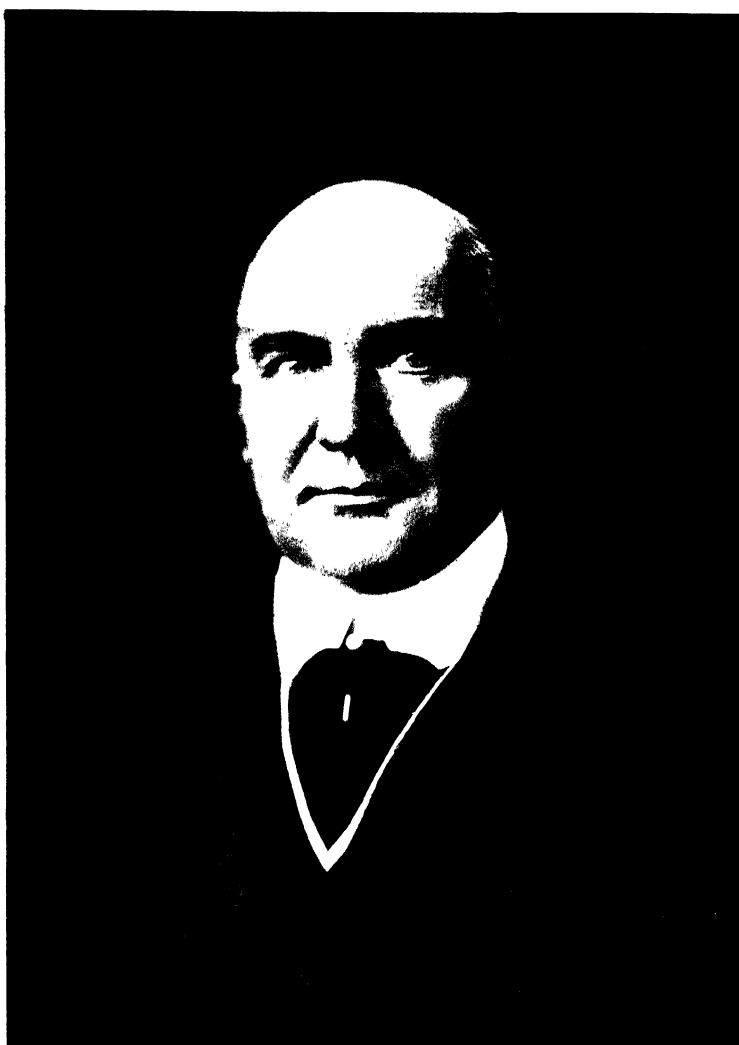
About 1853 Powers, Ball & Co. put up the first steam mill, with a circular saw, in this region. It was on the West side, north of Leonard street, where the Long & Company mill afterward stood,

which was built in 1873. Wonderly & Company erected a large mill near there in 1870, with a cutting capacity of 100,000 feet or more daily. In 1864 C. C. Comstock built a water power mill near the head of the east side canal and put in a circular saw, which was burned down in 1878, but rebuilt and run for many years. He also built in 1868 a water power mill by the river bank opposite Erie street, where the Leitel machine shops are. This was burned in 1871, rebuilt and again burned in 1884. About 1865 Elijah D. and Daniel H. Waters built a saw mill and box factory south of the old Nelson mill on the canal, which was burned several years later. When William T. Powers finished his west side canal he built a saw mill at the foot, but subsequently turned the power to other uses.

On the east side, by the head of Canal street and below the railway, B. R. Stevens & Sons put up a steam saw mill, about 1864. This was afterward sold to Robinson, Solomon & Co., rebuilt on a larger scale, and finally sold and removed. Benjamin Ferris about the same time with Stevens & Sons, built a mill which was afterward purchased by L. H. Withey & Company, who operated it for many years, when the machinery was sold and taken away. Ichabod L. Quimby also for a number of years operated a mill near the one last mentioned. In 1882 C. C. Comstock built a steam power saw mill on the bank of the river above the chair factory. This was burned down in 1884, and rebuilt by the Cupples Wooden Ware Company, who ran it for many years. C. F. Nason had for many years a steam power saw mill a little north of the Grand Trunk Railway junction, west side. The Phoenix Furniture Company also built and operated a large saw mill in connection with the factory for some years.

Pine Lumber.

The beginning of lumber shipments from this point was made by George C. and James M. Nelson, and William H. Withey, about 1838. The first lumber rafts down the river were sent out in that year by James M. Nelson. Soon after, George W. Dickinson brought down a raft of 30,000 feet of lumber from Flat River, which was the first one from that locality. For twenty years from the commencement of the lumber trade, the only profitable avenue for shipments to other markets was by floatage



Charles Fox,

to Grand Haven and shipment from that port by lake vessels. Until 1850 or thereabout, the growth of the lumbering business was moderate, but as the western country developed the trade grew rapidly. In 1855, lumber shipments from Grand River at its mouth, amounted to 45,000,000 feet, and an estimated value. Shipments of the same year also included about \$100,000 worth of shingles and \$33,000 worth of lath. The principal sources of supply of logs for sawing here, and also of logs floated past this point to Grand Haven, were extensive tracts of pine timber along Rogue River, Flat River, Maple River, Fish Creek, and one or two other affluents above Grand Rapids. These forests, within available distance of streams for running logs, furnished thousands of millions of feet of the finest pine timber for market.

Charles Fox was born at Ann Arbor, December 15th, 1853. He was the youngest of six sons. His parents were Rev. Charles Fox and Anna M. (Rucker) Fox. Rev. Charles Fox was a native of England and an ordained clergyman of the established Church. For some years he was engaged in pastoral and church work at Jackson, Michigan, Columbus, Ohio, and Detroit, Michigan. In 1843 he took up his residence on Goose Isle. Later he became connected with the State University as Professor of Agriculture. He died in 1854.

In 1861 Mr. Fox's mother located in Detroit and for the next seven years he attended a private school in that city. Later the family removed to Ann Arbor and Charles Fox graduated from the Ann Arbor High School in 1871 and from the Literary Department of the University of Michigan in the class of 1875.

In March, 1876, he came to Grand Rapids and engaged in the manufacture of lumber as a member of the firm of Osterhout, Fox & Co., which afterwards became the Osterhout & Fox Lumber Co. He has also been connected with the Grand Rapids Tie and Lumber Co., the South Grand Rapids Improvement Co., also a director in the Michigan Trust Co., and a director and Vice-President of the Grand Rapids Board of Trade.

Mr. Fox has taken all the Masonic degrees and is a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine.

Politically he is an ardent Republican.

In 1892 he married Miss Carrine Hinsdill of Grand Rapids. Their home is on Clancy street at the corner of South College avenue. It is one of the finest residences in the city. His mother

was an inmate of his household until her death in 1901 at the age of eighty-four years.

Mr. Fox has been an extensive traveller. In his college days he spent eight weeks on a fishing schooner in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Immediately after graduating from the University in company with his mother, his brother (Dr. G. A. Fox), and his uncle and aunt, Sir William Fox and Lady Fox of New Zealand, he spent a number of months in Europe, visiting England, France, Germany, Italy and Egypt. In 1883 he again spent six months abroad, visiting Ireland, Scotland, France, Spain, Algiers and other countries. In 1886 he traveled over New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. In 1890 he made an extended tour through Old Mexico. In 1892 he made a trip to China, Japan and Corea.

Log Running and Booming.

The Grand Rapids Boom Company was organized in 1870, and after that date handled all the logs in Grand River that were run to or below this city. Prior to its organization the Rouge River and other log running companies did a similar business, but often each owner looked after his own. The principal officers of the Grand Rapids Boom Company were: President—I. L. Quimby, 1870-74; C. C. Comstock, 1875-76; L. H. Withey, 1877 and after. Treasurer—L. H. Withey, 1870-74. Secretary—F. Letellier, 1870; Daniel H. Little, 1871; W. J. Long, 1872-73; F. Letellier, 1874. After 1874 F. Letellier was Secretary and Treasurer. Besides the logs delivered by this company to local mills, during the years of its existence, it passed by for parties at the mouth of the river not less than 2,000,000,000 feet. During the years it did business it delivered to Grand Rapids mills over 700,000,000 feet. It did business until 1893. A fair estimate of the total yield of logs from the forests adjacent to and above Grand Rapids which found market over the waters of Grand River would be over three and a half billion feet.

The lumber industry of Grand Rapids can be divided into about four periods, each of which had its own methods and each of which tendered good profits to those who knew the business. First were the small mills which cut chiefly for home consumption and supplied the settlers of the valley with materials for their buildings. Most of the logs for those mills were cut in their

immediate neighborhood and were drawn by teams directly to the mill. Much of the stock was furnished by farmers from their own land, but occasionally an enterprising lumberman would organize a small camp for the winter and employ a gang of men to put in an extra amount of stock.

Soon the development of the west and the increased commerce of the Great Lakes brought a manufacturing period when large mills were erected which were worked to their utmost capacity during the summer and were supplied with logs floated down Grand River and its branches in the spring. In those days Grand Rapids lumbermen bought large tracts of pine lying at least within five miles of a stream upon which the logs could be floated to Grand River. In the winter large camps would be established on these tracts, logs cut and drawn to the banks of the streams down which they were sent at the breaking up of winter to the mills to be cut into lumber for market. The routine of lumbering in those days was establishing camp in September, cutting logs from then until camp broke up in the spring, drawing logs as soon as sleighing came, driving the logs down the streams as soon as winter broke up and starting the mills as soon as the logs came. Mills generally ran from April to October. The cutting of the logs in the woods was generally done under a different management from the running of the mills. Mill owners often bought their logs delivered in the booms alongside their mills. Manufacturing trees into logs was unlike manufacturing logs into lumber, and was a distinct business, although some men succeeded in both lines. Much of the timber on Rogue River, Flat River, Maple River, and Fish Creek was manufactured and marketed by Grand Rapids enterprise and capital.

The third period came when the railroads reached from Grand Rapids north into the pine country and timber which before had been inaccessible found a profitable market. Saw mills were built alongside the railroads in the midst of pine woods and when the neighboring forests were cut logs were brought by railroad to supply the mills. Branches of the railroads were built directly into the woods for the express purpose of bringing out lumber and logs. For a time a mill would furnish more freight and profit for a railroad than would an entire township of agricultural land. After 1876 many log roads were built directly from the railroads

into the forests. The third period lasted until Michigan pine was exhausted.

Then came the fourth period when Grand Rapids became the "office tower" for dealing in timber lands in distant states and territories, and men who had made fortunes in the second and third periods sought investments for their capital and sold the products of distant mills from Grand Rapids offices. In the first and second periods timber was manufactured in Grand Rapids and its vicinity by Grand Rapids labor and capital, but in the third and fourth periods Grand Rapids furnished only the capital and the enterprise. In a general way the periods blend into one another, but the first three lasted about twenty years each, commencing with the first settlement, and the fourth period still continues. At the present time large tracts of timber all over the country and even in foreign lands are owned and controlled by Grand Rapids capital and enterprise.

Grand Rapids has had its share of prosperity from lumber. It was only fit that the State Foresters' Association should be organized in this city for preserving Michigan timber and re-foresting Michigan lands. It was established early in 1906 and it is hoped that it marks the beginning of a new era in Michigan's timber interests and enterprise. It may be more profitable than any period that has preceded.

E. Crofton Fox was born at Grosse Isle, Wayne County, Michigan, on June 18th, 1852. He was a son of Rev. Charles Fox and Anna M. (Rucker) Fox. Rev. Charles Fox for many years was a lecturer upon agriculture in the University of Michigan. E. Crofton Fox was raised on a farm on Grosse Isle and was educated in the schools of Detroit and Ann Arbor. He was in the State University for a time but left college to engage in business in 1873. He came to Grand Rapids and became a partner with Williard Barnhart and Smith W. Osterhout in the lumber business. The firm and its successors operated mills at Fife Lake and Deer Lake. In 1875 Mr. Fox began buying lands in the upper Peninsula. He located about 20,000 acres. In 1887-88 he located large tracts of land in Mississippi. He was an expert on timbered lands and looked over and located and purchased lands in Minnesota, Wisconsin, Canada, Texas, Louisiana, Alabama, Georgia, the Carolinas, and Virginia. He was well acquainted with the timber resources of the County.



E. Arthur D.

In politics he was a Republican and took a deep interest in campaign and committee work. Under Governor Luce he was President of the State Military Board with the rank of Colonel. He was a member of nearly all the Masonic bodies of Grand Rapids and erected the building known as the Masonic Temple on Ionia street. He was also a member of the Knights of Pythias of Grand Rapids. He was Vice-President of the Nelson & Matter Furniture Co., a director of the Old National Bank, and also of the Kent County Savings Bank. He was an enthusiastic woodsman and sportsman and spent many days in the woods and forests hunting and fishing. Col. E. Crofton Fox never married. He died at Grand Rapids March 2, 1904, survived by his brother, Charles Fox.

Flouring Mills.

In 1834 at the Indian Mission saw mill which stood near where now is the junction of the Grand Trunk railway and the Pere Marquette and the G. R. & I. railways on the West side was done the first grinding of grain for the settlers of Grand Rapids. A run of stones was attached to the saw mill and for two years did what work was possible with its limited resources and lack of power.

In 1836-37 Dwight Lyman and James Lyman, brothers who in 1835 had come from Connecticut and opened a store on Market street where now is the Eagle Hotel, built a grist mill on Coldbrook Creek just above where now the Grand Trunk railway crosses Coldbrook street. It was a popular custom mill for many years and was operated until about 1867, when the flouring machinery was removed. The old mill building was blown down in a gale on February 28th, 1880.

The "Big Mill," as it was called in the old days, was built in 1836-37 on the river bank near the foot of Hastings street. In 1846 it was bought by Martin L. Sweet and John L. Clements, who operated it for about eight years. The purchase of that mill was the advent of Martin L. Sweet into the business life of Grand Rapids. For many years James M. Barnett was associated with Mr. Sweet in operating the "Big Mill." In 1854 Mr. Sweet built another mill across the canal from the "Big Mill," and both mills were operated under one management for many years. In the big

fire of 1873 the new mill burned and the "Big Mill" also was destroyed by fire soon after.

The Kent Mills were erected in 1842-43. It was a stone building built by John W. Squire and situate between Canal street and the mill race a few rods south of Bridge street. The machinery and mill stones for this mill were brought down Grand River on a scow from Jackson. The mill was operated by Mr. Squire for many years. It was destroyed by fire on May 8th, 1872, at which time it was operated by H. Grinnell Co.

The Valley City Mills were built in 1867 by A. X. Carry & Co. They are on the south side of Bridge street between the canal and the river. They are now operated by the Valley City Milling Co., which was organized in 1884.

The Globe Mill was erected in 1868 by G. M. Huntly and C. A. Moross on the river bank a few rods south of the Valley City Mills. It is now operated by the Valley City Milling Co.

The Star Mills on the west bank of the river just south of Bridge street were built in 1868 by Wellington Hibbard & Co. They are now operated by the Voigt Milling Co.

The Crescent Mills are at the west end of Pearl street bridge on the south side of Pearl street. They were erected in 1875 by Hibbard-Rose & Co. They are now operated by the Voigt Milling Co.

In 1881 W. W. Hatch and Henry Mitchell built the Model Mills on Winter street south of West Bridge street. After a few years they were moved to corner of Court street and the railway tracks, where they are now operated by the Valley City Milling Co.

William N. Rowe was born at Rochester, N. Y., October 5, 1853, and removed to Michigan with his father when he was thirteen years old. They first settled on a farm and later removed to Grand Rapids. At the age of seventeen, he left home and took a course at the Fredonia Normal school at Fredonia, N. Y. After completing this course, he returned and took a course at the Grand Rapids Business college. After graduating, he entered the employ of LaBar, Heath & Co., of Cadillac, as bookkeeper, and it was while in this position that he secured his first knowledge of the milling business. About a year later he left this position to teach school at Mountain Grove, Mo., and left that city to become superintendent of the public schools at North Springfield, in the same state. This position he filled for three years



Sam V. Lowe

and was re-elected but resigned to fill a position with Mangold, Kusterer & Co., who conducted the Star mill in this city. He remained with this firm about five years and then organized the Valley City Milling Co., of which he was president at the time of his death, selecting as partners Prof. C. G. Swensberg, of the Grand Rapids Business college, the Hon. M. S. Crosby and Richard M. Lawrence, the latter being his assistant bookkeeper at the Star mills.

They began business as equal partners Feb. 1, 1884, by purchasing the Valley City mills. This mill was soon found to be inadequate and was changed to a full roller mill. In May, 1890, the company purchased the Model mill. The company had mills and elevators at different points throughout the state and built up an immense milling business.

Mr. Rowe was prominent in church circles, being a member of the Fountain St. Baptist church, and having been one of the organizers of the Berean Baptist church on Plainfield avenue; also Scribner St. Baptist church on Scribner St. He was also identified with the Grand River Horticultural Society, having been president from 1878 to 1881. He was a director of the Michigan Millers' Fire Insurance Company; Treasurer of the Millers' National Association and a member of the Board of Directors of the Millers' National Federation. He was a member of the Advisory Board of the Chicago University, and a director of the Kalamazoo college. It was practically through his influence that the Grand Trunk Railway Company was induced to make its terminal in this city at the east end of Bridge Street bridge. He was a man whose advice and experience were eagerly sought in business life, and his integrity was never questioned.

He died March 21st, 1905, leaving a widow and two sons, W. S. Rowe, and Fred N. Rowe, both of whom were identified with their father in the milling business.

Voigt Milling Company.

The Star Mills situated on North Front street south of Bridge street were erected in 1868 by Mitchell and Hibbard. In 1870 John Mangold purchased an interest in the firm and the partnership name became Mangold, Hibbard & Co. January 1st, 1875, Christopher Kusterer bought out John Mangold's interest and in May of the same year Voigt & Herpolsheimer purchased the Hib-

bard interest. In 1881 Mr. Voigt and Herpolsheimer bought out the interest of Christopher Kusterer, who was lost on the Alpena, and the firm became C. G. A. Voigt & Co. with Carl G. A. Voigt, W. G. Herpolsheimer and Louisa F. Mangold as partners. This firm continued until 1897.

The Crescent Mills at the west end of Pearl street bridge were erected in 1875 by Hibbard, Rose & Co. The building is of brick and its original cost with equipment was \$65,000.

The next year John F. Craft bought out Mr. Rose and the firm became Hibbard & Craft and continued so until 1880 when John F. Craft leased the mills and continued the business until 1882, when the Crescent mills were purchased by C. G. A. Voigt and W. G. Herpolsheimer, who carried on business under the firm name of The Voigt Milling Company until 1897, with Frank A. Voigt as manager.

In July, 1898, the business of the Star mills and the Crescent mills were merged and both mills are now operated by the Voigt Milling Co. and managed by Carl G. A. Voigt and Frank A. Voigt. The partnership is composed of Carl G. A. Voigt, Frank A. Voigt, Louisa F. Mangold and Edward C. Mangold.

The Voigt Milling Company has about sixty employes and its annual output is about 270,000 barrels of flour, or about 800 barrels a day. The firm also deals in corn, rye and oats. Thirty years ago the neighboring farms supplied the flouring mills of Grand Rapids with sufficient wheat to keep them running the year round, and millers shipped wheat to other markets, but now the wheat farms about Grand Rapids have become fruit farms, and the local supply of wheat makes a small part of the flour manufactured in the city.

The Voigt Milling Company buys its wheat in the open markets of the world and sells its products in the markets of the United States. Twenty-five years ago all the mills in Michigan used burrs; now all use the roller process. The Crescent mills installed the roller process in 1883, and the Star mills in the summer of 1885. The flouring mills of Grand Rapids are among its most important industries.

In 1875 the four mills in Grand Rapids produced from 450 to 500 bbl. daily; they now produce from 1,800 to 2,000 bbl. daily, or four times as much; at that time the mills were all wholly de-



C. A. Voigt

pendent on water power, while today they are all equipped with steam, as an adjunct.

Carl G. A. Voigt was born Dec. 5, 1833, in the village of Wengen, province of Saxony, Prussia. Soon after his birth his parents removed to a larger town named Muecheln in the same province, and remained there until Carl was 13 years old. The names of his parents were Adolph A. Voigt and Johanna Voigt nee Schlegel. As a boy he commenced going to school when five years old, and attended the public schools of the village until the family left for America, which was Aug. 10, 1847. They sailed from Bremen for New York, and were on the ocean 42 days.

His father intended to settle at Chicago, but as there was no opening there for his business (he being a baker) they went to Michigan City, Ind., which at that time was a small village of about 500 inhabitants. In those days it was noted for its harbor and had about nineteen large elevators; the grain was brought in prairie schooners from as far south as Lafayette.

Carl was the oldest of five boys. After the family settled he did anything that came handy; after a time he worked in a grocery store for a couple of years, and in January, 1854, went into a drygoods store and remained with the same firm until November, 1865, when he went into the drygoods business for himself with Mr. W. G. Herpolsheimer for a partner, under the firm name of Voigt & Herpolsheimer, which firm did business for a number of years. In 1870 the firm started a branch house at Grand Rapids, of which Mr. Herpolsheimer took personal charge, while Mr. Voigt stayed at Michigan City. In 1875 Mr. Voigt and Mr. Herpolsheimer bought an interest in the Star Mill, of which Mr. Voigt took the personal management. They were in partnership in the milling business and the drygoods business for 35 years, when the partnership relations were dissolved by mutual consent. Mr. Voigt and his family continue to manage the milling business, while Mr. Herpolsheimer and his family continue to manage the drygoods business. Mr. Voigt lives at 81 So. College ave.

CHAPTER XV.

PARKS AND CEMETERIES.

By C. W. Garfield.

In the early days it was but a step to the deep woods from the center of the city, so that a poor, tired mortal could in a few minutes be in communion with Nature, and enjoy the restful influences of a quiet hour in the woods. There was no need of parks or park areas. Later on, as the city grew and the woods were cut off, the distance to a quiet, restful place in the forest was so great few could take the advantages of it because of the expense of transportation. The park came in as a part of urban life to assist in relieving the tension and adding opportunities for entertainment and rest greatly needed by busy men and women. City authorities were quite slow, however, in adapting themselves to the new conditions, and park growth for a good many years was very slow. Even as late as the publication of Baxter's History, an item occurs in that publication which indicates that Grand Rapids had not much to boast of in size, number or attractiveness of her parks and pleasure grounds. The rapid growth of the city, the congestion of its enterprises, the intensity of city life, and all those artificial conditions which grow with the growth of the city, led to a larger interest in park enterprises and the one little square on Fulton street multiplied into nearly a score of breathing places which have not only made Grand Rapids attractive but have added to the satisfaction of living within our borders.

Grand Rapids is a very beautiful city, and her parks and boulevards are supplemented by spacious private grounds in many locations, which add practically to the park ways of the town. In projecting new streets, park ways along the sides are recognized as important factors, and the organization of a Park & Boulevard Association to act in conjunction with city authority, in conserving natural scenery and building up lines of travel in an artistic way, have all made contributions to the reputation of our city for home building. There are sixteen named parks hav-

ing an aggregate area of 235-76-100 acres. They are distributed so as to be of the greatest use to our people, and admirably suited to the embellishment of the city.

Near the close of the session of the Michigan Legislature for 1905, an Act was passed to revise the charter of the city of Grand Rapids, and in it a provision was made for a Board of Park and Cemetery Commissioners. Previous to this date, the parks had been under the management of the Common Council through a standing committee. The new charter combined the duties of park and cemetery management in one commission of five members. Among the powers and duties detailed by this charter provision, are the following: "The Board shall have the control and management, and shall have charge of the care and improvement of all the parks and public grounds of Grand Rapids, whether within or without the city limits, and all such parks or public grounds as shall hereafter be acquired, laid out, purchased, or dedicated for public use by said city. It shall also have general control of the planting and care of shade trees and flowers on the margin and park ways of the public streets and may make such rules and regulations and give such directions in regard thereto as shall tend to improve and beautify the same." Another provision gives the Board of Park Commissioners the control and management of any boulevards which may be acquired and laid out by the city. In truth, all of the duties and powers which heretofore have been invested in the Board of Public Works and the Common Council of the city, relating to public parks, grounds and boulevards, are transferred to the Board of Park Commissioners. This marks the beginning of a new epoch in park management in Grand Rapids, and by those who have given the largest amount of thought and energy to the making of a more beautiful and attractive city, the new plan is welcomed with keen satisfaction.

Fulton St. Park.

The oldest, most centrally located, most popular and most useful park in the city of Grand Rapids, is the public square on E. Fulton St., bounded by Fulton and Park Streets on the south and north, and East and West Park Streets on the east and west. In the early days it was used for a play ground and for all the public out-of-door meetings on holidays and for many public

functions of a popular character. Under the direction of Thos. D. Gilbert, with our pioneer nurseryman, John Suttle, in immediate charge, it was planted to sugar maples scattered evenly over the entire area. In recent years other embellishments have been added in the way of lawn flower beds, under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, and a little shrubbery here and there has been added and forms a pretty piece of embroidery. A large fountain and basin occupies the central area, from which all of the walks radiate. In later years the public square has not been used for popular gatherings to any great extent, but the function of the Park has been that of a breathing place, and its proximity to the business streets makes a popular place for resting. Abundance of seats are furnished during the summer season for the convenience of people, and they are liberally patronized. The shade is restful to the eye, the fountain is a source of attraction, and the busy street scene from beneath the canopy of foliage is a constant source of attraction. It is a great change from the uses to which the park was placed in days when the ball games were played there, the fireworks on Independence Day were exhibited there; the greased pole with the trophy at the top for the best climber which was a feature of the gala days, and people who were fortunate enough to have homes facing the park delighted their friends by giving them opportunity to witness the attractions. It was here the Horribles, which claimed to find a weak spot for entrance into the city on Independence Day, tarried in their journey and performed many interesting evolutions, to the great delight of the younger members of the community, and afterward retired to their "hole in the wall."

In the early history of the park there was a board fence around it for protection, and this became a place for the boys to gather and sit and visit and arrange schemes which the City Fathers thought were improper, and as a method to break up these gatherings, the fence was taken away, and a bar consisting of a 4 x 4 scantling set into posts, was placed about the entire park with the sharp corner on top, so that no convenient roosting place was left for the boys. History does not tell whether the results accomplished were satisfactory to the city government or not, but for years this fence remained around the park.

The park is upon the site selected by Territorial Commissioners

in 1833 for the county seat of Kent County. It came to the public use by dedication in the original platting and as a result of further action and expenditure in perfecting the title.

One of the distinguishing features of the park is a bust of one of Grand Rapids' most useful citizens, Thos. D. Gilbert, and was placed there as a memorial by corporations in which he was greatly interested.

A very useful feature of the park is a drinking fountain in the southeast corner, placed there by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Immen in memory of their son.

John Ball Park.

The first 40 acres of John Ball Park became the property of the city upon the death of the donor in 1884. The land was State School land. A certificate No. 1025 U. was issued to Mr. Ball Jan. 19, 1855. The state patent for the land was not, however, issued until August 9, 1867. The will in which this public bequest was made was written in 1869, when Grand Rapids was hardly more than a village, having less than 16,000 population. Even at the time of Mr. Ball's death many of the aldermen doubted the wisdom of accepting the gift, as small value was at that time placed upon park areas, and this 40 acres was then outside the city limits and seemed to many too far from the center of population to be of any real value.

It is doubtful if the gift would have been accepted had not the Hon. T. D. Gilbert, a life long friend of Mr. Ball, at that time been a member of the Common Council. Being both far sighted and public spirited, he took great interest in the matter and through his efforts and influence, the gift was duly accepted and the first funds appropriated for its improvement.

It was but a few years, however, before the natural beauties of the "Ball 40" with its steep wooded hill sides and charming ravines—for which in its natural state Chicago would gladly pay \$100,000, if it could be placed within her limits—began to attract general attention. Because of it the Common Council was able to secure an extension of the street car system to the park itself, and the improvement of neighboring streets, and but a few years later the 40 acres north of the original 40 and 17 acres to the south of it, taking in the entire line of high bluffs from Butterworth Ave. north nearly to Bridge St., were purchased. This

forms a 100-acre park, which for natural beauty cannot be excelled in the country.

The aldermen who have been members of the Park Commission have all become enthusiasts in park development. Under the superintendence of Mr. Cukierski, the natural beauties of the park have been supplemented by richest beds of flowers and foliage plants. Natural rivulet beds have been turned into a series of ponds and water-falls, the pure filtration from the sandy hill is collected in grottoes for the thirsty, a chain of artificial lakes adorns the low lands at the foot of the bluff, a splendid greenhouse plant with a large nursery for park plants has been established. Fine roads and paths and rustic stairs and lunch cottages have been built, while deer and elk parks and cages for scores of wild animals, both feathered and furred, add much to its attractiveness.

John Ball, whose name the park bears, was born near Hebron, Vt., Nov. 12, 1794. He was one of the pioneers of Western Michigan, settling in Grand Rapids in 1837. He was a citizen particularly interested in the public schools, and was a member of the village and school board for upwards of 40 years.

Comstock Park.

In 1891 Hon. Charles C. Comstock and wife deeded to the Western Michigan Agricultural and Industrial Society a beautiful tract of land containing something over ninety acres, fronting on the west side of Grand River, just a little outside of the present city limits, in trust for a park, specifying that it might be used for fairs and exposition grounds and for the holding of exhibitions, shows, religious and political meetings, for a race track for the speeding of horses and for other purposes of a like nature.

Evidently it was the generous public spirited purpose of Mr. Comstock to set apart and dedicate this valuable tract of ground, conveniently located, for the perpetual benefit and pleasure of the people of Grand Rapids, as by the terms of the deed he provided that in case the trustee first named should violate or neglect or refuse to carry out the trust in holding the property for such uses, that it should then be conveyed to the city of Grand Rapids upon the same trust for the public purposes mentioned.

There seems to have been a lack of information as to the full

scope and broad and generous purpose of Mr. Comstock in dedicating this property to the use and pleasure of the public. The association trustee took possession of it and it has been used almost exclusively so far for the purposes of holding an annual fair and for race track purposes.

The ground is outside of the city and until the adoption of the new charter, providing for a Board of Park and Cemetery Commissioners, giving them full power and authority to go outside of the city limits in providing and improving parks for the pleasure of our people, the city authorities were not in position or authorized to co-operate with the trustee in enabling the trustee to open the grounds to the first and proper use and purpose specified by Mr. Comstock, that of a public park.

As soon, however, as the new charter goes into effect the Board of Park Commissioners will then be empowered and in a position to co-operate with the trustee in beautifying the grounds and opening them for the pleasure and enjoyment of all our people during the entire park season of the year.

Possibly the trustee may deem it wise a little later to transfer the legal title in trust to the city of Grand Rapids, where the grounds can be kept under permanent and wise control for all the uses and purposes mentioned.

The future years and the proper development of the ground will bring a proper appreciation of the broad, thoughtful generosity of Mr. Comstock in setting apart this park for the use of the people.

Crescent Park.

Previous to 1858, the bluff which formed the western boundary for the high relief of ground on the east side of the river extended from Bridge St. around to Fountain St., and there was no method of getting directly down on the line of the present location of Crescent Ave. This bluff was a very beautiful feature of the city and was occupied on either side of Bronson St.—the name that was changed later to Crescent Ave.—by two attractive residences, the one on the north side of the street owned by Dr. Francis H. Cuming, and the one on the south side owned by Dr. Geo. K. Johnson. These homes were noted for the beautiful shrubbery and flowers with which they were embellished.

As the business of the city increased, and commercial enter-

prise began to assert itself, there was a strong expression of feeling on the part of merchants on Canal St. and others interested in business enterprises in that part of the city, to have Bronson St. cut through in a continuous street from the upper part of the city to Canal St. This looked like a stupendous undertaking in those days. At the foot of the hill was a marshy piece of ground fed by springs, so that Dr. Cuming in going from his residence to St. Mark's church, which then stood on the corner of Bronson and Division Sts., followed a winding pathway which was so arranged as to avoid the marshy ground. The residents on top of this hill who would be most affected by putting through the street, objected because it would destroy the beauty of their residences, which were in a large sense, a pride, not only to the owners, but to the city itself. A controversy was carried on quite earnestly, and as a result of it, a compromise was effected by the establishment of Crescent Park, and a plan instituted by which people could get up and down hill, the plan having been made by Col. Meunscher. Dr. Cuming and Dr. Johnson, who served in the Civil War together and were very warm friends, cordially united in deeding the piece of ground necessary to the operation of this plan, to the city in October, 1858. Dr. Cuming was not only a public-spirited man, but a man of genius, of strong personality, and he took a great interest in the first grading and putting into shape of the hill declivity in the development of the park. One of his original ideas was to preserve the contours of the bluff, maintaining the beauty of the residences for all time, but there was a great deal to be done in the evolution of a city not dreamed of by the good Doctor in the formation of his plans. Some time after his death a cut of 15 feet was made in putting Bostwick St. through to Bridge St., and later on a cut of 19 feet more was made, thus leaving the Cuming residence at the apex of a sand hill, and the so-called street improvement rendered it necessary to make great changes in the building in order to preserve it from demolition. These severe cuts shortened the distance somewhat of the steep drives forming the northern and southern boundaries of the park, but rendered many changes necessary in connection with the contour of the land.

The city then for the first time entered into a methodical way of developing the park. This provided for a stairway 12 feet wide, made of 56 stone steps, the whole plan being carried

out in Joliet stone. In the middle of the park, next to Bostwick St., and at the top of the flight of steps, was located a fountain with a circular basin, the central figure being quite ornate, and as a piece of art greatly admired by the people of the city. The level area next to Bostwick St. is provided with seats and it is a favorite resting place for people who enjoy the wonderful panorama presented by the Grand, flanked on either side by the array of manufacturing industries, the background of the picture being the beautifully wooded relief of land extending north and south nearly the whole length of the western boundary of the city.

Antoine Campau Park.

In the early days, Antoine Campau, one of Grand Rapids' oldest and most respected pioneers, built a home on what was then the new Kalamazoo Road, and which later became Division St. The farm home was located on the west side of the street south of Fifth Ave. It was a very neat and well-kept premises and a distinguishing characteristic was two beautiful pine trees that were land marks in that part of town. An attractive feature was a beautiful garden, which was always kept in the pink of condition and furnished the family with many delightful things for the table during the entire season, and was an object lesson in gardening for all the earlier inhabitants of the city. As the years passed and Mr. Campau died, the property, or at least a portion of it, was acquired by his grandson, Mr. Martin A. Ryerson, who, in remembrance of his grandfather's useful life in Grand Rapids, donated that piece of land which is bounded by 7th and 8th Avenues and S. Division and Ionia Sts., to the city of Grand Rapids, for a permanent park. The Common Council, by resolution on June 19, 1899, formally accepted the gift, and placed in its records the resolution that the park shall be known forever as The Antoine Campau Park, and that Mr. Martin A. Ryerson and his heirs have the right to erect on the site of the Campau homestead, within the city park, such suitable monument to the memory of Antoine Campau as he shall see fit to place there. On July 10th of the same year, the city received the deed from Mr. Ryerson, and it was formally accepted by George R. Perry, who was then mayor of the city. On this latter date the following action was taken by the Common Council of the city:

Whereas, the southern portion of the City of Grand Rapids

has never had a public park, and there has seemed to be no practical way of supplying this part of the city and its citizens with a suitable public breathing-place;

And, Whereas, through the generosity of Mr. Martin A. Ryerson, a resident of Chicago, Ill., but a son of this city, that need has been supplied by the donation of a valuable plat of ground, the same originally occupied by his grandsire, the respected pioneer, Antoine Campau;

Therefore, Be it resolved by the Common Council of the City of Grand Rapids, Michigan, that the sincere thanks of this body be, and are hereby, extended to Mr. Ryerson, and with them the heartfelt wish that he may ever enjoy the full measure of prosperity that his generosity entitles him to receive. It is said that he who causes two blades of grass to grow where but one grew before, is blessed, then how much more blessed is he who gives the soil upon which innumerable blades shall grow, for the pleasure of his fellow men?

And, Be it further resolved, that a copy of this resolution suitably engrossed and framed, be prepared and presented to Mr. Ryerson as a slight token of the city's appreciation.

On July 17th of that year, a resolution was adopted instructing the superintendent of parks to furnish a plan with approximate estimates of cost for the proper improvement of Antoine Campau Park. On August 20th the plan was submitted and adopted, and an appropriation of \$2,500.00 made for the purpose. Subsequently the plan was carried out, and this park in a most beautiful way commemorates the life and services of a most worthy man, through the generosity and thoughtfulness of his grandson.

The distinguishing feature of the park is the variety and beauty of its shrubbery. The lawn is also attractive because of the perfection of the turf, and it is a resting place for many tired people during the summer months, and the trees and shrubbery have been so selected as to make it a very pretty picture during the inclement season of the year.

Lincoln Park.

A level tract of 15 acres lies at the foot of W. Bridge St. Hill, bounded by W. Bridge St., on the north, Marion St., on the east, Jackson St. on the south and Garfield Ave. on the west, which

was dedicated to park purposes in 1873, having been deeded to the city by Theodore F. Richards and wife, Mr. Richards also deeding as executor, the interests of Jane D., Chas. F., Edward A. and Emma L. Tuttle. The consideration was \$8,800, and the park was named for our martyred president. It was necessary to secure an additional deed from Wm. Haldane, who was the guardian of the infant children of Chas. F. Tuttle. The consideration of this case was \$1,200, making the total initial cost of Lincoln Park \$10,000.

The distinguishing feature of the park is the beautiful trees, which have been planted at various times and the accessibility for people upon the west side of the river. The city at various times has had under consideration a project to connect this park with John Ball Park by a boulevard, which would be a wonderful improvement to the park interests on the west side of the river.

Highland Park.

A beautiful piece of rolling ground with Coldbrook winding its way through it, was presented to the city by the parties who platted Bissell & Harland's addition to the city of Grand Rapids. In 1873 Alpius Bissell and Melville R. Bissell and wife, and Benj. A. Harland and wife, executed the deed to the city, the consideration being an agreement to expend not less than \$500 in improving it. The original deed covered but $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land. Later on another $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres were added at a cost of \$1,200 to the city.

This park is located along the north side of the Grand Trunk Ry. between Union St. and Grand Ave. It is covered with a beautiful natural growth of oaks and is a very attractive piece of ground, unspoiled by any artifice of man. It is a favorite place for picnic gatherings and a delight to the children because of the liberty allowed for play.

State Street Park.

State Street Park is a small triangular piece of ground bounded by Washington and State Streets, with the acute angle of the triangle toward Jefferson Ave. Nothing has been done by the city to improve it except to keep a good turf upon the entire area of ground. It contains but 11-100 of an acre. It was deeded to the city as a gift by Canton Smith, Aug. 8th, 1849.

Foster Park.

Foster Park is a triangular piece of land lying between Cherry St. and State St., the apex of the triangle resting upon Madison Ave. This was deeded to the city in August, 1849, by Canton Smith, as a gift, and has been preserved in lawn, with no additions except the planting of a large bed of annuals each season during the later years. The opportunity for making a little gem here with appropriate use of shrubbery, the city will undoubtedly take advantage of at an early date.

De Commer Park.

In June, 1900, by action of the Common Council, an ordinance was passed which declared the plat of ground within the corporate limits of the city of Grand Rapids and lying in the First ward of said city, between Third Ave. proper and the north arm of said Third Ave., as a public park to be known and designated as De Commer Park.

Monument Park.

Near the geographical center of the city is a triangular piece of ground bounded by Fulton St., Monroe St., and Division St., containing 6-100 acre, which is known as Monument Park. A border of maple trees facing on each street was planted in the area between the curbstone and the sidewalk. This bit of greenery has been an attractive feature and is dear to the hearts of many of our citizens. In the interests of trade there have been several attempts to have it leveled off and the trees taken out, so that the space could be utilized for commercial purposes on account of the congestion in this part of the city, but each time the projectors have been thwarted in their efforts by the wave of sentiment which has arisen and manifested itself in strong protests which have been effective. During recent years this shady place has been utilized by placing seats about it in such manner as to add to the comfort of people who desired a few moments rest and recreation. Though the paved streets and the small area render it difficult for the maple trees to grow thriftily, they have thus far been preserved and have performed a valuable mission.

In the central area of this triangular park is situated the

Soldiers' Monument, erected in memory of the men who gave their lives during the Civil War in the cause of their country. In 1864 while we were in the midst of the great struggle for the preservation of the Union, the Kent County Soldiers' Monument Association was organized. The original incorporators were Truman H. Lyon, Peter R. L. Pierce, Alfred X. Cary, Geo. W. Allen, Eben Smith, Jr., Henry Grinnell, Thos. D. Gilbert, Henry Fralick, Wilder D. Foster, and Ransom C. Luce. The executive officers were: Thos. D. Gilbert, president; R. C. Luce, treasurer; Eben Smith, Jr., secretary. Of all these public-spirited gentlemen who initiated this movement, not one is living.

The organization was started upon the dollar membership plan, the purpose being to raise a considerable fund, which should finally be used in the building of a suitable monument in the memory of the soldiers who served their country in the war that was then pending and gave their lives in its service. The writer of this well remembers, although a young lad at the time, that his father made every individual in the family a member of the organization. However, money came in very slowly because there were so many calls that seemed to be of greater immediate importance. A fund of five or six hundred dollars was gathered, however, and for a long period very little was heard of the organization. Mr. Gilbert and Mr. Fralick, with their usual thrift and forethought invested the money already obtained in such a way that the fund grew quite rapidly. Early in the 80's interest in the project was revived, and plans were submitted by The Detroit Bronze Co., which were finally accepted, for a monument to cost \$3,500. The plan on the part of the citizens most interested, was to have it in readiness for dedication at the annual reunion of the Army of Cumberland, which was to be held in September, 1885. This was a larger expense than was warranted by the fund in hand, but Mr. Gilbert put himself into the breach, and became responsible for any balance that was needed to complete the work. The fund had grown from its original \$600, as a result of the skillful investment, to be nearly \$2,500. In connection with the entertainment of the Army of the Cumberland, a fund was raised by subscription, and after all bills were paid, there was a balance in the treasury of \$750, which was turned over to the monument fund. Private subscription took care of the needed balance to complete the payment for the monument.

Many criticisms have been made upon the memorial shaft, and perhaps from the artist's standpoint the exceptions have been well taken; but notwithstanding this it was placed there as a result of a movement with the most beautiful purpose in view, and it stands in the center of our city as a mark of self-sacrifice and thoughtful consideration on the part of a large number of people whose sympathies went out with their gifts, not only in remembrance of those who gave their lives for their country, but a memento of the sacrifices made by those who remained at home and suffered in their country's cause. That part of the design which recognizes the faithful work of the women in their mission of mercy, was suggested by Mrs. Thos. D. Gilbert.

The monument is set in a basin and performs during the warm portions of the year the function of a fountain.

On each annual Memorial Day the monument is appropriately decorated and draped by representatives of the G. A. R., and every day in the year it is recognized by the passing populace as standing for a permanent recognition of the beautiful spirit which supported in every practical way our country's cause in her greatest need.

It is interesting in connection with this park to know that it has a meaning to men of science as well as men of patriotism. Captain Coffinbury, who was for many years the leading civil engineers of our city, and who responded to his country's call and fought bravely during the great Civil War, has made permanent record of a matter that is of scientific interest in its relation to this bit of ground. The record runs as follows:

"At a meeting of the Common Council of the City of Grand Rapids, called the 17th of April, 1865, the city surveyor made a report, in pursuance of a previous order, to erect a city grade bench, and the surveyor was ordered to put the same on record in the city grade book." Captain Coffinbury, who was then city surveyor, wrote the text of this report of his action, which is as follows:

"A large granite boulder with an iron bolt inserted in the top and leaded in securely is planted at least three feet in the ground with the top an iron bolt, visible at the surface, in the southeast corner of the small triangular park bounded on the south by Fulton St., on the west by Division St., and on the northeast by Monroe St. Said bench is to be recognized as the

base of all street grades in the city east of the river, and must be referred to in all the records for street grades, from and after this date. Bearings—Iron post south 72° east—176 links 1 inch. Iron post south $77^{\circ} 45'$ west 187 links 1 inch. Recorded April 18, 1865.

W. L. COFFINBURY, City Surveyor."

Thus there was established a starting point or base for all the surface and levels in connection with the future work of the city engineers.

Grand River Drive.

In the year 1904 at a gathering of public-spirited citizens an organization was perfected called the Grand Rapids Park & Boulevard Association, having as its object the building and ornamentation of beautiful drive-ways contiguous to the city. The immediate work taken up by the association was the development of a drive extending from the end of Godfrey Avenue down the east side of Grand River to a point opposite the village of Grandville; thence extending by ferry across the river and running mostly upon already established highways to the city, with a possible diversion to John Ball park. This association gathered in the neighborhood of \$12,000, and at the time of this writing it has acquired title to a considerable tract of ground near the Lake Shore railroad drawbridge, known as the "Indian Mounds," together with a varying width of land along the border of the river extending from the Indian Mounds to Grandville. This river drive has been fenced and cleaned up so that it is already used as a drive way, and its distinguishing feature is the large number of great forest trees which have thus been saved from destruction, which stood on the border of the river at the rear of the many farms which lie between the city and Grandville.

The drive in itself, with no embellishment, is very beautiful. But the plans of the association contemplate the opening of splendid views up and down and across the river, together with the planting of additional trees and shrubs which will complete the representation of prominent varieties grown in this latitude, the plans being to arrange for landscape effects and eventually to pass the title into the hands of the Grand Rapids Board of Park Commissioners, to be a part of the park system of the city. The Indian Mounds, which represent the only prehistoric

life in connection with Western Michigan, have thus been rescued from obliteration and the great trees that are thriftily growing upon their summits, give evidence of the great age of the mounds.

Among the important trees represented by large, beautiful specimens upon this drive, are the hackberry, the linden, the black walnut and the butternut, sycamore, beech, maple, white wood, the elm, black and white ash, and a number of species of oaks. The design of the association is to wind its road bed among these trees so as to save them all from destruction, and the prediction is freely made by those who have done the most to promote the objects of the Association, that in twenty years this will be the most attractive parkway tributary to our city.

The officers of the Association who have been most instrumental in carrying out its purposes are: Lester J. Rindge, President; Jas. R. Wylie, Vice-President; H. D. C. Van Asmus, Secretary; Chas. W. Garfield, Treasurer; Sam'l M. Lemon, Chairman Finance Committee; Wm. H. Anderson, Chairman of Committee on Location of Drives. In the wise foresight of this organization, our city will be able to rescue from destruction some of the most attractive features which will in the future add to the satisfaction of its citizens.

Summary of Park Acres.

	Acres.
John Ball Park	107.65
Lincoln Park	15.00
Antoine Campau Park	3.58
Cresecent Park .....	.95
E. Fulton St. Park	1.65
Highland Park	5.00
Lookout Park	1.81
State St. Park .....	.11
Foster Park .....	.29
E. Bridge St. Park.....	.14
Ellsworth Park .....	.08
Monument Park .....	.06
Pearl Park .....	.04
Hosken Park .....	.01
De Commer Park .....	.01
Hess Settling Basin	8.78
Comstock Park	90.00
Total Acreage	235.76

CEMETERIES.**The Earlier Burial Places.**

The first Mission at Grand Rapids was established by the Roman Catholics and the burial grounds at this date were those previously established by the Indians near the river on the west side. The little Mission Church was located in proximity to the cemetery. No monument of any kind now marks the exact place. The first village reservation for burial purposes was made on a hill west of Livingston Street and north of Walbridge. This was occupied until about 1855 when a small hospital for those suffering with contagious diseases was built on it and soon after this it was abandoned, the bodies reinterred on other grounds and the land reverted to its original owners.

There was also a temporary burial ground near the present corner of Madison Ave. and Cherry St. in the village days but upon the permanent dedication of Fuller St. Cemetery this was also abandoned.

Fulton Street Cemetery.

What is now known as Fulton Street Cemetery had its beginning on land purchased by the village authorities of James Ballard in 1838. It was but six acres in extent but was found sufficient for the needs of the community for a period of twenty years. The area was then increased by additions secured from Thomas D. Gilbert and others and in 1868 it passed into the hands of a corporation under State Law formed by the owners of lots. The first officers were: President, Thomas D. Gilbert; Clerk, James B. Willson; Treasurer, J. Frederic Baars; Sexton, John Suttle; Directors, L. R. Atwater, A. L. Chubb, and Alonzo Platt.

All of its larger trees that now give to this ground its forest effect were planted by Mr. Suttle who was at that time the foremost gardener in the city.

At the date of this writing the corporation is managed by the following roster of officers: Board of Directors, H. B. Moore, Frederick K. Tinkhaus, J. Frederic Baars, Charles T. Hovey, J. W. Jones and John Ringold; H. B. Moore, President; Charles T. Hovey, Secretary, and John Ringold, Sexton.

Catholic Cemeteries.

Following the Indian burying places the Roman Catholics had one third of the Fulton Street Cemetery set apart for their use. St. Andrews' cemetery was established on the east side of Madison Avenue, south of Prince St. in August, 1852, the ground—ten acres—having been purchased from William Howard by Rev. Charles L. DeCeunink and deeded to Bishop Lefeore in December of the same year. Mt. Calvary contains eighteen and one-fourth acres, is situated at the junction of Walker Ave. and W. Leonard St., and was bought May 3, 1882, for \$1,750, from Mary E. Colyer by Rev. John G. Ehrenstaussen who was then pastor in St. Mary's parish and it was subsequently consecrated according to the Roman Catholic ritual. The burials at the date of this writing in these two cemeteries number about 4,000 as estimated by the present custodian of the records.

Oak Hills.

July 14, 1853, the S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 31, T. 7—N. R. 11 W. was sold by N. L. Avery and wife to Julia A. Baxter, for \$800. Sept. 21, 1857, one-half acre in S. W. corner was sold to Jos. Houseman for \$100 as a Jewish cemetery. June 16, 1859, an undivided half interest in the south 30 acres was sold by Jos. Baxter and wife to J. Allen Giddings for \$800, and Oct. 24, 1859, the remaining half interest was purchased by J. Allen Giddings and Eliza E. Giddings for \$1,500. In the meantime, Mr. Giddings had caused this 30-acre tract to be surveyed and beautifully laid out and platted into 10 blocks and two circular parks divided by gracefully winding drives and avenues, and these 10 blocks into 1,376 oblong and circular shaped burial lots, ranging mostly 18x30 and up to 16x60 feet in size, and all marked off with solid stakes of oak, and also into 7 additional spaces for ornamentation, making a total of about 42,500 sq. feet of park and ornamental spaces.

The name given by Mr. Giddings to the Cemetery, Oak Hill, and to the various parks and drives, as Park Circle, Oaken Bluff, Forest Lawn, Evening Dell, Wildwood Glen, Sylvan Shade and Central Ave. Emblem, Woodland, Greenbough, Sunset, Woodlawn, Summit Highland, and Forest Lawn Avenues, were all taken purely from Nature and the natural existing conditions. The

surface of the ground naturally moulded into a series of graceful hills and valleys, was densely covered with a forest of mighty oaks and their sylvan shade and green boughs, were leaves in the Book of Nature from which he selected these beautiful names. Emblem Ave. was so-called because with Central Ave. it formed the Emblem of the Cross.

Oct. 25, 1859, the Oak Hill Cemetery, in the presence of a large gathering, was dedicated by the Rev. S. S. N. Greeley, the Congregational Pastor, with a beautifully impressive and appropriate service and address delivered under the shade of the Oak on Oaken Bluff, a circular park on the summit in block five, and which was printed in full in the Daily Eagle.

Oct. 29, 1859, the Oak Hill Cemetery Association was organized under Chapter 57 of the Compiled Laws of 1857, at the office of Capt. W. L. Coffinbury, by Harry Dean, Jos. Houseman, Jos. J. Baxter, Alexander McKenzie, and J. Allen Giddings, the first officers being W. L. Coffinbury, president, C. H. Chase, Clerk, J. Allen Giddings, Treasurer, and A. B. Judd, Sexton. At a meeting of the stockholders held Nov. 11, 1859, the appraised valuation of lots was fixed at five, ten and twenty dollars per lot, making a total valuation of \$16,620. Nov. 30, 1859, the half acre in the southwest corner previously purchased by Jos. Houseman was deeded by himself and wife to the Oak Hill Cemetery Ass'n., accepting in payment therefor 18 lots in Block 7.

At a meeting of the Association held March 18, 1861, at which the following members were present, to-wit: Savell Wood, Harvey J. Hollister, A. B. Judd, Henry Spring, L. H. Randall, C. H. Chase, and J. Allen Giddings, there were chosen as five trustees, Dr. Geo. K. Johnson for one year, Dr. O. H. Chipman two years, Harvey J. Hollister three years, Jas. Van Buren four years, and C. S. Dietrich five years. Subsequent officers were Presidents Savell Wood, 1861; O. S. Camp, 1869; Jacob Barth, 1881; and Nelson W. Northrup, 1883. Clerk, A. B. Judd, 1865, Dr. Wallace Giddings, 1872, and H. M. Reynolds, 1881, J. Allen Giddings being treasurer almost continuously.

During these and later years, Mr. Giddings transplanted from the banks of the Thornapple River and intermediate points a large number of Red Cedar, Spruce and other evergreen trees, which still adorn the grounds so beautifully.

Jan. 20, 1859, the city purchased of G. B. Rathbun and wife

for \$2,400 the east part of N. $\frac{1}{2}$ of N. E. fraction $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 6-7—6 N. R., 11 W. comprising 40 acres, the north 22 acres of which were laid out and platted into 885 lots for cemetery purposes Dec. 17, 1860, and dedicated at the Valley City Cemetery, the pest-house, then so-called, being located for many years in the dense underbrush on the south 18 acres.

Some time after the platting of Oak Hil Cemetery two petitions were presented to the Common Council, signed by James Lyman, Savell Wood and 565 other citizens of Grand Rapids, asking the City Fathers to cease work upon the cemetery which was then in progress, afterwards known as the Valley City Cemetery, and to make some arrangement with the owners of Oak Hill; stating that certain persons had formed the Oak Hill Cemetery Association under the Laws of the State and had surveyed and platted 30 acres of land within the city limits, into lots, drives and walks, with design to ornament and beautify the grounds, which were believed to be sufficiently extensive to meet the wants of the community for half a century or more, the lots being offered at from five to twenty dollars each; and that they believed the citizens generally would prefer to buy lots in Oak Hill rather than in the new ground proposed to be laid out by the City; that the families of our city who have mingled together in the events and scenes of life should be interested in one and the same cemetery, when the homeless, the unfortunate, the very poor, and those who have lived in circumstances of some affluence, may alike have burial in a place where nature and art contributed to make the scenery pleasant and beautiful; that in the present embarrassed condition of the pecuniary affairs of individuals and the public, it would be unwise in our city to incur the expense necessary for surveying, platting and improving properly the grounds recently purchased by the city for cemetery purposes, especially if, as we believe, the city grounds when thus platted and improved, would not be the choice of our citizens generally, and possibly prevent our city possessing any one ornamented and beautiful cemetery; that arrangement be made with the Oak Hill Cemetery Association for an acre or more of their ground, where those who cannot become owners of lots may have a burial place without charge.

The Committee, however, to whom the petition was referred, declined to recommend any definite action at that time. A portion of the Oak Hill cemetery ground was, however, set apart by Mr.

Giddings for use of those unable to buy lots, and was named "Strangers' Home."

July 9th, 1885, after having disposed of about 450 lots, many to the best citizens, the Oak Hill Cemetery was turned over by Mr. Giddings and the Association, to the City of Grand Rapids, on a contract by the terms of which the city was to have the care of the grounds and sale of the lots, returning 50% of the avails of lots sold by them, 30% of which was to be used for the improvement of the grounds, and 20% to constitute a fund for their perpetual care and improvement, the remaining 50% to be paid by the city to Mr. Giddings, his heir, or for his account. As lots were sold April 1898, the terms of this contract were ended by the purchase by the city of the interest of the Giddings Estate, the city paying \$22,114.12, including \$6,114.12 previously advanced. At the time of the purchase there were still unsold 795 single and 28 double lots, equal to 851 single lots, amounting, at the city selling price, to about \$136,000, outside of the 425 sq. ft. of ornamental space, which, according to the terms of the contract would, if sold for burial purposes, have been subject to the same percentage of division as the regular lots. Illustrating the value of these park spaces, one of the Cemetery Commissioners stated about two years since, that had the adjoining lot owners been willing, the city could have disposed of Park Circle in the eastern part of Oak Hill, with a radius of 75 feet, for about \$15,000, and to a party who would have expended many times that amount in its improvement.

The purchase of the Giddings interest was effected through the efforts of Commissioners Herman G. Barlow, Geo. A. Davis, and Hiram Madden.

In 1898 a fine building of narrow pressed brick was erected in the southern portion of Oak Hill near the entrance for use as an office and waiting room, the office previously having been located in the western portion of what was then known as Valley City.

The cemeteries, "Oak Hill" and "Valley City" were originally entirely separate, being divided by a straight and unattractive roadway, with sidewalk on either side, but at the suggestion and under the direction of Mr. Eugene Goebel, the present superintendent, Hall Street, the dividing line, was about three years ago converted into a beautiful boulevard, with center park and wind-

ing drives and walks, artistically connecting the two cemeteries into one, now known as Oak Hill.

Not long since a strip of several acres adjoining on the north was added by the city to the Oak Hill Cemetery grounds, to be used, however, only for park or ornamental purposes.

The Valley City Cemetery.

The Valley City Cemetery, which is now a part of Oak Hills, was purchased under the direction of the Common Council February, 1859, and was dedicated to cemetery purposes in December of the following year. It was developed quite rapidly and attractively, and became a popular burial place under the direction of the cemetery commissioners, C. P. Babcock, N. L. Avery, and N. Robinson. The dedicatory exercises were very impressive, the two addresses being delivered by Rev. S. S. N. Greeley and Rev. Courtney Smith.

There was some rivalry in those days between the two cemeteries which now form the one known as Oak Hills. They lay across the road from each other, and each one had its partisans. In connection with this rivalry and the subsequent growth of our city and its cemetery needs, the following extracts from a petition presented to the Common Council of Grand Rapids late in 1859, signed by 147 prominent citizens, are interesting:

"Your memorialists respectfully represent that certain persons have associated together under the laws of the State, and become incorporated as the Oak Hill Cemetery. They have surveyed and platted 30 acres of land lying within the city limits, into lots, drives and walks, and design to ornament, beautify and render these grounds a pleasant and tasteful cemetery. These grounds are believed to be sufficiently extensive to meet the needs of this community as a burial place for half a century or more. The lots are offered at prices ranging from \$5.00 to \$20.00, so that nearly all who desire will be able to purchase and own a lot on these grounds.

"Your memorialists believe that our citizens who are not owners of lots in the old city cemetery, will generally prefer to obtain lots in Oak Hill Cemetery, rather than in the new grounds proposed to be laid out as the Valley City Cemetery.

"Your memorialists represent that in the present very generally deranged and embarrassed condition of the pecuniary affairs

of individuals and the business public, it would be unwise in our city and an unnecessary burden upon our citizens to increase the expense and impose the tax necessary for surveying, platting and improving properly the grounds recently purchased by the city for cemetery purposes, especially, if, as we believe, the city grounds, when thus improved and platted, would not be the choice of our citizens generally; and if it should result as we also believe it will, in separating the last resting place of our fellow citizens, and possibly prevent our city possessing any one ornamented and beautiful cemetery.

"Your memorialists therefore respectfully ask that no further expenditures be made or liabilities incurred by the city on the grounds recently purchased, and that some suitable and proper arrangement be made with the Oak Hill Cemetery Association, for an acre or more of their ground, where those who cannot or do not become owners of lots may have a burial place without charge in the one cemetery of common interest."

In view of the fact that other large areas have been purchased during the half century and utilized for cemetery purposes, and that ultimately these two rival burial places became one, the fears of the early citizenship in retrospect were groundless.

Greenwood Cemetery.

In the northwest corner of the city is situated a most beautiful burying ground, known as Greenwood. Its situation commands a view of the entire city, and is a favorite place from which to get a comprehensive view of the Valley of the Grand as it flows through the entire length of the corporate limits. The original purchase was made under the direction of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners, composed of W. P. Mills, W. D. Foster, and Chas. P. Babcock, on Feb. 16, 1859. The original area purchased was 20 acres bought of Daniel Bush and Sophronia Bush, his wife, the consideration being \$1,000. It was not until June 1st, 1883, that any addition was made to the size of the cemetery. At this time the area was doubled through the purchase of 20 acres additional, of the estate of Daniel Bush, for \$4,000. The balance of the present cemetery area was purchased Dec. 5, 1889, and consisted of a 40-acre addition, the purchase price being \$6,000. Of the 80 acres, only 35 acres are improved and platted at this writ-

ing. A very attractive little office has been erected, costing \$2,500.

The situation being so high above the city, it was impossible to secure water facilities from the city system and it became necessary to sink a well 370 feet in depth, which pierces the Marshall sandstone, from which an abundance of excellent water has been secured for permanent cemetery use. A reservoir having a capacity of 85,000 gallons has been erected, and a 15-horse-power gasoline engine draws the supply from the well.

At the period of this writing about 5,000 burials have been made in this cemetery. Under the direction of Mr. O. C. Simonds, landscape gardener, a general plan for the development of the cemetery has been furnished the city and gradually, as the needs appear, the work is done in accordance with the general features of this plan.

CHAPTER XVI.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

As property in civilized life begins in land and the home, transfers in real estate and changes in its values or prices naturally come foremost in an examination of the course of trade. The Government price of lands in all this region of country was \$1.25 per acre. Nearly the entire city of Grand Rapids was purchased by the pioneers at that rate, though in some instances at an early day lands were procured for less by the use of land warrants or "scrip" that had been issued by the Government as war bounties, and purchased at a considerable discount of the original holders.

The first sale of village lots in Grand Rapids was that of Louis Campau to Joel Guild, of lots one and two, section eight, Campau Plat; being that on which the National City Bank now stands and the one adjoining it on the south, for \$25 each. This was in June, 1833. In the latter part of 1835 they were sold to Junius Hatch, as the agent of a syndicate of land speculators, for \$560. The portion covered by the bank building was purchased for \$13,000 in 1869. It is now assessed at \$50,000 and could not be bought for twice that sum. The original proprietors of the plats of the village did not grow enormously rich out of their sales. Almost fabulous prices prevailed during the speculative fever of 1836, but in many cases both sellers and buyers were engaged in other speculations which landed them all about on the common level when the revulsion came in 1837.

In the fall of 1849 a vacant lot on the east side of Canal street midway between Lyon street and Crescent avenue, twenty-five feet front, sold for \$200, and a few months later was resold for \$275. In 1854 the property then known as the "Rathbone Wedge" at the northwest corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets, with a stone block thereon, was sold for \$4,000. In 1856 it sold for \$11,000, and in 1857 for \$17,000. A little earlier the corner property on the opposite side of Monroe street, the place where Luce's block stood, was sold for \$4,000. After the Luce Block burned the corner was sold about 1903 to the Herpolsheimer Com-

pany for over \$90,000. It is now assessed at \$82,000. After fire had stripped the buildings from the "Rathbone Wedge" property it sold, in 1859, for \$9,000. It is now assessed at \$40,000. In the fall of 1859 forty feet front on Monroe street opposite Market street where the Gunn hardware store stood sold for \$7,000; and a lot of twenty-one feet front near the same place was sold for \$4,500. In May, 1856, a lot thirty feet front by one hundred deep, on Pearl street, next east of the Lovett property, was sold for \$5,000, with a wooden building thereon. In May, 1859, the property, eighty feet front, at the corner south of Bridge and west of Canal street, sold for \$10,000. In the fall of the same year the lot, with residence, at the west corner of Fulton and Ransom streets, sold for \$8,000.

Among the more valuable properties of the city improved by the digging away of Prospect Hill, are the parcels between Kent and Ionia streets from Monroe street two or three blocks northward, where stand the Ledyard Block, the Shepard Block, the Michigan Trust Building, the Houseman Block, City Hall and other fine buildings. The Shepard Block where is the Auditorium, sold in 1892 for \$200,000; until about 1887 it was the home of Dr. Charles Shepard.

The bare ground fronting the west side of Ottawa street between Pearl and Lyon was estimated by judges of real estate values to be worth \$60,000 in 1888; it is now assessed with the building on it at \$225,000. The building was built for the use of the land for 15 years. Fifty years ago it would not have sold for \$10,000. It is the site of the old Daniel Ball and A. D. Rathbone homesteads. The land for the Michigan Trust Building was purchased in 1892 for \$50,000.

In 1863 the Eagle Hotel property was sold for \$4,000, in 1867 for \$8,500, in 1872, with some betterments, for \$20,000. It is now assessed at \$45,000. The old Gilbert, or Bostwick place, as it was once called, on the south side of Cherry street east of Madison avenue afterwards known as the Morris place, was sold in 1865 for \$45,000. It then contained about twenty acres of ground. It is now covered with fine residences all built within 20 years.

The site of the Evening Press building at the southwest corner of East Fulton and Sheldon streets was sold in September, 1903, for \$40,000; in 1868 it sold for \$7,000. At that time it was residence property with a good brick house on it.

The property bounded by Monroe, Division, Fulton and Commerce streets in 1888 was estimated by dealers in real estate to be worth \$100,000 exclusive of buildings, and is now worth twice that sum. It was purchased by Lewis Porter, about 1868 for \$12,000. It was the old Congregational Church property. Lots 155 and 166, Kent Plat, on Ionia street, between Bridge street and Crescent avenue, with a comfortable dwelling thereon, were sold in 1853 for \$950. About the same time the price put upon what was called the Gunnison House property, about 60 by 130 feet, on Monroe street opposite the Morton House, was \$2,000. This and the Ionia street parcel just named probably would sell now for twenty times those prices, with the improvements as they stand.

As to all the central business property of the city, it would not only be difficult to set down in figures the exact average growth in value and prices, but also difficult to estimate the proportion of advance representing the legitimate increase from moneys invested, and what belongs to the hard labor and expense of improvement. Cutting and filling and grading and sewerage and paving of streets, and particularly the removal of that dense body of clay known as Prospect Hill, cost immense sums of money. Add to the original price all these expenditures with interest and ordinary taxes, and the footing would in many cases show a sum as large as the present estimated value.

A few further illustrations may serve to exhibit the wide gap between early and late values. The forty-acre tract next north of Fulton street in Kendall's Addition which extends from Fulton street to Crescent avenue and from 124 feet west of Barclay street to 195 feet east of Prospect street was purchased of the Government by Joel Guild in 1833 at \$1.25 per acre. It was sold by him in 1835 for \$588.50. George Kendall relates that when he came to Grand Rapids in July, 1846, he occupied the "Hatch House," so called. That house was built by Charles I. Walker about 1838, and was on the northwest corner of Fountain and Barclay streets, so far out of town that for a dozen years it was generally vacant to receive new comers as tenants. The Rev. Francis H. Cuming, the Rathbun family, Thomas B. Church, and others, occupied it prior to 1846, when there were but two or three small houses south of it on Barclay street, and only two dwelling houses and a school house next to Fulton street.

The remainder of what afterward became Kendall's Addition was covered with a growth of small oaks and hickories, with here and there larger trees, and across it were two wagon roads winding through the thicket. Fountain street from Division to Ransom was wet and miry, almost impassable, and extended no further east. Francis H. Cuming and George Kendall purchased the Kendall Addition property for \$4,500. A short time afterward Kendall purchased Cuming's interest, platted the ground and built the first brick house on that part of the hill, moving into it in the fall of 1851. At that time he sold large lots at from \$100 to \$200, which would now sell, if vacant, for from \$3,500 to \$7,000.

George Kendall relates that his entire taxes on the lots 6 to 18 inclusive in Block 7, Kendall's Addition, were \$26.42. This included his homestead and seven other large lots. His buildings were then completed and occupied, and he afterwards expended about \$1,200 in improvements. In 1851 he owned sixteen lots, being Block 20, on the Bostwick & Co. Addition, on which his tax for that year was only \$9.31. St. Andrew's Cathedral is now on that block.

In 1853 Antoine Campau offered to sell his farm of 100 acres, lying on both sides of Division street south of Fifth avenue, for \$50 per acre, and actually made a verbal sale of it, to which his wife refused assent, in which matter he afterwards frankly conceded that she had the better foresight. The entire tract is now popular and valuable city residence property with Campau Park in its midst. It was then half a mile south of the city line.

The property known as Grant's Addition which lies south of Wealthy avenue and west of Division street was first put in market, platted into five acre lots, in 1850, at \$50 per acre. It was then in the woods, entirely unimproved.

In 1868 the west half of the "Penney eighty," lying on the east side of Jefferson avenue, between Wealthy and Fifth avenues, was sold for \$15,000. The original purchase for the Kent County Fair Grounds, south of Hall street and east of Jefferson avenue, comprising about 35 acres, was made in 1855 for \$100 per acre. The ground worth at least \$2,000 per acre, was sold to Joseph Houseman in 1888. It is now covered with residences.

Better than isolated instances, by which to judge of the average growth of property values in the city, are the general assess-



Henry Inimull

ment figures such as are given in a table in the statistical part of this work.

The total county valuation in 1851 was \$833,014.78. Two years later that of the city alone had grown to be \$944,139. In 1856 it was \$2,166,904. Going forward to 1872 we find the total as assessed in the city to be \$2,941,744, and in the following sixteen years the amount had grown, in 1888, to \$18,200,000. The assessed valuation for 1906 made by the board of assessors before it was confirmed by the Common Council was \$77,036,000. Something here must be allowed for a change made in 1882 in the rate of assessment, which nearly doubled the valuation from the previous year. For a few years after the assessment was probably about 70 per cent. of the true value. It now approaches nearly to its cash value. It should be remembered also that previous to 1857 the city was only two miles square.

Henry Grinnell was born January 14, 1818, at Howard, Steuben County, N. Y. His parents were William and Ruth Grinnell. His education was acquired in the district schools of that locality and in the high schools of Rochester. At the age of sixteen years he entered the employ of a Rochester grocer as a clerk. Five years later he was appointed clerk in the offices of the Erie Canal Toll Collector, where he remained for three years, and then became a book-keeper for a large firm at Mount Morris, N. Y. Two years later he was sent to Monroe, Mich., to buy wheat but returned in a year to Buffalo. A short time later he went again to Monroe where for two years he conducted a commission house. New York City then offered splendid opportunities for him and during the following three years he was engaged there in the commission and transportation business. In 1854 he saw Michigan's many advantages and came to Grand Rapids where he immediately resumed dealing in wheat. Only a short time after he had resumed this business, he entered into a copartnership with David Miller for the purpose of conducting a wholesale and retail grocery establishment.

In 1860 this copartnership was dissolved and he continued the business until 1865 when he and John W. Squier joined forces and for five years conducted one of the most prosperous flour mills in the state. He was also supervisor of the city during a portion of the Civil War period.

In 1872 Mr. Grinnell erected the Grinnell building at Crescent

avenue and Canal street. At the time of its erection it was considered one of the best buildings in Western Michigan. In 1875 he entered the insurance business which he followed to the day of his death.

Mr. Grinnell married Miss Henrietta Squier, daughter of John W. Squier, October 23, 1856. Only six weeks before her husband's death, Mrs. Grinnell passed away at the family residence on Paris avenue. The death of his wife was a severe blow to him, as for nearly fifty years they lived together and their married life was an exceptionally happy one, for he was an affectionate husband and a devoted father. Mr. Grinnell had a serene yet active old age. He was always genial and pleasant in word and manner—no doubt his happy, cheerful, contented disposition added to his years and his usefulness. His big, kind heart always made him friends and brought him health and happiness. He led a life honorable and upright; was true to his agreements, active in the discharge of his duties and thoroughly interested in the progress of the city.

Mr. Grinnell came to Grand Rapids when it was a city only in name; he grew with it, sharing its burdens and responsibilities, bearing losses bravely when they came and accepting prosperity quietly and without ostentation.

Politically Mr. Grinnell was a Democrat. Although not a member of any religious denomination, he was a regular worshiper at the Park Congregational church. He was also a charter member of both the Peninsular Club and the Old Settlers' Association.

On October 31, 1904, he was stricken with apoplexy in a street car on Monroe street, and expired almost instantly. His death was a shock to the city which had been his home for so many years. He was survived by two sons, Charles L. Grinnell, and Henry Grinnell, Jr., and one sister, Mrs. E. G. Gregory, all of whom reside in Grand Rapids.

The insurance business established by Mr. Henry Grinnell in 1875, is still continued by his sons.

Dealers and Brokers.

Dealing in real estate is no small item in the business of Grand Rapids; platters and sellers are numerous, and agency offices for the business are many. An enumeration of real estate agents belongs to a directory. It is an occupation that grew into promi-



W. Fred Mc Bain

nence soon after the incorporation of the city, and has grown with the growth of the town. Upward of a hundred names are published in lists of real estate dealers. Among the more prominent of the real estate brokers of the years previous to 1860 were J. L. Baxter, D. G. Brown, James VanBuren, H. B. Holbrook, J. S. Crosby, A. H. Hovey and J. C. Tryon. In 1888 the chief dealers were Wm. R. Scribner & Bros., A. R. Antisdell, E. G. D. Holden & Sons, C. C. Comstock, M. S. Crosby, John Caulfield, Arthur Meigs, Henry Grinnell, R. C. Hatheway, L. S. Provin, Abel T. Page, S. L. Fuller, P. C. Fuller, Jay D. Naysmith, the Tuttle Brothers and four or five score more in traffic either as principals or agents.

During the past few years the city has extended in every direction, but to the south and southeast more than in other directions. Electric car lines and suburban roads are taking people from crowded neighborhoods. The Reed's Lake region is rapidly developing. With rapid transit business men enjoy country life with city advantages. The open country and city commerce are joined by electric roads.

W. Fred McBain, son of William and Catherine McBain, both of whom were of Scotch ancestry, was born December 1, 1863. He received his education in the public and high schools and afterwards engaged in the insurance business which he followed for five years in connection with his father at Saginaw, Mich. He then became special agent for the Grand Rapids Fire Insurance Company, and later served sixteen years as its secretary.

Mr. McBain is one of the substantial insurance men of the city and has his office at the corner of Ottawa and Pearl streets.

On February 17, 1897, Mr. McBain was married to Miss Kathleen Hughston. They have one child, Hughston Maynard McBain.

CHAPTER XVII.

IMPROVEMENTS AND PROGRESS.

A Grand Rapids View of Long Ago.

Go back in imagination to 1833. Take a position on the roof of the Michigan Trust Building on the corner of Pearl and Ottawa streets. Imagine that you are comfortably seated in a tree on Prospect Hill, the highest part of which was near that spot. Look to the north. The hill slopes gradually to near Crescent avenue, where there is a narrow and shallow ravine, in which is a little brook. Beyond is a nearly level stretch, comprising the territory between the river and Ottawa street, and extending upward of a mile northward. It is a narrow strip, varying from about twenty-five rods in width just above Bridge street, to about fifteen rods wide a little south of Coldbrook. It is dotted with maple, elm and oak woods, but for a considerable portion of the way is a miry and almost impassable black ash and tamarack swamp.

Turn your gaze eastward. Prospect Hill slopes in that direction down to a large frog pond and swamp, which were a little west of the Division street line. Beyond, and stretching from Coldbrook southward to the present line of Fulton street and farther, is a precipitous sand-hill bluff, rising to an elevation of about 160 feet above the river level, cutting off further view in that direction. This hill is fringed with a thin growth of oak trees, most of which are not very large.

Now turn to the south. Almost at your feet is the precipitous descent of the southern point of Prospect Hill, its base resting at the Indian trail where now is Monroe street. Beyond is a gentle incline to a ravine that crosses Division street, passing near the present Union Depot grounds, westward to the river. At the bottom of this ravine is a brook. In the distance, and as far as the eye can reach, the view is nearly level, though slightly broken and irregular, with forest landscape, some of it bearing a heavy growth of timber. In it, if you were to wander along the Division street line, you would find marshy ground, at some

points very miry; innumerable springs, and a number of rivulets. Westward of that line are alternating gravel and clay hillocks, gorges, dells, swamps and quagmires.

On the westward side is the steep declivity of the hill to where now stands the National City Bank, and thence a gradual descent to the river's edge. Within sight the only evidences of the presence of man are the Campau trading post with its block houses a little to your right, on the east bank of the river; and the mission buildings, across the rapids in the same direction on the farther side, and slightly to your left on the west side the Indian village. In midstream are three beautiful islands. West of the river, the landscape view is that of a level, wooded plain, about a mile wide, of which a strip next the river is under rude Indian cultivation; and in the distance is a long range of bluffs, considerably timbered, shutting from vision the country in that direction. But in that part of the picture, were they not hidden by the trees, you would see a line of swamps and lakelets in the rear ground and near the hill. The view is a fine one in every direction, with beautiful verdure and enough of variety to please the eye of the most fastidious. The roar of the rapids in the river echoes in the woods. Nature has had few finer scenes.

Transition.

Look again upon the present scene changed by man. The hill of solid clay has gone from beneath you. The trees have disappeared. The little streams are gone. The springs are not in sight. The seams and the holes have been filled. The inequalities of surface have been graded away. Streets, fine blocks, residences, factories, public buildings, and modern appliances are all about. The air is filled with the hum of city life.

Beginning of Improvement.

The first improvement here was begun by Louis Campau, when he made his village plat, from which has extended the network of streets that covers many square miles of territory. In no particular is the march of improvement better shown, than in the great change from the winding ways of the Indian trails and first wagon roads, and from the deep gullies, muddy holes and sharp hills about which they traversed to the gently inclined grades now established in every part of the city.

East Side Water Power.

The second step in important improvements was that taken by Lyon & Sargeant and their associates in the development of the water power. These gentlemen, when they undertook the construction of that mill race on the east side of the rapids, had great foresight, and anticipated a profitable outcome. But they builded wiser than they knew, in laying the foundation for the great industrial interests of Grand Rapids. This work was started in 1835, and its progress marred more fortunes than it made during the next fifteen years until its complete development. A number of energetic and hard working men began there the struggle which led to success and prominence. A companion work was the west-side canal and water power improvement made thirty years later. In connection with these is the dam across Grand River, first built in 1849 some distance above where the present dam stands, and rebuilt where it now is in 1866. The immense water power, utilized by these canals, has been estimated as high as 2,400 horse-power, turns many industrial wheels, gives employment to thousands of men and support to hundreds of families, and contributes more largely than any other single factor to the value of our manufacturing interests.

West Side Water Power.

In 1865 and 1866 Wm. T. Powers secured by purchase the river front on the west side of Grand River from a point below the G. R. & I. R. R. bridge above Fulton street to a point just above Seventh street in the Sixth ward, and during the years 1866 and 1867 he constructed the West Side Water Power Canal and guard gates. This canal is over three-quarters of a mile in length, and cost, including the lands through which it runs, upward of \$90,000. In the construction of the dam across the river at the head of the canal, Mr. Powers and the East Side Water Power Company joined, he constructing that portion west of the center chute, and the east side company the eastern part. The chute was constructed at the joint expense of these parties, and a contract was entered into to perpetuate and maintain it. The work of constructing the guard gates and dam belonging to the west side canal was done under the supervision of Silas Pelton, and the earth-work was under the supervision of W. W. France. The

first factory on this canal was built by Powers & Ball, a planing mill and sash and door factory. The present owners and users of the water power are, besides Mr. Powers, who has several factories: The Powers & Walker Casket Company, Voigt Milling Company, C. G. A. Voigt & Co., Perkins & Co., Grand Rapids Brush Company, and others.

The Grand Rapids Water Power Company was organized February 2, 1864—President, G. M. Huntly; Secretary, James M. Barnett; Treasurer, W. A. Berkey. The chief work of this company was keeping in repair and serviceable condition the east side canal with its water power privileges, and its members were the owners of water rights there.

Changes at Pearl Street.

Prominent among what may be classed as the general improvements of the city, is one which could be scarcely noticed by a stranger unacquainted with its early history, though its locality is now almost in the very center of heavy business. This was the filling up of the east channel of the river, and making business property of that and the adjacent islands. It involved the destruction of the main steamboat channel, which came up to the foot of Pearl street at Canal street. The encroachments upon that channel began soon after the building of Pearl street bridge; but its complete extinguishment was not accomplished until about the time of the straightening and extension of Monroe street to its foot, or later, when the Island Addition Company platted Island No. 1, and the accretions by filling the adjacent channel were laid into lots for business property. It is now a part of the most valuable real estate in the city, including nearly all south of Lyon and west of Canal street as far down as Fulton street, except that which fronts on Market street. The old National Bank and the Fourth National Bank do business upon ground reclaimed from the river. The old banks are changed to new banks.

In the spring of 1873 was completed a street change after several years of effort. It was the extension of the westerly line of Monroe street down to a point even with the west line of Canal street. It originally came down only to a point six or eight feet east of where the east line of Canal street, if extended, would strike it, and there angled and ran due north to Pearl street, the

corner at the foot being about eighty feet west of the National City Bank. Thus was formed the breathing space at the foot of Monroe street now called Campau Place.

A general public improvement was the sinking out of sight of nearly all the springs and rivulets and the disposal of the water therefrom by means of a comprehensive system of sewerage which extends throughout the municipality.

Among the public and quasi-public improvements may also be placed the Government Building, the City Hall, the Soldiers' Home, the engine houses, the churches, the school houses, the U. B. A. Home, Butterworth Hospital, the Ryerson Library, the Central High School, the County Court House, and other buildings under process of construction.

Improvements of a private and business character are in all parts of the city. Tasty dwellings have multiplied from the beginning, and beautiful and stately residences are to be seen on every hand. Fine brick business blocks and mercantile houses, from two to ten stories high, line the centrally prominent streets. Many furniture exhibition buildings are to be seen on every hand. Large factories and mills are all about. Millions of dollars are invested in improvements, which in turn are destined to yield millions on millions to the general sustenance and increase of wealth.

Thus has the city grown from the conditions existing when the first Yankee settler appeared. Of its material interests it may be said that their growth has been healthy and strong, and during the last half century rapid. The contrast of its present beautiful buildings with the humble rough-board pioneer dwellings is but a fair illustration of the advance in less than eighty years of our beautiful valley from its primitive state, as the home of the untutored Indian. Fifty years ago railroad lines were infantile, few and short, and had not reached the Grand River Valley. The steam giant was in its childhood. The street railway was undreamed of. The telegraph and the telephone were unknown in the valley. The lights by night were chiefly of sperm oil and the tallow candle. The man who should have imagined the electric light, and the telephone in Grand Rapids, had he given utterance to his thought, would have been looked upon as a visionary lunatic. What will be the story of the next half century?

CHAPTER XVIII.

GRAND RAPIDS ROADS.

Early Wagon Roads.

When Grand Rapids was settled there were a few wagon roads open and partially worked from Detroit into the country; one near the southern border of the Territory running to Chicago, and one on the eastern side as far north as Saginaw. But there were only Indian trails, north of what is now the line of the Michigan Central Railroad, and west of Shiawassee county. The first teams to enter the Grand River valley came in 1832, through from Ypsilanti, by way of Battle Creek, Middleville, to Grandville, with no other guide than an Indian trail. The Dexter Colony of sixty-three persons, with teams, cut their way where no white man had driven a team before, from Pontiac to Ionia. These primitive routes, through woodland, and across swamps, vales and streams, were only passable at a slow pace, involving patience and great labor.

In 1832 an appropriation of \$3,500 was made by Congress for a wagon road from Detroit through Shiawassee county to the mouth of Grand River. It could not have been done for that sum, but before it was ever attempted, the pioneers had cut their own way over a good portion of the route. In 1841, \$9,729 and 500,000 acres of what were called internal improvement lands were appropriated to the State by Congress, to be used in the construction of State roads, some of these to and from Grand Rapids. Some of the earlier routes into Grand Rapids, south and southeast, were shortened by the laying of new roads within a few years after settlement. A road was projected from Kalamazoo to Grandville, and another from Black Lake to the same point; and later, State roads were authorized up the valleys of the Grand and Thornapple rivers, and another was opened to the south by way of Green Lake. A road down the river to Grand Haven and one to Muskegon were laid out and partially worked by State aid.

Over these early roads for many years there were regular

stages, with set times of arrival and departure, but time tables were not accurately followed. Passengers were carried and goods transported, usually in heavy, old-fashioned lumber wagons, drawn by horses or sometimes by oxen. There were teamsters carrying for hire on nearly all these routes, upon such terms as they could make with their individual customers, only promising to go through as expeditiously as the weather and the state of the roads would permit. Many a pioneer, who when he made his bargain thought the charges exorbitant, changed his mind before reaching the end of his journey. Roads from the village into the country reached out slowly, as farms were settled and improved, but, for ten years after settlement, those which were fairly passable with loaded teams were few. A winter incident, of December, 1842, serves to illustrate some of the difficulties which the early settlers had to surmount. A party of men from Grand Rapids were engaged in building a mill at Newaygo. Deep snow came in November, and early in December, when they stopped work for the winter, the way of their return home was blocked with deep drifts over the thirty-eight miles of hills and gullies. To reach home, they loaded an ox-sled with forage and provisions, went down the valley of the Muskegon river to its mouth, thence across to Ferrysburg, and thence up Grand River to the Rapids. The journey took nearly three weeks of time. Roasted potatoes, salt pork and johnny-cake were the staple articles of subsistence for Isaac Turner and his men during that trip. Teaming in those days was wearisome and toilsome, and yet many people, when they hitched up oxen or horses to go ten or fifteen miles to a pioneer dance, scarcely realized that they did not have the best roads in the world.

In 1845 the Legislature established a State road from Grand Rapids to Muskegon, and also one from Hastings by way of Middleville to Grand Rapids. Of this latter road John Ball was appointed special commissioner, empowered to let contracts and disburse the moneys, the taxes on non-resident lands within two miles of the road having been appropriated for its construction.

The Days of Stages.

Not many years after the settlement, the stage business began from Grand Rapids. Early in 1841 mails were carried by stage wagons, when the weather permitted, once a week to Kalamazoo,

Howell, Jackson, Grand Haven and into the north part of Kent county. Some carried passengers also. In the fall of 1842, a line of stages was established from Grand Rapids to Pontiac, running three times a week, connecting there with the Detroit and Pontiac Railroad. In the summer of 1843, there was stage connection with Battle Creek twice a week, and with Ionia and Lyons once a week. About 1849 daily lines of stages on the southern routes began running. Canton Smith and Julius Granger ran a line to Battle Creek, on the Gull Prairie route. In 1850 there were three lines of daily stages—to Lansing, to Battle Creek, and to Kalamazoo. On the latter route that year were established two lines, one by the way of Green Lake, driven by Asa Pratt, the other a mail line by way of Yankee Springs, Middleville and Cascade. Shortly after the Michigan Central Railroad reached Kalamazoo, the Kalamazoo route became the favorite for passengers from the east, and most of the staging from the railroad was over that route. The completion of the Grand Rapids and Kalamazoo plank road, in 1855, gave a wonderful impetus to stage traffic, and the passage of from six to eight coaches a day over that road was not unusual.

The opening of that plank road marks the change, in this part of Michigan, from the old "mud-wagons" to the Concord stage coaches. The earlier stages were simply square-box farm wagons, provided with wooden springs inside for the seats to rest upon, and sometimes with steel half-springs under the body, and canvas covering stretched over bent frames and given a thick coat of white or yellowish paint, the better to protect the passengers from storm. The Concord coach had an elaborately built body, hung upon leather supports called thorough-braces, which gave it a rolling rather than a springy motion. It was furnished with comfortable seatings for six and eight passengers, but was sometimes crowded to the extent of carrying twice as many, or more, inside and on the top. At the rear of the body was attached a "boot," for carrying trunks and baggage, while the driver's seat was at the top in front. A light iron rail around the top provided for the storage of baggage on the roof in cases of emergency. These, in the day of their popularity, were considered the acme of pleasant travel by stage.

About 1855, a line of stages northward to Croton, on the Muskegon river, and back once a week was established, and soon a

longer line was running to Traverse City. In 1856, eleven regular stage lines running from this city were in operation, with an invested capital of \$59,000, employing sixty-two men, and 190 horses. They used forty-five stages and carried an average of about 150 passengers daily. Besides these regular stages were several competing or opposition lines, carrying an average of two or three daily passengers each, and employing some thirty horses and a dozen men, with about \$10,000 aggregate capital. The most profitable route was to Kalamazoo, and next to that the Ionia route. In 1855, Harvey P. Yale succeeded William H. Withey in the management of the Kalamazoo stage line. Staging did not die out when the railroads came. It dropped suddenly, and very materially, south of Grand River, but on the north continued an increasing and in many cases lucrative business, until the railroads in that direction were established.

Stage Incidents.

Stage travel in the old days was not without its perils and disasters. Sometimes a passenger had a limb or a rib broken, oftener there was some ludicrous mishap by the overturning of the vehicle. Drivers became skilled and expert in their profession, and usually brought their passengers safe to the journey's end. An incident related by Edward Campau illustrates the more common accidents: Edward came to Grand Rapids from Detroit in 1839, when a boy fourteen years of age. Two or three years later he began to drive stage, on the Gull Prairie route to Battle Creek. One dark, stormy night, an axle-tree was broken about six miles above Ada, and the passengers, five or six in number, had to walk through the mud and snow to that place, which was the nearest settlement. In winding about among hills and through swamps in those days, it was no uncommon thing to get stuck in the mud, or overturn the stage. At one time John Ball, Mrs. Thomas B. Church, and others, were passengers; including Fred. Church, the well known New York artist, then an infant. They overset in a mud-hole, and all were plunged into the mire, and Fred. was nearly suffocated before he was rescued. At another time, William A. Richmond and Harvey P. Yale were passengers. Yale fell asleep, when by the sinking of a wheel into a rut, the stage gave a lurch and landed him upon his head and shoulders in the mud. Gathering himself up, he laughed with

the rest of them, and resumed his seat. Now and then a mishap of stage riding was more serious, but it was upon such incidents that the old-time stage driver loved to dwell in relating his adventures.

The old stage line from Grand Rapids to Battle Creek followed closely the trail by which the Indians traveled from the Rapids to Detroit before the coming of the white man. Over that trail doubtless went the Indians from the Grand River valley who fought against the English at Braddock's defeat, helped Pontiac at the siege of Detroit, engaged in warfare on the frontier during the Revolution, and met the Americans in the campaigns of Harmer, St. Clair, and Wayne. Over that line came settlers, and land brokers, and speculators, and adventurers, to see the valley; and over the line also traveled Cass, and Chandler, and Felch, and Ransom, and other public men of early days. On the farm of Edward Campau in Caledonia is an old oak under whose branches passed the old trail and under which went the old stage line. If the old tree could talk and repeat the words of the voices it has heard, what an epitome of interesting American and local history it could relate.

Kalamazoo Plank Road.

Grand Rapids was not more than ten years old, when the people began to look forward to better means of communication with the outer world than was afforded by the old-fashioned dirt road. At first the clamor was for railroads. The railroad fever after a time subsided, to be succeeded by a desire for plank roads, mainly because of greater cheapness, and being within the means of the people. The first public meeting here for considering the project of plank road connection with the Central Railroad, was held at the Rathbun House, December 23, 1848. The subject was agitated for a year or two, and schemes were broached for roads from Battle Creek by way of Hastings, and from Kalamazoo by two or three routes, all but one of which fell through.

The successful one was the Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids plank road. Stock subscriptions were started in the summer of 1849 by the Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids Plank Road Company, and in October of that year a committee was appointed to survey the route, and secure the right of way. Charles H. Taylor and George Kendall of Grand Rapids, and Timothy I. Tanner of Paris, repre-

sented the Grand Rapids portion of that committee. A preliminary survey was made immediately, and the company was incorporated by an act of the Legislature passed in March, 1850. Subscriptions to the capital stock proceeded slowly, and pending the preparations for its construction there was considerable rivalry along two lines proposed for the north half of the projected road—the one by way of Green Lake, the other the route finally chosen, further west and coming through Wayland, in Allegan county, in the most direct line to this city. In October, 1851, stock had been subscribed to the amount of \$37,000. The Directors at that time were Epaphroditus Ransom and Israel Kellogg of Kalamazoo, and Charles Shepard and William H. Withey of Grand Rapids. These gentlemen pushed the road with energy and persistence. The principal contractor for the planking was Titus Doan, and an energetic and able assistant in the prosecution of the work was Benjamin Livingston. The road was completed and tolls taken thereon throughout its length in the summer of 1855, and for about the term of thirteen years, it was a principal and serviceable avenue of communication, for passengers and for freighting, between this city and the outside world. Its length was about forty-eight miles; running due south on Division street, and varying but about a mile from that range line to where it entered Kalamazoo.

CHAPTER XIX.

RAILWAYS.

Agitation for securing a railroad into Grand Rapids began in 1845, when the hamlet was only twelve years old. June 25 of that year the citizens held a meeting and resolved to petition the Legislature for a charter for a railroad from Battle Creek to Grand Rapids. December 1, following, at another meeting, it was resolved that application be made for a charter for a railroad from Port Huron, or some point on the St. Clair River to Grand Rapids. From that time forward, railroad meetings were frequent, but with no immediate results.

About 1847, after the Central Railroad had reached Kalamazoo on its western way, a meeting was held in Irving Hall, at which an address was delivered by Dr. Joseph Penney, on the growth, prospects and coming importance of the village of Grand Rapids, the population of which at that time was only about 2,000. He urged immediate organization, and efforts to secure the attention of capitalists at home and abroad upon the subject. Home capital was not abundant, and gave poor promise of ability to build a railroad. He astonished his hearers with the prediction: "I do not expect to live to see it (as many of you will), but before the year 1900 I believe the census of the city of Grand Rapids will show a population of 30,000 souls!"

Discussion continued, and the demands for a railroad grew more and more imperative, until, in the spring of 1853, active work began on what was then called the Oakland and Ottawa Railroad. William P. Innes came and took charge of the survey between Ada and Grand Haven, and Joel Gray took charge of the work between Ada and Lyons. In 1855 the Oakland and Ottawa became the Detroit and Milwaukee Railroad by consolidation. In July, 1858, the first railroad train came and there was general joy.

In 1854 as soon as the Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids Plank Road became a reality, spirited movements began to secure a railroad from that direction. The Great Western Railway through

Canada was completed in that year, which gave additional impetus for an outlet by rail from Grand Rapids. At a meeting in the Public Hall, March 15, 1855, Grand Rapids citizens bravely resolved: "That we are in favor of the construction of the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad, in preference to any other project, and that we, the citizens of Grand Rapids, will organize and build the road alone, if necessary, from this city to Kalamazoo." After fourteen years of waiting for railroad connection southward, there came four roads in a bunch—one from Jackson, one direct and one by way of Allegan from Kalamazoo, and one from Chicago by way of Holland.

Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee.

The first railroad incorporation within the old Northwest Territory was that of the Pontiac and Detroit Railroad, chartered by the Territorial Legislature July 31, 1830. Five years were allowed to complete the line, but failed. A new corporation, the Detroit and Pontiac Railroad Company, was chartered March 7, 1834. In 1835 contracts were let for clearing the line at the Detroit end, but the progress of construction was slow. In 1838 the State loaned the company \$100,000, and before the end of May in that year the road was in operation for a dozen miles. At first the cars were operated by horse power, and on wooden rails. It was opened to Pontiac in July, 1843. A locomotive was first used on the line in 1839, and as late as 1845 the cars ran on what were called strap rails.

The Detroit and Pontiac Railroad Company, chartered March 7, 1834, and the Oakland and Ottawa Railroad Company, chartered in 1848, were consolidated April 21, 1855, under the name of the Detroit and Milwaukee Railway Company, to construct a road from Detroit to Grand Haven, a distance of 189 miles. The line west of Pontiac was completed by this company November 22, 1858, reaching Grand Rapids early in July, and the first through train from Grand Haven to Detroit passing here September 1, 1858. Trains between Grand Rapids and Detroit began running July 12, 1858. In 1860 the property was sold under foreclosure, and a reorganization under the name of the Detroit and Milwaukee Railroad Company was effected. In 1873 the new company made default in the interest on its bonds, and the road was put into the hands of a receiver. September 4, 1878, it was sold to

the bondholders, and in November the company was reorganized as the Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee Railway Company. This road ever since its construction has been operated in connection with a daily line of steamers across Lake Michigan, between Grand Haven and Milwaukee. It has also made connections with steamboats between Chicago, Grand Haven and Muskegon.

For many years the D. G. H. M. R. R. was operated as an adjunct of the Grand Trunk system. Finally on November 12th, 1900, the Grand Trunk Western Railway Co. was organized and took possession of the Grand Trunk system in Michigan and its branches. In 1905-6 it constructed a line from its main track down the east bank of the river to Bridge street, where in the summer of 1906 a fine depot building is being built. When these improvements are completed, the first railroad depot of the city will go out of commission after serving the public for nearly fifty years.

Lake Shore and Michigan Southern.

The Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad had its beginning in a charter granted April 22, 1833, by the Territorial Legislature of Michigan, to the Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad Company. It was provided with strap rails, and was opened for business in the fall of 1836, the cars then being drawn by horses, and operated between Toledo and Adrian.

The Michigan Southern Railroad was opened and operated by the State, and subsequently sold to parties who also purchased the Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad and organized the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad Company. This mammoth corporation comes into Grand Rapids over its leased line from Kalamazoo (Kalamazoo, Allegan and Grand Rapids Railroad). It reached this city in March, 1869; the construction having been pushed from Kalamazoo by way of Allegan, with great energy and celerity, by Ransom Gardner, from which it was familiarly known in those days as "The Gardner Road." A bonus of \$10,000 was raised by citizens, on condition that the road should reach Grand Rapids on or before March 1, 1869. An engine and flat car entered the town in the afternoon of that day, and the bonus was paid. The first regular passenger train from this city to Kalamazoo over this route left the depot at 8:30 a. m., March 29, 1869. Freight trains began running regularly March 22, 1869.

Grand Rapids and Indiana.

At Hartford City, Ind., January 18, 1854, was organized the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company, for the construction of a railroad from that place to the Michigan State Line, in the direction of Grand Rapids. It was intended to make direct connection between Louisville, Ky., and this city. The officers were: President, Joseph Lomax; Secretary, William H. Campbell; Treasurer, Sylvester R. Shelton; Engineer, Josiah D. Cook. To carry out the plans of the company, President Lomax came and located in Sturgis, Mich. The Michigan general railroad law was passed and approved, February 12, 1855. The Grand Rapids and Southern Railroad Company was organized at Sturgis, May 29, 1855, to extend the corporate rights and powers of the first named company northerly from the State Line to Grand Rapids. August 1, 1855, the two companies signed articles for consolidation, and were merged under the name of the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company, at Sturgis, Mich., August 28, 1855, with the following Directors: Sarell Wood and James Scribner, Grand Rapids; Wilson C. Edsell and Abram Hoag, Otsego; Patrick Marantette, Mendon; William Henry, Jonathan G. Wait, Philip H. Buck and Joseph Lomax, Sturgis; Francis F. Jewett, Lima, Ind.; William S. Boyd, LaGrange, Ind.; John L. Doty and Richard Hartongue, Northport, Ind.; and for Officers: President, Joseph Lomax; Secretary, William Allman; Treasurer, Richard Reed; Chief Engineer, Josiah D. Cook, all of Sturgis, Mich. In 1855 the Fort Wayne and Southern Railroad Company changed the southern terminus from Hartford City to Fort Wayne.

Early in the winter of 1856 the company presented petitions praying Congress to grant land aid, to enable them to construct the road from Grand Rapids to the Straits of Mackinaw. Instead of a land grant direct to the railroad companies, the grant was made to the State of Michigan, and the bill approved by President Pierce. July 3, 1856.

The Legislature of Michigan did not meet until 1857, and during the interim two other companies were organized, intent upon obtaining the land grant—one at Kalamazoo under the management of George A. Fitch; the other at Grand Rapids, under the name of Grand Rapids and Northern Railroad Company; the latter with the following Directors: William A. Richmond, Daniel Ball, John M. Fox, Wilder D. Foster, Charles Shepard, William

H. Withey, John Ball, Francis B. Gilbert, Fred W. Worden, Albert H. Hovey, George Coggeshall, George C. Evans, Amasa B. Watson. This company, organized in 1855, to construct a road to some point on or near Traverse Bay, elected John Ball, President; Daniel Ball, Treasurer; Peter R. L. Peirce, Secretary; William P. Innes, Chief Engineer. Mr. Innes and his assistants made a reconnoissance of the country to be traversed by the proposed road, and at a meeting of the Directors, January 3, 1857, presented his report and estimates. The bill to give a land grant to the Grand Rapids and Northern, after a long struggle, passed the Legislature, amended by striking out Grand Rapids and Northern Railroad, and inserting Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad, and on February 14, 1857, the Governor approved the act. The grant was accepted by the company February 25, 1857. By its terms they were to complete at least twenty continuous miles of the road each year after December, 1857, and to finish the entire line within seven years from November 15, 1857, failing which they would forfeit the grant. When the grant was conferred, the corporate rights of the company extended only from Hartford City to Grand Rapids. The officers returned from the stubborn fight, victorious, but with a depleted treasury, and with a large amount of legal obligations on their hands. The question most important was, "how can means be raised to extend the line from Grand Rapids north to the end of the grant?" From the stock subscriptions not enough could be raised to pay the year's expenses.

The law conferring the grant prohibited the issue of stock that was not paid for in full, but a clause in the general railroad law allowed several companies consolidating and merging their stock to agree on the rate at which the stock of each company should go in, and be taken by the new corporation. Under a verbal and mutual arrangement of all the parties interested, the Grand Rapids and Mackinaw Railroad Company was organized May 23, 1857, with the following Directors: Sarell Wood, Grand Rapids; Jonathan G. Wait, William Henry, Benajah M. Adams, Philip H. Buck and Richard Reed, Sturgis; Wilson C. Edsell and Edwin Mann, Otsego; John B. Howe, Lima, Ind.; Patrick Marantette, Mendon; John L. Doty, Northport, Ind.; James Z. Gower, Wolcottville, Ind.; Wm. S. Boyd, La Grange, Ind. The line was stated to be 215 miles long, from Grand Rapids to the Straits of Macki-

naw. June 19, 1857, the Grand Rapids and Fort Wayne Railroad Company was organized at Lima, Ind., to extend from the State line fifty miles to Fort Wayne, with the following Directors: Wm. Allman, Jonathan G. Wait, Richard Reed, Benajah M. Adams and Joseph Lomax, Sturgis; Patrick Marantette, Mendon; Wilson C. Edsell and Abram Hoag, Otsego; Francis T. Jewett, John B. Howe and James B. Howe, Lima; John L. Doty, Northport. June 26, 1857, the three companies consolidated and merged under the original name of Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company, receiving as full paid stock 2,160 shares of the Grand Rapids and Mackinaw Company on which there had been paid ten per cent. The line was located, and maps were placed with the State Department at Lansing, and approved by Kinsley S. Bingham, Governor, November 23, 1857. On January 11, 1858, the Land Department at Washington accepted and approved the line, as a basis of the adjustment of the land grant made to the company. The act of the Legislature of Michigan, conferring the land grant upon this company, gave them the right to sell 120 sections, on the completion of each twenty miles of the land grant part of the road. Adjusted by the proper departments at Washington, the net amount of the grant was 678,889.7 acres, being an average of only 74,398.8 for each twenty miles, or 3,719.94 acres per mile. The expectation was, that the land would sell as soon as the road was constructed, for an amount sufficient to pay the funded debt of the company. The company by the grant and its amendments, was to receive about 1,150,000 acres, but by reason of there not being enough unsold public lands, only received about 850,000 acres.

The first twenty miles of the land grant part of the road was one of the most expensive divisions of the line. The withholding of so much of the lands from sale (that were authorized to be sold by the Congressional grant), the limited time given for the completion of the first twenty miles, and other matters proved too much for the company; therefore the Legislature extended the time to December 1, 1859. The company again prosecuted the work with renewed energy, but were unable to complete the first twenty miles in time. The Board of Control had a vague and indefinite power conferred upon them to declare the grant forfeited and confer the lands upon some other company, which, however, the Board did not exercise. Yet, as the time had lapsed,

the company could obtain no credit or funds on account of the land grant. But it sought and obtained from the Legislature in 1861 further extension of time, by which it was allowed till June 3, 1866, to complete the road.

The interruption in financial affairs caused by the War of the Rebellion, together with the high prices and great scarcity of iron and all railroad equipments, prevented the company from making much advance, and at times things looked so dark as to discourage the stockholders, and for several years the Directors held over for want of a sufficient representation at the annual meetings, until July 15, 1868, when, there being a quorum, the following named persons were elected Directors: Joseph K. Edgerton, Pliny Hoagland, James R. Bunyan, Jonathan G. Wait, Richard Reed, Israel Kellogg, James A. Walter, George H. White and Mancel Talcott.

In the President's report at that time, July 1, 1868, is the following statement: "The following equipment is now in use, viz.: 2 engines, the Pioneer and Muskegon; 1 passenger coach, 1 baggage car, 6 new box cars, 24 flat cars, 5 hand cars—total, 2 locomotives and 39 cars, the aggregate valuation of which is \$43,000."

March 3, 1865, an act was passed by Congress extending the time for the completion of the road, eight years, until June 3, 1874. The protection of the land grant by this extension, and the bonds issued by various corporations and villages enhanced the credit of the company, and enabled them to complete the first twenty miles, from Bridge street in Grand Rapids, to Cedar Springs, which was opened for business December 25, 1867. But the failure of the company to pay the interest on the bonds issued under the mortgages, again hurt the credit.

July 14, 1868, the Board of Directors authorized the President to endorse all municipal bonds voted and issued under the provisions of an act of the Legislature of Michigan, approved February 5, 1864, in aid of the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad, with a similar guaranty endorsed on the bonds of the City of Fort Wayne, and also guaranteeing the payment of the interest coupons semi-annually in the City of New York. The City of Grand Rapids had voted \$100,000 of aid bonds, which were pronounced unconstitutional and void by the State Supreme Court, but in 1872 they were held valid by the United States courts.

Early in 1869 the company was vexed by a suit in behalf of

judgment creditors residing at Allegan and Grand Rapids, praying for an injunction, the appointment of a receiver, and a dissolution of the corporation, alleging its insolvency. This was stopped by payment of the claims. But it became apparent that judicial protection was needed for self-defense, and suit was instituted in the United States Circuit Court for the Western District of Michigan, by William Fleming, in behalf of himself and other bondholders, and on January 19, 1869, Jesse L. Williams of Fort Wayne, with the consent of the company and without prejudice to its rights, was appointed Receiver. Similar proceeding with similar result was had in the United States Court in Indiana. Receiver Williams immediately took possession and managed the affairs and construction of the road with energy and ability until June 14, 1871.

In the early part of 1869, it became evident that unless more effective measures could be adopted, the land grant would pass from the control of the corporation, and, May 1, an agreement was entered into with the Continental Improvement Company to complete the line from Fort Wayne, Indiana, to Little Traverse Bay, Michigan, "within the time and in the manner limited and provided by the acts of Congress and State Laws applicable thereto." To perform this contract, it was necessary, on the part of the Continental Improvement Company, to construct twenty miles of railroad, from Cedar Springs to Morley, within sixty days. This seemingly impossible task of obtaining material, engaging men to do the labor, cutting the ties, grading the road and putting it into running order, was accomplished, and June 21, 1869, fifty-one days from the date of the agreement, the last rail of that section was laid, and the Governor notified. Thus was the grant saved, and the work was formally accepted by the Governor, September 1, 1869.

June 20, 1871, formal notice was published by the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company of the discharge of the Receiver and that the Continental Improvement Company had taken possession of the property under terms of a mutual agreement. The Continental Improvement Company was a corporation created under the laws of Pennsylvania, and chartered in 1868, for the purpose of building the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad. George W. Cass, of Pittsburg, President of the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago Railway, became interested in the road, and

succeeded in securing the co-operation of certain Indiana and Pennsylvania capitalists, and the Continental Improvement Company was organized, with a capital stock of \$2,000,000—George W. Cass, President; William Thaw, Vice President; William R. Shelby, Secretary and Treasurer; Thomas A. Scott, Director. At first the principal offices were at Pittsburg, but in September, 1871, were moved to Grand Rapids, with W. R. Shelby as Treasurer and Secretary in charge. The operation of the road was in charge of J. N. McCullough, of Pittsburg, as General Manager; Charles E. Gorham, of Fort Wayne, as Superintendent, and Henry D. Wallen, Jr., Assistant Superintendent.

Under the terms of the agreement, bonds were issued by the G. R. & I. R. Co., to the amount of \$8,000,000, secured by a mortgage upon its railroad, land grant, and franchises. September 30, 1869, the G. R. & I. R. Co. made an agreement with the Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago Railway Company, by which the latter company became the guarantor of the interest on \$4,000,000 of the bonds thus secured, which agreement was assigned to the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, October 1, 1869. In pursuance of this agreement, the Continental Improvement Company contracted to finish the entire road, on or before June 3, 1874, in accordance with the act of March 3, 1865, fixing that date as the limit of time for completion. From this time on, the Continental Improvement Company built, operated and practically controlled the road until December 1, 1873, at which date it was turned over to the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company.

October 1, 1870, the line from Fort Wayne, Indiana, to Paris, Michigan (201 miles), was opened for business, the first "through" train between those points running over the line at that date. The track from the south into Grand Rapids was finished September 13, 1870. The entire line from Fort Wayne, Indiana, to Petoskey, Michigan, a distance of 333 miles, was finished November 25, 1873, and on December 23, a committee appointed by the directors, consisting of Robert B. Potter, Thomas D. Messler and Pliny Hoagland, began the examination, and submitted a report of the work January 14, 1874, upon the basis of which, two days later, a settlement contract was made between the two companies, by the terms of which the road was accepted

by the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company as completed, December 1, 1873.

June 1, 1871, the Cincinnati, Richmond and Fort Wayne Railroad Company leased its road and property to the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company. The former road was opened for business January 1, 1872, at which date it was turned over to the lessee.

Thus the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad, with its direct connections, furnishes the longest north and south line in the state, and its history is of prominent importance, in its relation to the business and commercial affairs of this city. The road was opened to Mackinaw City July 3, 1882, and the distance by this line from that point to Cincinnati is 529 miles, connecting at the latter place with railway systems running to the Gulf of Mexico.

In 1886 the company projected an "air-line" branch to Muskegon, and on December 1 of the same year it was open for business, a distance of 39½ miles, thus bringing that city within an hour's ride of Grand Rapids.

The G. R. & I. R. R. Co. has always remained in name an independent corporation, but is generally understood to be an adjunct of the Pennsylvania system. John H. P. Hugart is now its General Manager.

William Read Shelby was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky, December 4, 1842, and is a member of the celebrated Shelby family which has figured so extensively in American history and especially in the history of Kentucky. Mr. Shelby was educated in the schools of his native state and at Centre College, Danville, Kentucky, but his college course was cut short by the Civil War. As a member of the "Home Guard" he assisted in recruiting and enrolling men for the national army. In the latter years of the Civil War he was engaged in supplying wood to steamers on the Mississippi river. From 1865 to 1869 he was employed in the office of the Adams Express Company at Louisville, Kentucky. Rapids & Indiana railroad company. In June, 1896, the Grand Rapids & Indiana railroad company was sold out under foreclosure proceedings and reorganized under the name of the Grand Rapids & Indiana railway company. Of this company he is now vice-president, treasurer and purchasing agent.

Mr. Shelby is largely interested in farming lands in North Dakota, Illinois and Indiana. For many years he has been a



W. R. Shelby

1840-1890

director of the Old National Bank. He is also a stockholder in many manufacturing and industrial institutions that have aided in the growth and development of Grand Rapids.

He was a member of the Board of education for two years and the Board of Public Works for five years.

In politics Mr. Shelby is a Democrat. In 1896 he was chairman of the sound money Democratic committee of Michigan.

During his entire residence in the city he has been an active member of the St. Mark's Episcopal church and for many years has been its senior warden.

On June 16, 1869, he married Mary K. Cass, daughter of General George W. Cass, who was a nephew of Lewis Cass, so famous in American history. Mr. and Mrs. Shelby have had a family of seven children—five sons and two daughters—five of whom, three sons and two daughters, are living at this date. Their home is upon North Lafayette street.

Grand River Valley Railroad.

The Michigan Central Railroad is one of the great trunk lines, and reaches this city over the Grand Rapids Division of its system. This branch was built from Jackson to Grand Rapids, a distance of ninety-four miles, in 1869, and was then known as the Grand River Valley Railroad. The first train from Jackson over this line arrived January 1, 1870, and consisted of the locomotive "Muskegon" drawing six cars. It was the first run on the then new time card which promised four trains daily each way, and made a very appropriate New Year's gift to the business interests of the city. But it did not long remain an independent road. From its inception it had been an adjunct of the Michigan Central, and on the 18th of April, 1870, became a branch of that corporation.

For the construction of this road the company received a subsidy from the city of Grand Rapids, which originally was to have been \$100,000, but was settled by the payment of \$25,000, according to an amicable agreement.

Chicago and West Michigan Railway.

The Chicago and West Michigan Railway was very closely connected with the history of the city. The company was formed

October 1, 1881, by the consolidation of the Chicago and West Michigan Railroad from New Buffalo to Pentwater, a distance of 170 miles, and with 92 miles of branch lines, giving 262 miles of track; the Grand Rapids, Newaygo and Lake Shore Railroad from Grand Rapids to White Cloud, a distance of 46 miles; the Grand Haven Railroad from Allegan to Muskegon, 57 miles, and the Indiana and Michigan Railroad of Indiana. The Chicago and Michigan Lake Shore Railroad Company was organized April 24, 1869, and reorganized as the Chicago and West Michigan Railway Company January 1, 1879. The Grand Haven Railroad Company was organized February 16, 1869, as the Michigan Lake Shore Railroad Company. The Grand Rapids, Newaygo and Lake Shore Railroad Company was organized September 11, 1869, and opened to White Cloud September 24, 1875. The opening of the division from Holland to this city, was accomplished January 6, 1872, and that of the Newaygo division took place September 11 of the same year. The pushing through to Newaygo of that branch of the road in 1872 was accomplished in the face of great difficulties by the indefatigable energy and persistence of David P. Clay, then its President, and the strong backing of James W. Converse.

Grand Rapids, Lansing and Detroit.

The articles of incorporation of the Grand Rapids, Lansing and Detroit Railroad were filed with the Secretary of State May 20, 1887, the company being formed for the purpose of constructing and operating a railroad between Grand Rapids and Lansing, to be a branch of the Detroit, Lansing and Northern Railroad. The right of way was quietly purchased by the officers of the D., L. & N. R. R. Co. and persons in their behalf, and in July, 1888, the new line was opened and a saving of time and distance made between Grand Rapids and Detroit. In December, 1896, the Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western Railroad Co. was formed and operated the line until it was merged into the Pere Marquette system.

For many years the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad and the Detroit, Lansing and Northern Railroad and its successors were operated under one management. In the latter part of 1899 the Pere Marquette Railroad Company was incorporated

and on January 1st, 1900, took possession of the property and business of the Flint & Pere Marquette Railroad, the C. & W. M. R. R., the D. G. R. & W. R. R. and the Lowell and Hastings R. R., and operated them until December 5th, 1905, when the Pere Marquette system was placed in the hands of a Receiver, Judson Harmon, of Cincinnati, who is now operating it.

The Railroad line from Grand Rapids to Saginaw has had a checkered career. Through trains were first put on in 1888 and ran over the G. R. and I. R. R. to Howard City and from there on the D. L. & N. R. R. line to Saginaw; then they ran on the C. & W. M. to Sparta and from there on the Muskegon Railroad to Sheridan where they changed to the D. L. & N. line. Afterwards a line was built from Lowell to Belding and passed under the control of the Pere Marquette which already controlled the Lowell and Hastings R. R. Trains then went by way of Elmdale, Belding, Howard City and Edmore to Saginaw. In 1901 the line was built from Stanton to Greenville and trains commenced running by way of Elmdale, Belding, Greenville, Stanton and Edmore to Saginaw. It is now a part of the Pere Marquette System.

The Pere Marquette System, the Michigan Central, and the G. R. & I. System use a union depot on S. Ionia street.

Grand Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon Railroad Company.

This electric railroad company was organized March 6th, 1899. On February 1st, 1902, it ran its first cars between Grand Rapids and Muskegon. On June 18th, 1903, it first ran cars into Grand Haven. It has 44 miles of track, 18 passenger cars, and 6 express cars. It has about 250 employees. It connects with the Goodrich line of steamers. Its offices and waiting room are at 81 Lyon street. It is capitalized at \$1,200,000 and has a bonded indebtedness of \$1,500,000. The road was promoted by Thomas F. Carroll and Joseph Kirwin. Thomas F. Carroll was its first President. The firm of Carroll, Kirwin & Halloway has always been General Counsel for the Company. The capital of the Company is largely held in the East. The present officers of the Company are: President, J. D. Hawkes; Vice-President, W. K. Morley; Secretary, Wallace Franklin; Treasurer, Carl M. Vail; Auditor, Kirke Lathrop. This road does a large business and is a great aid to Grand Rapids business interests. It has met the expectations of its promoters and organizers.

The Grand Rapids, Holland & Chicago Railway.

The Company was organized early in 1901 as the Grand Rapids, Holland & Lake Michigan Railroad and this new company was organized in 1903. It operates an electric line from Grand Rapids through Holland to Macotawa Park and Saugatuck. From Grand Rapids to the Park it is a double track, the first in Western Michigan. The first car ran over the line from Holland to Grand Rapids in September, 1901. At the beginning of 1906 the Company has 19 passenger cars, 5 express cars, 12 box freight cars, 11 flat cars and 2 locomotives. There are 250 employees. It operates 42 miles of line. From the Saugatuck Junction to Saugatuck it is a single track. In 1902 it inaugurated a fast express between Grand Rapids and Chicago, and also handles freight. It connects with the Graham & Morton boat line and its freight and express leaving Grand Rapids at night are landed in Chicago before the night trains from Grand Rapids reach that city. The line runs through the fruit belt and in season does a large business in transporting fruit to market. The road has \$81,358,000 worth of stock and has issued bonds to the amount of \$1,500,000. The road was promoted by Benjamin S. Hanchett. Its present officers are Benjamin S. Hanchett, President; Strathearn Hendrie, General Manager, and Charles N. Willis, Freight and Passenger Agent. Its ticket office and waiting room are at 71 N. Market street, and its freight office at 67-73 Ellsworth avenue.

There are other electric lines projected which will reach Grand Rapids in a year or two; one from Ionia and the east; one from Kalamazoo and the south; and another from Battle Creek and the southeast; one from Ludington, Pentwater and the northwest; one from Belding and the northeast. The present projects may be modified and changed, but undoubtedly in a few years Grand Rapids will be a center for electric railway lines.

CHAPTER XX.

STREET RAILWAYS.

Street Railway Company of Grand Rapids.

The original movement for the establishing of a street railway in Grand Rapids was made by William A. Richmond, John W. Peirce, Henry Grinnell, Wm. H. Withey and others, who on May 19, 1864, secured the passing of an ordinance by the Common Council which gave them the right to construct a street railroad from the D. & M. R. R. depot down Canal and up Monroe and Fulton streets as far as Jefferson avenue. It required a license fee, and an annual tax of \$15 per car. This charter was repealed, October 11, 1864, and a new one passed, granting similar privileges to George Jerome of Detroit, Daniel Owen of New York and Thomas S. Sprague of Saginaw. The cars were started May 10, 1865. In December, 1869, the line was sold for \$39,200. George S. Frost, trustee for himself and others, was the purchaser. The Canal and Monroe street line was the only street railway until the summer of 1873, when the Division street extension to the fair grounds was constructed and cars began running there early in September of that year. In 1875 a line to Reed's Lake was put into operation. It went out Sherman street from East street. This was afterwards made a "dummy" road, worked by a steam engine. As started, this project included a line through the city to the West Side and in two or three streets there. From the lake it came down Sherman and East streets, Wealthy avenue, Lagrave, Monroe, Division and Lyon and through Kent street. Its officers in 1875 were Hiram Knapp, President; David Thompson, Secretary; J. W. Boynton, Treasurer and General Manager. Within the following ten years lines were built in Scribner, Stocking and West Bridge streets, crossing both the Bridge and Pearl street bridges in their connections. In 1883 an association of Cleveland and Grand Rapids capitalists purchased the several street railway franchises; and by an ordinance passed in August, 1885, they were consolidated into a single corporation: President, Charles A. Otis; Vice-President, L. H.

Withey; Treasurer, M. S. Crosby; Secretary, I. M. Weston. From that time there were increased investments, great improvements and extensions. The corporation as thus organized was known as The Street Railway Company of Grand Rapids. Of the prior or intermediary companies, George W. Thayer was Manager and Ebenezer Anderson Superintendent of the Grand Rapids Street Railway Company, for several years; of the Reed's Lake branch line George W. Thayer and J. H. McKee were managers; of the Division street line William Winegar was President and Superintendent and Jacob Kleinhans Secretary; of the Scribner street line J. W. Boynton was Manager. The new arrangement brought all the lines constructed prior to 1886 under one control. The company at once made heavy outlays in the construction of new roads, tracks, routes, buildings and other betterments, and in the purchase of cars and equipments. Soon there was a capital of \$1,000,000 invested.

Valley City Street and Cable Railway.

November 10, 1884, a report made in the Common Council recommended that permission be given for the construction of a cable railway in Lyon, Union and East Bridge streets, and an ordinance was passed February 16, 1885, granting a franchise therefor with conditions. The Valley City Street and Cable Railway was incorporated June 6, 1887—President, Wm. P. Innes; Secretary and Treasurer, Robert W. Innes; Engineer, Wm. Phenix. The first cable line was in Lyon street, from the foot to Grand avenue; and horse-car lines in connection were constructed from the foot of Lyon to Waterloo and down Grandville avenue to the south city line, also across Fulton street bridge and to the west city line, and one north from Lyon on Barelay street. The company began work in August, and the horse-car branches were running in October. The cable in Lyon street was drawn to place April 13, 1888, grip cars ran on the 16th, and soon began regular trips. The power house was at the Lyon street and Grand avenue corner, where powerful steam machinery was placed to operate the line. The lines of this Company were: Lyon and Bridge street (cable), from the corner of East Fulton and East streets over Fulton, Union, Lyon, Canal, and East Bridge streets and Grand avenue. Ottawa street (cable), from the City

Hall by the way of Canal and East Bridge streets to Ottawa, and over North Ionia and Taylor streets to the north city line at Sweet street. West Third ward line (cable), from Pearl street and business center to city limits by Louis, Spring, Wealthy avenue, Sheldon, Wenham avenue and Lafayette streets. Grandville avenue line (horse), from Canal street and business center to city limits south on Grandville avenue. West Fulton street line (horse), Fulton, Straight, Jackson, Pine and Bridge and business center. Barclay street line (horse), Coit, Trowbridge and Clancy to D., G. H. & M. track. Ionia street line, south on Ionia to and beyond the city limits.

Some seven miles of roadway were completed. A central power house plant was built at the foot of Lyon street, between Campau street and the river. Twenty-five passenger and twenty-three grip (cable) cars were in use, and fifteen passenger cars drawn by horses. The capital invested was half a million dollars. The Directors were A. J. Bowne, James Blair, John W. Blodgett and A. D. Rathbone, of Grand Rapids; W. S. Crosby and John M. Hagar, of Chicago; H. P. Breed, of Minneapolis.

On April 24th, 1891, an ordinance was passed by the Common Council permitting the two street railway companies to consolidate and to discontinue certain parallel lines. In July, 1891, the consolidation was completed and the street railway system of Grand Rapids became known as The Consolidated Street Railway Company of Grand Rapids. Electricity was substituted as a motive power, and the cable and horse soon disappeared. Its successor, The Grand Rapids Railway Company was organized in April, 1900. Its present officers are Clarence M. Clark, President; Lester J. Rindege, Vice-President, and Benjamin S. Hanchett, General Manager and Treasurer. The Company's offices are at 38 North Ionia street.

North Park Street Railway.

The North Park Street Railway Company was organized in 1889, and soon had a track completed, starting from a junction with the Valley City Street and Cable Railway Company's line and extending from the north line of the city at Taylor street past the Soldiers' Home to the bank of Grand River at what was known as the gravel road bridge. It was two and a half miles in length. It was well equipped and operated by steam

power. George W. Thayer was President, and C. C. Comstock Secretary and Treasurer of the company. The Directors were G. W. Thayer, C. C. Comstock, John E. More, Julius Houseman, A. J. Bowne, G. G. Briggs, James Blair. It was built to help the north end and was a success. After about five years it was consolidated with the city system, and still later was extended across the river to Comstock Park.

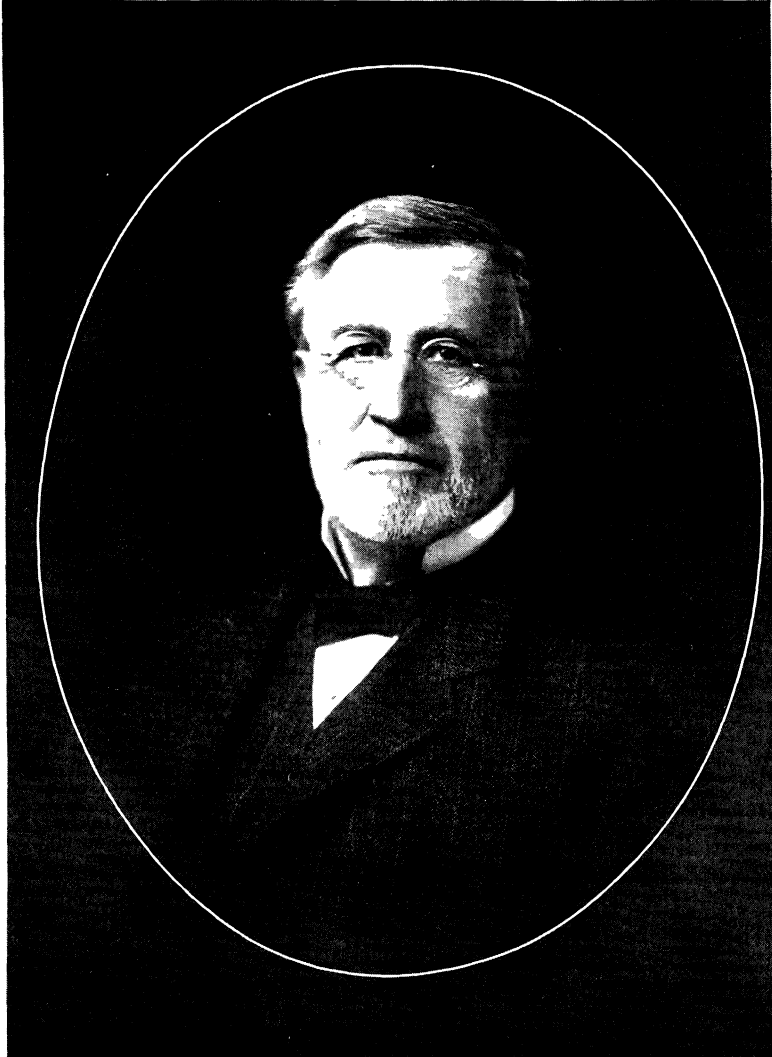
Reed's Lake Electric Railway.

The Reed's Lake Electric Railway Company, organized April 15, 1890, constructed a street railway line to be operated by electricity from the east line of the city, starting at Fulton street, and running to the north side of Reed's Lake, a distance of about two miles. The officers were Sybrant Wesselius, President; John Dregge, Secretary and Treasurer; Daniel McCoy, J. C. Porter, John Dregge, S. Wesselius, Directors.

This company operated its road for only a few days when it met financial and legal troubles, and soon ceased to do business. It was finally abandoned and all that remains are the remnants of a road bed.

The South Grand Rapids Street Railway Company was organized in 1892. Its officers were Charles Fox, President; J. W. Moore, Vice-President; and P. T. Cook, Secretary and Treasurer. For a time it operated a line from Hall street to South Grand Rapids, when Hall street was the south line of the city, but the line was not a financial success, although it doubtless aided in developing that portion of the city. It ceased to do business in 1900.

The present (1906) street railway lines of Grand Rapids are the Plainfield avenue and South Division street line running from Sweet street through Coit, Plainfield, Leonard, Canal, Ottawa, Trowbridge, Canal, Monroe, and Division to Burton avenue. The Taylor and Wealthy avenue line running from Comstock Park to Reed's Lake, which enters the city between Canal and Center streets, passes down Taylor to Leonard, where it joins and goes over the same line as the Plainfield line to Wealthy and goes out Wealthy to the lake. The Scribner and Wealthy line which runs from the Railroad Junction to Reed's Lake by passing through Turner, Webster, Scribner, Bridge, Canal, Monroe,



Samuel Sears

Ionia, Williams, Division and Wealthy; the Stocking and S. Lafayette street line, starting from Seventh street through Stocking, Bridge, Canal, Monroe, Division, First, S. Lafayette, Hall, and around Oak Hill Cemetery; West Bridge street and Grandville avenue line which starts at the foot of the West Bridge street hill, passes through Bridge, Canal, Monroe, Market, Elsworth, and Grandville avenue to Plaster Creek; the Cherry street and Shawmut avenue line which runs from John Ball Park to Reed's Lake, through West Fulton, Straight, Shawmut, Front, Pearl, Monroe, E. Fulton, Jefferson, State, Cherry, Lake and Wealthy; Butterworth avenue line which runs from S. Lane avenue through Butterworth, Gold, Fulton, and Market to Monroe; the Bridge and Lyon street line which runs from Grand avenue through E. Bridge, Canal, Lyon, North Union, and East Fulton to Fuller street; the Leonard and Fifth avenue line which runs from Greenwood Cemetery through W. Leonard, Scribner, Bridge, Canal, Monroe, Division, First avenue, S. Lafayette and Fifth avenue to East street. There is also a line which runs from the Country Club grounds to Plainfield avenue through North College avenue and Carrier street.

CHAPTER XXI.

THE TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.

Prior to the coming of the first railroad Grand Rapids had no telegraphic communication with the outside world. Kalamazoo was the nearest office and Grand Rapids messages were sent to and from that office by stage or special messenger. The first wire of the Western Union Telegraph Company came into Grand Rapids in November, 1858, over the line of the D. & M. R. R., which had just been completed, and immediately afterwards the first telegraph office was opened in Grand Rapids. The total receipts of the Grand Rapids office for December, 1861, were only \$146.15. The manager, Mr. E. D. Benedict, was the only operator and had only one set of instruments. He sent only 329 messages, which would be less than one hour's work with present facilities. The Western Union now has its main office at 13 Canal street, with branch offices at the Houseman Building, 7 South Ionia street, and the Union Station. Wm. Fry is manager. He has 11 operators, 8 clerks and 14 messengers. He does not have in his department the railroad operators. The office handles nearly a thousand messages a day, and has 46 wires leading out of town.

The Postal Telegraph-Cable Company.

This company founded its first office in Grand Rapids, July 15th, 1886, and was then known as the Michigan United Lines Telegraph Company. S. Stewart Palmer was manager and operator and for assistance had one messenger boy. In October, 1886, the office handled 1,565 messages. Its first office was on Pearl street where now is the Furniture Exhibition Building, and had one wire out of the city. Since 1890 its offices have been on Monroe street and are now located at number 27. It also has branch offices in the Michigan Trust Building and the Clark Building. Frank S. Gould is manager and has 6 operators, 5 clerks and 14 messengers. It has 9 wires leading out of town, Duplex with Detroit and Chicago and Plantoplex with Chicago making 11 wires.

G. R. & I. Telegraph.

Though not a chartered corporation, the Grand Rapids and Indiana Telegraph Company has had a nominal existence ever since the Grand Rapids and Indiana Railroad Company erected lines for their private business and the accommodation of their patrons. In 1874 it made an arrangement with the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company for the transmission of messages off the line of the railroad, holding one wire exclusively for commercial messages. James Hawkins was the first Manager under this arrangement, with office at the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets; succeeded in 1877 by William Fitzgerald, and the office was removed to the Old National Bank. The receipts at first were small, but increased steadily. In May, 1881, P. Vincent Mehan became Manager. In the fall of 1882 the Atlantic and Pacific was absorbed by the Western Union, and six months later the G. R. & I. entered into a working arrangement with the Mutual Union. The latter was finely equipped, and the business grew rapidly until its office receipts reached nearly \$2,000 per month. In 1884 the Mutual Union was absorbed by the Western Union. The G. R. & I. then made a similar arrangement with the Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company, which lasted until the fall of 1887, when this company met the fate of its predecessors. Thereupon President Hughart determined to let the G. R. & I. Telegraph Co. revert to its former position as a department of the railroad company, opening an office therefor in the Morton House, of which Henry E. Saunders was placed in charge. At present the G. R. & I. telegraph has its headquarters for commercial purposes in the G. R. & I. Building on South Ionia street. It has seven wires, three north and four south, five operators and four messengers. J. W. Hunter is manager of the department.

The Telephone.

A Telephone and Telegraph Construction Company was established in Grand Rapids October 1, 1879, as a branch of the Michigan Telephone Company of Detroit. The first Manager was S. E. Watson, with one operator and about twenty-five subscribers, with ten miles of wire in operation. The Company in 1888 had in Grand Rapids eleven hundred subscribers, and employed twenty-seven operators and thirteen linemen, inspectors and

clerks, making a total force of forty, of which C. L. Boyce was Manager, Mr. Watson having been promoted to Superintendent of the Western District in September, 1882. In 1888 the Grand Rapids Exchange, in the ratio of instruments to the population, was the largest in the United States.

The Michigan State Telephone Company was organized in April, 1904, taking over the business of the Michigan Telephone Co. The number of subscribers in Grand Rapids in 1904 was 4,300. Mr. W. J. Berry was Manager from 1890-1899. Mr. W. H. Lincoln, 1899-1904; Mr. C. H. Brewster, 1904-1905; Mr. E. P. Platt, present Local Manager; C. E. Wilde, District Manager.

The number of local switchboards is 40; the number of local operators, 70; the number long distance operators, 25.

The main exchange building was erected in 1898, at the corner of North Ionia and Franklin streets, and in 1906 was enlarged and remodeled to care for additional business. The main building was first occupied in July, 1899. The south exchange building, corner Terrace avenue and Hall street, will be occupied in May, 1906.

The first office of the predecessors of the Michigan State Telephone Co. was located in Lovett Block, Canal street, and later moved to the new Blodgett Building, corner Ottawa and Louis streets, and from there to the new building, corner Fountain and Ionia streets.

The Citizens Telephone Company.

This company had its origin in the fall of 1894, when several gentlemen led by Wm. J. Stuart, applied to the Common Council for a franchise to establish an independent line of telephones. The franchise was not granted until July 20th, 1895. June 10th, 1895, the company filed articles of association. E. B. Fisher and J. B. Ware were the promoters and organizers of the company; E. B. Fisher was the first President and Amos S. Musselman was the first Secretary. The offices of the company were established at 87 Campau street. The first pole was set October 2nd, 1895. June 1st, 1896, the company had 1,600 subscribers. July 1st, 1896, the company commenced to do business with 832 instruments, 8 switch boards, and 1 toll board, and 18 operators. In 1903 the company completed its own building on the bank of the river at the foot of Louis street and moved into its offices there

in October and November of that year. On January 9th, 1904, the company established automatic service in its Grand Rapids exchange, which for some time was the largest automatic exchange in the world. Just before the change was made the company had 140 operators on its switch boards. The company has an authorized capital of \$3,000,000, of which \$2,600,000 is already subscribed. The company was promoted and financed by Grand Rapids enterprise and much of the capital invested is local and many subscribers are stockholders. The officers of the company for 1906 were: Directors, C. F. Rood, President; Edward Fitzgerald, Vice-President; E. B. Fisher, Secretary; Wm. J. Stuart, Treasurer; Philip Graham, Lester J. Rindge, Gaius W. Perkins, Jos. B. Ware, Cyrus E. Perkins, Robert D. Graham, Elbridge G. Studley.

April 1st, 1906, the company had 7,525 phones in the city, and 27,000 outside. It had 500 employes, and was extending its service daily. Within 50 miles of Grand Rapids the Company reached more than 250 exchanges and toll points.

In less than thirty years the telephone has been in operation and during that time has revolutionized the methods of business and the habits of Grand Rapids people. Every office and every place of business of any pretension has telephone connections. In resident districts there are blocks upon blocks in which every house has a telephone.

The housewife does all her marketing by telephone. The lawyer advises his client by telephone, the doctor prescribes for his patient by telephone, the merchant sells his goods by telephone, the manufacturer runs his factory by telephone, the farmer sells his produce and buys his supplies by telephone. Social engagements and business appointments are made by telephone. All over Michigan bargains are daily made from Grand Rapids by telephone. Even the children make their appointments for play by telephone. Surely the telephone has made history since its advent in Grand Rapids. Fifty years ago messages came by stage. Now Grand Rapids daily talks direct with New York, Boston, and all intermediate points. The telephone and the telegraph have made the world akin.

CHAPTER XXII.

SECRET SOCIETIES.

For many years the Masonic bodies of Grand Rapids met in various halls of the city as suited the convenience of the membership. When the Masonic Temple was built by the Fox Bros. at the corner of North Ionia and Louis streets, an offer was made that if all the Masonic bodies would take long time leases the upper stories would be constructed with special reference to the needs of Masonry and that the building should be called the Masonic Temple.

The building was so constructed and was completed in 1895. The Masonic bodies took possession of their quarters and on October 15, 1895, there were dedicatory exercises. In the evening there was a grand reception to the public from 8 to 12 o'clock. The program opened with a parade which was a grand, imposing pageant. Among the visiting Masonic bodies were commanderies from Detroit, Kalamazoo, and Benton Harbor, and lodges from Lowell, Allegan, Rockford, Spring Lake, Middleville, and Grandville. The procession formed on West Bridge street. More than two thousand Masons were in line. Col. Charles H. Rose was Chief Marshal of the day. It was more than half an hour passing a given point. At 4 o'clock in the afternoon there were Grand Lodge dedicatory exercises in the Temple, to which but few of the throng could be admitted. In the evening more than ten thousand people attended the reception. The vast crowds moved up through the stairways and were let out by the elevator. Of the General Committee, C. W. Davidson was chairman, and Charles Meech was secretary. The public exercises were on Tuesday. The remainder of the week was given up to meetings of Masonic bodies in the new quarters. Altogether it was one of the most enthusiastic Masonic gatherings ever held in Michigan.

Masonic Bodies of Michigan.

Grand Lodge, F. and A. M.—Organized in 1844. Grand Masters elected from Grand Rapids have been: Lovell Moore, 1864; John

W. Champlin, 1871; Wm. Dunham, 1877; R. C. Hatheway, 1887; Edwin L. Bowring, 1895; John Rowson, 1905. William P. Innes was elected Grand Secretary in 1878 and served until his death in 1892.

Grand River Lodge No. 34, F and A. M.—Instituted March 19, 1849, under dispensation from the Grand Master of the State. First officers: W. M., Truman H. Lyon; S. W., Ira S. Hatch; J. W., Aaron Dikeman; Treasurer, Harry Eaton; Secretary, Wm. D. Moore; S. D., Julius Granger; J. D., George M. Mills; Tiler, Harry Dean. Membership, 603. The officers for 1906 are: W. M., George H. Hobart; S. W., H. T. Baldwin; J. W., Glenn N. Deuel; Secretary, George M. Peacock; Treasurer, Fred H. Hosford; S. D., A. G. Girsberger; J. D., C. S. Cornelius.

Valley City Lodge No. 86.—First meeting under dispensation, Nov. 25, 1856. First officers: W. M., David S. Leavitt; S. W., James W. Sligh; J. W., Edward S. Earle; Treasurer, Seymour S. Porter; Secretary, Wm. H. Reynolds. Has 450 members. The officers for 1906 are: W. M., J. E. Hyde; S. W., Charles S. Dake; J. W., Richard Brumler; Treasurer, George G. Steketee; Secretary, D. W. Gallup; S. D., Rolland J. Cleland; J. D., Joseph Brown; Tiler, E. S. Cornell.

Doric Lodge No. 342, F. and A. M.—Instituted January, 1877. First officers: W. M., Wm. K. Wheeler; S. W., N. B. Scribner; J. W., W. B. Folger; S. D., Joseph Albright; J. D., David E. Emery; Treasurer, John B. Folger; Secretary, Charles W. Loud. Until the Masonic Temple was built, Doric was a West Side lodge with lodge rooms on West Bridge street. The following are the officers for 1906: W. M., Frank S. Gould; S. W., Carl F. Meyer; J. W., George W. Powers; S. D., Harry H. Luton; J. D., George W. Bowen; Treasurer, Thomas W. Strahan; Secretary, John P. Wheeler. Its membership numbers 327.

York Lodge No. 401, F. and A. M.—The first meeting looking to forming York Lodge was held April 20, 1904, at the Commandery rooms in the Widdicomb block. Those who asked for the dispensation were Charles Fluhrer, Ed. M. Barnard, Fred H. Ball, Lucius M. Cary, Jno. A. Seymour, Lucius D. Harris, Frank A. Rodgers, Wm. H. Boyns, Frank Wurzburg, Charles E. Fink, Per J. Lundquist, John Gillett, J. Eugene Williams and Milford L. Fitch.

The first meeting under the dispensation, a special communication, was held September 7, 1894, when it was decided to hold the meetings of the lodge Thursday evenings, that the initiation fee should be fifty dollars, and the annual dues two dollars. Chas. Fluhrer was named in the dispensation as W. M., Edmund M. Barnard as S. W., and Fred H. Ball as J. W., and at this meeting other permanent officers were chosen as follows:

Treasurer, J. Eugene Williams; Secretary, John A. Seymour; S. D., Lucius D. Harris; J. D., Frank A. Rodgers; Tiler, Noah H. Reynolds. The first regular communication was held September 13, 1894. The present officers of York are as follows: W. M., H. B. Moore; S. W., Guy Johnston; J. W., Harry E. Rodgers; Secretary, Frank W. Boughton; Treasurer, Hobart B. Miller; Chaplain, J. Herman Randall; S. D., Guy W. Lewis; J. D., S. Eugene Osgood; S. Steward, A. B. Merritt; J. Steward, Fred J. Zwald; Marshal, J. H. P. Hughart; Organist, Phin K. Miller; Tiler, C. L. Davidson.

Grand Rapids Chapter No. 7, Royal Arch Masons.—Organized March 19, 1850. First officers: M. E. H. P., Samuel L. Bigelow; King, Joshua Boyer; Scribe, Amos Roberts; Treasurer, Truman H. Lyon; Secretary, F. D., A. Foster; C. H., James P. Scott; P. S. and Tiler, Harry Dean. Number of members, 446. The officers for 1906 are as follows: M. E. H. P., Fred H. Hosford; King, Wm. E. Clark; Scribe, Charles S. Reeves; Treasurer, Thomas S. Freeman; Secretary, George W. Peacock; C. H., N. A. Fox; P. S., Frank E. Spraker; R. A. C., John Ogden; M. 3d V., Clarence E. Hosford; M. 2d V., Charles S. Davies; M. 1st V., John Hardiman.

Columbia Chapter No. 132, Royal Arch Masons.—Was organized in 1893. Its first Excellent High Priest was Harvey C. Taft. It now numbers 300 members and its officers for 1906 are as follows: E. H. P., W. A. Stowe; King, Stanley N. Allen; Scribe, Henry N. Stone; Treasurer, Charles S. Coburn; Secretary, Adam S. Mitchell; C. of H., Claude L. Chambers; P. S., William A. Brown; R. A. C., John G. Gronberg; M. 3d V., David L. Keeler; M. 2d V., John W. Powers; M. 1st V., Oscar C. Garrett; S. S., William S. Rowe; J. S., John H. Goss; Sentinel, Eli A. Kahler; Organist, John Hardiman; Finance Committee, George E. Luther, Kirk E. Wicks.

Tyre Council No. 10, Royal and Select Masters.—Chartered in 1861. First T. I. M., Ed. D. Benedict. It now numbers about

250 members. The officers for 1906 are as follows: T. I. M., Fred H. Hosford; Deputy, H. B. Miller; P. C. and W., Charles A. Greenman; Treasurer, Thomas S. Freeman; Recorder, W. L. Freeman; C. S. C., Charles W. Howard; C. O. N. C., D. L. Keeler; Sentinel, Edwin Wade.

Knights Templar.

De Molai Commandery, No. 5, K. T.—Organized at Grand Rapids, July 23, 1856. First officers: Em. Com., David S. Leavitt; S. W., James W. Sligh; J. W., Wm. K. Wheeler; Treasurer, James W. Sligh; Recorder, John McConnell. The official roster for 1905-'06 is as follows: Eminent Commander, Sir W. H. Booth; Generalissimo, Sir Chas. L. Fitch; Captain General, Em. Sir Jas. G. Robinson; Senior Warden, Sir Mark Norris; Junior Warden, Sir Geo. J. Calkins; Prelate, Rt. Em. Sir Chas. P. Bigelow; Treasurer, Sir Geo. G. Steketee; Recorder, Sir H. C. Taft; Standard Bearer, Sir L. J. Katz; Sword Bearer, Sir W. J. Clark; Warder, Sir H. G. Robertson; Captain Guard, Sir D. Egery; Organist, Sir P. K. Miller; Adjutant, Sir F. E. Spraker; Quartermaster, Sir E. J. Herrick; Surgeon, Sir J. W. Riecke; Bugler, Sir F. Wurzburg. The Past Commanders are as follows: Rt. Em. Sir R. D. Swartout, 1889; Em. Sir J. E. Herkner, 1890-'91-'92; Em. Sir J. D. Utley, 1894; Em. Sir C. M. Heald, 1895-'96; Em. Sir F. M. Briggs, 1898; Em. Sir H. K. Dean, 1899; Em. Sir C. E. Fink, 1900; Em. Sir J. Rowson, 1901; Em. Sir J. H. P. Hughart, 1902; Em. Sir J. G. Robinson, 1903; Em. Sir W. M. Adams, 1904. The Commandery numbers 323 swords. It has in its membership two Past Commanders of the State: Rt. Em. Sir Charles P. Bigelow elected in 1888, and Rt. Em. Sir R. D. Swartout, elected in 1904.

Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite.

Moriah Lodge of Perfection, P. and S. M.—Organized April 23, 1868. P. T. G. M., E. D. Benedict; H. T. D. G. M., P. V. Fox; G. K. of S. and A., Charlie T. Hills. Officers for 1906 are W. R. Andrus, P. T. G. M.; S. Eugene Osgood, Deputy; Charles S. Coburn, S. W.; R. R. Hayslett, J. W.

Cyrus Council Princes of Jerusalem.—Organized April 24, 1868. First officers: M. E. S. P. G. M., J. W. Champlin; V. G. S. K. of

S. and A., George Voorhis. Officers for 1906 are as follows: M. E. S. P. G. M., L. B. Winsor; Deputy, Mark Morris; S. W., J. H. Thompson; J. W., H. S. Hoebeck.

Robinson Chapter of Rose Croix de H-R-D-M.—Organized at Kalamazoo, under charter dated December 10, 1866. Reorganized at Grand Rapids, August 15, 1878. Officers: M. W. and P. M., Wm. P. Innes; R. and P. K. Treasurer, J. Barth; R. and P. K. Secretary, Richard D. Swartout. Officers for 1906 are: M. W. and P. M., E. S. Rankin; S. W., James Fraser; J. W., Isaac Goldberk.

DeWitt Clinton Consistory S. P. R. S. 32°.—Organized at Kalamazoo. Date of charter, December 1, 1866. First officers: Commander-in-Chief, Charles H. Brown; Grand Minister of State and Grand Orator, Foster Pratt; Grand Chancellor, Colly A. Foster; Grand Secretary and Keeper of Seals and Archives, James W. Hopkins; Grand Treasurer, George H. Gale; Grand Engineer and Architect, John B. Robinson. August 15, 1878, the charter having been burned, they reorganized at Grand Rapids. The date of the present charter is September 19, 1878. The officers in 1906 are the following: I. C. C., John H. P. Hughart; 1st Lieutenant I. C. C., John Rowson; 2nd Lieutenant I. C. C., Clarence W. Sessions; Secretary, R. D. Swartout.

The following are the thirty-third degree Masons of Grand Rapids at the beginning of the year 1906. For Grand Rapids to have five who have received the coveted honor, speaks well for the Masonic spirit of the Valley City: Perrin V. Fox, Richard D. Swartout, Daniel Egery, John H. P. Hughart, Harvey C. Taft.

Saladin Temple.

Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.—Organized under dispensation April 2, 1886. Chartered June 20, 1886. Its first officers were: Potentate, George E. Pantlind; Recorder, Samuel E. Watson. The officers for 1906 are: Potentate, Hutson B. Coleman; Recorder, Charles E. Fink. In 1900 Saladin Temple furnished the highest officer for the Imperial Council, Louis B. Winsor being elected Illustrious Imperial Potentate. The next year the Council made a pilgrimage to Honolulu and established there a Temple at which Grand Rapids was well represented.

Michigan Masonic Home Association.—Organized in 1885.

First officers: President, Wm. Dunham; Vice-President, R. D. Swartout; Secretary, John D. Jennings; Treasurer, Jacob Barth.

The home is under the management of the Masonic bodies. It is situated at Reed's Lake and has been open for many years, affording a home to many aged Masons, their wives and widows. The following were the officers at the close of 1905:

Trustees of the Home Properties.—For the Grand Lodge, Andrew W. Durkee, St. Johns; for the Grand Chapter, Charles D. Blanchard, Marquette; for the Grand Council, George P. McMahon, Detroit; for the Grand Commandery, George A. Dunham, Manistee.

The Board of Control.

For the Grand Lodge.—William Wentz, Manistee, to 1906; Reuben C. Webb, Detroit, to 1907; Wilson R. Andress, Grand Rapids, to 1908.

For the Grand Chapter.—Frank N. Clark, Northville, to 1906; Maro M. Read, Ypsilanti, to 1907; Judson E. Rice, Grand Rapids, to 1908.

For the Grand Council.—Charles L. Fitch, Grand Rapids, to 1906; E. L. Bates, Pentwater, to 1907; Elias C. Phillips, St. Louis, to 1908.

For the Grand Commandery.—Charles H. Pomeroy, Saginaw, to 1906; John Rowson, Grand Rapids, to 1907; William C. Grobhisser, Sturgis, to 1908.

For the Grand Chapter, O. E. S.—A. Augusta Matteson, Middleville, to 1906; Margaret T. Moore, Bay City, to 1907; Helen E. C. Balmer, Lansing, to 1908.

Organization of the Board.

Maro M. Read, Ypsilanti, President; Chas. L. Fitch, Grand Rapids, Vice-President; R. V. McArthur, Grand Rapids, Secretary; William Wentz, Manistee, Treasurer.

Committees.

Executive.—John Rowson, Chas. L. Fitch, Helen E. C. Balmer, William Wentz, W. R. Andress.

Finance.—J. E. Rice, A. Augusta Matteson, Elias C. Phillips.

Ways and Means.—William C. Grobhisser, Margaret T. Moore, E. L. Bates.

Officers of the Home.

Rial V. McArthur, Superintendent; Olive McArthur, Matron; Dr. Collins H. Johnston, Home Physician.

Order of the Eastern Star.

Founded 1876. Object to provide for the wives, mothers, sisters, daughters and widows of Master Masons. Robert Morris, LL. D., was one of its founders.

Oriental Chapter, No. 32.—Chartered October, 1883. Charter officers: W. M., Mrs. M. M. Parsons; W. P., N. B. Scribner; A. M., Mrs. T. W. Strahan; Treasurer, T. W. Strahan; Secretary, Miss Lizzie Anderson. From a charter membership of about twenty, the lodge has grown to number 400 in 1905. The present officers for 1906 are: W. M., Mrs. Emma Harper; W. P., Dr. Orville M. Barton; A. M., Eugenia Swan; Secretary, Miss Lora V. Foote; Treasurer, Mrs. Frank J. Sokup.

Peninsular Chapter, No. 65.—Organized in April, 1890. Its first officers were as follows: W. M., Mrs. Jennette Spraker; W. P., R. C. Hathaway; A. M., Mrs. George F. Owen; Secretary, George F. Owen; Treasurer, Clara T. Boldie. It now numbers 535 members. Its officers for 1906 are: W. M., Mrs. H. N. Stone; W. P., Charles S. Reeves; A. M., Mrs. J. H. Horton; Secretary, Miss Florence N. Greene; Treasurer, Mrs. Mary E. Tibbitts.

Signet Chapter.—Application for dispensation for this Chapter was made in March, 1906, with 29 charter members. The first officers are: W. M., Mrs. Frank S. Gould; W. P., Harry E. Rodgers; A. M., Mrs. O. M. Barton.

White Shrine of Jerusalem, Palestine Shrine No. 1, Grand Rapids, has Chapter No. 1 of this order. The local Chapter was organized in 1896 and incorporated in 1897. Only members of the Order of Eastern Star are eligible to membership in the White Shrine of Jerusalem. The charter members were: Fred H. Hosford, John Rowson, George F. Owen, John Van Alden, E. M. Butler, Edwin Wade, George Snyder, Charles D. Stebbins, Oscar Allen, L. D. Mosher, and Mrs. Mary A. Pearsall. The chapter numbers 225 members. The officers for 1906 are: W. H. P., Mrs. Mary A. Horton; Secretary, Miss Florence N. Greene; Treasurer, Miss Emma Harper. In 1898 a Supreme Body was organized with headquarters at Grand Rapids, of which Fred H. Hosford

is Supreme Chancellor. There are now (1906) 25 subordinate bodies in the country, of which 20 are in Michigan.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

The first lodge in Grand Rapids of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows was established January 15, 1846, with five charter members. They were Samuel B. Ball, Harvey P. Yale, William D. Roberts, Benjamin Smith and Joseph Stanford. It was known as Irving Lodge, No. 11. Its first lodge room was in Irving Hall, a large brick building near the foot of Monroe street, south side, and which took its name from the lodge. Irving Lodge continued work eleven years, and then surrendered its charter to the Grand Lodge, January 21, 1857, at which time its lodge room was in Public Hall, on Canal street. During its life this lodge had a large membership from among the prominent business and professional men of the place. In a long list of names are found those of Charles H. Taylor, George C. Evans, Ebenezer Anderson, William Otis Lyon, Wright L. Coffinberry, Reuben H. Smith, John T. Holmes, Lewis Porter, Franklin Everett, Henry Martin, Jacob Barns, Henry Smith, George H. White, C. P. Babcock, Warren P. Mills, T. W. White, A. X. Cary, Harvey K. Rose and Robert M. Collins.

Grand Rapids Lodge No. 11, was established February 5, 1858—a revival of Irving, No. 11, under a new name. First officers—N. G., Lewis Porter; V. G., James M. Green; R. S., Eben Smith, Jr.; T., Ebenezer Anderson. Its first lodge room was in the Commercial Block, which stood at the foot of Monroe street, where now is Campau Place. From there it moved to the Lovett Block, and thence to the Pierce Block. It now meets at No. 10 Lynn street. It has a good outfit of lodge furniture and regalia. Present officers: N. G., O. V. Benham; Secretary, W. O. Kimball. Originally this was what was known as a non-benefit lodge, not paying stated amounts and assisting only members who were in want. The by-laws were changed, and it now pays a benefit to sick or disabled members.

Old Enterprise Lodge, No. 212, was instituted August 5, 1873, with 18 charter members. First officers: N. G., Henry Baldry; V. G., H. M. Reynolds; R. S., A. W. Paris; P. S., A. G. Duffers; T., Allen Engle. Its lodge room was in Luce's Block. June 29,

1885, it was consolidated with Grand Rapids Lodge, No. 11, to which it turned over its property and \$549.42 in cash. Many of its members are still with the Order in the various lodges of the city.

Other Bodies of Odd Fellows are Furniture City Lodge No. 41, which meets at No. 60 West Leonard street; South End Lodge No. 250, which meets on South Division at the corner of Sycamore street; Enterprise Lodge No. 406, which meets at Odd Fellows Hall, 213 Stocking street; Imperial Lodge No. 427 which meets at the corner of Madison avenue and Hall street; Equity Lodge No. 459, which meets at Simmons Hall, No. 500 South Division street.

The next grade in the order of Odd Fellows higher than a subordinate lodge is the Encampment, to which the requirement for admission is a scarlet degree membership. Grand Rapids Encampment No. 43 was instituted September 1, 1870. The charter members were George W. Griggs, James D. Lyon, Ebenezer Anderson, S. O. Kingsbury, Alfred X. Cary, Jacob Barns and E. M. Fitch. First officers: Chief Patriarch, E. M. Fitch; High Priest, George W. Griggs; Senior Warden, Jacob Barns; Junior Warden, James D. Lyon; Scribe, S. O. Kingsbury; Treasurer, Ebenezer Anderson. The fee for admission was fixed at \$10, and it quickly acquired a large membership. It has worked uninterruptedly since. Its place of meeting for many years was in the rooms of Grand Rapids Lodge No. 11. It now meets at No. 213 Stocking. Adam Weymer is C. P., and W. G. Peterkin is Scribe.

Canton Pierce, No. 24, P. M., was organized during the winter of 1886-'87, and was mustered in March 15, 1887, with twenty-one charter members. The name was adopted in honor of Col. E. S. Pierce, who had been identified with the Order almost from its start in this city. First officers: Captain, Adrian Yates; Lieutenant, Henry N. Wilder; Ensign, George H. Jacobs; Clerk, Clark S. Slocum; Accountant, Miles S. Carpenter. Canton Pierce at once took high rank among the cantons of the State for military proficiency. It took the first prize at Muskegon July 4, 1887, for the largest and best drilled canton, in competition with many rivals. Officers (1905): Captain, Wm. D. Bryant; Clerk, M. L. Lindhout. It meets at No. 213 Stocking street.

Next, of the allied bodies of Odd Fellowship, is the Daughters

of Rebekah, to which are admitted the wives and daughters of Odd Fellows. The ritual for this degree was prepared by the late Schuyler Colfax, Vice-President of the United States. Purity Lodge, No. 14, of this order was instituted in this city February 22, 1879, with thirty-six charter members. The active lodges now in the city are Violet Lodge, No. 34, which meets at 213 Stocking street, Ethelyn Lodge, No. 121, which meets at the corner of South Division and Sycamore streets, and Herkimer Lodge, No. 353, which meets at 500 South Division street.

Knights of Pythias.

This fraternity is of Michigan origin, having been conceived by Justus H. Rathbone while he was teaching school at Eagle Harbor, sometime prior to 1861. The first lodge was instituted in the city of Washington in 1864. The first lodge of Grand Rapids was instituted November 23, 1872, known as Eureka Lodge, No. 2. It was afterwards, in 1881, reorganized under the same name and number. The first lodge was instituted by W. J. Long. In 1891, Pythian Temple was completed. It was built by Pythians by whom it was controlled for several years as a stock company. Dr. Walter A. Dorland finally obtained a controlling interest and for several years he has been the owner. The Temple is located on Ionia street, between Monroe and Fountain streets, and is a landmark of the city. The following are the lodges of Grand Rapids: Cowan Lodge No. 89, meets at 617 South Division street, and has a membership of 135; Eureka Lodge No. 2, meets at Pythian Temple and numbers 176; Imperial Lodge No. 154, meets at 701 Wealthy avenue, and has a membership of 231; Lily Lodge No. 110, meets at the corner of Plainfield and North Coit avenues; it numbers 180. Valley City Lodge No. 124, meets in Pythian Temple, and has 274 members. There is also Furniture City Co. No. 3, M. R. R. P., which meets in Pythian Armory. The ladies are interested in Pythianism and Grand Rapids has Mispah Temple No. 6 of the Rathbone Sisters, which meets in the Temple twice a month. There is also the D. O. K. K. Kaaba Temple No. 69, which meets in the Temple.

Grand Rapids has furnished several Grand Chancellors for the Supreme body of the state. William James Long, of Eureka Lodge, was Grand Chancellor from 1873 to 1876. William H.

Loomis, of the same lodge, was Grand Chancellor in 1892-93. Leo A. Caro, of Lily Lodge, was Grand Chancellor in 1901-03. William H. Loomis is Brigadier-General of the Michigan Brigade, Uniform Rank.

Knights of the Modern Maccabees.

The Knights of the Modern Macabees is a fraternal insurance organization of Michigan origin with headquarters at Port Huron, which during the past twenty years has had a phenomenal growth. There are six local Tents which meet as follows: Abraham Lincoln Tent No. 564, at Good Templar's Hall; Crescent Star Tent No. 152, at No. 12 Lyon street; Division Tent No. 479, at No. 617 South Division street; Oriental Tent No. 644, at No. 10 Lyon street; Schiller Tent No. 171, at 54 West Bridge street; Valley City Tent No. 496, at 462 South Division street.

Ladies of the Modern Maccabees.

The ladies have organized an affiliated society with the Knights of the Modern Maccabees, and now have eleven hives in the city. Connor Hive No. 265, at 23 Fountain street; Division Hive No. 299, at Pythian Temple; Easter Hive No. 811, at Strahan's Hall, West Bridge street; Emma E. Bower Hive No. 573, at 182 East Fulton street; Furniture City Hive No. 656, at 611 North Coit avenue; Grace Hive No. 56, at 10 Lyon street; Independent Hive No. 489, at 462 South Division street; Isabella Hive. meets at 23 Fountain street; Oriental Hive No. 350, at 10 Lyon street; Valley City Hive No. 194, at Pythian Temple; West Side Hive No. 599, corner Fulton and Jefferson streets.

Modern Woodmen of America.

This is a fraternal organization which has had a healthy, rapid growth in Grand Rapids. Its camps are as follows: Batavia, meets at 10 Lyon street; Excelsior, meets at 460 South Division; Kent, meets in the Herald Building; Loyal, meets at the corner of Coit avenue and Quimby street; Star, meets at the corner of Leonard and Turner streets; Sycamore, meets at 662 Wealthy avenue; Valley City, meets at 10 Lyon street.

Elks.

Grand Rapids Lodge, B. P. O. E., was chartered in 1886. They meet at the Elks Hall in the new Clark Building on South Ionia street. The officers are, David E. Uhl, E. R.; and G. D. Bostock, Secretary.

Independent Order of Red Men.

Owashtauwong Tribe No. 19 meets at 52 Lyon street.

Ancient Order of Hibernians.

Division No. 1 was organized in 1883, and meets at Hibernian Hall, 257 North Ottawa street.

Knights of Columbus.

Grand Rapids Council No. 389, meets at 186 East Fulton street.

Royal Arcanum.

Bryant Council meets at Pythian Temple, Grand Rapids Council meets at 52 West Bridge street, Valley City Council meets at Pythian Temple.

Grand Rapids has many secret societies besides those mentioned which are doing a good work in charity and fraternity. Many have other features, but all are doing a fine work.

City Clubs.

The Peninsula Club.—Organized October 26, 1881, and incorporated October 26, 1883. It purchased the site of the present club house, 66 by 99 feet, on the northeast corner of Ottawa and Fountain streets, and erected in 1883 the building which now stands there. The cost of the lot and building was \$50,000. It was opened with a grand reception on February 25, 1884. The objects and work of the organization are entirely social. It has several hundred members, and since its organization has been the leading social club of the city. Its officers since its organization are as follows:

Presidents, with dates of their election.—Edwin F. Uhl, October 26, 1881; George G. Briggs, January 21, 1885; John S. Law-

rence, January 14, 1886; Amasa B. Watson, January 15, 1887; F. A. Gorham, January 11, 1888; Charles W. Watkins, January 12, 1889; Willard Barnhart, January 17, 1891; William R. Shelby, February 11, 1896; John A. Covode, January 14, 1898; George H. Davidson, January 12, 1899; Charles M. Heald, April 11, 1899; Closson L. Lockwood, January 13, 1900; J. H. P. Hughart, January 9, 1901; O. E. Brown, January 15, 1903; Mark Norris, January 16, 1904; Mark Norris, January 16, 1905; Mark Norris, January 15, 1906.

Vice-Presidents, with dates of their election.—George G. Briggs, October 26, 1881; Wilder D. Stevens, January 21, 1885; Thomas J. O'Brien, January 14, 1886; John C. Bonnell, January 15, 1887; Noyes L. Avery, January 11, 1888; Daniel McCoy, January 16, 1892; John W. Champlin, January 11, 1893; John A. Covode, February 11, 1896; John McQuewan, January 28, 1897; William Judson, January 14, 1898; E. L. Maddox, January 12, 1899; William Judson, January 13, 1900; C. S. Burch, January 9, 1901; O. E. Brown, January 15, 1902; McGeorge Bundy, January 15, 1903; L. W. Welch, January 16, 1904; W. C. Winchester, January 16, 1905; W. C. Winchester, January 15, 1906.

Treasurers, with dates of their election.—Charles E. Olney, October 26, 1881; F. A. Gorham, January 21, 1885; Closson L. Lockwood, January 11, 1888; McGeorge Bundy, January 16, 1892; Richard D. Swartout, January 11, 1893; Fred H. Ball, February 11, 1896; Benjamin S. Hanchett, April 25, 1896; E. L. Maddox, October 18, 1897; W. Fred McBain, January 12, 1899; Closson L. Lockwood, August 8, 1899; O. E. Brown, January 20, 1900; John S. Lawrence, January 15, 1903; L. W. Welch, January 16, 1904; L. W. Welch, January 16, 1905; L. W. Welch, January 15, 1906.

Secretaries, with dates of their election.—John S. Lawrence, October 26, 1881; Anton G. Hodenpyl, January 14, 1886; John W. Blodgett, February 8, 1887; John McQuewan, January 11, 1888; Henry D. Waldbridge, January 28, 1897; John P. Homiller, March 30, 1897; James M. Crosby, January 6, 1899; Roger W. Griswold, January 13, 1900; George F. Sinclair, January 9, 1901; Mark Norris, January 15, 1903; John Duffy, January 16, 1904; George P. Dowling, January 16, 1905; George P. Dowling, January 15, 1906.

Its Directors for 1906 are as follows: Mark Norris, L. W. Welch, John Duffy, George P. Dowling, Dr. D. S. Sinclair, George

F. Sinclair, William M. Wurzburg, John T. Byrne, E. J. Keate, W. C. Winchester.

The Owashtanong Boat Club.

This club was organized July 12 1883, and soon after opened rooms in the Commercial Bank building. Its first officers were: President, Fred H. Smith; Secretary, Charles W. Chancey; Treasurer, Asa B. Kennan. In 1886 it built a boat and club house at Reeds Lake, at a cost of \$12,000, being the pioneer club at the Lake. Soon after the club house was opened, the Northwestern Amateur Rowing Association was held at Reed's Lake. The same year the club fitted up fine club rooms in the Barnhart building, at the corner of Ionia and Louis streets, at a cost of \$12,000. In building the club house and fitting up its downtown rooms, the club assumed an indebtedness which it was unable to pay. It ran until 1892, when it was obliged to close its doors, and its property was sold at auction to pay its debts. In social and athletic affairs the club was a success. It was essentially a young men's club and many middle aged men of the present remember with pleasure their connection with the old Owashtanong Club.

The Lakeside Club.

The Lakeside Club was organized February 6, 1895. Its first directors were: J. Boyd Pantlind, C. W. Black, C. B. Kelsey, T. F. McGarry, W. Swetland, D. E. Waters, G. Stewart Johnson, W. H. Boyns, Don J. Leathers, W. E. White, Henry Spring. It has a fine club house at Reed's Lake on the site of the old Owashtanong Club house, and is one of the leading social clubs of the city. Otto H. L. Wernicke is President, and Fred W. McBain is Secretary. Its membership is full and vacancies are eagerly sought after.

Kent County Country Club.

This club was organized April 12, 1900. It has pleasant grounds and a magnificent building at the corner of North College avenue and Sweet street. It has the best golf grounds in Western Michigan; the house and grounds are kept open the entire year for the enjoyment of summer games and winter sports. The officers are: J. C. Holt, President; Edward Lowe, Vice-President; Clay H. Hollister, Treasurer; and Charles H. Bender, Secretary.

The Grand Rapids Boat and Canoe Club.—This club was organized on January 25th, 1902, and its first officers elected on January 27th, 1902, at the Military Club rooms. The following were its organizers: Chas. McQuewan, Huntley Russell, A. Guy B. Dayell, Seymour B. Conger, Chas. W. Boltwood, Albert A. Carroll, Wm. Edward Raiguel, Comstock Konkle, Alfred Baxter, Bryson Reynolds.

The club has quarters at North Park and during the boating season the river is often alive with members and their friends enjoying the water and aquatic sports. The present officers are: Abram Jennings, President; Robert Y. Speir, Treasurer, and Joseph R. Taylor, Secretary.

The Grand Rapids Curling Club.

The Curling Club was organized January 8, 1902, with the following incorporators: Mark Norris, John W. Blodgett, Charles B. Kelsey, John McNabb, N. Fred Avery, Wm. Miller, T. Stuart White, E. Crofton Fox, J. H. P. Hughart, Lewis H. Withey, George H. Davidson, William E. White, A. Harry Sherwood, C. A. Renwick. It has an attractive club house at the corner of Lake and Norwood avenues, which in the winter season is the scene of many contests and festivities. Lewis H. Withey is President, and James A. Coye is Secretary.

Knickerbocker Society.

Membership in this club is limited to those of Holland descent. It was organized in August, 1898. The first President was J. A. S. Verdier, and its first Secretary, Herman Van Aalderen. It meets quarterly, and has its annual meeting on August 31, the birthday of the Holland Queen. Its objects are fellowship and the preservation of Dutch virtues and the Holland spirit. Its present officers are G. H. De Graaf, President, and William H. Van Leeuwen.

Sons of the Revolution.

The Michigan branch of this society was organized February 22, 1896, and ever since has celebrated Washington's birthday with a banquet. Its membership is limited to the lineal descendants of those who took part in the American Revolution on the American side. Its objects are to promote fellowship and

patriotism among its members. It sometimes meets on other days than the 22nd of February, like Bunker Hill day, and Yorktown day. Its present officers are: Dr. John W. Beardslee, President; Andrew B. Coffinbury, Vice-President; Robert W. Merrill, Treasurer; Dwight Goss, Secretary; and Laurens W. Wolcott, Registrar.

The Daughters of the American Revolution.

This is a patriotic society confined to ladies who are lineal descendants from Revolutionary ancestors who served the American cause in the war for independence. The officers of the Grand Rapids Chapter are: Regent, Mrs. Edwin F. Sweet; Vice-Regent, Miss Fanny H. Boltwood; Secretary, Miss Laura E. McKee; Historian, Miss Rebecca J. Coffinberry; Treasurer, Miss Mary E. Barnard. The society is intended to inculcate the spirit of patriotism and a love of American history. It numbers more than one hundred members.

The L. L. C.

(Prepared by Mrs. L. P. Rowland.)

The Ladies' Literary Club of Grand Rapids owes its origin to Mrs. Lucinda H. Stone of Kalamazoo, who is justly named "The Mother of Clubs." During the winter of 1869-70 a small company of women, whose single purpose was self-improvement, under her skilled direction formed a small club, known as "The History Class." Mrs. Stone came to Michigan in 1843, a New England woman, with a wide experience and years of study and travel. A teacher by instinct, keenly alert intellectually, and an inspiring leader, Mrs. Stone had already sent out from under her instruction many young women all over our land. Her interest in the intellectual development of women led to the formation of literature and history classes in many towns in Michigan that eventually became women's clubs.

The seed once planted grew and thrived. The History Class of 1869 became in 1873 by a natural process of evolution an organized club. The germ of intellectual progress planted at that early date became later a vigorous Tree of Knowledge, bearing abundant fruit in the present, active, altruistic L. L. C. of Grand Rapids.

An invitation extended through the daily press to all women interested in books and study led to a preliminary meeting in the parlor of Mrs. S. L. Fulter, followed by a subsequent meeting, in April, 1873, in Park Congregational Church, and the Ladies' Literary Club was no longer a vague ideal. It was an established fact. A constitution was framed at this initial gathering, and Mrs. L. D. Putnam was chosen its first honored President. It is interesting to observe that the constitution framed and adopted at the very outset still forms, with occasional revision, the basis of the work of the present club. The early constitution called for regular sessions on Saturday afternoons and programs provided by chosen committees upon "Art and Literature," "Science and Education," "History" and "Entertainment," with President's day whenever a fifth Saturday occurred. These customs of the past are still closely followed. L. L. C. still treads the old, well-worn paths, but with a broader vision, and a very different point of view.

The club organized with about one hundred members, rapidly increased to 500, even passing beyond that limit, when it was decided that a working, definite membership of 500 was more practical than an uncertain enrollment and by official vote the membership was limited to 500, and has remained there ever since, with a long waiting list, forming a separate organization known as the Fortnightly, knocking for admission to the work and privileges of the larger club.

The growth and prosperity of the club led to its incorporation, under and pursuant to the provisions of an act of the Legislature of the State of Michigan, entitled an act to authorize the formation of corporations for literary and scientific purposes, approved March 21, 1865. The Articles of Incorporation bear the signatures of thirty-three members, and it is declared that the Ladies' Literary Club is incorporated for a period of thirty years, from April 18, 1882.

Upon July 31, 1887, the corner-stone of the present club house, on Sheldon street, was laid with appropriate ceremonies, and on December 31 of the same year the building was dedicated and opened by the club for their exclusive use. Hitherto the club had occupied rented rooms, but about \$1,500 in the treasury as a nucleus, an assured annual income, abundant enthusiasm and an unswerving purpose, which last formed their principal asset, led

to the decision to have a home of their own. The result was the present club house. The exterior is plain and unpretending. The interior is attractive and homelike. Years have added many useful and decorative touches. Here are enshrined the accumulated possessions of the club;—books, pictures, piano, and furniture. The club house is built of Ohio blue-stone, with white brick and terra-cotta trimmings, slate-roof, stained glass, and French plate-glass windows. The main entrance opens into a reception hall, with a broad oaken stairway. Upon the left sliding doors form the entrance to the library, that is finished in oak. The walls are lined with book cases, containing many valuable volumes used both for circulation and reference. Beginning in 1887 with 1,500 books, additions both by gift or purchase have been made year by year. Above the mantel a panel bears the word "Books" in bold carved letters and encircling it the legend, "Round these our pastimes and our happiness will grow." The exigencies of the passing years have rendered imperative the enlargement, improvement and redecoration of the auditorium, and today with ample facilities for study, committee-work, class-work and social entertainment the L. L. C. club house is not only a satisfaction to its owners, but a source of pleasure and profit to the entire community.

Those women who laid the foundations of the club builded more wisely than they knew, and have remained constant and active friends throughout its history. The primary purpose of all women's clubs was self-development and education. In the words of a distinguished club-leader, the first object was "self-culture, mental improvement, self-development, enlargement of powers." No one lives to himself alone, and unless the club would become dwarfed and stunted, it must share its growth with others. The vitality of the club was expressed by the organization of Study Classes, oldest and most permanent, the Shakespeare Study Group, followed by Shakespeariana, and classes in Art, Parliamentary Law and Current Events. Next in order came the organization of the Evening Club for Business Women, with officers of their own and a club woman as leader.

An occasion of unusual interest was the gathering of the National Association for the Advancement of Women in October, 1891, in response to the invitation of the club. This was their greeting:

The Ladies' Literary Club of Grand Rapids flings open its gates and bids you enter, on this the occasion of your Nineteenth Annual Congress. We welcome you, good friends, to our city, our halls, our homes and to our fallow fields of thought.

Bring to us, with these bright autumn days, the garnered harvest of your wide experience, kindle, we pray, the torch of truth that shall shine with no uncertain light. Balance for us an even scale of justice that we may judge wisely and fairly in all the plans and purposes of life. Lift aloft a right and true standard of honor to guide and direct our days.

We welcome you with receptive minds, with ardent hopes, with warm and cordial sympathies.

It was a notable gathering of distinguished women. Mrs. Julia Ward Howe was the President. Able papers were read, "Women in Colleges," by Miss Octavia W. Bates; "The Conditions of Success for Women," by Mrs. Charlotte Emerson Brown; "The Wise Economy of Time and Strength as a part of Education," by Miss Mary A. Ripley. The speakers were all women of national reputation and strong personality. The three days' sessions were crowded, with practical discussions. Other topics considered were, "The Responsibility of Women for the Tone of Public Sentiment," "Woman's Relation to Labor Reforms," "Women in the Forum," "The Rights of Children," "Ideal Homes," and "Scientific Charities." The motto of the Congress was "Truth. Justice, Honor." The visit of the Congress was a fine example and stimulus.

The club is a democratic institution. Every member stands upon her own merit. The club is a great educator. It gives to the individual member, motives for study, self-confidence, and the power of expression. The club is a friend of progress and reform. There is an old classic tale of the father who took in his hand a bundle of faggots. He showed his sons that while he could easily break a single faggot, it was impossible to bend them, when they were bound together, so the influence of a single member may count for nothing but the united club is a mighty force.

During the thirty-three years of its existence L. L. C. has had twenty presidents. All but four of these are living and except when removed by distant residence are faithful friends of the club.

L. L. C. expresses its growing interest in municipal affairs by

the formation of committees to consider local needs, and conditions. The special committees of the present year are the Committee on Civic Health and Beauty, upon Local, Philanthropic and Industrial Conditions, one upon City Schools and Home Science, and the Lecture Committee. Among petitions signed by resolution of the club were one against the sale of liquor to minors; one asking for the establishment of a juvenile court, and one urging a tuberculosis sanitarium. The Committee of Civic Health and Beauty has done valuable work by the encouragement of both school and home gardening.

Recent notable events have been the increase of annual club dues from three to five dollars, the formation of a standing advisory committee of ex-presidents, and the completion of the Stone Memorial Fund, by the gift of \$300 from the Club Treasury.

A special philanthropic interest of L. L. C. is the Henry Memorial fund. This was originally a tribute to the memory of Miss Dexa E. Henry, a much loved teacher in the public schools. It was established in 1880 by the gift of \$102. This sum has been increased year by year, and now amounts to \$1,084.40. The interest is used chiefly to provide shoes for needy school children.

L. L. C. has hung upon the walls a beautiful picture by Fred S. Church in loving memory of Mrs. Harvey J. Hollister, an early president, and untiring friend of the club. The complex mechanism of club life will not run, without the application of time and thought, and energy. Here was a woman who gave her very best.

The Arthurette S. Fuller Memorial District Nurse Fund originated in April, 1904, by a collection amounting to \$102.58. The club moved to take a similar collection annually on election day, in memory of Mrs. S. L. Fuller, a former president, the interest to be given each year to the District Nurse of Grand Rapids, for the sick poor.

L. L. C. has celebrated its tenth anniversary, the attainment of its majority, and its silver birthday.

Among the changes that time has gradually brought are a less conservative altitude toward guests, the frequent introduction of gentlemen upon its platform, the discussion of topics of the day, and the "ensemble evenings," that are a practical instance of the ideal club—the club of men and women.

The sentiment that introduces the Year Book for 1906 is "That which comes after, ever conforms to that which has gone before."

Hence we argue larger influence, better days for the future L. L. C., since the club that has been is the pledge and promise of that which is to be. Administrations are fleeting, organizations are permanent.

The following are ex-presidents of the Club: Mrs. L. D. Putnam, 1873; Mrs. Marion Bliss, 1874; Mrs. S. L. Fuller, 1875; Mrs. S. L. Withey, 1876; Mrs. Geo. Fitch, 1877; Mrs. Harvey J. Hollister, 1878-9; Mrs. J. C. Herkner, 1880-1; Mrs. A. J. Daniels, 1882-3; Mrs. Enos Putman, 1884-5; Mrs. Henry S. Smith, 1886-7; Mrs. J. Morgan Smith, 1888; Mrs. Loraine Immen, 1889; Mrs. J. C. Wenhams, 1890-1; Mrs. L. P. Rowland, 1892-3; Mrs. Cyrus E. Perkins, 1894-5; Mrs. H. E. Thompson, 1896-7; Mrs. Dwight Goss, 1898-9; Miss Ellen Morrison, 1900; Mrs. Jose A. Gonzales, 1901-2; Mrs. Sherwood Hall, 1903-6.

West Side Ladies' Literary Club.

The West Side Ladies' Literary Club was organized April 3, 1875, by fourteen ladies who responded to a call issued by Mrs. A. J. Rose and Mrs. Wellington Hibbard for the purpose of forming a club for mutual improvement. They first met at the home of Mrs. Rose. The first officers were: President, Mrs. P. M. Goodrich; Vice-Presidents, Mrs. E. B. Ketcham and Mrs. A. J. Rose; Secretary, Mrs. E. B. Escott; Corresponding Secretary, Miss H. A. Lathrop; Treasurer, Mrs. J. Widdicomb. Committees were appointed, courses of study outlined, and details for work planned. At first they met at private houses, but the growth of the club soon enabled them to rent rooms in the Martin Block. June 19, 1875, the block was destroyed by fire. It commenced while the club was in session, but the ladies by an effort saved their property. They then for a time met in the parlors of the Presbyterian and Methodist churches. They then secured rooms in the new Scribner Block, then building, which they occupied in December with a membership of seventy-five, easily paying the rent of \$100 per year, and adding much to articles for use and comfort in their new quarters. Private donations of books and other things also aided them. For several years the society kept up its membership to nearly its maximum, but as the novelty wore off many dropped out, leaving only those who were earnest workers and still clung to the original idea of self-culture. Its growth

has never been so much in numbers as in educational progress. Financially it has been able to sustain its place of meeting, meet its necessary expenses, and has never closed a year in debt. Its real work has been steadily carried forward to the satisfaction of all its members. Works of history, of art, science, English, French and American literature, and educational and religious themes (avoiding doctrinal and sectarian controversies), have been the subjects of their studious attention and discussion. In its social aspects, the friendly feeling engendered, and in its recreations, the experience of the members of the club has been valuable to them. Presidents of the society have been: Mrs. P. M. Goodrich, Mrs. E. B. Ketcham, Mrs. E. G. D. Holden, Mrs. I. M. Turner, Miss H. A. Lathrop, Miss Bertha Kutche, Mrs. C. H. Holt, and Mrs. H. J. Felker. Its present officers are: Mrs. H. J. Felker, President; Miss H. A. Lathrop, Vice-President; Mrs. Laura Escott, Recording Secretary; Mrs. V. M. Tuttle, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gertrude Dubridge, Treasurer; Directors, Mrs. E. G. D. Holden, Mrs. Clark Brown, Miss Frances Van Buren, Mrs. H. P. Belknap.

Its President, Mrs. Felker, is also President of the State Federation of Women's Clubs. It owns its Club House at 52 Scribner street, which was opened in November, 1902.

Grand Rapids Women's Club.

The Grand Rapids Women's Club was organized in 1890 under the title of the "South End Ladies' Club," and in 1892 it became incorporated. In 1895 it joined the State Federation. In 1897 it built its own Club House at 490 Cass avenue, and in 1900 its name was changed to the "Grand Rapids Women's Club." Its original membership was seven, which has been increased to two hundred, and its membership is limited to three hundred. The following is a list of its Presidents: 1890, Mrs. Clara J. Denton; 1891, Mrs. Emma P. Noble; 1891-2, Miss Effie Van Valkenburg; 1892-3, Mrs. Mary E. Waller; 1893-4, Mrs. Mary A. Hosford; 1894-5, Mrs. Helen J. Hood; 1895-6, Mrs. Frances B. Turner; 1896-7, Mrs. Ella Beneke; 1897-8, Mrs. Mary E. Waller; 1898-9, Mrs. Frances B. Turner; 1899-1900, Mrs. Caroline H. Wright; 1900-1, Mrs. Frances H. Turner; 1901-2, Mrs. Adeline Powell; 1902-3, Mrs.

Ida E. Fish; 1903-4, Mrs. Caroline H. Wright; 1904-5, Mrs. Harriet Hilliker; 1905-1906, Mrs. Edith Versluis.

The following are its present Officers: President, Mrs. Edith Versluis; First Vice-President, Mrs. Hanna M. Lewis; Second Vice-President, Mrs. Florence Johnston; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Lena Lamoree; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Leota Keil; Treasurer, Mrs. Josephine Buchanan; Directors, 1905-1906—Mrs. Margaret H. Downs, Mrs. Mary Phillips, Mrs. Mary Lewis; 1906-1907—Mrs. Flora Pursel, Mrs. Maria Jessup, Mrs. Kate DeGraaf.

The purposes have been set out by a member as follows:

“The Grand Rapids Women’s Club is not a church, nor is it a university, still less is it a theater. It is a happy combination of what is best in all three. It is akin to the church in its philanthropy and practical usefulness; to the university in the mental stimulus and educational discipline it affords and to the stage in the artistic and recreative purpose it fulfils. It is democratic, extending ‘Equal rights to all and special privileges to none.’ It is republican in its application of the old and true maxim ‘E Pluribus Unum.’ It is inclusive rather than exclusive, believing that a fence—however ornate—shuts out more than it shuts in, and finally it is self-supporting, having struggled through the years to a position where it can grant rather than solicit favors.”

In recent years with the development of the city there have been many organizations perfected with club features, but having their chief functions along special lines. There are many flourishing athletic associations, and many fraternal organizations with club features. The Military Companies have generally had a club. The Masonic bodies for years have maintained a club. Many of the churches have organizations with club features. There are many successful neighborhood clubs for social intercourse and mutual acquaintanceship. Many of the large industrial institutions have clubs for the benefit and improvement of their employes. There are many successful literary clubs for the study of special subjects. The more highly and specially society is organized the greater need for clubs and the more they flourish.

CHAPTER XXIII.

WHOLESALE AND RETAILING.

Wm. L. Waring in July, 1843, began to advertise dry goods and groceries at "wholesale and retail," and following him in 1844, as a wholesaler, was Samuel B. Ball. The growth of the wholesale trade was slow as there were but a few villages about with stores to be supplied. In the hardware line Foster & Parry and Wm. H. McConnell began wholesaling as early as 1848. Others followed, from time to time, but it was usually in connection with a retail business. In 1864 L. H. Randall started an exclusively wholesale trade in groceries and liquors. After the railroads came from the south and extended north between 1869 and 1871 the growth of wholesaling was quite rapid. From two or three houses the number increased to about seventy in 1888, the aggregate of whose business at that time was upward of \$12,000,000 per annum.

The Judson Grocer Co.

The Judson Grocer Co. commenced business November 1st, 1902. It was established as a consolidation of the Ball-Barnhart-Putman Co. and the Olney & Judson Grocer Co. The former had been doing business for many years at the corner of North Ionia and Louis streets, and the latter at the corner of North Ottawa and Louis streets. The new company had a building built for its own use at 14-18 North Market street. About January 1st, 1906, it absorbed the Clark-Jewell-Wells Co., which for many years had done business in the Clark Building on S. Ionia street. A history of this company and its predecessors is almost a history of the wholesale grocery trade in Grand Rapids.

In 1865 Charles H. Taylor and Frank McReynolds formed a co-partnership and engaged in the wholesale grocery business at the corner of Canal and Erie streets. After about three years the business was purchased by Charles D. Lyon and D. D. Cody and the business removed to Monroe street. In 1870 the Lyon interest was purchased by Cody and the business continued un-

der the style of D. D. Cody & Co. Subsequently Charles E. Olney purchased a half interest and the firm name became Cody & Olney. Later Cody & Olney became interested in the lumber business of Putman, Barnhart & Co., while Putman & Barnhart became interested in the grocery house of Cody & Olney. The firm name was then changed to Cody, Olney & Co. In 1881 Orson A. Ball purchased the interest of Charles E. Olney and the firm name changed to Cody, Ball & Co. Mr. Ball assumed full charge of the business in 1882 and so continued until the consolidation with the Olney & Judson Grocer Co. After Mr. Ball became connected with the firm there were changes in the firm's name as follows: Cody, Ball, Barnhart & Co., Ball, Barnhart & Putman, and Ball-Barnhart-Putman Co.

After withdrawing from Cody, Olney & Co., Charles E. Olney became connected with Olney, Shields & Co., which afterwards became the Olney & Judson Grocer Co. Mr. William Judson became connected with the Grand Rapids Grocery trade about 1887. Prior to that time he had been in the lumber business at Big Rapids and Grand Rapids and had been connected with the Putman and Barnhart lumber interests.

The Judson Grocery Co. is capitalized at \$200,000. Its officers are: Wm. Judson, President; Edward Frick, Vice-President; Orson A. Ball, Vice-President; Herman G. Barlow, Secretary, and Henry T. Stanton, Treasurer.

Herman G. Barlow in point of service is the dean of the Grand Rapids wholesale grocery trade. He commenced with Cody & Olney in 1872 with which firm he was engaged several years and was then connected with the following firms before becoming an officer of the Judson Grocer Co.: John Caulfield, C. W. Jennings, Cody, Ball & Co., Cody, Ball, Barnhart & Co., Ball, Barnhart & Putman, and the Olney & Judson Grocer Co.

Lemon & Wheeler Co.

Lemon & Wheeler Co. is a wholesale grocery company of which Samuel M. Lemon is President, John A. Covode, Vice-President, George B. Caulfield, Secretary, and Richard J. Prendergast is Treasurer. This company was a successor to Lemon & Peters, Bulkley, Lemon & Hoops, and Shields, Bulkley & Lemon, wholesale grocers which did business in the same location as the Lemon & Wheeler Co. at the corner of Island and South Ionia streets.



J. M. Lennon.

Samuel McBirney Lemon, Senior partner and President of the Lemon, Wheeler Co., wholesale grocers, was born at Corneycrew, Parish of Mullabrack, County of Armagh, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish ancestry. His parents were Samuel and Rachel (McBirney) Lemon. After receiving the best education his native country afforded, he entered a grocery store at Partadown, where he remained some five years, without pay. In November, 1870, he sailed for the United States and after arriving, secured a position with the grocery firm of Acker, Merrill & Condit of New York, at a salary of \$10 per week. After a short time, he accepted a position with A. M. Semple, of Rochester, N. Y., and after five years' service, became manager of the business. He also spent five years with Lantz Bros. & Co., of Buffalo, and in 1880 removed to Grand Rapids and became a member of the wholesale grocery firm of Shields, Bulkley & Lemon, which has since been succeeded by Lemon & Wheeler Company, one of the most substantial wholesale grocery firms of Grand Rapids. Mr. Lemon has also been a director in the Fourth National Bank for a number of years.

He was married January 17, 1883, to Miss Mary M. Peoples, daughter of James and Margaret Peoples of Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Lemon is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, having attained the rank of Knight Templar. He is a Republican in politics and was appointed by President McKinley Nov. 1, 1897, Collector of Internal Revenue for Grand Rapids.

The Musselman Grocery Co.

The Musselman Grocery Co. is a branch of the National Grocer Co. and does business at 21-23 South Ionia street where it has been located for many years. It is a successor of A. S. Musselman & Co. (A. S. Musselman and William Widdicomb) and Fox, Musselman & Loveridge, which did business on South Division street for many years before moving to Ionia street. This company also has branches at Traverse City and Sault Ste. Marie. Amos S. Musselman is its manager.

The Worden Grocer Co.

The Worden Grocer Company commenced business January 1st, 1895. It was established by A. E. Worden and conducted by

him until his death January 11th, 1899. Mr. A. J. Daniels was then its manager until December, 1904, since which time Guy W. Rouse has been manager.

For the first ten years of its existence it was located at the corner of East Fulton and South Ionia streets. Since February, 1st, 1905, it has been located at the corner of South Ottawa and Island streets. It is capitalized at \$75,000. A few years after its organization this company was financially crippled from embezzlement by one of its officers who was afterwards severely punished by the state for his offenses, but it was enabled to continue business by the skillful management of its remaining officers, who are entitled to great credit for their perseverance and courage in the face of unusual difficulties. Its present officers are as follows: N. Fred Avery, President; Guy W. Rouse, Vice-President and General Manager; E. G. Winchester, Secretary; W. F. Blake, Treasurer. Directors—A. J. Daniels, Geo. B. Daniels, Chas. W. Garfield, Chas F. Rood, C. Van Cleve Ganson.

Hardware.

Foster, Stevens Co. is the oldest and largest hardware house in the city. It is located at 10-12 Monroe street and is composed of Wilder D. Stevens, Charles C. Philbrick, Sidney F. Stevens and Charles F. Rood. It was founded by Wilder D. Foster who came to Grand Rapids in 1838 and for a time worked at his trade of a tinsmith as a journeyman. He first went into business with E. G. Squire in a small shop on Pearl street. Squire withdrew in 1841 and Mr. Foster continued alone until 1845 when he formed a partnership with Thomas W. Parry which continued for ten years. For a short period Henry Martin and Martin Metcalf had an interest in the business but most of the time until 1873 Mr. Foster was sole proprietor. The present firm commenced business January 1st, 1873, since which date there have been changes in partners and interests but no change in the firm name. The business has been conducted substantially at its present location since 1848. Mr. Wilder D. Foster died September 20th, 1873. At the date of his death he was a member of Congress. Prior to his election to Congress he had been an alderman, mayor, member of the state senate and had held other positions in public life of honor and trust.

Other firms doing a wholesale trade in hardware are: Clark-

Rutka-Weaver Co., Miles Hardware Co., Grand Rapids Hardware Co., and the Hardware Supply Co.

In early days wholesaling was carried on by individuals or partnerships, but of recent years the business is almost entirely done by stock companies.

Retail Trade.

The first retail trade of Grand Rapids was by the Indian traders who brought goods to trade for furs. This was carried on for many years at certain seasons before Grand Rapids became a regular trading post. Joseph La Flamboise commenced making regular trips to the Grand River valley about 1796, and thereafter there was undoubtedly "retail trade" at the Rapids every year at stated periods until Louis Campau established a permanent post here in 1826, and for the next seven years there was a brisk retail trade with the Indians with an occasional sale to white men who were missionaries, surveyors or land lookers until the first settlers came in 1833. The Indian trade continued for many years after the coming of the white men; and for many years both white men and red men traded over the same counter and called for the same goods.

For many years Louis Campau, Antoine Campau, Toussaint Campau, and Richard Godfroy carried on a retail trade with the settlers as well as with the Indians. In November, 1833, Jonathan F. Chubb became a settler and brought with him a small stock of goods for trade. Jefferson Morrison came with a stock of goods in 1835 and commenced trade in buildings that stood facing what is now Campau Place. James and Dwight Lyman opened a small store in Market street opposite the Eagle Hotel in 1835. The first drug store was opened in 1836 by Wm. G. Henry. The first book and stationery store was opened by John W. Peirce in 1836 at the corner of Kent street and Crescent, where now is the engine house.

Mercantile Trade in 1837.

A glance at the retail trade of Grand Rapids in the spring of 1837 is interesting. At the foot of Monroe street Antoine Campau was selling teas, groceries, wines and liquors; at the same time trading in furs and Indian supplies, also pipes, tobaccos,

cigars, oils, brushes, "mould and dip candles," and "other articles too numerous to mention." Across the way from this store, where the Lovett block stands, was Orson Peck, "wholesale and retail dealer in groceries." The wholesale trade was chiefly giving a small discount on a large sale. Next south of Campau was Jefferson Morrison, dealing in all sorts of goods then marketable. Over Morrison's store was a paint shop, where 7 by 9 and 8 by 10 glazed sash were for sale by the painter, John Beach. Down Market street, opposite the Eagle Hotel, were James M. Nelson & Co., with dry goods, hardware and groceries, and on the next corner below was the store of A. H. Smith & Co., stocked with clothing, dry goods, hats, boots and hardware. Near the latter T. Campau had a similar store, and Richard Godfroy another. Up Monroe street there were a few shops and stores not advertised in the newspaper of the time. Wm. G. Henry and N. H. Finney were at or near the place where the Morton House now is. Over in "Kent" (as the north part of the hamlet was called) was the Kent Bookstore, at which was advertised a mixed assortment—books, stationery, pocket compasses, lucifer matches, snuff boxes, maps, razors, oysters, cigars, ready-made clothing, drugs and medicines and boots and shoes. E. W. Emerson dealt in hardware, crockery and groceries on Canal street, "opposite the mammoth mill." J. J. Hoag had a drug store near the corner of Kent and Crescent avenue, and over it was the shop of "C. H. Taylor, draper and tailor." Samuel L. Fuller was a surveyor and drafter, and Hopkins S. Miles, surveyor and map maker. There were several parties proffering bargains as real estate and insurance agents. Carroll & Lyon were selling saws, chains, mill supplies, leather and lanterns. John Almy wanted proposals for excavating on the canal, the foot of which at that time was several rods above Bridge street. This comprises nearly all the business advertised in the first newspaper issued here.

The retail business in Grand Rapids began, as did that of all stores in those days with the miscellaneous traffic in all sorts of articles for domestic use; from pins and needles to axes and crow-bars; from cotton thread to flannels and jeans; from vinegar to whiskey and brandy; from salt to salt pork and butter; from tacks and shoe-pegs to tenpenny nails and spikes; from pepper and spice and West India molasses, to maple and loaf sugar; from ladies' slippers to stoga and calfskin boots; from pepper boxes

to tin and earthen milk pans, and jars and jugs; from gimlets to post-augers, and from wooden chopping bowls to tin bakers and window glass—a general medley of all sorts and sizes. Some of the first comers were traders in a small way, and for many years the store keepers along Monroe street had about equal success with the farmers round about, in their efforts to eke out an economical existence. During the first fifteen years after settlement there was comparatively little classification of goods in the stores. The man who kept pork and pickles also sold silks and calicoes, and nail hammers and hatchets. But after a time came the branching out into specialties in trade.

As a specialty, the drug business took the lead; next was the hardware line, in which Foster & Parry may be considered the pioneers. Theirs began in a tin and sheet iron shop, which was the foundation from which has grown the now prominent hardware establishment of Foster, Stevens & Co. Their store, a little one, and literally packed with tinware, stoves and pipe, and iron utensils for family use, was on Pearl street, a little west of the Arcade. Following this was a small store of a similar sort, which was kept running but a few years, by Joseph Stanford, where now is the Grinnell Block, corner of Canal street and Crescent avenue. Wm. and John McConnell sold both hardware and dry goods a little above Market street, on Monroe, and about 1850 branched out into separate establishments, making of each line a specialty. Later came in other retail dealers in hardware.

The very early mercantile business clustered on Market street, near the Eagle Hotel corner, where were the Lymans, A. Hosford Smith, and others; and another little nucleus was at the intersection of Ottawa with Monroe street, where three or four general assortment stores were kept. Still another was at the foot of Crescent avenue, and as far up as Kent street; also there were two or three little stores in the vicinity of the Bridge Street House. In 1842 there were only about a dozen stores of all sorts in the village, but these were as many as were necessary to accommodate the few thousand people then in the valley.

When the city was incorporated, a business and professional summary was published, which showed in the place twenty dry goods, two hardware, two clothing, four drug, two hat and cap, and two bookstores, twelve grocery and provision stores, ten boot and shoe stores, eight public houses and victualing establishments,

and two printing offices. At that time also, not as commercial establishments strictly, but contributing to the trade and resources of the town, were two tanneries, three flouring mills, five saw-mills, between forty and fifty factories and mechanical shops of various kinds, three bakeries, two regular meat markets, and about one hundred carpenters and joiners. There were then seven churches, with eight resident ministers, twelve lawyers and six physicians in town. From that time forward there was a rapid increase of both mercantile trade and manufacturing business contributing thereto. In 1855 along the streets were upward of sixty stores of various kinds, besides thirty groceries. Eight steamboats and eight barges and tows were plying to and from this port in 1855. These and similar facts were encouraging to the growing and ambitious city. By that time there was less of mixed trade with general assortments of goods in the mercantile line. It was branching out into classifications, such as dry goods, clothing, hardware, groceries, jewelry, yankee notions, etc., each distinct from the others.

To recall the names of some of the early merchants may be interesting. Take for instance a period of five or six years from and after 1846. In the grocery trade, which in those days generally included liquors, were Clancy & Brother, Heman Leonard, Harry Eaton, Gideon Surprenant, Sinclair & King, R. C. Luce and others. Among the general merchants of the village period may be mentioned Benjamin Smith & Co., Young & Luther, Rose & Covell, Sheldon Leavitt, Kendall Woodward, William Bemis, Boardman Noble, Telford & Porter, George & John Kendall, James Lyman, the Winsors, Roberts & Son, G. C. Nelson & Co., C. H. & L. E. Patten, and J. W. & P. R. L. Peirce. In the boot and shoe business were the brothers Ringuette, and Perkins & Woodward. Dealing in drugs and medicines were Shepard & Putnam, W. G. Henry, Sanford & Wood and Barker & Almy.

Many of the large retail stores of the city had their origin in small beginnings long ago. Foster, Stevens & Co. had its origin in a tin shop established by Wilder D. Foster on Pearl street about 1839. The business of the Spring Dry Goods Co. commenced when Henry Spring found a partnership with David Burnett and Amos Rathbone in February, 1854.

The book business of the W. Millard Palmer Company com-



W. R. Shelby

MADE IN U.S.A.

h

.

.

menced in 1859, when Henry M. Hinsdill established a book store at 14 Canal street. The business was moved afterwards to 22 Canal street. It was moved to its present location in 1881.

The business of the Houseman & Jones Clothing Co. really commenced in 1852 when Julius Houseman came to Grand Rapids and opened a clothing store. Joseph Houseman came to Grand Rapids in 1857, and has since been engaged in business.

Joseph Houseman was born February 13, 1832, at Zeckendorf, in the Kingdom of Bavaria. His father was a cotton manufacturer. Joseph was an only son and received a liberal education. After leaving school he followed the business of his father for some time. In July, 1853, he came to America. The next year he visited Grand Rapids, and in 1857 came here permanently to reside. At first he was associated in business with his cousin, Julius Houseman. Ever since his residence began Joseph Houseman has been engaged in the retail trade of Grand Rapids. He founded and for many years has been President of the Houseman & Jones Clothing Co., which has occupied the ground floor of the Widdicomb Building ever since it was built.

For many years he was a member of the School Board from the Second Ward, and also for many years has been a Director of the Grand Rapids National Bank.

September 21, 1858, he married Henrietta Rose, of Grand Rapids, who bore him three children—Maurice M., the attorney, who died a few years ago; Henry L., who is associated with his father in business, and a daughter, Helen.

Mr. Houseman has done much for his adopted city. In his School Board work his business experience was valuable in directing the business department along prudent and conservative lines, while in the educational department he welcomed and assisted improvement and advancement. He always considered the public schools worthy of every encouragement and incentive for progress. In business he believes in growth and development and gives to all enterprises with which he is connected his personal attention and fostering care.

The W. Millard Palmer Company is successor to Eaton & Lyon, organized by Charles W. Eaton and Charles D. Lyon, in 1870, and, until June, 1883, located at the corner of Canal and Lyon streets, under the management of W. R. Utley and Henry G. Allen. In 1882 Henry G. Allen became connected with the in-

stitution officially, and the firm name changed to Eaton, Lyon & Allen, and later to Eaton & Lyon, then Eaton, Lyon & Co.

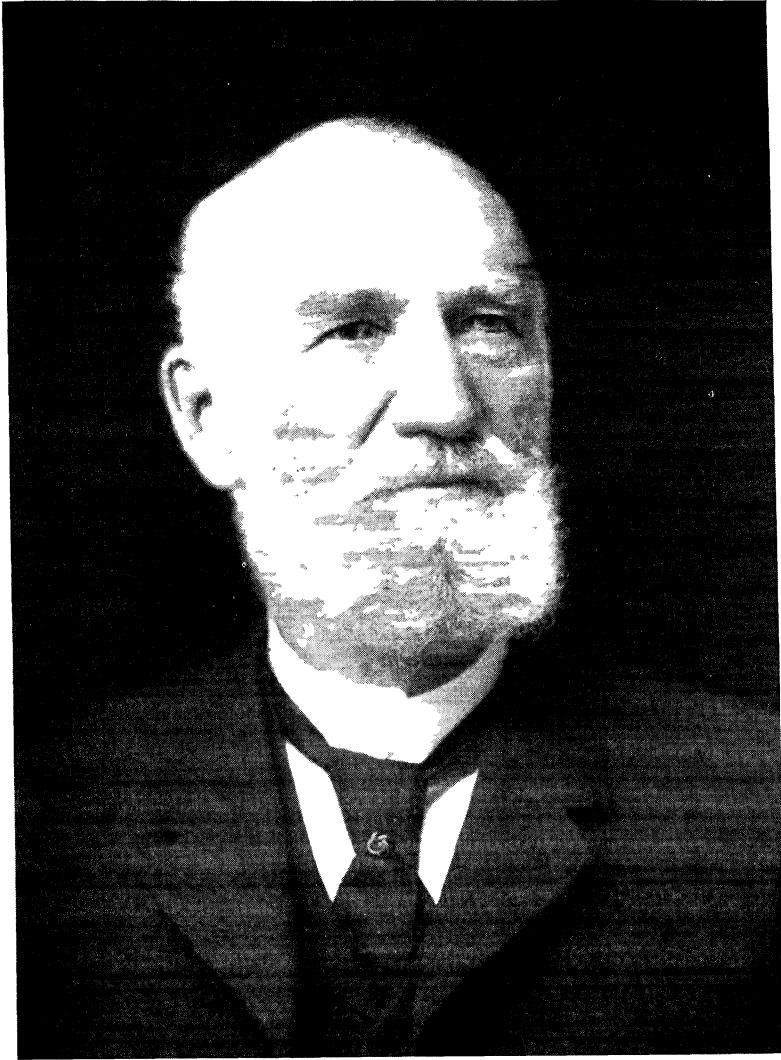
In 1892, Palmer, Meech & Co., started in business at 59 Monroe and 89 Ottawa streets. The firm of Eaton, Lyon & Co., changed to Lyon, Beecher & Kymer, and in 1897 the two firms consolidated under the corporate name of Lyon, Beecher, Kymer & Palmer Co., and two years later it became Lyon, Kymer & Palmer Co. This continued until 1903, when the Company was re-incorporated for \$80,000.00, under the name of W. Millard Palmer Co., wholesale and retail dealers in books and stationery and manufacturers of stationery novelties. The firm now employs 29 persons, and the annual output is \$100,000. The present officers are W. Millard Palmer, President; Willis B. Perkins, Vice-President; Hazen H. Morse, Sec'y and Treasurer.

W. Millard Palmer was born July 9, 1861, on a farm in Kent Co., Mich., to Walter A., and Theodosia (Depuy) Palmer. He was educated in the Grand Rapids schools and employed in a store conducted by his father. He read law in the office of Stuart & Sweet for a time and later spent two years in the office of Fletcher & Wanty, then entered the employ of Eaton & Lyon, and in 1892 organized Palmer, Meech & Co.

Mr. Palmer was elected Mayor of the city in 1902 by the Republican party and served one term. He is now President of the American Book-sellers' Ass'n, a member of the Masons, Knights of Pythias and several other societies. He was married in Grand Rapids January 17, 1884, to Miss Jeannette H. Seymour, and has three sons and two daughters.

The business of the Herpolsheimer Co. commenced at Michigan City, Indiana, in 1865, when C. G. A. Voigt and Wm. G. Herpolsheimer found a co-partnership for the dry goods trade. In 1870 they established a branch store in Grand Rapids which soon became their main business. They located first at 42 Monroe street, then moved to 52 Monroe street, then to 66 Monroe street and finally to 80 and 82 Monroe street, which was their business home for more than twenty-five years until the firm was dissolved and the Herpolsheimer Co. and the Grand Rapids Dry Goods Co. were organized. The Herpolsheimer Co. located at the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets in 1902.

William G. Herpolsheimer was born in Tauenzinow-Oppelu, Prussia, January 30, 1841. In 1849 he came with his parents to



W. G. Herpol Sheimer.

America and they settled in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where they remained for about three years. During that time he attended the public schools of that city. On leaving Milwaukee they settled in Wishawaka, Indiana, and Wm. G. then attended parochial school until he was confirmed, after which he studied nights to perfect his education.

At fourteen years of age he entered a store at New Carlisle, Indiana, for six years, and ever since has been personally engaged in the mercantile trade. For about a year he had charge of a store at Buchanan, Michigan. In 1862 he became clerk in a store at Michigan City, Indiana, where he continued until 1865, when he and Mr. Voigt formed a partnership for carrying on a dry goods store in that city. The business at Michigan City was continued until 1879. In 1870 the firm opened a branch store in Grand Rapids, of which Mr. Herpolsheimer took personal charge, and immediately moved his family to this city, which ever since has been his home. Within a year the business of the Grand Rapids store surpassed that of the store at Michigan City. He continued in partnership with Mr. Voigt until the Grand Rapids Dry Goods Co. was organized, in 1902, to take over the wholesale business of the firm and the Herpolsheimer Co. to continue the retail trade of the firm. On May 8, 1904, the Herpolsheimer Co. entered its new building at the corner of Monroe and Ottawa streets. Mr. Herpolsheimer has always given his personal attention to the retail trade of his business, although of recent years details are largely left to younger associates. He has been a director of the Grand Rapids National Bank since its organization, 1880. He is also President of the Grand Rapids Dry Goods Co.

November 8, 1867, he was married to Miss Amelia L. Bremmer, of Grand Rapids. Their home is at 372 Crescent avenue.

Mr. Herpolsheimer is a Republican on national issues, but independent in local matters.

He is a member and since his confirmation has always been a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

His store and his home have been his business and his recreation. He started in life without means, determined to be a merchant, and by devotion to duty has won success. His success was not won suddenly. He has become a merchant prince by

legitimate, direct, straightforward methods, each year doing a little more and a little better than the preceding year. He came to Grand Rapids for a wider field and better opportunities, and the city has justified his judgment and his hopes.

The business of P. Steketee & Sons at 83 Monroe street commenced in 1862, when the firm of Dornink & Steketee was organized. They did business for some time at 55 Monroe street. In 1872 the business was moved to Holland, Michigan, but in May, 1878, the present firm of P. Steketee & Sons was organized and the present business established.

The business of the J. C. Herkner Jewelry Co. had its origin in 1870, when J. C. Herkner commenced business for himself on Monroe street.

The retail business of H. Leonard & Sons had its origin in a general store established by Heman Leonard at 19 Monroe street in 1844. Over that store Charles H. Leonard was born January 15th, 1848. The stock was gradually changed to that of crockery and fancy goods. It remained on Monroe street until a few years ago when it was moved to the corner of East Fulton and Commerce streets.

The retail business of Peck Bros. was established in the spring of 1876 at the corner of Monroe and North Division streets where it has since continued. The business was transferred here from Newburg, New York.

The grocery business of John Killean & Son at 28 East Bridge street has had little or no change since it was founded by John Killean in 1867.

The business of Studley & Barelay began in 1875 when E. P. Preston of Chicago established a store at 87 Monroe street for selling leather and belting. Mr. E. G. Studley was bookkeeper for the concern and after two or three years bought the stock. The store was moved to 13 Canal street and then to 4 Monroe street and finally to 66-68 Pearl street where it is now located.

The business of Thomas W. Strahan, the West Side merchant tailor, was established in 1879 when Thomas W. Strahan opened a store at 52 West Bridge street which has since been continued at that place except for five years when Mr. Strahan was in business on Monroe street.

John Killean, was born at Buffalo, New York, Nov. 27, 1831. His parents were John and Mary (Walsh) Killean, both natives

of Ireland. His father came to the United States in 1819, and in 1831 settled on a farm in the town of Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. That portion of the country was then newly and sparsely settled with here and there a log school house. John, Jr., obtained his early education in the district schools during the winter months, until he was sixteen years old. At twenty-three, he was married to Miss Mary C. Walsh, at Buffalo, on February 18, 1855. He was thereafter engaged principally in the lumber business, until his removal to Grand Rapids in 1863, when he entered the grocery business, where he has since remained and is now in partnership with his son, E. J. Killean, firm being John Killean & Son.

In the spring of 1882, Mr. Killean was elected alderman from the 4th ward, and re-elected two years later, and during his service as such, he was for three terms in succession chosen President of the Common Council. In the spring of 1886 he was appointed a member of the Board of Police and Fire Commissioners. At the general election in November, 1886, he was elected one of the representatives from this city to the State Legislature, and re-elected in 1888. At the charter election in April, 1889, he was elected Mayor of the city of Grand Rapids.

Mr. Killean has four sons and three daughters living.

Dry Goods.

The Spring Dry Goods Co. is the oldest dry goods house of the city and for many years has had a wholesale department. Henry Spring, who died January 14, 1906, was its founder and its president at the time of his death. He commenced business for himself in Grand Rapids in 1854 with David Burnett and Amos Rathbone for partners. He afterwards had for partners Edwin Avery and Richard D. Swarthout. When the Spring Dry Goods Co. was formed many of the old employes became stockholders. It is located at 4-8 Monroe street and the business has been at that place since the straightening of Monroe street and the opening of Campau Place in 1873.

Henry Spring, son of Jared S. and Catherine Spring, was born February 7, 1830, in Cataaugus County, N. Y., and was the eldest of six boys. He attended the district schools in winter and worked during the summer months on a farm to help support the family. During the spring of 1845, his parents, with the boys, started for the State of Michigan and in due time

arrived at Cannonsburg, Kent Co., having traveled overland from Detroit. They purchased a farm on which they settled and remained until mature age overtook them; the father, Jared S. Spring, died in 1891, at the age of eighty-eight, having survived his wife some seven years.

Henry Spring began business as a clerk in a small general store at Cannonsburg, where he remained until 1849, then came to Grand Rapids and entered the employ of Jefferson Morrison, then one of the leading merchants of the place. In February, 1854, while in the employment of Lewis Porter, as clerk, in a clothing store, Mr. Spring received and accepted an offer from David Burnett and Amos Rathbone to unite his business ability with their capital in the establishment of a large store. After a few years his partners retired from the firm, leaving Mr. Spring sole proprietor. From this modest beginning, sprang the fine business which for so many years has been known as the Spring Dry Goods Company.

Mr. Spring was associated with Edwin Avery under the firm name of Spring & Avery from November, 1860, until the spring of 1876. The firm then became Spring & Co., which continued until April 1, 1898, when a corporation was organized with a capital stock of \$100,000 with Mr. Spring as its President.

He was for some time President of the Grand Rapids Electric Light & Power Company and Vice-President of the Grand Rapids Building & Loan Association. He also took an active interest in the old County Fair Association and the Lakeside Club, of which he became President and did much to improve the social side of the lives of business men of the city. He was a Mason and an Elk, and no man stood higher in the hearts of his brethren. For many years he was a member of All Souls church.

In February, 1854, Mr. Spring was united in marriage at Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y., to Miss Annis Salsbury, whom he survived several years. He died January 14th, 1906, leaving two children, Mrs. Cora S. Raymond of Grand Rapids, and Willard S. Spring of New York City.

Henry Spring was a genial, warm hearted man who did much to develop Grand Rapids trade and commerce. His ways were ways of pleasantness, and all who knew him were his friends.

The Grand Rapids Dry Goods Company is capitalized at \$185,000 and commenced business January 1st, 1902. It is



Henry Spring

located at 48-52 Ottawa street and its officers are Wm. G. Herpolsheimer, President; Henry B. Herpolsheimer, Vice President, and John Snitseler, Secretary and Treasurer. The business is under the direct management of Mr. Snitseler. This Company when organized took up the business which before that time had been carried on as a wholesale department of Voigt, Herpolsheimer & Co.'s dry goods store.

The firm of P. Steketee & Sons has for many years carried on a wholesale department with the store at 79-83 Monroe street.

Drugs.

The Hazeltine & Perkins Drug Co. does a wholesale drug business at the corner of Ottawa and Louis streets. It was incorporated in January, 1886, and has a capital of \$150,000. Its officers are Charles S. Hazeltine, President; Cornelius Crawford, Vice President; Lee M. Hutchins, Secretary and Treasurer; Henry B. Fairchild, General Manager.

The business of this company commenced as a wholesale department of the drug business of Shepard & Hazeltine, which commenced business at the southwest corner of Ottawa and Pearl streets and afterwards moved to the corner of Ottawa and Louis.

Peck Bros. also have a wholesale department in connection with their store.

George G. Steketee was born in the village of Borsselle, Holland, Europe, March 12th, 1835. In 1847 his parents came to Holland, Michigan, and purchased a farm. In November, 1849, he came to Grand Rapids and learned the tailor's trade; in 1865 he engaged in the mercantile trade with his brother Paul Steketee which continued until 1868. In 1869 George G. Steketee engaged in the drug business and ever since has been connected with that business. For many years he gave his personal attention to the retail drug trade, but becoming interested in Family Medicines he has of recent years left the drug business to others and devoted his efforts to proprietary medicines, known as Steketee's Family Medicines, in which he has been successful.

In 1881 he was elected Mayor of Grand Rapids and served the city as chief executive for one term. Prior to that time he was an alderman for several terms, and also held the office of Collector of taxes for the 3d Ward, and for a time was also Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for Holland, Michigan.

Mr. Steketee takes a deep interest in Masonic affairs. For 10 years he has been treasurer of De Molai Commandery and never misses a meeting when he is in the city. He also is a constant attendant at the meetings of the Consistory and Mystic Shrine.

In 1855 he was married to Hannah Eskes who died in October, 1866, leaving four children, Albert G., Mary L., Reka P. and John G. His second wife was Mrs. Lucy E. Brinkman. They have two children, George E. and Leander W.

For many years the house of Mr. Steketee has been at the corner of LaGrave and Oakes streets. He is one of the solid citizens of the city who has seen Grand Rapids grow from village to town, and from town to city.

H. Leonard & Sons.

The business of H. Leonard & Sons was founded by Heman Leonard who came to Grand Rapids in 1842. He was a native of Parma, New York, and in early life came to Sturgis, Michigan, where he worked on a farm, and married. On coming to Grand Rapids he kept the Eagle Hotel for a time and in 1844 established a general store at 19 Monroe street. He bought the vacant lots at that place and erected a store building. At first it was only one story but afterwards a second story was built in which the family lived for some years. The family then moved to the Eagle Hotel and Mr. Leonard for some two years conducted both store and hotel. He then erected a dwelling at the corner of East Fulton and Commerce streets which was the family home for some years. In the meantime the business of the store was gradually changed to an exclusively crockery stock. In 1868 a brick block was built on the site of the old store. The business grew beyond the capacity of the new building and was then removed across the street to where the Boston Store now is, and remained there for five years. In 1886 more room became necessary and in thirty days the Leonard Block was enlarged and refitted for the increased business. It was a double store building with four stories and each floor was occupied with a stock of goods. It was the first store to use electric lights in the city. In the meantime the firm had become engaged in manufacturing refrigerators and had built a factory on the site of the old home at the corner of Fulton and Spring streets. Both lines of business increased so that the mercantile business was moved to the cor-



George S. McKee

ner of E. Fulton and Commerce streets and a new factory was built for manufacturing refrigerators and novelties.

Mr. Herman Leonard died in 1884. Prior to that time he had associated with himself in business his sons Charles H., Frank E. and Frederick. The business is still continued by Charles H. and Frank E. The firm of H. Leonard & Sons engages in both the wholesale and retail trade.

There are many other jobbing and wholesale institutions in the city. Many manufacture their own articles of trade in the city, while others use Grand Rapids only as a distributing point. There are some large importers in town who sell in wholesale to the trade. As the years go by Grand Rapids is destined to become more and more a wholesale trading city. It has financial, industrial, and transportation facilities which will increase its trade, and the enterprise to extend it.

Thomas W. Strahan, son of Thomas and Margaret (Windrum) Strahan, was born in the village of York, Haldemand Co., Ont., March 14, 1854, and educated in the common schools of the village to 15 years of age. The father was born in the County of Armagh, Ireland, in 1812, was a tailor and came to Ontario in 1834, settling first in Hamilton. He married his wife in Brockville in 1834. She was born in the County of Armagh and came to Ontario on the same steamer as her husband. They had 10 children. At the age of 15 Thomas W. went to Newark, N. J., and took a full course in Bryant & Stratton's Business College. In busy seasons he clerked in a store. He was in Newark five years. In 1874 he went to S. Egremont, Mass., and engaged in general merchandise as a proprietor for two years. He then went to Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.; was there three years and then went to Newark again, where he was engaged in clothing and merchant tailoring. In the spring of 1879 he came to Grand Rapids on account of ill health and started in business as a clothier and merchant tailor and has remained here ever since. He is a member of St. Mark's Episcopal church and in politics is a Republican. He belongs to all the Masonic bodies here. He has been treasurer of Doric lodge for over 20 years, treasurer of Masonic Home 3 years, and treasurer of the Lakeside Club; is also a member of the finance committee of the Consistory, Commandery, and Shrine. He is vice president of the Fifth National Bank of Grand Rapids.

He was married May 9th, 1877, to Emma H. Coon, daughter of Levi and Mary Coon, natives of Columbia Co., N. Y. They have three children, Anna May, wife of Arthur C. Sharp, assistant paymaster of the G. R. & I. R. R.; Nellie Windrum, wife of John Edgar Foster, furniture salesman of New York City; William H. is with his father in the store.

William Cartwright was born in Wales, March 4th, 1824. When eleven years old he came with his parents to Canada who settled on the Canadian side near Buffalo, New York. Some time afterwards the family moved to the American side and settled on a farm near Buffalo where William obtained his education in the country schools. In 1854 he came to Grand Rapids and engaged in the feed and supply business. About 1860 he went to Mexico where he remained until after the Civil War closed in the United States. While in Mexico he was engaged in mining and was successful. In 1865 he returned to Grand Rapids and the next year married Martha Kelly, daughter of Foster Kelly of Gaines. Three or four years after he engaged in the hide and leather business and continued in that line until his death, December 14th, 1895. For many years he had charge of the Grand Rapids business of the Cappon & Bertsch Leather Co. and was a heavy stock holder in that institution.

His first wife died in 1876 leaving one daughter who is now Mrs. John Burns of Arizona. January 21st, 1879, he married Miss Ida E. Leigh of Buffalo who survives him. They had two daughters, Maud born in 1881, who is now Mrs. Thomas McBride of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Florence, born in 1883, who lives with her mother on Morris avenue.

Mr. Cartwright was elected a member of the Common Council in 1881 and served for one term. It was the only public office he ever held although he always took an interest in political and municipal affairs. For many years his home was at the corner of North Division street and Crescent Avenue where he lived at the time of his death. He was successful in business but was not given to ostentation and display. He enjoyed good fellowship in a quiet way, and his friends always found a hearty welcome at his home. He did his part in developing Grand Rapids and its resources and won success because he possessed the qualities of heart and mind that made the most of opportunities.

Leman H. Chapman was born in Cannon Township, Kent Co.,



William Carhorth

Mich., June 5, 1849, to John Chauncey and Mary (Cannon) Chapman. He attended the public schools of Cannonsburg and G. H. Ranney's select school. After teaching three terms, he associated himself with George S. Frost & Co., of Detroit, dealers in pine timber land, and immediately went into the forest locating government land, and after ten years, he formed a partnership with his father and brother and dealt in timber lands. He spent three years farming in Cannon township and then took charge of the land office in the Upper Peninsula for the Detroit & Macanac Railroad Co. From 1881 to 1900 he was with the Fuller & Rice Lumber Co., being located in the Upper Peninsula. Resigning his position in 1900, Mr. Chapman was elected Sheriff of Kent County, and served in that capacity from January, 1901, to January, 1905. He is now engaged in the Livery business at 50 North Durrig street.

He was married at Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., to Miss Florence A. Manley. They have three daughters and one son.

John W. Blodgett.—John W., son of Delos A. Blodgett, was born in 1860 near where the village of Hersey, Osceola County, now stands, which at the time of his birth was being redeemed from the wilderness by his father, who had located it as a farm and timber lot in 1851, and which in 1860 had gathered into the neighborhood a considerable population, engaged on lumbering and farming pursuits. John attended the district school which was established with the increasing population, and later when the village was organized, the higher schools which were then established as a part of the corporation. From eleven years of age until sixteen he attended first a boarding school at Woodstock, Illinois, and subsequently a military academy at Worcester, Massachusetts, where he laid the ground work of a business education. At the age of sixteen he left school and entered the office of D. A. Blodgett at Muskegon, where he soon mastered the details of the saw mill business and soon after became business manager of the firm of Blodgett & Byrne and of Tillottson & Blodgett, his father having purchased a half interest in the Tillottson mill in 1878. In 1892 he was admitted to a partnership with his father. Mr. Blodgett has practically had the management of his father's vast interests since 1878, including the responsibilities attaching to the general oversight of the land and logging, the sawing, and disposition of an average of sixty mil-

lion feet of lumber annually. He was married January 16th, 1895, to Miss Minnie A. Cumnock of Lowell, Massachusetts. He lives at 365 Cherry Street. John W. Blodgett is esteemed not only for his business success, but also for those social qualities which mark the good and useful citizen. In politics Mr. Blodgett is a Republican. For several years he has been the member for Michigan of the Republican National Committee.

James A. Lombard was born in Casco, Maine, on August 21st, 1861. His family was an old New England family who had resided in Maine for several generations. He was educated in the common schools and at North Bridgeton Academy in his native state. In 1883 he was graduated from the Law Department of the University of Michigan after having spent two years in that institution. For the next eight years he was a traveling salesman and a professional baseball player. During the four seasons that he played professional baseball he spent the winters in legal studies. In March, 1891, he commenced to practice law in the city of Grand Rapids, which has since been his home. He has been state lecturer and local attorney for the Woodmen and General Consul for the Royal Neighbors. He has been a Grand Lodge officer of the A. O. W. He also belongs to the Elks, the Knights of Pythias and the Maccabees.

Mr. Lombard was married on May 7th, 1884, and has three daughters. His home is on North Prospect Street.

BIOGRAPHIES.

Albright, Joseph	216	Droste, Caspar M.	218
Almy, John	170	Earle, Bessie	202
Anderson, Wm. H.	442	Eaton, Harry	180
Arndt, Hugo R.	280	Eddie, James Orton	216
Atwater, Luman R.	192	Ellis, Erastus R.	233
Baars, John Frederic	430	Ellis, Jno.	233
Ball, Daniel	185	Evans, Amanda J.	235
Ballard, Jas.	186	Everett, Franklin	400
Barnett, James Melancthon	424	Foster, Wilder D.	190
Barns, Jacob	179	Fox, Charles	567
Barstow, Haley F.	189	Fox, E. Crofton	570
Barth, Louis	215	Fox, Jno. M.	191
Botsford, Alban B.	231	Fuller, Wm.	227
Botsford, Alvah H.	232	Garfield, Samuel M.	444
Baxter, Joseph J.	186	Godfroy, Jno. F.	187
Bermis, Wm.	186	Godfroy, Richard	166
Blakely, Wm. I.	193	Godfroy, Wm. H.	187
Bliss, Willard	211	Graham, Robert Darwin	446
Bliss, Zenas E.	212	Granger, Julius	195
Blodgett, John W.	681	Graves, Schuyler Colfax	202
Blumrich, Wensel	224	Gray, Jedediah	191
Bodle, Arthur T.	231	Grinnell, Henry	603
Boise, Eugene	221	Griswold, Joseph Bascom	223
Bostwick, Edmund B.	183	Grove, James Fulton	203
Bradfield, Thos. Deane	210	Gunnison, Jno. W.	193
Brady, Jno	219	Haldane, Wm.	180
Brigham, Gershom N.	233	Hatch, Damon	191
Brigham, Homer C.	232	Hazelwood, Arthur	215
Burnett, David	176	Hebard, Chas. Everett	226
Burton, Barney	165	Hebard, Ezra Armstrong	224
Butler, Sam'l F.	182	Hefferan, Thos.	455
Butterworth, Richard E.	186	Hempel, Chas. Julius	234
Butts, Louisa M.	233	Henderson, Chas. Luther	223
Campau, Antoine	166	Henry, Wm. G.	172
Campau, Toussaint	188	Herrick, Orris Emmett	214
Carpenter, Eugene A.	390	Herpolsheimer, Wm. G.	672
Cartwright, Wm.	680	Hilton, Robert	178
Cary, Alfred X.	187	Hillyer, Frances S.	234
Chapman, Leman H.	680	Hinsdill, Hiram	168
Chipman, Oscar Harry	225	Hinsdill, Myron	172
Chubb, Jonathan F.	165	Hoag, Frank Lindley	235
Coffinberry, Wright L.	194	Hollister, Clay, Henry	423
Coggeshall, Geo.	187	Hollister, Harvey J.	423
Collins, Robt. M.	189	Hollister, John Hamilcar.	226
Covell, Leonard	185	Houseman, Joseph	671
Dales, Oscar Lewis	218	Howland, Samuel	172
Davis, Ezekiel W.	166	Hulst, Henry	218
Dean, Harry	180	Hunt, De Forest	235
Deane, Gaius S.	192	Idema, Henry	432
De Camp, Wm. Henry	225	Johnson, Collins Hickey	217
De War, Harry D.	240	Johnson, Geo. Kinney	204
Dikeman, Aaron	184	Kellogg, Truman	182
Dorland, Walter A.	241	Kelsey, Chas. Bert	447

Killean, John	674	Salmon, Archibald	184
Kirkland, John	185	Sargeant, Nathaniel O.	170
Lemoine, Henry W.	562	Sargeant, Thos.	177
Lemon, Samuel McBirney ..	665	Saunders, Henry G.	208
Locher, Henry Eugene	222	Schonten, Roelof A.	208
Lombard, James A.	682	Schurtz, Perry	220
Lupinski, Hugo	210	Scott, James H.	192
Luton, Robert M.	236	Scott, John	188
Lyman, Dwight	168	Scribner, James	177
Lyman, James	168	Seymour, Henry	191
Lyon, Lucius	168	Shelby, Wm. Read	626
Lyon, Truman H.	190	Shepard, Chas.	208
Marion, Joseph	168	Shotwell, Walter Scott	237
Marvin La Dor	236	Sibley, Wm.	192
Mathison, John	192	Sinclair, Daniel S.	237
McBain, W. Fred	605	Sinclair, Malcolm C.	230
McColl, John Alexander	214	Smith, Canton	179
McCoy, Daniel	449	Smith, Henry C.	174
McCray, Jas.	184	Spencer, Ralph Henry	222
Milner, Samuel G.	236	Spring, Henry	675
Miller, Gaylord Brown	207	Squier, Jno. W.	191
Mills, Geo. M.	181	Steketee, Geo. G.	677
Mills, Warren P.	181	Stewart, Simeon S.	193
Moore, Lovell	175	Stockin, Billius	178
Moran, Louis	180	Stone, Henry	184
Morrison, Jefferson ..	167	Strahan, Thos. W.	679
Morrison, Walter Bacon	207	Swensberg, Conrad G.	405
Mosely, Wm. G.	188	Taylor, Chas. H.	175
Nelson, Geo. C.	196	Tracy, Philander	190
Nelson, James M.	182	Turner, Eliphalet H.	165
Page, Abel	181	Turner, Isaac	172
Page, Loren M.	178	Tuttle, S. Porter	238
Palmer, W. Millard	672	Uhl, Edwin F.	435
Pannell, John	180	Vander Berg, Martin D.	241
Parks, Robert S.	191	Verdier, J. A. S.	432
Peirce, Jno. W.	174	Voigt, Carl G. A.	575
Penwarden, Wm. Francis	207	Viszoczky, Andreas	172
Perkins, Samuel F.	173	Walker, Chas. I.	188
Peterson, Reuben	206	Waters, Dudley E.	435
Philbrick, Henry H.	192	Watson, Edward	209
Philbrick, Joel	192	Welsh, D. Emmett	217
Phillips, Esquire C.	473	White, Nehemiah	193
Phillips, James	188	Whitfield, Isaiah J.	237
Pike, Abraham W.	195	Whitworth, Herbert	238
Platt, Alonzo	203	Wildberger, Geo. Henry	210
Porter, Lewis	192	Williams, Henry R.	186
Potter, Joseph S.	166	Wilson, Wm. A.	215
Powell, Isaac P.	406	Winsor, Darius	162
Rathbone, Amos	173	Winsor, Jacob W.	164
Rathbun, Charles	195	Winsor, Zenas G.	162
Rawson, Wm. A.	241	Withey, Lewis Hinsdill	452
Reed, Ezra	166	Withey, Solomon	177
Ringuette, John	173	Withey, Wm. H.	195
Ringuette, Maxime	173	Woodward, Kendall	177
Roberts, Nathaniel P.	165	Wood, Wm.	209
Rose, Chas. H.	240	Wooster, Samuel Russell	219
Rowe, Wm. N.	572	Wright, Philander B.	227
Rumsey, Jas. A.	183	Wylie, James Robert	428
Rutherford, Francis Armstrong	221	Young, George	184

ix

INDEX.

- Abbott, Effie1261
 Abel, John B.....1243
 Abel, Julius C...96, 133, 160-61,
 260, 265, 307-8
 Abell, Gertrude M..... 994
 Achenboch, W.1192
 Ackerman, John 986
 Ackerman, Hannah L.....1263
 Ackerman, J. B..... 812
 Adams, Alson1158
 Adams, Edgar J..... 838, 839, 881
 Adams, Elisha M..... 896
 Adams, Fred J. 745
 Adams, Henrietta 884
 Adams, Miles S..... 267
 Adams, Mrs. M. V.....1292
 Adams, W. M..... 811
 Adkin, G. R..... 227
 Adsit, Allen C..... 987
 Adsit, H. L..... 810
 Agnes, Mary1247
 Agnew, J. K. V.....1174
 Ahern, M. J.....1254
 Aiken, D. E..... 227
 Aitkin, D. D..... 832
 Akeley, H. C..... 422
 Albee, A. N..... 812
 Albers, Gerrit H..... 882
 Albright, Joseph.....202, 884,
 1025-6, 1030-32-33, 1282
 Albright, Jacob216, 227,
 926, 1188
 Alden, A. E..... 227
 Alden, Chas. M..... 811
 Aldermen270-71-72,
 73-74-75-76
 Aldine Grate & Mantel Co....1084
 Aldrich, M. A..... 905
 Aldrich, Moses V....266, 420,
 421, 426, 433, 1244
 Aldrich, W. J.....434-35, 1133,
 1134-1135
 Alexander, A. P..... 958
 Alexander, Ethel1273
 Alexander, J. G.....810, 1158
 Alger, Russell A.....825, 837,
 872, 1002, 1003
 Almy, A. W.....1122
 Almy, Chas. D..... 905
 Almy, Tom H..... 517,
 Almy, John46, 96, 138, 161,
 265, 462, 838, 886, 1190, 1197
 Almy, William H..... 517
 Allen, C. B..... 896
 Allen, Chas. S..... 239
 Allen, Edward P.....1003-4-10
 Allen Geo. A..... 959
 Allen, George E.....1138
 Allen, Geo. R.....443, 926
 Allen, Mrs. Geo. R.....1267
 Allen, Geo. W.....443, 838
 Allen, Madeline R.....1262
 Allen, Marina D..... 927
 Allen, Stanley N. 646
 Allen, Sterling W..... 198
 Alles, R. W..... 812
 Allgayer, Ferdinand1248
 Amas, Eva1273
 Amberg, A. M..... 811
 Amberg, Mrs. A. M.....1265, 1284
 Amberg, David B.....427-8
 Amberg, D. M.....811, 830, 1184
 Amborski, Andrew1256
 Ames, E. R.....1132
 Ames, Geo. M.....1176
 Ames, James E.....1141
 Ames, Mary1261
 Amherst, Jeffrey 816
 Amsden, Alice E.....1267
 Amsden, H. M..... 811
 Anderson, Alexander 227
 Anderson, A. J.....1193
 Anderson, Chas. M..... 993
 Anderson, Ebenezer...267, 881,
 1205, 1241
 Anderson, Goram 442
 Anderson, I. A..... 812
 Anderson, Jeremiah H..... 838
 Anderson, J. L.....1292
 Anderson, Maria L..... 442
 Anderson, Ralph H..... 928
 Anderson, Wm. H...441-2, 809,
 811-12, 898, 994, 1174
 Anderson, Mrs. Wm. H.....1270

INDEX.

xi

Andree, R.	1221	Aylesworth, W. W.	1136
Andres, Wilson R.	1296	Baars, J. Frederic.	267, 426, 430
Andrus, Wesley P.	837	Baars, Friederike M.	430
Angee, Crawford.	266, 267, 1292	Baars, Friederich.	430
Angell, H. C.	813, 1282	Baar, Isabel.	1273
Angell, James B.	932	Baar, R.	1230
Angell, M. S.	1151	Baar, Robert M.	96
Annach, Katie.	1258	Babcock, Bud H.	267
Annis, James.	1196	Babcock, Charles P.	185, 1121,
Annis, William.	1196	.....	1128, 1129
Annunciata, Mary.	1248	Babcock, Eugene.	1205
Ansorge, Edward.	810	Babcock, W. Irving.	985, 1294
Antidel, Arthur R.	959, 966,	Babcock, Ora M.	1263
.....	1116, 1118	Bach, L.	1190
Antfink, Gerrit.	1218, 1219, 1220	Bachelor, Maude I.	1263
Appley, H. V.	227, 1181	Backus, Ella M.	981
Apted, A. H.	811	Backus, Charles.	1150, 1151
Apted, A. M.	1135	Bacon, Mrs. C. R.	922
Apted, Ralph.	202, 995, 1272	Bacon, C. S.	813
Apted, R. C.	227	Bacon, Mrs. F. E.,.	935
Archibald, James.	96	Baert, George H.	201, 227, 1267
Ardiel, Walter.	200, 227, 1266	Bagley, John J.	836
Ark, H. Vander.	1234	Bailey, Burley.	955-56
Armstrong, John H.	1292	Bailey, Edna.	1264
Armstrong, M. B.	1136	Bailey, Frances.	71
Armstrong, Sullivan.	249	Bailey, Sherman S.	443, 979
Armstrong, Wesley.	703	Bajema, E.	1221
Arndt, Hugo R.	230	Baker, C.	1238
Arnold, Frank.	1122	Baker, Fred K.	441, 1292
Arnold, Henrietta.	1261	Baker, O. E.	1283
Arnold, Oliver.	87	Baker, H. B.	453
Arnold, Sir Edwin.	878	Baker, Henry.	945
Arthur, F. P.	1195	Baker, Henry P.	440-1
Arthur, Katherine A.	1263	Baker, John A.	1120
Arthur, W. W.	1136	Baker, Sibelia F.	222
Aspinwall, S. F.	441, 1174	Baker, W. B.	1265
Assessors.	276	Balcom, C. E.	1171
Atwater, Luman R.	97, 192,	Balcom, John M.	1121
.....	516, 1130, 1292	Baldry, Henry.	647
Atwater, Mrs. L. R.	1129	Baldwin, Henry P.	836
Atwood, Carl A.	954, 956	Baldwin, H. T.	810
Austin, Horace.	1137	Baldwin, Mary.	1273
Austin, Mrs. J. E.	1267	Baldwin, Simeon L.	838, 844
Austin, J. F.	239	Baldwin, Tuthill & Bolton.	1090
Austin, W. S.	812	Balmer, Helen E. C.	1296
Averil, Maria.	1180	Ball, Byron D.	837, 853, 896
Averil, Maud.	1180	Ball, Daniel, 158, 260, 493, 847, 898	↖
Avery, C. E.	260	Ball, E. Morris.	1046, 1158
Avery, Edwin.	675, 676	Ball, Frank W.	904, 905, 939
Avery, Mrs. Elizabeth.	1266	Ball, John, 129, 138, 260,	
Avery, N. Fred.	444	.....	305, 838, 938
Avery, Mrs. Fred N.	1265	Ball, Lucy.	924, 936
Avery, N. L.	427, 451, 527,	Ball, Mrs. O. A.	920
.....	908, 962, 1278	Ball, Orson A.	444, 810-11
Avery, Miss Louise.	1164	Ball, Samuel B.	256, 259, 1127, 1128
Avink, H. J.	1214	Ball, Mrs. S. B.	1129
Axtell, Chas. N.	1294	Ballard, James, ... 178, 186, 260,	
Aylerworth, W. W.	1136	.....	1146, 1147, 1298

- Bancroft, J. W..... 260
 Baraga, Frederic91, 1240
 Barber, C. W.....1172
 Barber, Frank H..... 964
 Barclay, Chas. 484
 Barclay, W. Y..... 811
 Barendse, B.1220
 Barendse, Mariae1263
 Barber, Cora E.....1271
 Bargelt, Henry.....1142
 Barker, Geo. M..... 249
 Barker, Geo. M..... 85
 Barker, John T.....1118
 Barker, Mrs. J. F.....1158
 Barker, M. M..... 956
 Barker, Palmer S..... 964
 Barker, S. W.....809, 812, 993
 Barnhart, Franklin1282
 Barnhart, Roy S.....1048
 Barnhart, Mrs. Roy S.....1270
 Barnhart, Willard451-2, 1270
 Barnhart, Mrs. Willard..... 944
 Barnhart, William1048
 Barlow, Herman G..... 996
 Barlow, J. B..... 810
 Barlow, John D.....1176
 Barnaby, H. T..... 838
 Barnard, B. W.....1135
 Barnard, Edmund M.....811, 837, 838
 Barnard, Wm. R.....96, 1116
 Barnard Wm. R.....246, 1122
 Barnes, B. F.....1133
 Barnes, C. R.....1168
 Barnes, F. A..... 813
 Barnes, James458, 900
 Barnes, Jno.....458, 900
 Barns, E. W. 746
 Barns, Isaac 244
 Barns, Jacob.....97, 147, 179, 247,
 517, 901
 Barnett, Geo. F..... 425
 Barnett, James M.....421-22-24,
 451, 959, 1160
 Barr, A. E.....1169
 Barr, Emma E.....1262
 Barrett, Herbert L..... 964
 Barrett, Ida M.....1261, 1265, 1267
 Barrett, P. H.....1255
 Barry, John S..... 837
 Barrett, Wm. H..... 898
 Barstow, Chas. F.....248, 902
 Barstow, Haley F..... 189
 Barth, Jacob.....1183, 1292, 1294
 Barth, Jac. Sr.....1139
 Barth, Louis215, 227
 Barth, William1141
 Barton, O. M..... 239
 Bartz, N. B..... 227
 Barzynski, O. Vincents.....1251
 Bassett, Merritt G..... 227
 Bassett, Olive Daley.....1262
 Bastiaanse, Jacob.....1218
 Batcheller, Wm. 898
 Batdorf, J. C..... 227
 Bates, A. L.....1296
 Bates, Lewis J..... 906
 Bates, Marcus W.....420, 443, 1154
 Bates, Octavia W. 656
 Battjes, N. H. 812
 Bauer, Christina1262
 Bauman, Casper 449
 Bauman, Wm. F..... 956
 Baxter, Albert, ..94, 810, 822, 906
 Baxter, John 981
 Baxter, Joseph J.....97, 186,
 497, 517
 Baxter, Leonard G.....96, 170
 Baylies, H. 260
 Beach, John1196
 Beach, Samuel E. 694
 Beach, Wm. A..... 465
 Beal, Mary J.....1122
 Bean, Frank L..... 963
 Bean, R. R..... 811
 Bear, Charles1180
 Bear, I. J.....1180
 Bear, Emma1180
 Beardsley, Geo. F..... 447
 Beardsley, J. W.....1209
 Beattie, R. M.1282
 Bechtel, Thomas F. 687
 Bechtold, Irma1274
 Becker, G. 687
 Beckwith, W. G.....444, 813
 Beckwith, Sidney1205
 Bedell, H. W. 752
 Beebe, David1158
 Beebe, Luther 247
 Beebe, Lydia1158
 Beebe, Sarah1158
 Beeman, J. 520
 Becrs, Philo264, 838
 Beets, Henry927, 932, 1232
 Begale, Josiah W..... 837
 Behan, Ph. D.....1169
 Behnke, G. H..... 812
 Belden, Harriet 852
 Beknap, C. E.....266, 445, 520,
 811, 834, 840, 926
 Belknap, H. P..... 810
 Belknap Wagon Co.....1085
 Bell, A. W.....812, 1307, 1309
 Bell, Digby V.....122, 123, 837
 Bellamy, G. H..... 239
 Bellamy, William1194, 1195
 Bellows, C. F. R.....1294

INDEX.

xiii

- Bellows, Pearl1273
 Bement, H. H.....1137
 Bement, H.....1142
 Bement, Leonard 268
 Bement, W. H.....964, 988
 Bemis, Jno. 517
 Bemis, W.186, 259, 516
 Bemis, Zelotes 249
 Bender, A.1121
 Bender, Chas. H....809-810, 947,
 957, 996, 1270-71
 Beneker, Louis L..... 964
 Benham, O. V. 647
 Benjamin, D. M.....1177
 Benjamin, Mrs. D. M.....1177
 Benedict, Charles B. 912
 Benedict, E. D.1292, 1294
 Benjamin, H.1161
 Benjamin, Mrs. H.1161
 Benjamins, Jas.1232
 Benjamin, John L..... 434
 Benjamin, L.1142
 Benjamin, Wm. 902
 Benker, H.1238
 Benner, Violet1262
 Bennctt, C.260, 516
 Bennett, C. H..... 433
 Bennett, Ed. C. 713
 Bennett, E. R.1169
 Bennett, Isaac1134
 Bennett, S. P. Co.....1098
 Benning, Joseph1242-3, 1248
 Bennington, Sarah1180
 Berg, F. E. 227
 Berg, Y.1228
 Berge, F. E.....200, 1266
 Berger, Fred G.....908-9
 Bergman, Morse1184
 Berhorst, Francis J.....1243
 Berhorst, Henry1248
 Berkey, C. H..... 812
 Berkey, Mrs. Chas. H....1264, 1267
 Berkey and Gay Furniture Co..1049
 Berkey, Julius...434, 959, 1049,
 1132, 1138
 Berkey, Mrs. Laura....1264, 1311
 Berkey, Lulu1267
 Berkey, William A...881, 908,
 1049, 1135, 1290-91
 Berkey, Mrs. W. A.....1291
 Berkey, William A. Furniture
 Co.1063
 Berkhof, L.1234
 Bernardine, Mary1275
 Berr, Dermie W. 713
 Berridge, Louis A..... 928
 Berry, Chas. 956
 Berry, Dennis T..... 964
 Berry, Philip1208
 Berry, W. J. 638
 Berry, Willard S..... 964
 Bertram, Gustav1138
 Bertsch, John 989
 Bertsch, Christian1174
 Best, E. E.....227, 1265
 Best, L. E.....200, 227, 1266
 Bessey, W. E..... 227
 Bettinghouse, Henry C..... 532
 Betz, M.1139
 Beycr, Andrew1191
 Bidwell, A. B.....1134
 Bierce, D. E.....1156
 Bigelow, Chas. P.....1294
 Biglow, Samuel L. 642
 Bigham, Earl.....227, 810
 Bigswell, C. W..... 964
 Billings, Miss Julia.....1306
 Bingham, Abel1165
 Bingham, A. J.....1165
 Bingham, Earl200, 1266-67
 Bingham, Ira 205
 Bingham, Kingsley S.....823, 837
 Bird, Stephen 957
 Burdsall, Ira D.....1158
 Bishop, Loomis K....828, 963,
 974, 1003
 Bishop, W. D.....812, 447, 1283
 Bisschop, S.1230
 Bissell, Mrs. Anna.....1311
 Bissell Carpet Sweeper Co.....1079
 Bissell, Covey P....884, 1027,
 1030-1032
 Bissell, M. R. 805
 Bissell, Mrs. M. R.....1277-78-79
 Bittl, John1122
 Black, J. C..... 826
 Blackner, M. C. W. A..... 260
 Blackney, Wm. A.....1197
 Blak, Aaron1181
 Blak, P.1231
 Blades, Francis A.....1129
 Blaine, James G.824, 826, 875
 Blaine, O. W. 459
 Blair, Austin P...213, 823, 837, 999
 Blair, Charles833, 996
 Blair, James421, 431, 440,
 963, 1177
 Blair, Jonathan249, 1134
 Blakely, Wm. I...97, 161, 247,
 259, 517-18
 Blanchard, F. G.....1155
 Blanchard, Jno. C..... 908
 Blashfield, Ella1262
 Blesscher, H.1233
 Blickle, C. C.....1191
 Blickle, G.1138

- Blickle, J. 1138
 Blickle, L. 1138
 Blickle, M. 1138
 Blickley, C. 1139
 Blinston, T. D. 956
 Bliss, Aaron T. 832, 837, 882,
 997, 1003
 Bliss, D. W. 198, 212
 Bliss, Lyman W. 1003
 Bliss, Obediah 211
 Bliss, Willard 211
 Bliss, Zenas E. 212
 Blodgett, Delos A. 431, 440, 870,
 881, 1264, 1285
 Blodgett, Mrs. D. A. 1177
 Blodgett, John W. 445, 811, 1264
 Bloodgood, Chas. 227
 Blumrich, Wenzel 197, 224
 Blymeir, Fred J. 986
 Board of Public Works. 316-17
 Bocher, M. 1161
 Bocher, Mrs. M. L. 1267
 Bockstahler, J. J. 1139
 Bockstahler, Luella 1274
 Boecher, Mrs. M. L. 1265
 Bodle, Arthur T. 230
 Bodelack, Anthony. 989
 Bodmer, John R. 1138
 Bodwell, J. E. 813
 Boer, G. E. 1227, 1238
 Boer, Henry K. 1223
 Boer, Jeannette 1274
 Boer, Jno. L. 267, 993, 995-96
 Boer, Nicholas 1224
 Boerema, K. 1233
 Boerns, A. 1138
 Boersema, M. 1227
 Bohn, F. 1273
 Boise, Eugene 202, 221, 227, 1271
 Boise, Mrs. Eugene 1270-71
 Bolhae, Jacob 509
 Bolt, H. 1233
 Bolt, J. 1229
 Bolt, R. D. 1228, 1233, 1235
 Boltwood, Charles W. 659
 Boltwood, Elvira 1267, 1302
 Boltwood, Fannie 1267
 Boltwood, G. S. 811
 Bommelje, Wm. 1216, 1217, 1228
 Bondy, Charles E. 1120
 Bonell, Frances E. 959
 Bonnell, Mary 1267
 Bonnell, J. C. 431
 Booker, G. S. 1282
 Booth, Ballington 881
 Booth, H. C. 1120
 Booth, Katherine 1273
 Booth, Ralph 909
 Borden, Baker 517-18, 1134-35
 Borduin, S. 1235
 Bowengamane, C. 1232
 Borgess, Casper W. 1249
 Borst, Peter 1224
 Bos, J. 1230
 Bos, S. 1233
 Bosma, M. J. 1236
 Boss, S. S. 1180
 Bosscher, A. 1236
 Bostwick, Edmund B. 97, 141,
 183, 260, 415, 979, 1197
 Botsford, J. B. 231, 1292
 Botsford, A. H. 229, 232, 1158
 Bouck, A. 465
 Boughner, S. D. 227, 239
 Boughton, E. W. 909
 Bouma, P. J. A. 1217
 Bourdeau, P. S. 227
 Bouwman, D. 1234
 Boyer, John 1168
 Bowditch, J. H. 813
 Bowie, M. P. 1171
 Bowman, Philander H. 197, 248, 517
 Bowne, A. T. 431, 440, 441
 Boxheimer, Frank 1117
 Boyer, Jos. aa 161, 256, 1116
 Boyer, J. 1161, 1169
 Boyer, Mr. J. A. 1161
 Boyd, C. 956
 Boyd, John D. 1150
 Boyns, W. H. 947
 Boynton, Henry 867, 1131
 Boynton, Nathan 117
 Boynton, Perry 117
 Boynton, N. 117
 Braak, P. 1225
 Brace, Av. 249
 Brace, El. 518
 Bradfield, Edward 468
 Bradfield, John C. 211
 Bradfield, Jos. D. 210-11, 227,
 1292, 1294
 Bradfield, S. S. C. 1264
 Bradford. 966
 Bradford, Charles 459
 Bradford, S. Charles 1266
 Bradford, Win. 439, 440
 Bradford, Vincent L. 82-83
 Bradley, F. 878, 1149
 Bradley, George 1129
 Bradley, V. 1291
 Brady, J. 219
 Brady, Thomas 1241
 Bradish, F. 227
 Braendle, E. 239
 Bragg, W. 267
 Branch, T. 502

INDEX.

xv

Brandan, Minnie L.....	928	Brown, F. E.....	811
Brandt, A. H.	432	Brown, Mrs. F. E.....	1266
Brandy, Samuel	810, 994	Brown, F. W.....	227
Bready, Russell H.	1138	Brown, Holmes.....	1190
Breas, Ph.	1236	Brown, Joseph	1126
Breed, Mrs. David R.....	1272	Brown, J. B.	1186
Breen, Lucy	1274	Brown, Michael	997, 1003
Breidenstein, W. N.	1180	Brown, M. P.	1209
Bremer, Henry	267	Brown, Nettie	1261
Bremer, Henry	1191	Brown, Mrs. O. E.....	1265
Brennan, Wm. A.....	956	Brown, O. E.	811
Brewer, Aaron	444	Brown, Robert W.....	1254
Brewer, J. H.	811	Brown, Simeon	702
Brewster, C. H.	638	Brown, W. A.	517
Breeze, Lloyd	908-9	Brown, Wm. H.....	100
Bridge, Benj. G.....	157	Brown, Wm. O.....	995
Bridge, Emery L.	1120	Browne, Addie	1262
Bridge, Henry P.....	123, 247, 306, .....484, 837, 1196-97	Brosscau, Edith	1261
Bridgeman, John M.	239	Brosscau, E.	1273
Briggs, Cordelia T.	940	Brosseau, G. A.....	1161
Briggs, Edward L.....	838	Brouwer, Barnard.....	964
Briggs, Fred M.....	809, 812	Brouwer, C. J.....	1232
Briggs, Geo. G.....	427-8, 810, .....945, 963, 986-87	Brouwer, G. H.	1234
Briggs, Nathan H.	704	Brouwer, K.	1235
Brigham, Gershom N. .	232-33, 1177	Brouwer, P.	1235
Brigham, Homer C.....	232	Brumler, Richard	641
Brink, J. W.....	1235	Brummeler, Wm.	1183
Brimsmaid, C. G.....	921	Brummeler & Sons, William..	1084
Brimsmaid, T. C.....	113	Brummeler, Fred	1219
Brittian, John B.....	1117, 1120	Brundage, C. L.	1004
Britton, Roswell	838	Brunn, L.	1189
Brisbin, N. N.	434	Brunsting, A.	1233
Brobst, Henry	812	Bryan, Myrtle	1262
Broderick, Mrs. James	1144	Bryan, Wm. J.	828, 830, 880-81
Broekstra, M. E.....	1221	Bryant, Geo. W.....	1164
Broene, G.....	1234	Bryant, Wm. D.	648
Brogger, Anna	1722	Buchanan, Miss Angie	1311
Brogger, Frederick	1222	Buchanan, A. W.	1152
Bronson, Arthur	82	Buchanan, Claude	811
Bronson, Isaac	82-83	Buchanan, John C.	239, 516
Brooks, A. E.....	810, 878	Buchanan, Mrs. J. C.	1267
Brooks, E. H.	1167	Buchanan, Sr., Samuel	517
Brooks, Horatio	1127-28	Bucher, Carrie.....	1261
Brook, Peter	1218	Buck, Miss Clare D.	1307
Brooks, T. C.	502	Buck, S. S.	465, 1141
Brooks, Walter H.....	813, 1181	Buce, W. A.	1144
Brooks, Wm.	867	Budde, Geo. H.	956
Brooks, W. C.	1174	Buddenbaum, Henry	1138
Brown, Mrs. A. C.....	1220	Buehler, Daniel	1191
Brown, Alvah W....	809, 811, 947, .....957, 1158, 1280	Buell, G. A. .	1133, 1138, 1141, 1143
Brown, A. J.....	811	Buford, John	205
Brown, Mrs. A. J.....	1269	Buffenga, J.	1227
Brown, Charles H.....	1145, 1294	Buhrmann, H. M.	1183
Brown, C. M.....	813	Buize, Kryn	1224
Brown, Endora	1274	Bulkley, Mrs. W. F.	1269
		Bull, C. H.	201, 227, 1267
		Bullen, C. S.	239, 813
		Bullen, Ernest	752

- Bundy, McGeorge.....652, 686,
 687, 802
 Burch, C. S...434, 809, 811, 884,
 981, 1030-33, 1282
 Burch, M. C. 986
 Burchard, S. N. 994
 Burford, S. 991
 Buford, Spruille1202
 Burfoot, Edmund 838
 Burger, David J.....1196
 Burgett, Gabriel 846
 Burgess, A. Mead1205
 Burgess, Mary1273
 Burggraaf, J. J.....1221
 Burkart, J. L. 227
 Burleson, W. M. 227
 Burleson, W. N. 812
 Burlingame, Anan1273
 Burlingame, E. A.710, 748
 Burnhaw, Chas. 516
 Burnett, David ...97, 176, 491,
 517-18, 1185, 1219-21
 Burns, David E.837-38,
 844-85, 1028-29-32
 Burr, Ezra D.....239, 901, 904
 Burr, Olive1262
 Burrige, G. T. 812
 Burrill, O. A.1125
 Burrows, J. C. 840
 Bursch, C. S.1291
 Bursma, A.1220
 Buschop, A.1229
 Burt, Wellington R. 826
 Burt, Richard 904
 Burton, Mrs. A. S. K. ...1290, 1292
 Burton, Barney ...96, 98, 100,
 138, 244, 247, 465
 Burton, Harriet 874
 Burton, Josiah ...82, 84, 96, 99,
 165, 249
 Burton, Lewis 99
 Burton, Ransom 239
 Burton, Wm. S. 701
 Bush, A. G. 227
 Bush, Daniel1126
 Bush, O. C.....520
 Butler, Burrige D..... 905
 Butler, D.1145
 Butler, E. M. 646
 Butler, T. D.1195
 Butler, H.1234
 Butler, Lydia1206
 Butler, Samuel F...97, 161, 260,
 182, 1044, 1146, 1206
 Butts, Louisa M. 233
 Butts, Wm. M.882
 Butterfield, Champlin 802
 Butterfield, Miss Mary1311
 Butterfield, I.1165
 Butterfield Roger W...444, 839,
 987, 1049, 1278, 1282
 Butterworth, Irving 810
 Butterworth, Richard E....186,
 1269, 1275
 Buxton, Thomas1126
 Buys, A.1215
 Bylinga, C.1225
 Byisma, J.1231
 Byisma, S.1230
 Byork, Elna1273
 Byrne, John J. 956
 Byrne, James1242
 Byrne, Thos. 425
 Cady, E. H. 522
 Calder, W. J. 813
 Calder, John P.1196
 Caldwell, D. M. 709
 Cale, Mrs. E. E.1265
 Calhoun, John C. 902
 Calkins, C. W.946, 995
 Calkins, Chas. P...97, 247, 516, 1197
 Calkins, George J. 643
 Calkins, H. W. 710
 Callahan, John1120
 Callins, R. M. 517
 Camburn, Mrs. Chas. M.....1265
 Camburn, M. B.....1129, 1131
 Cambron, Horace 909
 Cameron, R. A.1022-24
 Camp, Edward P....170, 519, 1158
 Camp, Mrs. E. P.1158
 Camp, Martha1158
 Campau, Andrew S. 167
 Campau, Antoine ...96, 98, 123,
 147, 160-61, 166, 188, 244-
 45-47, 925
 Campau, Dennis L.167, 947
 Campau, Emily 863
 Campau, Etienne 166
 Campau, Jacques 166
 Campau, Louis ...68, 70, 74, 75,
 81, 82, 83, 84, 89, 90, 91, 94,
 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107,
 118, 119, 122, 123, 132, 138,
 147, 156, 158, 160, 166, 170,
 180, 188, 260, 306, 414, 415,
 461-62, 477, 484, 820, 900,
 1016, 1116, 1118, 1147, 1240
 Campau, Mrs. Mary E.1311
 Campau, Toussaint...82, 94, 99,
 123, 147, 188, 262, 415
 Campbell, A. 700
 Campbell, Alexander M....201,
 202, 227, 995, 1267, 1272
 Campbell, C. P. 802
 Campbell, Cornelia S..... 928

INDEX.

xvii

Campbell, Mrs. Caroline P.....	1311	Caukin, Levant Z.....	441-5
Campbell, James	813, 1254	Caukin, Volney W.....	838
Campbell, Mrs. James	1152	Caulfield, Chas. J.....	451
Campbell, Jas. H.	1203	Caulfield, John	451, 527
Campbell, John A.	465	Cavanaugh, James	267, 520
Campbell, J. D.	227	Center, Byron	1273
Campbell, Milo D.....	833	Central Furniture Co.....	1074
Campbell, Nellie	1267	Cephas, H. M.....	1145
Campbell, P. C.	810	Chabollier, Louis	76
Campbell, V. V.	1292	Chabollier, Pierre	76
Campbell, Samuel	877	Chadwick, Orra	813
Candee, George	916	Chadwick, H. J.....	227
Canfield, A. C.	927	Chaffee, C. C.....	225
Canfield, F. C.	811	Chamberlain, Miss Emma.....	1299
Canfield, John	484	Chamberlain, E. J.....	239, 1163
Canright, D. M.....	1170	Chamberlain, G. A.....	239
Carew, David	1144	Chamberlain, Henry	1294
Cargill, C. C.	812	Chamberlain, Mary B.....	239
Carlos, Mary	1248	Chamberlin, L. H.....	227
Carlton, Sir Guy.....	816	Champlin, John W....	451, 266,
Carlton, Wilna	1264	.....	268, 839, 1294
Carman, Mrs. Chas. W.....	1266	Champlin, Stephen G.....	689,
Carmell, Antoine	99	.....	693, 745
Carmen, Prof.	17	Champlin, W.	641
Carnegie, Andrew	924	Chandler, Chas.	885
Carpenter, Eugene A.....	390	Chandler, Geo. W.....	1294
Carpenter, E. R. E.....	239	Chandler, Zachariah	822-825
Carpenter, M. S.	648	Chauvin, M.	815
Carpenter, Mrs. N. D.....	1266	Chapin, L. C.....	1201
Carpenter, Theodore M.....	907-908	Chapin, Seth S.....	1203
Carpenter, Mrs. W. A.....	1120	Chapman, John C.	681
Carr, Harvey O.....	947-955	Chapman, L. H.	680
Carr, H. J.	923-935	Chappel, G. H.....	227
Carrier, A. B.....	1282	Chappell, J. B.....	239
Carroll, A. A.	654	Chappel, L. E.....	227
Carroll, A. A.....	810	Charbonneau, Margaret	1263
Carroll, Chas. H....	170, 1116, 1197	Chase, Benjamin W.....	1136
Carroll, Elizabeth C.....	1271	Chase, Frances	1136
Carroll, Thomas F.....	445, 810, 924,	Chase, John	532
.....	963, 966	Chase, Mrs. L. J.....	1267
Carstens, Christof	1191	Chase, Solon	826
Carter, Ferdinand E.....	1152	Chatfield, Larmon	1127
Cartwright, Florence	680	Cheff, P. P.....	1225
Cartwright, Wm.	680	Cheney, Amherst B.....	838
Carver, David	255	Childs, Alpha	907, 946
Carver, Jonathan	41	Childs, Nicholas	852
Carveth, C. G.....	1144	Chilver, Arthur H.....	838
Cary, Alfred	186, 247, 267,	Chinnick, W. C.....	810
.....	443, 517, 647, 896	Chipman, H. H.	746
Case, Jno. D.....	809-812	Chipman, John S.....	821
Casper, Walter L.....	1277	Chipman, Oscar H.....	198, 225
Cass, Lewis... ..	47-48, 77-79, 484,	Christ, Gottlieb	1116
.....	817, 822	Chubb, A. L.....	921
Castle, Thomas H.....	1126	Chubb, Jonathan F. .	83, 96, 165,
Caswell, David.....	519-520, 522	.....	244, 260, 492, 989
Catlin, Geo. B.....	909, 1292	Chubb, Mary	959
Catlin, Herbert W.....	201, 227	Chubb, P. F.....	79
Cattanach, Barbara	1260	Church, Benj. B.....	520, 823

- Church, Mrs. M. E. 1259
 Church, Nathan 908
 Church, Thomas B. 73, 260, 822,
 838, 873, 901, 1197
 Churchill, H. P. 904
 Cleary, C. Dexter 1186
 City Physicians 268
 City Solicitors and City Attor-
 neys 268
 Clancy, John 219, 421-2, 440,
 485, 517, 896, 1288
 Clancy, Wm. 517
 Clay, D. P. 440, 1177, 1202
 Clay, Mrs. D. P. 1177
 Clay, Henry 518
 Clay, Jno. 812
 Clapp, C. I. 812
 Clapperton, George 429, 809, 812
 Clapsaddle, D. 260
 Clark, Arthur M. 1294
 Clark, Clyde 1153
 Clark, Cornelius 445
 Clark, Daniel F. 964
 Clark, Edith E. 1267, 1296
 Clark, Frank N. 645
 Clark, Horace B. 965
 Clark, I. M. 1285
 Clark, James R. 981
 Clark, James 96
 Clark, Melvin J. 433-4
 Clark, Mrs. M. J. 1287
 Clark, Merrils H. 904
 Clark, N. B. 880
 Clark, Walter 813, 1136, 1283
 Clarke, Terrence 1255
 Clarke, Wm. 227
 Clarkson, David 1200
 Clay, D. P. 804
 ments, E. A. 813, 1176
 ments, J. L. 517
 rks 267
 reland, Grover 832
 reland, J. P. 1147
 Clesdell, James 845
 Clifton, De Witt 484
 Clonk, Fred S. 748
 Clonsterhouse, L. T. 813
 Clonsterhouse, Mrs. J. W. 1267
 Clode, J. C. 813
 Clough, Charles F. 1292
 Clough, Sanford H. 1156, 1163,
 1269, 1282
 Clough, Charles S. 642
 Clough, Cynthia 1262
 Clough, Bourke 828, 880
 Clough, B. H. 872
 Clough, Darwin D. 451, 926, 959
 Clough, Mrs. D. D. 1265
 Coffin, Chas P. 1003-10
 Coffinberry, A. B. 995
 Coffinberry, Wright L. 194, 517,
 869, 940, 1185
 Coggeshall, George 97, 159, 160-
 161, 186, 234, 247, 255, 260,
 306, 491, 497, 1185, 1196
 Coggeshall, Fred C. 1283
 Coggeshall, Israel 1131
 Coggeshall, W. P. 516
 Cohn, B. 1184
 Coit, Daniel W. 82-83-84
 Colby, Luther 492
 Colclazer, Henry 1125
 Cole, Ralph W. 266-268, 516,
 903, 962, 988
 Colegrove, W. E. 1195
 Coleman, N. 941
 Coleman, F. S. 811
 Colfax, Schuyler 898
 Collar, Allen P. 267, 855
 Collar, Homer 525
 Collectors 281-82
 Colleton, Dennis M. 993
 Collier, Charlotte 957
 Collier, G. 520
 Collier, J. F. 238-39
 Collins, A. B. 1143
 Collins, G. R. 1144
 Collins, John 1144
 Collins, Robert M. 189, 517,
 896, 901
 Colson, Manley G. 1048
 Colson, Sherman T. 985-987
 Colton, Clarence 905
 Colton, John B. 463
 Colwell, Mrs. Lena 1285
 Colwell, Luna E. 1285
 Comstock, Mrs. Barbara 1150
 Comstock, Charles C. 266, 501,
 525, 839, 908, 1042, 1047
 Comstock, D. W. 1170
 Comstock, E. D. 748
 Comstock, Tileston A. 1048
 Conant, Harry A. 832
 Conant, W. F. 907
 Congdon, Geo. R. 1135
 Congdon, Warren H. 1134
 Conger, Eugene D. 809, 812, 830,
 884, 885, 901, 1030
 Conger, W. S. 812
 Conley, C. E. 1168
 Conlon, Ray 957
 Conlon, John 957
 Connell, Chas. 813
 Connell, John M. 517
 Connolly, Michael 161, 517
 Connor, M. H. 956

INDEX.

xix

Converse, James W....	421, 493, 1167	Crandall, E. B.	239
Conklin, Mrs. Adele.....	1292	Crane, Albert	436
Constant, Pierre.....	73	Crane, Mrs. A. D.	1267
Constables	284, 285, 286	Crane, Caroline Bartlett.....	1175
Controllers	270	Crane, E. H.	940
Copeland, Joseph B.....	96	Crane, J. M.	1203
Cook, C. M.	239	Crane, Thomas	1163
Cook, F. J.	746	Crapo, Henry H.	836
Cook, George E.	965	Crawford, E.	449
Cook, John G.	1218	Crawford, G. A.	239, 810
Cook, Joseph	1134	Crawford, R. C.	1141
Cook, Josiah M.	523	Creelman, A. J.	1164, 1165
Cook, Jonathan	1134	Creswell, Harry L.	904
Cooke, S. A.	255	Creswell, John A.	904
Cook, W. N.	467, 516, 517	Cress, George	1190
Coolbaugh, F. C.....	1203	Crewe, William	995
Cooley, George Eliot....	1175, 1178	Crichton, Jessie	1273
Coon, D. L.	897	Crippen, Elliott M.	1126
Coon, Levi	65	Crissman, John	959
Cooper, William.....	509	Crittenden, C. D.	812
Corbett, John	1254	Croll, Nellie	1153
Corbett, Louise Engle.....	1261	Cronin, James A.....	965
Corkin, W. H.....	1136	Cronk, D.	1143
Cordes, Joseph	83	Crosby, James M.	812
Corey Solomon	248	Crosby, Mary	1274
Corman, C. W.	1181	Crosby, Moreau S.	444, 837, 879,
Cornelius, C. S.	641	.....	908, 921, 1277, 1278
Cornelius, Mrs. C. S.	1308	Crosby, W. S.	633
Cornell, E. S.	641	Croswell, Charles M.	837
Cornell, W. F.	915	Cross, John S.	1293, 1294
Corrigan, Philip	947	Crooks, Adam	1137
Corser, Mrs. Nettie.....	1292	Crook, Isaac	1133
Corwin, B. M.	810, 926, 1282, 1283	Crow, David A.	500
Corwin, Frank	876	Crow, H. E.	811
Cottman, S. R.	1144	Crow, Moses R.	500
Coughlin, Cornelius	874	Crozier, A. O.	1275
Coulter, Alva L.	979	Crozier, E. A.	812
Courtright, Aaron	1121	Crozier, J. G.	1141
Cove, Charles A.	813	Crozer, James A.	1003
Covell, Elliott	1122	Crull, A.	1192
Covell, George G.	98	Cudney, Lulu	1273
Covell, Leonard	97, 101,	Cudworth, A. B.	1294
.....	185, 267, 445, 518	Cukierski, J. N.	812
Covell, P. F.	1135	Cukierski, L.	996
Covert, A. H.	260	Cuming, Charlotte....	1259, 1264,
Covode, John A.	431, 810	.....	1268
Cowan, H. D.	752	Cuming, Francis H....	248, 260,
Cowles, W. F.	1129	.....	485, 491, 517, 1198, 1199, 1204
Cox, M. H.	239	Cummer, Jacob	422
Cox, Thomas	1135, 1266	Cummer, W. W.	225, 422, 451
Cox, W. E.	811	Cummings, E. H.	227, 813
Coy, John	1186	Cummins, John	1165
Coye, James A.	980	Cummins, R. J.	994
Coye, William S.....	993	Cummins, William	994
Coykendall, M. A.	239	Curdy, S. E.	1150, 1169
Cramahe, Hector C.	816	Curdy, Mrs. S. E.	1265
Cramer, Harriett	1262	Currier, A. O.....	938, 939, 940, 941
Cramton, Alamson	96, 170, 894	Currie, Katherine	1274

- Curtis, Edith1265
 Curtis, George M.1165
 Curtis, Isabelle 429
 Curtis, Jeannette C. 429
 Curtiss, John L. 266, 837, 908
 Curtis, L. P. 472
 Curtis, William L. 429
 Cutcheon, L. V. 994
 Cutcheon, Byron M. 999
 Cutcheon, Lewis B. 907
 Cutler, B. C. 1282
 Cyrylla, M. 1257
 Daane, H. 1232
 Daib, J. L. 1192
 Dales, Mrs. O. L. 1267
 Dales, O. L. 201, 218, 227
 Damskey, Albert S. 1251
 Damskey, Frank S. 1122
 Danhof, J. J. 802
 Danhof, Peter 802
 Daniels, Anson J. 1311
 Daniels, Mrs. A. J. 920, 1264
 Daniels, Eva 1267
 Daniels, G. B. 813
 Daniels, Lyman 244
 Daniels, T. I. 747
 Daniels, W. S. 812
 Darling, Z. C. 260
 Darragh, J. C. 420, 440
 Darrow, George C. 895
 Datema, G. 1231
 Datema, H. 1230
 Dathenus, P. 1239
 Daugherty, Myron A. 1131
 Davidson, C. W. 1269
 Davidson, Diantha 1125
 Davidson, George H. 809, 812
 Davidson, George I. 812, 994
 Davidson, James F. 1127
 Davidson, Mrs. Jennie E. 1311
 Davidson, Louise 1265
 Davidson, Robert 502
 Davidson, Sara J. 1285
 Davidson, William C. 97, 260,
 267, 956, 1125, 1134, 1241
 Davies, Charles S. 813
 Davies, John 1164
 Davis, Aaron E. 975
 Davis, Charles E. 995
 Davis, Clara 1262
 Davis, Ebenezer... 83, 248, 485, 1146
 Davis, Euphemia 1207
 Davis, Ezekiel W. 96, 166
 245, 247, 260
 Davis, Eugene 813
 Davis, Frank M. 434, 811
 Davis, George A. 809, 811
 Davis, George N. 979
 Davis, Horace W. 947
 Davis, James 83, 888, 902, 1294
 Davis, J. W. 1163
 Davis, L. H. 1160
 Davis, Millard F. 955, 956
 Davis, Webster 830
 Davis, William R. 838
 Daw, Agnes 1273
 Dawley, A. E. 1224
 Dawson, George 821
 Day, H. A. 1137
 Day, William R. 981
 Dayton, Winifred 1261
 Dean, Charles 524
 Dean, B. T. 956
 Dean, Harry 97, 161, 180,
 811, 1126, 1128, 1185
 Deane, Alexander 1126
 Deane, Ellen L. 1129
 Deane, Fred McR. 447
 Deane, Mrs. G. S. 1129
 Deane, Gaines S. 192, 517,
 1128, 1129, 1298
 Deane, J. M. 472
 Debs, Eugene V. 880
 Decker, Abram 84
 Deckers, H. A. 1189
 Decker, Henry E. 1208
 Decker, P. W. 813
 Decon, Benjamin F. 469
 Deemes, Michael 1196
 Dekker, Cornelius 227
 Dekker, H. 1221
 Delamater, N. B. 231
 Denio, Grace 923
 Denison, Arthur C. 809, 810
 Denison, W. C. 1292
 Denison, William S. 813
 Dennis, A. L. 813
 Dennis, Mrs. Elmer E. 1265
 Dennis, H. H. 420, 439, 440
 Dennis, J. D. 227
 Derby, Grace 1261
 Dettenthaler, F. J. 812
 Deutsch, Addie E. 1273
 Devendorf, Daniel 518
 Dewey, Wealthy A. 227
 Dewey, W. C. 986
 Dexter, Samuel 82, 83, 86, 88
 Dexter, Warner 87, 96
 Dexter, Winsor 87
 De Baun, J. Y. 1231, 1232
 De Bei, F. 1236
 De Bcy, D. J. 1214
 De Boer, Mrs. Bruno 1244
 De Boer, J. 1236
 De Boer, T. 1237
 De Bruin, John 1219

INDEX.

xxi

De Bruyn, Dick	996	d'Kooi, R. V.	1220
De Camp, William H.	225, 881,	de Beauharnois, Marquis	816
.....	939, 940, 941, 942	de Callieres, Chevalier	816
De Coux, R. H.	227	de Champlain, Samuel	815
De Fouw, I.	1237	de Chastes, Commander	815
De Pagter, Peter.	884, 1027,	de Chateaufort, M.	815
.....	1032, 1224	de Conde, Prince	815
De Graaf, Berend	1226	de Courcelles, Chevalier	815
De Graaf, G. H.	810, 995, 1238	de Dedonville, Marquis	815
De Graat, B.	1232	de la Galissonere, Count	816
De Haan, John	1220	de la Jonquiere, Marquis	816
De Haan, G. D.	1234	de Longueuil, Baron	816
De Jonge, Adrian	1222	de Montes, M.	815
De Jonge, A. W.	1215	de Rigaud, Marquis	816
De Jonge, B.	1233	de Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre ..	816
De Jonge, C.	1216	de Saffrery-Mesy, Chevalier ...	815
De Jonge, Henry	1163	de Vaudreuil, Marquis	816
De Jonge, Jacobus	1226	Diamond, W. H.	1136
De Jonge, W. P.	1215, 1218	Dibble, J. B.	1016
De Kleine, Franklin	1165	Dickenson, George	457
De Kroker, J. M.	200, 227,	Dickinson, Don M.	826, 829, 831, 879
.....	1222, 1266	Dickinson, William	518
De Lano, Will	227	Diekema, G. J.	829
De Later, John	884	Dietrich, C. J.	472
De Leeuw, Adrian	1216, 1228	Dikeman, Aaron	641
De Long, Moses	1134	Dikeman, Aaron.	97, 184, 247,
De Merse, Rose	1274	.....	260, 842, 895, 1197
De Neui, P. J.	1172	Dikeman, E. B.	266
De Oude, John C.	965	Dillenbeck, G. W.	1141, 1180, 1181
D' Ooge, L.	1209	Dillenback, J. D.	907
De Pree, Alice	1274	Diel, F. W.	1189
De Pree, Elizabeth	1273	Dillon,* Joseph	838
De Pree, Peter	1217, 1218, 1220	Dingley, E. N.	907
De Rosset, Frederick A.	1202	Directors of the Poor.	269
De Ruiter, M.	1237	Distler, Joseph	1255
De Voogd, M.	1231	Dixon, E. G.	239
De Vore, Mrs. Adele M.	926	Doan, John	460
De Vore, J. A.	227	Doan, J. G.	811
De Vree, A.	1216, 1218, 1222	Doan, Mary A.	1263
De Vries, Edward	1165	Dockeray, James	838
De Vries, Jacob, Jr.	227	Dodds, Alex.	811, 1167, 1173
De Vries, Siemus	993	Dodds, L.	1142
De Vries, Uilke	227	Dodge, E. W.	522
De Vries, W.	1235	Dodge, F. R.	1143
De War, George	240	Dodge, John	84
De War, H. D.	239, 240	Dodshon, Joseph H.	1203
De Windt, A.	813	Dodson, S. E.	239, 240
De Wit, C.	1216	Doezema, F.	1234
De Witt, Peter A.	979	Doezema, T.	1235
De Witt, Jacobus	227	Dohany, James	845
De Wolf, Arthur	525	Doherty, Patrick	956
De Young, Adrian	956	Donald, Agnese T.	1262
De Young, James W.	965, 1153	Donaldson, A. W.	1169
De Young, John A.	965	Dondero, Charles	845
De Young, Engel	1163	Donker, M.	1239
d'Aillebout, M.	815	Donlan, Charles W.	965
d'Argenson, Viscount	815	Doland, J. D.	986
d'Avangour, Baron	815	Dole, George H.	1186

- Donnelly, J. B.1169
 Donohoo, D. J.1145
 Donohue, Charles1205
 Donovan, John T....884, 1027, 1033
 Dood, K.1233
 Dooge, William995
 Dooley, Margaret1273
 Doolittle, H. W.208
 Doornbos, Maarten1222
 Doornink, D. J.1277, 1278
 Doornink, Rudolph993
 Doran, Frank J.956
 Doran, H. E.986
 Doran, James905
 Doran, Peter837
 Doran, Thomas267, 809,
 810, 995, 996
 Dorland, Amos241
 Dorland, A. B.239
 Dorland, Walter A.649
 Dorland, W. H.239, 240, 241
 Dosker, Bernard1214
 Dosker, C.1214
 Dosker, H. E.1218
 Dosker, N. H. 1212, 1213, 1215, 1216
 Doty, E. F.910
 Doty, Paul427
 Doty, William G.1294
 Douglas, Fred826
 Douglas, Hazel1153
 Douglass, Mrs. S. J.1290
 Dowling, Emma C.1263
 Dowling, George E.445
 Doxtater, N. J.1141
 Doyle, E. J.752
 Doyle, Garret956
 Doyle, J. B.239
 Dracht, Harm1222
 Drake, D. D.239
 Draper, G. C.1143
 Dregge, Charles812
 Drephurs, J.1235
 Dress, E. H.1192
 Drew, John A.53
 Drew, Walter W.811, 1311
 Drew, Mrs. W. J.1265
 Drew, William M.956
 Drollinger, S. C.227
 Droste, Casper M.218, 227
 Drukker, H.1227
 Drukker, L.1232, 1235
 Dubois, C. H.913
 Du Bois, Wm. J.200, 228, 1266
 Ducey, M. H.811
 Dudley, Mrs. J. M.1265
 Duff, E. M.1205
 Duiker, R.1222, 1227
 Duncombe, Helen1274
 Dunford, Mary E.1263
 Dunham, Geo. A.645
 Dunham, E. M.228
 Dunham, William....445, 1292, 1294
 Dunn, J. Wm.956
 Dunnett, William1135
 Dunning, W. M.228
 Dunton, John C.813
 Dunwell, D. J.239
 Duquesne de Menneville, Marquis 816
 Durand, George H.1294
 Durand, L. T.830
 Durfee, Allen881
 Durfee Embalming Fluid Co. 1094
 Durfee, Hosea N.852
 Dye, I. T.1168
 Dyer, C. H.240
 Dygert, I. S.946
 Dyk, F. J.813
 Dyk, Jacob1154
 Dykema, F. L.811
 Dykema, Jacob995
 Dykema, W.1235
 Dykema, John1219
 Dyrin, Anna1263
 Dyring, Clara1262
 Dykstra, J. W.1234
 Dykstra, T.1227
 Earle, L. W.1134
 Earle, Bessie202
 Earle, Edw. S.641, 802
 Earle, Elizabeth202, 228, 1272
 Earle, J. E.445, 530,
 1270, 1278
 Earle, Mrs. J. Edward...1271, 1272
 Earle, Nathaniel A.838, 945
 Earle, Mrs. N. A.1265
 Earp, Samuel1200, 1201-3
 Eason, Lavina C.959
 Eason, Samuel C.959
 Eastman, W. H.878, 947
 Eastman, Timothy455
 Eaton, C. A.1205
 Eaton, Charles W.1298
 Eaton, Harry....49, 97, 161,
 242, 259, 265, 308, 517
 Eckhoff, Andrew E.965
 Eckstrom, J. A.1193
 Eddy, E. H.228
 Eddy, Franklin D.974
 Eddy, Mary Baker G.1178
 Eddy, Thomas M.1132
 Edge, B. F.1143
 Edge, Philip522
 Edie, James O....202, 216, 228,
 1266, 1272
 Edie, John216
 Edison, George M.444

INDEX.

xxiii

Edison, Nora	1136	Ermetinger, C. O.	53
Edwards, E. G.	228	Erve, J. Vander	1225
Edwards, E. P.	228	Esch, Peter	957
Edwards, J. S.	228	Escott, Joseph	1127
Edwards, P. S.	228	Esveld, A.	1215
Edward, Stewart	898	Evans, Amanda J.	228, 235
Eggleston, Ebenezer S.	838	Evans, Daniel W.	97
Eggleston, James	1049	Evans, George C.	161, 260,
Ehrenstrasser, Henry	1248	.....	267, 1116, 1121
Eikenhout, Henry	1219	Evarts, H. P.	228
Ekster, P.	1230	Everett, C.	926
Elbert, J. N.	415	Everett, Franklin.	138, 248, 400,
Eldred, Caleb	71	.....	517, 939
Eldred, Andrew J.	1130, 1131	Evers, Martin	1224
Eleveld, P. H.	1183	Ewing, A. E.	750
Elferdink, D. W.	967	Ewing, James	1126, 1128
Elgin, Marshall D.	809, 811	Extence, George	1155
Elhart, H.	1183	Faber, N.	1214
Ellen, Jacob	884, 1027, 1033	Fair, Mrs. Campbell.	1270
Ellet, Charles	81	Fair, Campbell	1202, 1269
Ellinger, H. W.	1136	Fairbanks, Charles W.	831
Elliott, Agnes	1274	Fairbanks, C. H.	228
Elliott, A. J.	1292	Fairbanks, John D.	694
Elliott, Jean	1274	Fairchild, H. B.	810
Elliott, John T.	959	Fairchild, Mrs. H. C.	1292
Ellis, A. A.	910	Fairchild, Isabel S.	1271, 1273
Ellis, Doc. J.	259	Falconi, Diomede	1245
Ellis, Erastus R.	229, 233	Fallass, H. B.	802
Ellis, George E.	811, 838	Fall, De Los	943
Ellis, John	124, 229, 233	Fallass, Wesley	1126
Ellis, John I.	516	Fallass, Silas S.	838
Ellis, R. E.	1144	Farnham, T. D.	1158
Ellsworth, H. L.	82, 84	Farnham, Jennie	1261
Elsner, R. E.	994	Farnum, James H.	991, 1294
Elson, William H.	811, 927	Farnham, Amelia D.	1158
Elston, F. S.	711	Farnsworth, Helen A.	1263
Emerson, Charles	909	Farnsworth, I. F.	826
Emerson, E. W.	668	Farr, John S.	493, 960, 992
Emerson, Lyman	118	Farrar, J. S.	697
Emerson, Edward	118, 119,	Farrant, W. S.	898
.....	415, 1196	Farrington, T. B.	502
Emery, J.	909	Fassett, J. Sloat.	828, 878
Emery, Joseph J.	905	Fast, Genevieve	1262
Emery, Lucile	1262	Faxon, Elihu N.	249, 1158, 1298
Emery, N.	260	Fay, I. S.	1165
Emmer, F. W.	813	Feakins, Edward	96
Emmerson, Charles E.	910	Feakins, Emily	1138
Emmett, T. A.	238	Fearing, C. J.	198
Emmons, Halmer E.	981	Fee, Frank B.	956
Emmons, W. K.	468	Feenstra, T.	1221
Emperor, Cornelius	1243	Felch, Alpheus	837
Emperor, Mayme	996	Felger, C. A.	1282
Engle, D.	1135	Felker, Henry J.	883
English, David E.	247	Felt, Caroline	1262
Enos, Kate	1267	Fennell, Charles E.	993
Enwright, John J.	826	Ferdinand, Charles	224
Epstein, E.	1184	Ferdou, J. W.	811
Erikson, P.	1193	Ferguson, James	909

- Ferguson, Nettie1261
 Ferguson, Sarah1158
 Ferguson, Thomas C.....811, 1159
 Ferguson, R. M. 813
 Ferleman, L. M. B..... 228
 Ferris, Lewis G..... 225
 Ferris, John M.1208
 Ferris, W. H. 813
 Ferris, Woodbridge N..... 831
 Ferwerda, Thomas1218
 Ferry, Asa P. 838
 Ferry, Dexter M. 832
 Ferry, Thomas W.....839, 999
 Ferry, W. M. 73
 Fidclis, Mary1248
 Field, Emma1277
 Fike, George E. 956
 File, Georgia1273
 Filer, E. G. 451
 Fillmore, Millard 193
 Finch, John W.1294
 Findlay, Clare M. 965
 Finley, J. S. 812
 Fink, C. E. 641
 Fink, Nicholas1122
 Fink, W.1139
 Finney, J. T....247, 516, 1116, 1118
 Finney, Noble H.....97, 123, 838
 Finney, T. J. 260
 Fish, H. M.1141
 Fisher, A. W.1169
 Fisher, D. E.1116
 Fisher, E. V. 810
 Fisher, Ernest B...266, 813, 906,
 907, 987, 1278
 Fisher, Frank J. 965
 Fisher, H. W.1169
 Fisk, John 485
 Fisk, John W. 102
 Fisk, Nathaniel.....176, 260, 1205
 Fiske, John P.1294
 Fiske, Richmond1174
 Fitch, Andrew M.1128
 Fitch, Charles L.....982, 1296
 Fitch, George C.516, 517
 Fitch, Marietta 846
 Fitch, Norton 838
 Fitch, W. H.1145
 Fitzgerald, Gerald 802
 Fitz Gerald, John C....427, 826, 839
 Fitzgerald, J. W. 810
 Fitzgerald, May1267
 FitzGerald, William70, 883
 Fitzpatrick, M. 956
 Flaws, Elizabeth G.....1271
 Fleming, William A.....1159, 1161
 Fletcher, Edgar A. 995
 Fletcher, Mrs. Julia1311
 Fletcher, L. J.1174
 Fletcher, Mary1262
 Fletcher, Niram A....838, 1275, 1278
 Fletcher, Thomas G..... 905
 Flood, Jennie 884
 Florence, Mary1248
 Flowers, Charles F. 832
 Floyd, J. C.1133-35
 Fluhrer, Charles.878, 991, 1172, 1182
 Fodd, S. C. 228
 Follett, Alice 438
 Follett, Benjamin 438
 Follett, David E. 439
 Follett, Lucy 439
 Follett, M. M.439
 Follmer, C. C....449, 809, 813, 1158
 Fontaine, Alvina1262
 Fouts, Pierce1173
 Foot, Elijah H....449, 809, 810,
 813, 1004, 1113
 Foote, Mrs. E. H.1265
 Foote, James 426
 Foote, Julia1261
 Foote, Katherine 426
 Foote, Lucy E. 426
 Foote, Laura 426
 Foote, L. A. 228
 Foote, O. H. 426
 Foote, Thaddeus.....444, 823, 1270
 Force, J. P.1142
 Ford, H. H.1171
 Ford, Mrs. H. H.1171
 Ford, Joseph C. 447
 Ford, Melbourne H....835, 838, 840
 Folger, John B.1205
 Forgers, K.1229
 Formsma, J.1237
 Fortuin, W. A. 239
 Fosburg, Hilma1263
 Foster, C. A. 644
 Foster, Charles N. 465
 Foster, Josephine1273
 Foster, Wilder D..181, 247, 259,
 465, 517, 837, 839, 840
 Fowle, A. H.520, 960, 1292
 Fowle, R. H.1205
 Fowier, W. H.445, 446
 Fox, Charles451, 810
 Fox, Mrs. Charles1270, 1271
 Fox, Mrs. C. H.1139
 Fox, Charles S.1135
 Fox, E. C.422, 431, 440, 485
 Fox, George 228
 Fox, John M.191, 266, 889
 Fox, W. R.812, 1282, 1283
 Frace, G. H. 228
 Fralick, Henry420, 426, 958
 Franklin, L. A.1173

INDEX.

xxv

Frazer, James	644	Gairdner, R. H.	1203
Freeborn, J. G.	1151	Gaiser, Marie	1274
Freeman, David	84	Gale, G. H.	644
Freeman, L. G.	1165	Galenteen, Mary	1263
Freeman, Lewis	84	Gallagher, Michael J.	1243
Freeman, Thomas S.	642	Gallmeyer, Christian	809, 996
Freere, W.	1238	Gallup, James	963, 1155
Freese, James H.	1126	Gallup, Mrs. James	1151
Fremont, John C.	825	Gannan, Sarah E.	1263
French, Charles A.	904	Ganoe, Jesse	897
French, Rufus S.	810, 993, 995, 996	Ganson, Mrs. C. V. C.	1264, 1265
Frenchen, Henry	1242, 1250	Ganson, Mrs. C. V. C.	1265
Frishney, Samuel A.	994	Gardiner, D. D.	967
Friebig, H. C.	239	Gardner, A. B.	1120
Friant, Thomas	449, 1206	Gardner, Washington	999
Friar, James	1254	Garfield, Charles W.	
Frick, Mrs. Edward	1266	241, 444, 461, 469, 471, 809,	
Frieling, Harke	1222	.....810, 838	
Frieling, W. H.	1230	Garfield, James A.	825
Friend, John	97	Garfield, Samuel M.	443-4, 838
Friedman, Mrs. M.	1184, 1307	Garlock, Alfred	198
Friedrich, J. A. J.	810, 927	Garman, G. H.	1022-26
Friedrich, J. A. J., Jr.	1191	Gainey, J. J.	228
Friedrich, J. A. J., Sr.	1191	Gast, Cornelius	955
Frincke, C. J. T.	1192	Gates, C. S.	915
Friction Set Works Co.	1092	Gates, Errett	1195
Fritz & Goeldel Mfg. Co.	1101	Gavett, William A.	1294
Frontenac, Comte	815, 816	Gay, George W.	440-41, 946,
Frost, C. L.	812, 1158	.....1167, 1282	
Frost, Marcus H.	267	Gay, William H.	441, 445, 810,
Frost, Shepard	811	.....1264, 1267, 1282-83	
Frost, William D.	985, 987	Geary, Eva	1262
Fruch, Joe	1139	Geary, Rose	1262
Fryc, E. G.	1189	Gegon, John	526
Frye, W. A.	1143	Geib, Fred P.	1283
Fuller, Asa	99	Geis, Benjamin	1183
Fuller, Edwin	267	Gelman, Milo B.	957
Fuller, E. P.	420, 1117, 1268-9, 1278	Gelock, John	1226
Fuller, Mrs. E. P.	1275, 1277, 1278	Gelock, M. A.	812
Fuller, F. W.	810	German, Clara	1262
Fuller, Philo C.	427-8, 1203, 1270	Genia, Henry	99, 104
Fuller, Mrs. Sarah	1292	Gentz, C. F. W.	1017
Fuller, Samuel L.	97, 420, 1196, 1201	Gentz, C. F. W., Sr.	1139
Fuller, Mrs. S. L.	920, 1269	Gerechter, E.	1184
Fuller, William.	200, 227, 228,	Gerow, John A.	1294
.....1265, 1266, 1277		Gerry, Ruth A.	222
Fuller & Rice Lumber Co.	1099	Gezon, Johannes	1226
Fulton, J. M.	1157	Ghysels, Abraham.	884, 1027, 1033
Fulton, W. B.	813	Gibbons, Thomas	523, 524
Ferguson, Raymond M.	993	Gibson, C. K.	910
Furman, J. E.	813-1135	Gibson, W. P. L.	1144
Fyfe, Andrew	811, 837, 980	Giddings, A. J.	713
Gable, J. E.	812	Giddings, H. M.	1283
Gage, Franklin	1127	Giddings, Theron F.	1294
Gage, George W.	908	Gidley, Miss Josephine	1287
Gage, S.	260	Gifford, Kate	1274
Gaikema, J.	1225	Gifford, Vine	1274

- Gilbert, T. D.150, 426, 451, 485,
 848, 870, 894, 987, 1147,
 1260, 1275, 1277.
 Gilbert, Mrs. E. T.1149
 Gilbert, Francis B.427-8, 984
 Gilbert, Francis B.894
 Gilbert, Frank B.989
 Gilbert, Henry C.54
 Gilbert, John1294
 Gilbert, J. E.1133
 Gilbert, Orrin B.150
 Gilbert, Mrs. T. D.1278-9
 Gilbert, Thomas D.683, 919
 Gilbert, Wm. H.444, 809, 813, 1282
 Gilbertson, Mamie1136
 Gilbertson, Martin965
 Gilchrist, Florence1273
 Gilman, W. W.83
 Gill, F. A.239
 Gill, Frank H.838, 987
 Gill, Godfrey518
 Gillard, R.1174
 Gilleland, L. H.228
 Gillespie, George D.868, 987,
 992, 1205, 1280
 Gillespie, G. De N.1201
 Gillespie, George H.199
 Gillett, A.1141
 Gillett, John K.1131
 Gingrich, Jesse1136
 Girardey, F.1255
 Given, J. V.1145
 Gleason, C. H.812
 Gleason, Rachael221
 Gleason, Thomas J.267
 Globe Knitting Works.1096
 Glupker, J.1234
 Clowczynski, Edward965
 Godfrey, Freeman.433, 434, 485, 511
 Godfrey, Frank907
 Godfrey, Silas F.434, 1265
 Godfroy, John F.186
 Godfroy, Louis415
 Godfroy, Richard70, 84, 89,
 118, 138, 155, 161, 166, 197,
 247, 306, 518, 820, 894, 1240
 Godfroy, Wm. H.96, 115, 186,
 260, 516, 522, 1116
 Godwin, Augustus466
 Godwin, G. Chase981
 Godwin, Wm. R.96
 Goebel, Eugene V.996
 Goff, E. F.1151, 1155
 Goldie, Mary1273
 Goldsmith, J., Jr.1292
 Gordon, J. W.836
 Goodman, A. S.811
 Goodman, Margaret1262
 Goodman, Reuben S.1156
 Goodrich, Bessie1263
 Goodrich, Elizabeth1267
 Goodrich, Mrs. Eugene C.1266
 Goosens, Bernard1242
 Gosman, George1121
 Gorack, Alphonso E.903
 Gordon, Gideon H.96, 244
 Gordon, James96
 Gordon, Thos. P.965
 Gore, Victor M.833
 Gorham, F. A.451-2
 Gorham, Mrs. F. A.1271
 Gosch, Emil877
 Goshert, J. L.1181
 Goss, Dwight.811, 827, 1176
 Goss, Mrs. Dwight.
 Goss, J. H.812
 Goudzwaard, Chas.995
 Goudzwaard, M.1229, 1236-37
 Gould, A. M.1133, 1143
 Gould, Bessie F.1136
 Gould, F. S.812
 Gould, John S.984-5-87
 Grabill, E. F.1003
 Grace, Beulah1261
 Grady, John1244
 Grand Rapids Blow Pipe Co.1093
 Grand Rapids Boiler Works.1090
 Grand Rapids Brewing Co.1088
 Grand Rapids Brush Co.1097
 Grand Rapids Chair Co.1052
 Grand Rapids Clock & Mantel
 Co.1084
 Grand Rapids Hand Screw Co.1091
 Grand Rapids Fancy Furniture
 Co.1077
 Grand Rapids Felt Boot Co.1086
 Grand Rapids Sheet Metal Co.1096
 Grand Rapids Stave Co.1098
 Grand Rapids Underwear Co.1087
 Graff, Peter420
 Graham, Beatrice1274
 Graham, Elwood469
 Graham, Helen1263
 Graham, Ida1261
 Graham, John1133
 Graham, R. D.445-446-447, 809-
 810, 837-838
 Graham, T. E.812
 Graham, Wm. M.1279
 Granger, Julius195
 Granger, O. C.813, 996
 Granger, Sylvester.97, 247, 902, 1118
 Granger, S.256, 260
 Granger, Warren246
 Grant, Elijah82-84
 Grant, James1282

INDEX.

xxvii

Gray, Geo. W.....	1167	Grootenhuis, Bernard	1208
Gray, Edward	701	Grooters, E.	1215
Gray, Geo.	268, 855	Grooters, John B.....	1219
Gray, Horace.....	96, 119	Grooters, Wm. J.....	995
Gray, H. J.....	813	Grout, Camille W.....	1263
Gray, Jedediah	191	Grove, William	522
Gray, Leon C.....	994	Grove, James F.....	202
Gray, Lyman.....	96, 119, 247, 894	Grove, T. M.....	1209
Gray, Perry	994	Gruber, J.	1183
Gray, Robert	1170	Grummond, Melnott	909
Gray, Samuel M.....	508	Guenther, Richard	826
Gray, V.	898	Guild, Consider	94, 100
Graves, Benjamin F.....	1003	Guild, Daniel	94
Graves, C. B.	228	Guild, Edward	87, 94-96
Graves, Frank	695	Guild, Joel. 82, 90, 95, 101, 133,	
Graves, Gideon D.....	249	.....171, 244, 247, 843, 961, 1116	
Graves, Geo. G.....	1135	Guild, Louis	95
Graves, Schuyler C.....	200-202, 228	Gunn, Anna M.....	1273
Graves, Samuel. 1166-1167-1169,	1209	Gunn Furniture Co.....	1074
Graves, W. C.....	909	Gunn, Wm. S.....	443, 966, 1177
Greiner, D.	1190	Gunn, Mrs. W. S.....	1177
Gregory, Carrie	1262	Gunnison, Delony	485
Greeley, S. S. N.....	1148	Gunnison, John W.....	84-85, 193, 485
Green, Clara C.....	884	Gulliford, J. C.....	813
Green, D. M.....	228	Gust, R.	1233
Green, Frank	1195	Gustin, F. M.....	228
Green, Hezekiah	97	Haage, A.	119, 1285
Green, J.	1145	Haan, E. R.....	1235
Green, William	1134	Haan, G. J.....	811, 1232
Greene, Amos D.....	267	Haan, Gysbert	1226
Greene, Geo. H.....	1294	Haan, H.	1232
Greene, Thomas	1294	Haan, L.	1230
Greenly, Wm. L.....	837	Hackley, Chas. H.....	127, 451
Greenman, C. A.....	811	Haek, Jacob	945
Grenlich, C. W.....	812	Haekenga, N.	1222
Greve, W.	1235	Haessig, Geo. A.....	956
Griffin, Thomas	996	Hager, T.	1239
Griffiths, W. R.....	813	Haggart, Ida	1261
Griggs, Edyth Young.....	1263	Haggerty, Wm. H.....	1282
Grinnell, C. L.....	812	Hahnes, Daniel	1137
Grinnell, Henry	959	Haight, T. D.....	1194
Grinnell, O. S.....	1137	Haines, Chas. H.....	1187
Griswold, Augustus D.....	838, 981	Haines, Geo.	995
Griswold, Joseph B.....	197, 200,	Haire, John	838
.....223, 228, 811, 1266		Hake, Adolph J.....	994
Griswold, Scott	837	Hake, William.....	202, 367, 1272
Grit, H. J.....	1231	Hake, W. F.....	200, 928, 1266
Grobhiser, Wm. C.....	1296	Hakenson, C.	1193
Groen, John	1229	Hakken, J.	1216
Groen, W.	1235	Hale, Martha J.....	1262
Groendyk, Alje	1222	Hale, Stephen	956
Groendyk, J.	1233	Haldane. 97, 102, 180, 517, 1014,	1298
Groenleer, B.	1234	Haldimand, Frederick	816
Groeneweg, Peter	1216	Haliday, John	53
Groesbeck, E. C.....	813	Hall, Bert	909
Gromberg, J. G.....	813	Hall, Charles H.....	974-975
Grompe, Chas. C.....	517	Hall, Claire	881
Groner, F. J.....	228	Hall, Frederick	925, 888

- Hall, Elias 519
 Hall, Erastus.....247, 267
 Hall, F. A.....444, 810
 Hall, Hartman 826
 Hall, Jane E.....1263
 Hall, Lowell 823
 Hall, Mary B.....1262
 Hall, Nellie1274
 Hall, R. Allen.....1294
 Hall, Sherwood 811
 Hall, Silas248, 518-519
 Hall, W. C.....1165
 Halloran, John 956
 Halsey, Sarah1274
 Hamblin, Chas. H.....908-909
 Hamelin, Jr., Augustus..... 53
 Hamilton, Claude..434, 454, 809-
 810, 1270, 1282
 Hamilton, C. T.....1283
 Hamilton, E. L..... 830
 Hamilton, Henry 816
 Hamilton, J. L..... 810
 Hamilton, S. L.....1141
 Hamilton, W. John.....1155
 Haming, D.1173
 Hammond, Mrs. E. J.....1284
 Hammond, H. L.....1148
 Hammond, Jesse 956
 Hammond, J. H.....1195
 Hanchett, Benj. S..449, 809-810, 885
 Hanchett, Benton 832
 Hanchett, J. P..... 517
 Handley, Dudley 518
 Handy, Ruth1273
 Haughey, A. G.....1125
 Hann, J. G..... 908
 Hanis, Alanson 83
 Hansen, John C..... 965
 Hardy, G. E.....451, 1282
 Hardy, G. W.....1203
 Harford, W. M..... 908
 Harger, Geo. D.....1170
 Harlan, Benj. A.....444, 522
 Harley, Maria1273
 Harmer, Louise F.....1261
 Harmer, General 44
 Harmon, Luther N..... 161
 Harmstra, G.1228
 Harmstra, H.1230
 Harring-Atwood Co.1087
 Harriman, Chas. A..... 868
 Harrington, A. F..... 228
 Harrington, C. D.....1282
 Harris, Israel V..... 160
 Harris, John 491
 Harvey, C. L.....809-810, 927,
 987, 1158, 1279
 Harvey, Frank A.....1158
 Hastings, Eurotas P.....82-83
 Hastings, H. T.....1293
 Hastings, H. F.....1293
 Hatch, Damon.....191, 1197
 Hatch, E. E.....1292
 Hatch, Fred 957
 Hatch, Ira C..... 881
 Hatch, Ira S..161, 267, 459, 516-
 517, 947
 Hatch, Junius H.....125, 188
 Hatch, Reuben 811
 Hatch, Wm. W..... 516
 Hastings, E. P..... 485
 Hatfield, D. S..... 228
 Hathaway, C. W..... 516
 Hathaway, Chas. S..... 809
 Hathaway, N.256, 260
 Hathaway, Ruby1273
 Harris, Jno. M..... 908
 Harris, L. V..... 958
 Harris, S. G.....255, 264
 Harrison, Roy G..... 811
 Harrison, Thomas1133
 Harrison, Wm. Henry..253, 816,
 819, 821, 1136
 Harrison, Wm.1135
 Harter, F. D..... 228
 Hart, Flora L.....1263
 Hart, Joseph 812
 Hart, J. W.....1141
 Hart, Kittie1263
 Hart, Matthew 470
 Hart Mirror Plate Co.....1093
 Hart, Richard P..... 83
 Hart, S. A.....1184
 Harting, Samuel 965
 Harting, Marmus1208
 Hartley, Reuben H.....1089, 1157
 Hartmann, F.1139
 Hartman, F. & Co.....1089
 Hartman, H. J..... 811
 Hartstuff, Wm.1003
 Hathaway, Rufus C.....1294
 Hathaway, Wm. M..... 904
 Hauser, Chas. A.....877, 947
 Hausmann, Gustave1184
 Hauser, Orson1161
 Havens, Benj. 956
 Hawkins, James S..... 993
 Hawkins, Mrs. John.....1287
 Hawkins, L. E.....440-442, 946
 Hawkins, Wm. G..... 883
 Hawley, Geo. F.....1187
 Haxton, Benjamin 517
 Hayward, H. L.....1144, 1174
 Hayes, Isaac1016
 Hayward, John W..... 838
 Hayes, Miss Nellie1158

INDEX.

xxix

Hays, N. S.....	1292	Hershey, Ada L.....	1264
Hazelwood, Arthur	215, 1278	Hertel, W.	1227
Hazeltine, Chas. S....	434, 874, 1203	Hcrstein, Justus C.....	1217
Hazeltine, Mrs. Chas. S.....	1271	Hcrzer, Gustav	1138
Hazen, Allen	508	Hess, A. W.....	239
Heald, C. M.....	643	Hess, Frank A.....	996
Heald, Henry T.....	811, 838, 898	Hess, Geo. H.....	919
Heald, Joseph	422, 431	Hess, Wm. T.....	812
Hcaly, Thomas	249	Hessey, C. E.....	968
Hcart, B.	1184	Hcth, Bert M.....	967
Heasley, J. A.....	228	Heth, E. W.....	1154
Hcath, J. L.....	1116	Hewitt, Susan	1273
Heath, Washington	1116	Hewitt, B. P.....	1170
Heazlitt, Blanche	1258	Hewitt, E. E.....	460, 812
Hebard, Charles E.....	226	Heyboer, W. J.....	1237
Hebard, Ezra H.....	226	Heyman, Morris	1184
Heddis, Ben J.....	995	Heyman, Mrs. Morris.....	1265
Heemstra, H.	1230	Hcyns, W.	1238
Heering, Mcl S.....	965	Hcystek, H. J.....	449, 810
Heering, Henry	965	Hibard, E. A.....	1016
Heffcran, Geo.	1264	Hibbard, Milan	1194
Heffcran, Mrs. George.....	1265	Hickin, Eleanor M.....	928
Hefferan, Thomas.....	451-452, 455, 810	Hicks, A. S.....	810, 1176
Hefferan, Mrs. Thomas.....	1265	Highway Commissioners	282-83
Heiden, Louis F.....	965	Higgins, H. C.....	239
Heines, C.	1223	Higgins, James	494
Hekman, E.	1235	Higgins, R. M.....	1153
Helmath, W. Tod.....	238	Higginson, Francis J.....	160, 197, 1197
Hemkes, G. K.....	1238	Hild, George	1255
Helms, H.	1233	Hildreth, Thompson F....	1133, 1140
Hempel, Chas. J.....	229-30-34	Hill, F. H.....	443
Hemstreet, Alfred	956	Hill, James	985-987
Henderson, Chas. L.....	197, 223	Hill, Nicholas R.....	838
Henderson, Don	908	Hilton, Chas.	523
Henderson, Frank	1294	Hilton, G. W.....	228
Hendricks, John	1219	Hilton, H.	260
Hendricks, Jno. M.....	965	Hilton, J. F.....	956
Henman, Mary A.....	1158	Hilton, Robert.....	97, 249, 464, 491, 502, 1185, 1241
Henning, Geo. E.....	267	Hilton, Stephen F.....	965
Henry, James	228, 981	Hilton, Warren	459
Henry, Wm.	1245-6	Hilliker, J. B....	202, 228, 813, 1272
Henry, Wm. G....	160, 172, 255, 260, 517, 939, 1298	Hillis, Mrs. A. A.....	1292
Hensen, John	813, 1171	Hills, Berney	1307
Henshaw, Joshua	1154	Hills, Charles T.....	1294
Herbert, W. H.....	1140	Hillyer, Amanda J.....	235
Heritage, John	1169	Hillyer, Frances S....	1265, 1277-1278
Herkner, Elizabeth	1267	Hillyer, Mrs. F. S.....	228
Herkner, J. C.....	812	Himmler, Emma	1274
Herman, C. B.....	228	Hindman, A. C.....	802
Herpolsheimer, B.	898	Hinds, Calvin	189
Herpolsheimer, H. B.....	449	Hine, A. W.....	812, 1176
Herpolsheimer, W. G....	433-434, 1191	Hine, Frank W.....	993
Herrick, Eva	881	Hine, James W.....	837
Herrick, E. J.....	810, 1121	Hine, Milton B.....	837
Herrick, O. E....	200, 214, 228, 1266	Hines, A.	811
Herrmann, Joseph	1122	Hinkley, Z. D.....	228
Herron, Willis J.....	980, 1158	Hintz, L.	1139

- Hinman, S. D....200, 228, 810, 1266
 Hinman, Mrs. S. D.....1267
 Hinsdale, Mrs. H. W.....1268
 Hinsdill, Chester B..... 981
 Hinsdill, Hiram...96, 168, 245, 1117
 Hinsdill, Henry M....443, 982, 1293
 Hinsdill, Myron....96, 118, 136,
 172, 1117, 1146
 Hinsdill, Stephen. 150, 189, 191,
 260, 1147
 Hinsdill, Wm. 96
 Hobbes, F. J..... 908
 Hodenpyl, A. G.....451-2, 1282
 Hodge, Chas. R.....1203
 Hodges, Mrs. C. D.....1290
 Hodges, Mrs. C. D.....1291
 Hoebeke, G.1214
 Hoeksema, J.1230
 Hoeksema, Peter J.....1224
 Hoekstra, J. B.....1236
 Hoffins, Cornelius 802
 Hoffman, Benjamin1219
 Hoffman, Stella May.....1263
 Hoffman, Wm. H.....1161
 Hofs, H. W.....1217-1218
 Hofstra, H.1231
 Hogadone, Chas. E.....995, 987
 Hogadone, Geo. P..... 249
 Hogan, Peter 501
 Hogle, Clara1274
 Hoke, Alta A.....1262
 Holcomb, Jno. W..... 996
 Holcomb, Frances E.....920-921
 Holden, Chas.810, 838
 Holden, Ebenezer G. D.420, 443,
 810, 837
 Holden, Wm. 881
 Hollingsworth, Edna 228
 Hollingsworth, F. 228
 Hollister, Clay H. 422-423, 809, 1282
 Hollister, F. W..... 997
 Hollister, Harvey J....421-422-
 423-425, 451-453, 871, 921,
 1151, 1270, 1275, 1278, 1280
 Hollister, Mrs. H. J..... 920
 Hollister, John 423
 Hollister, J. B..... 423
 Hollister, John H.....225, 248
 Hollister, Mrs. J. H.....1264
 Hollister, Jeanette A.....1199
 Hollister, Martha C..... 423
 Hollister, Wm. A..... 965
 Holloway, John1150
 Holloway, Mrs. J.....1150
 Holloway, Samuel 70
 Hollway, Geo. 802
 Holmes, Andrew1187
 Holmes, A. L..... 813
 Holmes, Bert 880
 Holmes, E. S.....239-40, 942-3
 Holmes, Glenn W..... 975
 Holmes, J. C..... 104
 Holmes, John T....97, 268, 517,
 874, 878, 965, 1197, 1292
 Holmes, W. F..... 811
 Holmes, W. L.....1141
 Holt, C. H..... 228
 Holt, Jacob1174
 Holt, J. C..... 422
 Holt, S. H.....1141
 Holtman, Charles1219
 Homer, John1281
 Honbolt, W. A.....1212
 Hondelink, Christopher 996
 Hondorp, Hermanns1218
 Hoog, Frank L..... 235
 Hoogerland, J.1229
 Hooghins, A.1230
 Hooker, Chas. E....202, 228, 1272
 Hooker, Mrs. Chas. E.....1271
 Hooker, Mrs. Lena.....1165
 Hope, Henry 816
 Hopkins, A. S..... 909
 Hopkins, Mordecai L..... 905
 Hopkins, Noel 466
 Hopson, W. C.....812, 1282-1283
 Horlings, W.1233
 Horner, Jno. S..... 818
 Horner, Joseph 812
 Horton, Abraham1206
 Horton, Anna1285
 Horton, Asa1186
 Horton, E. J.....1292
 Horton, Mrs. E. J.....1285
 Horton, James S.....1206
 Horner, John1282
 Horst, J. H.....1139
 Horton, R. C.....1125
 Hosford, F. H..... 908
 Hosford, Frank H..... 907
 Hosken, J. B..... 228
 Host, T. J..... 812
 Hot Blast Feather Co.....1312a
 Hottinger, Geo. 866
 Hault, Mrs. John.....1265
 Houman, Henry 994
 Houseman, H. L..... 812
 Houseman, Mrs. Henry.....1265
 Houseman, Joseph...434, 1184, 1278
 Houseman, Mrs. Joseph...1184, 1265
 Houseman, Julius.....266, 427,
 451, 485, 838-839-840, 870, 1183
 House, J. W.....239-240
 Hovenden, Robert1151
 Hovey, C. T..... 813
 Hovey, Wm.485, 493

INDEX.

xxxi

Howard, Orville L.....	945-6	Humphrey, Watts S.....	833
Howard, Henry W....	202, 228, 1272	Hunt, Alfred H.....	802
Howard, Mrs. W. A.....	921	Hunt, Chas. R.....	955, 956
Howard, Wm. A.....	421, 839, 863	Hunt, De Forest.....	235
Howe, Julia Ward.....	877	Hunt, Edward H.....	427, 453, 1203
Howe, R. G.....	956	Hunt, James A.....	809, 810, 813, .....1174, 1176, 1278, 1279
Howe, Wm. B.....	903	Hunt, Leonard.....	838
Howell, Thomas.....	955	Hunt, Rebecca.....	1274
Howland, Geo. W.....	845	Hunt, Samuel.....	235
Howland, Samuel.....	96, 172, 260, .....517, 1146	Hunt, Thomas K.....	909
Howlett, Robert.....	96	Hunter, J. W.....	811
Hoxie, A. T.....	228	Hunter, Robert.....	1016
Hoxie, Harry A.....	994	Hunter, Fred B.....	811, 974
Hoyt, Edwin, Jr.....	434, 921	Hunter, Frank W.....	266
Hoyt, G. Post.....	422	Hunting, Mrs. Edgar W.....	1265
Hoyt, M.....	1197	Husband, J. Z.....	239
Hoyt, Melancthon.....	248	Husted, J. T.....	1151
Hoyt, William.....	267	Husted, J. D.....	466-70
Hubbard, Ernest F.....	993	Hurst, J. M.....	1163
Hubbard, F. M.....	228	Husted, Noel P.....	466-71
Hubbard, Gurdon S.....	61, 66, 71	Hutchins, Helen.....	1273
Hubbard, Geo. E.....	527	Hutchins, J. B.....	811
Hubbard, Georgiana M.....	928	Hutchins, Lee M.....	809, 811, 1158, .....1264, 1282
Hubbs, J. Brewster.....	1203	Hutchinson, R. J.....	202, 228, 1272
Huberta, M.....	1248	Hutchinson, W.....	1273
Hudson, Mrs. E. J.....	1292	Huttenga, W.....	1229
Hudson, Lewis C.....	1137	Hyde, Harriet.....	1158
Hudson, T. S.....	239	Hyde, J. E.....	641
Hudson, Wm. G.....	1294	Hyde, James T.....	1149
Huelster, H.....	1189	Hyde, Miss Mamie.....	1165
Huelster, W. W.....	1190	Hyde, Milton.....	1116
Hufford, S. J.....	813	Hyde, Wesley W.....	810, 830, 1176
Hugenholtz, F. W. N.....	1182	Hyde, William H.....	518, 524, 526
Hugenholtz, Henrietta M.....	1263	Hyde, William.....	528
Hugenholtz, H. P.....	1183	Hydern, Anthony.....	530
Hughart, Jno. H. P.....	809	Idema, Frank.....	712
Hughart, W. O.....	422, 440, 1157, .....1158, 1161, 1163, 1164	Idema, Henry.....	422, 427, 431, 445, 451, 684, 809, 811, .....1158, 1270, 1279, 1282
Hughart, Mrs. Wm. O., Jr.....	1271	Idema, Mrs. Henry.....	1265, 1267
Hughes, J. S.....	1195	Ignatius, Mary.....	1275
Huizinga, J. G.....	228	Ihrman, Peter.....	1222
Hulbert, C. E.....	1280	Ilman, Thomas.....	1174
Hulbert, John.....	53	Immen, Mrs. Loraine.....	660
Hulbert, P. S.....	908	Imperial Factory.....	1072
Hull, General.....	45-46	Inglesh, Ethel.....	1144
Hull, Wm.....	817, 904, 907	Innes, Kate.....	1274
Hurlburt, Chas. R.....	84	Innes, W. A.....	909, 914, 917
Hulst, Henry.....	202, 215, 228, 1272	Innes, Wm. P.....	474, 641, 644, .....698, 710, 837, 908, 1292, 1294
Hulst, L. J.....	1216, 1228	Innis, J. H.....	228, 1282
Hulst, J. B.....	1227	Ives, Harry H.....	97, 154, 517, 518
Hulswit, Frank M.....	1298	Ives, Henry.....	1269
Hulswit, F. T.....	810	Irish, F. N.....	1119, 1120
Hult, A.....	1193	Irish, H. D.....	1119, 1120
Hummer, Geo. P.....	810, 1176	Irwin, R. W.....	807, 809, 812, 898
Hummer, Mrs. Geo. P.....	1265		
Hume, Thomas.....	451		
Humfreys, John.....	1154		

- Ivine, Paulus Emelius 816
 Irwin, T. C. 200, 228, 813, 1266
 Jablonowski, T. Casimir 1252
 Jackson, Andrew ... 92, 170, 820, 981
 Jackson, E. R. 239
 Jackson, J. L. 1167
 Jackowski, Stanley 994
 Jacob, C. 959
 Jacobs, George H. 648
 Jacobs, Miriam 1261
 Jahrhaus, John 1138
 Jacox, Marie C. 1263
 Jakobitz, Gottlieb 1191
 Jamison, Agnes 1273
 Jamison, Julius M. 831
 Jansen, R. 1238
 Jansma, A. 1234
 Jarvis, J. H. 239
 Jarvis, P. R. 516
 Jean, F. R. 810
 Jean de Lauson, M. 815
 Jefferson, Normon 1205
 Jefferson, Thomas 486
 Jend, Henry 1138
 Jenks, S. B. 449, 451, 811, 1265, 1278
 Jenkins, Minnie 1274
 Jennison, A. C. 1165
 Jenison, Hiram 134
 Jenison, L. 897
 Jennings, Abram 654
 Jennings, Albert 1136
 Jennings, C. H. 228
 Jennings, C. W. 664
 Jennings, C. W. 811
 Jennings, Howard 97, 894, 895
 Jennings, John D. 645, 1292
 Jennings, Joseph 1131
 Jerman, J. 520
 Jerome, David H. 837
 Jesselson, Felix W. 1184
 Jessup, Maria 662
 Jewell, Edward 838
 Jewell, Frank 444, 810
 Jewell, Mrs. Frank 1265
 Jewell, Harry D. 749, 750,
 802, 809, 811
 Jewett, Henry 959, 1045
 Joachlin, Herman 126
 Johnson, Albert 880
 Johnson, Andrew 213
 Johnson, Charles T. 884, 1027, 1033
 Johnson, C. E. 1136
 Johnson, C. W. 239
 Johnson, Eli 97
 Johnson, Miss Eva B. 1308
 Johnson, G. J. 812
 Johnson, George K. 201, 204,
 228, 440, 441, 699, 1270,
 1271, 1272
 Johnson, George Stewart ... 653, 884
 Johnson, H. 1225
 Johnson, H. M. 1173
 Johnson, J. D. 1174
 Johnson, John G. 955, 956
 Johnson, J. K. 1278
 Johnson, Lucia 1259
 Johnson, N. C. 1119
 Johnson, P. W. 468-71
 Johnson, Simeon M. 719, 114,
 122, 251, 259, 414, 719, 838,
 900, 1196
 Johnson, Wm. J. 1298
 Johnson, Mrs. W. T. 1292
 Johnson, Welcome W. 838
 Johnston, Andrew W. 901, 1206
 Johnston, Collins H. 202, 217,
 228, 646, 811, 1272
 Johnston, Mrs. Collins H. 1271
 Johnston, Florence 662
 Johnston, H. Digby 1178
 Johnston, H. H. 1206
 Johnston, J. K. 449, 1116
 Johnston, J. W. 898
 Johnston, Mary 1273
 Joedersma, R. H. 1219, 1225
 Jones, A. C. 1143
 Jones, Berkey 712
 Jones, Charles W. 875
 Jones, Mrs. Chas. W. 1267
 Jones, Cyrus 96
 Jones, Eugene W. 711, 809, 812
 Jones, Geo. F. 516
 Jones, L. F. 812
 Jones, Ira 82, 96, 165, 244, 247
 Jones, Jno. W. 965
 Jones, Mabel 1274
 Jones, Robert 466
 Jones, Thomas 1148
 Jones, T. Z. R. 260, 1165, 1298
 Jones, Wm. H. 449, 1186, 1265
 Jones, Mrs. Wm. H. 1267
 Jones, Wilson ... 518, 519, 522, 689
 Jongejan, H. 1183
 Jonker, A. 1235
 Jonkhof, G. 1220, 1222
 Jordan, H. S. 811
 Joselyn, Geo. B. 1132
 Josenhaus, Clara 1263
 Joseph, Mary 1247
 Josephine, Mary 1275
 Joy, Henry M. 1133, 1136
 Joy, Mrs. H. M. 1299
 Joyce, Kate 1258
 Judd, Elliott 523
 Judd, Mrs. Elliott. 1265
 Judd, Mrs. E. E. 1290

INDEX.

xxxiii

- Judd, Geo. E. 708, 711, 838, 926,
.....1003, 1011
Judd, Samuel A. 693
Judkins, J. Byron..... 802
Judson, H. J.1126
Judson, K. S. 810
Judson, Wm. 422, 451, 652, 910,
..... 947, 1264, 1265, 1282
Justices of the Peace.....283, 284
Kahan, Rabbi Emanuel.....1184
Kahler, Eli A. 642
Kalmbach, Edwin R. 943
Kalmbach, Henry G. 967
Kalmbach, J. G.1139, 1277
Kalmbach, Wm. B. 711
Kampfschulte, Frank L. 965
Kane, Frank1117
Kanitz, Louis1003-4-10
Kanouse, Wm. 894
Karsies, D.1230
Katz, C.1223
Katsma, J.1235
Katz, L. J. 643
Kearney, Mary E. 684
Keating, Chas. S. 994
Keete, E. G. 653
Keef, Edwin L. 965
Keegan, James E. 994
Keegstra, K.1235
Keeler, David L. 642, 643
Keeler, M. S. 811
Keeler, Mrs. M. S.1265
Kcney, Willard F. 802, 809-10,
..... 947, 957, 1267
Keifer, C. J.1190
Keil, Lucota 662
Keinth, P.1190
Keirstead, Wm. 228
Kelsey, Charles B. 447, 809, 811, 898
Kelley, John1117
Kelley, Jno. L. 904
Kelley, John M. 956
Kellogg, C. E. 967
Kellogg, Francis W. 700, 701,
.....702, 703, 838, 839
Kellogg, Mrs. H. S.1267
Kellond, Minnie1262
Kellogg, R. B. 811
Kellogg, Truman..... 97, 182, 813
Kelly, C. E.813, 1254
Kelly, Foster.....465, 680
Kelly, Martha 680
Kelsy, C. B.653, 654
Kendall, D. W. 992
Kendall, George. 161, 426, 492,
517, 620, 959, 1156, 1199,
1272, 1275.
Kendall, Mrs. George.....1269
- Kendall, John 670
Kennedy, W. J. 813
Kennan, A. B.653, 1292
Kennan, Geo. 877
Kent, David 151
Kern, J.1139
Ketcham, Mrs. E. B.660-661
Ketcham, Smith G.828, 947
Kettner, J. C. 228
Keycs, Alice 957
Kiefer, E. S. 811
Kidd, James H. 703
Kik, Cornelius 996
Kik, Nicholas.....752, 996
Killean, Edward1120
Killean, E. J. 674
Killean, John.....266, 674, 834,
..... 838, 946
Killean, Mary 674
Kilstrom, Emil1193
Kilstrom, O. E.267, 713, 927, 993, 995
Kimball, Geo. C.434, 1177
Kimball, W. O. 687
Kindikens, Joseph1241
King, Adam E. 826
King, E. H.1141
King, Eva1262
King, G. W. 228
King, John.....516, 1161
King, Mrs. J.1161
King, Noah E. 84
King, Wm. F.1294
Kingsbury, S. O. 161, 247, 308,
.....443, 838, 962, 1197
Kingsley, James.....819, 982
Kingsley, Willard..... 721, 802
Kinney, James A. 995
Kinney, Lyman T. 746
Kinney, Malachi.....1027, 1032
Kinney, Malachi 884
Kinsella, Mary Inez.....1247
Kinsey, Wm. H. 813
Kinkstra, S.1220
Kinska, Chas. 957
Kirtland, G. H.1180, 1181
Kirkland, John.....97, 185
Kirkland, R. J.202, 228, 1272
Kirtland, Ora1180
Kipp, Charles 459
Kirwin, Joseph 802
Klaassen, M.1215
Klap, Homer813, 996
Kleibacker, Herman F. 993
Kleinhaus, Jacob 802
Kleinhaus, Mrs. Jacob.....1265
Kling, W. J. 813
Klijn, H. G.1227
Klippe, D. Vander.....1218

- Kloet, J.1216, 1223
 Klomparends, Dirk1222
 Kloosterman, J.1231
 Kloppenburg, C.1238
 Klyn, Fredreka J.975
 Klyn, H. G.1212, 1226
 Klyn, John C.1141
 Knapp, E. H.1272
 Knapp, E. U.1142
 Knapp, Hollis F.1294
 Knapp, W. M.472
 Knapp, T. J.1203, 1265
 Knapp, W. B.228, 967
 Knappen, Loyal E. 441, 802, 810,
 1133, 1203
 Knappen, Stuart802
 Knight, F. F.812
 Knott, H. A.812
 Knowlson, A. B.986
 Knowlson, A. B.805
 Knowlton, W. H.1203
 Knox, Frank W.711, 830, 909, 911
 Knox, J. C.1283
 Knox, William E.1161
 Koch, H.1192
 Kohlhepp, Henry810, 1139
 Koke, J. J.1214
 Koke, P. J.812
 Koloinski, Thomas1251
 Kolyn, Matthew1214
 Koning, K.1236
 Konkle, C.654, 813
 Konkle, Luda1272
 Koole, J.1218
 Koon, C. E.202, 228, 811, 1272
 Koon, T. M.202, 228, 813,
 995, 1272
 Koopman, J.1216
 Kornejewski, F. J.228
 Kortlander, Mrs. Joseph1271
 Koster, John1216, 1228, 1235
 Koster, Martin1224
 Kraai, T.1235
 Krakowski, L. P.1256
 Krause, G. A.812, 1190, 1283
 Krikel, Frederick1191
 Krekinboeld, M.1215
 Kremer, John228, 1227
 Kridler, Miss Julia1186
 Kriekard, A.1215, 1220, 1223
 Kriekaard, P. J.228
 Krill, Henry1138
 Kromer, Mrs. E. J.709
 Kromer, Leon B.712
 Kruger, Charles J.1294
 Krukaard, Adrian1285
 Kuhn, Elizabeth M.1263
 Kuiper, B.1238
 Kurper, Gelmer811
 Kuiper, J.1227
 Kuiper, P.1236
 Kuiphof, A.1234
 Kulp, C. B.1135
 Kuppenheimer, J.1184
 Kuppenheimer, H.1184
 Kusterer, C.1138
 Kusterer, Christian1191
 Kusterer, Christoph498
 Kusterer, Christopher866
 Kutche, Bertha661
 Kutsche, William P.447
 Kutts, Frank F.745
 Kuyper, Cornelius1218
 Kuypers, Dena1264
 Laas, Gustav1138
 Laansma, D.1172
 Ladner, Frank838
 Lacey, James D.427-8
 Lacey, E. S.826
 La Flamboise, Joseph.45, 46, 667
 Lamb, George G.748, 996
 Lamberts, H.1235
 La Mar, John D.203
 Lamar, John1221, 1223, 1224
 Lammers, Antony1183
 Lamoreaux, J. F.964
 Lamoreaux, Issac F.267, 746,
 884, 986, 1027, 1030, 1033
 Lamoreaux, Mrs. I. F.1152
 Lamoree, Lena662
 Lamy, Theodore1255
 Landes, George B.1282
 Landes, S. R.228
 Landglade, Charles40, 42
 Landman, Wm. J.802, 813, 1311
 Lane, John712
 Langeland, T.1223
 Lanman, Charles819, 982
 Lapham, Smith837, 838
 Larabee, F. H.1144
 Larson, Charles J. B.956
 Larson, O. N.833
 Laraway, Abraham96
 Laraway, F. D.956
 Lasley, William53
 Lason, Eleanor1273
 Latham, D. R.1131
 Lathrop, Adams N.1196
 Lathrop, Freeman1154
 Lathrop, Miss H. A.660, 661
 Lathrop, J. R. T.811, 1133
 Latimer, W. Irving1294
 Laufman, Alberta1136
 Launt, Florence1274
 Laniere, Louis L.956, 975
 Laufman, William I.1135
 Lawrence, D. C.256, 260

INDEX.

xxxv

Law, G. W.	228	Letellier, Francis	266, 427, 810
Lawrence, DeWitt C.	144, 247	Letellier, Mrs. Francis	1269
Lawrence, John S.	651, 652, 802, 811, 829, 947, 957, .....982, 1278	Letellier, J. E.	444
Lawrence, Wm. S.	1136, 1294	Levi, Adele	1265, 1267
Lawton, J. D.	711	Levoke, Henry A.	53
Lawyer, Adam	522	Levi, Isaac C.	805, 1184
Lawyer, Roy	957	Levi, Jacob I.	1183
Leach, C.	260	Lewis, E. G.	926, 1133
Leathers, Don J.	653, 839	Lewis, Guy W.	642
Leavitt, A.	1184	Lewis, Hanna M.	662
Leavitt, David S.	96, 641, 643	Lewis, Mary	662
Leavitt, Sheldon	670	Lewis, Mrs. M. E.	1265
Leckie, Wm. H.	748	Liesveld, Herman W.	1208-9
Ledyard, W. B.	420, 421, 989	Lillie, Walter I.	981
Lee, B. H.	239, 1283	Limbert, Clara	1267
Lee, C. E.	1168	Limpens, Gustave	1253
Lee, F. J.	200, 228, 1266	Lincoln, Abraham	213
Lee, George D.	1135	Lincoln, Luther	96, 126, 244
Lee, Mrs. George	922	Lincoln, Robert T.	211
Lee, I. L.	239	Lincoln, Wm. B.	87-88
Lee, John G.	913	Lincoln, W. H.	638
Lee, Walter C.	803	Lindberg, C. J.	1193
Leech, W. P.	956	Lindemulder A.	1230
Leenhouts, James.	811, 1282, 1283	Linderman, George	472
Leet, Lizzie C.	924	Lindhout, J.	1216
Lefebvre de la Barre, M.	815	Limes, Libbie M.	1261
Lefevre, Peter Paul	1241	Linzee, C. E.	711
Leffingwell, H. H.	1152	Little, Frank	146, 151
Leffingwell, Wm. S.	912	Little, Henry	50
Leggett, A. T.	1205	Littlefield, Allyn C.	703
Leggett, Gertrude	1264	Littlefield, B. F.	711
Lehigh, George M.	1170	Littlefield, M. S.	689
Lehman, J. George	810, 1282	Littlefield, Solomon O.	902
Leigh, Ida E.	680	Littlejohn, F. J.	821
Leitelt, Adolph	511, 813, 947	Livingston, Miss Anna	1287
Leland, Eugene	1125	Livingston, Owen	1152
Lemke, J. J.	956	Loeke, Arthur H.	1205
Lemoin, Henry	531	Locher, Miss Anna	1155
Lemoin, H. W.	812	Loeke, George W.	904
Lemon, Mrs. Rachel	665	Loeke, J. D.	239
Lemon, Samuel M.	441, 445, .....665, 809, 881, 979, 1027	Locher, A. G.	926
Lennon, W. J.	956	Locher, H. E.	222, 228
Leo, Pope	1246	Lochlin, James	518
Leonard, C. H.	674, 679, 805, .....809, 898	Lockwood, Closson L.	652
Leonard, F. B.	113	Lockwood, Miss Loraine	1309
Leonard, Frank E.	444, 679, 811	Lockwood, Mrs. Claude	1265
Leonard, Mrs. Frank E.	1265, 1267	Loettgert, F.	422, 868, 947, 1277
Leonard, G.	812	Loew, Elisha	1181
Leonard, Heman	161, 265, .....670, 674, 1116	Loewenstien, Samuel	1117
Leonard, Isaac	519, 974	Logan, I. J.	1145
Leonard, Wm.	1028, 1033	Logie, William.	809, 811, 1157, 1282
Leppink, G. J.	1218	Logie, William, Jr.	1158
Le Roy, Simon, Jr.	228	Lohman, George	1180
Leslie, W. F.	239	Lombard, James A.	682
		London, John	884
		Long, George H.	434
		Long, J. N.	497-8
		Long, William James.	649
		Longstreet, Philip	1220

- Loomis, R. B.810, 830, 837,
 839, 987, 1171, 1173
 Loomis, Wm. H. 650
 Loomis, W. J. 813
 Loot, Clarence J. 905
 Loud, Charles W. 641
 Louise, Maria1248
 Loutenbach, J.1234
 Louwerse, P. 994
 Love, William De Loss1149
 Love, Violet M.1261
 Lovell, Louis S. 745
 Lovell, Jean G.1261
 Lovett, George491, 683
 Lovett, George S. 444
 Lovett, J. F.1242
 Lowe, Edward422, 432, 449,
 451, 996, 1203, 1270
 Lowell, Arthur 802
 Lozier, Daniel E.884, 1027,
 1033, 1165
 Lucas, T. J.1292
 Luce, Abijah 431
 Luce, Benjamin 518
 Luce, Cyrus E.826, 831,
 837, 999, 1002
 Luce, Frank 525
 Luce, Lucretia N. 431
 Luce, Marston C.1116, 1118
 Luce, Ransom C.426, 517, 518,
 ...670, 690, 849, 883, 1176, 1265
 Luikaart, J.1237
 Lumkes, J. M.1220
 Lumkes, J. W.1222
 Lundgren, Charles J.1194
 Lundquist, J. 641
 Lunzing, C. F.228, 239
 Lupinski, Hugo 210
 Lurton, Horace H. 981
 Luther, Arthur1152, 1153
 Luther, George E.642, 812,
 1264, 1282
 Luther, Mrs. George E.1266
 Luther, Miss Mary L.1304,
 1306, 1309
 Luther, S. 260
 Luther, William1203
 Luton, A. E.228, 810
 Luton, Leonard 230
 Luton, H. H.239, 641
 Luton, R. M.228, 236
 Lyle, Gertrude1273
 Lyle, R. C.813, 979
 Lyman Dwight96, 168, 667
 Lyman, D. A.1196
 Lyman, James.83, 96, 133, 168,
 499, 517, 670, 886
 Lyman, Mrs. James. 689
 Lyman, W. C.1164
 Lyon, Charles D.663, 671, 1118
 Lyon, Daniel B.1199
 Lyon, Darwin B. 518
 Lyon, Edward130, 518
 Lyon, James D.125, 267, 516, 648
 Lyon, Lucius53, 83, 169,
 186, 244, 486, 490, 839, 887,
 1185, 1197 ✓
 Lyon, Truman H.97, 190, 247,
 253, 641, 962, 1116, 1118
 Lyon, William O.161, 260, 647
 Lynch, Daniel 445
 Lynch, Michael 956
 Lyttle, A. A.1136
 Maas, L.1229
 Maatman, J.1223
 Macauley, Katherine1263
 Macey, Fred427-8, 1282
 Macy, Edward P. 163
 Mackie, John 956
 Maddox, E. L. 652
 Madigan, Timothy 955
 Maentz, Henry1138
 Maher, E. A.721, 803
 Maher, Thomas 957
 Maher, William 812
 Malcom, John 465
 Malcom, Peter 465
 Malone, Patrick 957
 Mangold, E. C. 812
 Mangold, John 498
 Manly, Charles H.1003
 Manley, Florence A. 681
 Manni, Cornelius 956
 Mann, William D. 703
 Manning, Mary A.1267
 Manning, Randolph 305
 Mapes, Carl E.803, 811, 838
 Marcellus, C. N. 812
 Marco, Maurice1248
 Markey, D. P. 833
 Markham, James1186
 Marks, W. L. 228
 Marion, Joseph96, 168, 517
 Marion, Jules 86
 Marrin, M. M. 810
 Maris, P.1236
 Marsac, Dan 89
 Marsh, Augustus1159
 Marsh, Edward S.97, 517
 Marsh, E. 259
 Marsh, Florence 926
 Marsh, Justin1159
 Marshall, Henry1152
 Marshall, Mary1274
 Marshals 267
 Marsman, Cornelius 500
 Martin, A. L.1196

INDEX.

xxxvii

- Martin, George....97, 157, 160,
247, 248, 253, 260, 307, 414,
.....516, 719, 744, 745, 903, 1197
Martin, Henry....493, 517, 647,
.....666, 883, 919, 1197
Martin, J. B.810, 1282
Martin, Joseph H.422, 527
Martin, Peter 525
Martin, W. L.1189
Martindale, Gray 518
Martindale, W. A. 812
Marvin, E.1205
Marvin, E. S.1169
Marvin, Henrc C.1158
Marvin, La Dor 236
Marvin, L. D. 228
Mary, Mother1290
Mason, Adolph B.749, 750
Mason, A. W.1174
Mason, Charles G.86, 96
Mason, Edith A.1263
Mason, Fletcher H. 965
Mason, L. G.897, 959
Master, Sheridan F. 980
Mason, Stevens T....301, 818,
.....820, 836, 894
Mason, William 882
Masonic Bodies of Michigan... 640
Mather, M. W. 810
Mather, Mrs. N. W.1265
Mather, W. J. 916
Mathison, John192, 516, 939
Matkowski, M.1252, 1255
Matter, Elias.....805, 1047, 1257
Matthews, G. S. 895
Matthews, W. B.228, 818
Matteson, A. Augusta..... 645
Mattison, Anna H.1296
Matulaitis, W. V.1251
Maxfield, Ira H.1126
Maxium, Charles H. 199
Maxwell, Mrs. E. G.1264, 1265
Maxwell, E. G. 447
May, Abraham807, 809,
.....810, 813, 1279
May, Moses1183
May, M. S. 810
Maybee, Frank1169
Maynard, Fred A.745, 829, 837, 1278
Maynard, H. N. 239
Maynard, J. H. 987
Maynard, M. H.1294
Maynard, Rezen A. 980
Maynard, J. C. 812
Maynard, Thomas 458
Mayors 266
Maze, James H.....908, 913
Maze, William R.....904, 908
Mazereuw, J.1234
MacFarlane, Peter102, 1205
McAfee, Mrs. Don I.1266
McAllister, John J.1243
McArthur, Olive 646
McArthur, Rial V.....645, 646,
.....813, 1296
McAvoy, G. E. 228
McBain, Fred W.....652, 653, 810
McBain, M.1278
McBride, G. L.....202, 228, 1272
McBride, James C.1048
McBride, James E. 752
McBride, Mrs. Thomas 680
McCallum, P.1176
McCoskry, Samuel A.....1196
McCarthy, John F.....1254
McCarthy, Joseph P.1135
McCarty, Charles 249
McCaul, Fred1136
McCausland, Wm. 96
McChesney, John H. 225
McClelland, Robert 837
McCloskey, James 412
McClure, Edith B.1263
McColl, Alexander214, 516
McColl, Douglas 214
McColl, Irvine 214
McColl, John A..202, 214, 228, 1272
McConnell, Charles 518
McConnell, D.517, 689, 691
McConnell, Miss Ellen1302
McConnell, John643, 669
McConnell, Mrs. John1268
McConnell, William 669
McConnell, Wm. H....161, 516, 663
McCool, Daniel686-7
McCool, James1033
McCool, James O..... 884
McCool, James O.1027
McCormick, Henry F.....746, 838
McCormick, John N...710, 812,
.....926, 1270
McCormick, Michael 957
McCoy, A. D.1146
McCoy, Colonel 45
McCoy, Daniel...449, 634, 652,
.....812, 882
McCoy, Mrs. Daniel.....1264,
.....1265, 1267, 1271
McCoy, E. M..... 228
McCoy, Isaac47, 48, 49, 63,
.....76, 77, 78, 79, 80
McCracken, S. B. 908
McCrath, James97, 184
McCrath, John W.1003
McCrath, John 97
McCrath, William 97
McCray, Gilbert M....266, 689, 846

- McCray, J. 256
 McCray, S. B. 919
 McCray, James 516
 McCreedy, L. R. 228
 McCreedy, R. D. 994
 McCulloch, Hugh 1135,
 1293, 1294
 McDonald, Alex. 965
 McDonald, A. N. 955
 McDonald, D. A. 228
 McDonald, D. F. 1163
 McDonald, E. J. 1254
 McDonald, John R. 979
 McDonald, John S. 803, 812
 McDonald, Miss Lillie 1290
 McDowell, Carrie 1273
 McDowell, Hugh 911
 McDowell, Hugh 908-9
 McGarry, Thomas F. 653, 828,
 882, 883, 1022, 1024, 1026
 McGee, T. A. 812
 McGill, C. W. 838
 McGlem, W. P. 228
 McGrath, John W. 826, 1294, 1296
 McGowan, Raymond 964
 McGurrin, Wm. T. 710, 711, 712, 810
 McHarness, Charles 1170
 McInnes, George 1161
 McInerney, T. E. 956
 McIntyre, George A. 907
 McIntyre, H. A. 1151
 McIntyre, J. D. 909
 McIntyre, Mae 1274
 McIntyre, Susan W. 1158
 McKay, Charles 943
 McKay, John 1151
 McKee, James H. 921, 938, 939
 McKee, Mrs. J. H. 1265, 1269
 McKee, J. L. 1282, 1283
 McKee, Laura E. 655
 McKee, S. W. 1158
 McKee, Mrs. S. W. 1265, 1267
 McKelvey, Mary J. 1262
 McKenzie, Alex. 877
 McKenzie, C. W. 517
 McKendrick, Mrs. Miles 879
 McKinley, President Wm. 665,
 826, 828
 McKnight, Wm. F. 82, 745,
 830, 884, 1028, 1035
 McLachlin, John. 884, 1027, 1033
 McLane, Thomas 945
 McLaren, K. K. 687
 McLaughlin, Robert W. 932, 1150
 McLean, Ernest 812
 McLean, Wm. A. 813, 994
 McLeod, Fannie 1271
 McLeod, S. V. 882, 1022,
 1025, 1032
 McMahon, Anna M. 1263
 McMahon, D. 267
 McMahon, George P. 645
 McManus, Ellen 1247
 McManus, P. J. 1241
 McMillan, Emerson 1280
 McMillan, H. B. 239
 McMillan, Neal 837, 838, 926
 McMillin, Emerson 682
 McMullen, George K. 810
 McMunn, John 843
 McNabb, John 654, 812
 McNally, Christopher 965
 McNamara, Mary 1275
 McNamara, Michael 867
 McNaughton, Daniel 465, 746
 McNeil, Mrs. E. 1292
 McPherson, A. G. 228
 McPherson, J. A. 228
 McQueen, John 746
 McQuewan, Charles 813
 McQuewan, John 652, 654,
 742, 982
 McQuewan, Margaret B. 453
 McRae, Jessie 1261
 McReynolds, A. C. 721
 McReynolds, Andrew T. 687, 881
 McReynolds, A. T. 690, 707,
 708, 742, 981, 1293
 McReynolds, Benj. F. 946
 McReynolds, B. F. 957
 McReynolds, Frank 663
 McVean, Daniel C. 747
 McWilliams, R. A. 810, 1266
 Mears, Charley 126
 Meddler, Jacob 897
 Meech, Charles 640
 Meengs, D. R. 228
 Meeuwssen, Peter 813
 Megaw, Robert A. 657
 Mehan, P. Vincent 1120
 Mehrtens, C. H. 1120
 Meigs, Mrs. Arthur. 267, 1269
 Melenbocker, H. W. 812, 1120
 Melis, Martin 965
 Melville, J. C. 228
 Mendels, D. 1230
 Menter, Rosenbloom & Co. 1099
 Merriam, Alexander R. 1149,
 1269, 1291
 Merrick, Benj. P. 803
 Merriman, David P. 1143
 Merrifield, Fred 1170
 Merrifield, Preston 531
 Merrill, Enos 1121
 Merrill, Kate 1261
 Merrill, Leonard A. 959
 Merrill, Robert W. 655, 1167
 Merrill, S. M. 1133

INDEX.

xxxix

Merritt, A. B.	642	Miller, William	654
Merritt, Alberta	1261	Miner, E. B.	1159
Merritt, A. V.	813	Mingane, Mary	1273
Meskle, Charles	1191	Minogue, Michael M.	965
Messer, William L.	965	Minogue, John	956
Messerschmidt, Adolf	1191	Minor, Don E.	803, 811
Messmore, I. E.	904	Minty, Robert H. G.	700-1
Metcalf, Abram T.	1294	Miskiewicz, Joseph	1256
Metcalf, Martin	666	Mitchell, A. J.	1203
Metzger, C. B.	460	Mitchell, Adam S.	642
Meulendyk, J.	1223	Mitchell, Gaius L.	965
Meulpolder, Peter	1218	Michell, George P.	1171
Meyer, Carl F.	641	Mitchell, John L.	1294
Meyers, Frank J.	994	Mitchell, Mrs. L. I.	1292
Meyers, J. K.	228	Mitchell, Orrin	1126
Meysters, T.	1239	Mitchell, William	965
Meyering, R.	1228	Mitchell, William T.	1294
Meyers, Wm. W.	965	Mitchell, Webster W.	996
Michael, Nona	1274	Mitts, C. A.	812
Michigan Barrel Co.	1101	Mizner, John K.	701
Michigan Chair Co.	1071	Mizner, Henry R.	696
Michigan Stove & Caster Co.	1091	Moeller, Henry	1245
Middleton, Victor H.	1293	Moere, Levi Vander	877
Miles, F. R.	812	Moerdyke, Mamie	1274
Miles, Hopkins S.	668	Moerdyke, Peter.	1208, 1209,
Miles, Luke	1145	.....	1269, 1291
Milis, M. R.	266	Moerdyk, William	1214
Millale, Dennis	955	Moerman, Hendrik	1227
Millard, Estella	1262	Mohr, A.	1228
Millard, Helen	1263	Mohr, D.	1235
Mills, E. P.	911	Mohrhard, John	1117
Mills, Geo. M.	83, 84, 97, 158,	Mohrhard, William	1190
.....	161, 181, 517, 641, 720	Mol, James	884, 1027,
Mills, H. R.	1004	.....	1031, 1032, 1234
Mills, Warren P.	97, 181, 260,	Molesta, Frank	1165
.....	486, 495, 647, 689, 895, 1118	Monett, Osbond	1125
Milne, Robert	965	Monroe, Charles W.	1167
Milnes, Alfred	1003-4, 1010	Monroe, James	742, 981
Milner, S. G.	236, 1194	Montgomery, Robert M.	745,
Miller, A. P.	1145	.....	839, 987
Miller, A. W.	813	Montgomery, J. R.	228
Miller, Emma	1274	Montgomery, R. M.	449
Miller, E. B.	813	Mooney, James	956
Miller, E. M.	150	Moor, Daniel C.	159
Miller, F. C.	432, 807,	Moore, Charles	830
.....	809, 812, 1282	Moore, Charles F.	518
Miller, Frank N.	965	Moore, Dan	1116
Miller, Gaylord B.	207	Moore, Effie	1262
Miller, Hobart B.	642, 643	Moore, Ellen C.	1285
Miller, James.	247, 256, 426,	Moore, G. P.	1154
.....	517, 988	Moore, H. B.	642, 813
Miller, John	1188	Moore, Herman M.	239, 469,
Miller, Joseph.	444, 525	.....	963, 1293
Miller, J. T.	1280	Moore, Mrs. H. N.	1285
Miller, J. W.	813, 1135	Moore, Lovell.	97, 146, 175,
Miller, Lewis M.	909	.....	244, 247, 248, 249, 490, 491, 1107
Miller, Louise	1268	Moore, J. W.	634
Miller, Phin. K.	642, 643	Moore, L.	256, 260, 517
Miller, Van N.	1137	Moore, L. G.	1125

- Moore, Margaret G.1296
 Moore, Margaret T. 645
 Moore, Orlando H. 697
 Moore, Orlando H. 695
 Moore, Miss Thirza1199
 Moore, Wm. D. 671
 Moors, A. P.1134
 Moran, James L.945, 947
 Moran, John1117
 Moran, J. P. 812
 Moran, Louis.105, 180, 181, 1116
 Morgan, Harrison1171
 Morgan, Katherine Z. 967
 Morgan, O. T. 937
 Morgan, Henry1131
 Morgan, James H. 239
 Morgan, John H. 697
 Moreley, E. A.1282
 More, John E.500, 634, 803,
 811, 946, 995
 Morehouse, Mabel1273
 More, Susan A. 959
 Morley, Clara S.1285
 Morley, W. K. 812
 Morman, Harry 943
 Morman, S. A.427, 428, 811
 Morman, Wm.97, 959
 Morrall, Cora1264
 Morrill, H. N. 810
 Morrill, H. N.447-449
 Morresy, J. 517
 Morris, Robert W.483, 646
 Morris, Mrs. R. 472
 Morris, S. T.1152
 Morris, T.1174
 Morrison, Ellen 660
 Morrison, Fred J.711, 876
 Morrison, Mrs. J.1264
 Morrison, Jefferson.98, 104,
 151, 167, 199, 517, 676, 749, 1196
 Morrison, Walter B. 207
 Morrison, Mrs. W. M.1264
 Morrissey, Jos. 956
 Morrissey, John 956
 Morse, A. B.828, 998
 Morse, Peter 877
 Morse, Hazen H. 672
 Morse, James H.900, 901, 1197
 Morse, R. F.1292
 Morton, Byron 518
 Morton, Mrs. C.1267
 Morton, Constantine427, 1265
 Morton, C. M.1152
 Morton, George B.1118
 Morton, G. C. 260
 Morton, John D. 434
 Mortimer, George D. E.1201
 Mosley, Alpha E. 965
 Mosely, Charles 188
 Moseley, E. L. 940
 Mosher, C. B.1203
 Mosher, Ines1273
 Mosher, Henry1161
 Mosher, L. D. 646
 Mosher, Ralph A. 713
 Mosher, T. J. 915
 Moscs, M.1184
 Moss, Fred1172
 Moulton, Mrs. Agnes R.1267
 Moulton, Luther V.838, 908
 Mowat, Elizabeth1267
 Mowat, John434, 811
 Mueller, Fr.1189
 Mueller, J. F. 812
 Mueller, Slack Co.1077
 Muilenburg, T. W.1221
 Muir, James 843
 Muir, John884, 1027, 1032
 Muir, J. D.810, 968
 Muir, John D. 812
 Muir, William H. 813
 Mulder, R.1234
 Mulder, W.1235
 Mulford, P.1127
 Mulhern, James 228
 Mullane, Daniel1255
 Mullett, John 82
 Mulvey, John A.1243
 Mundy, Edward744, 841
 Munson, Mrs. Lillian1311
 Munson, J. Roy1153
 Munson, Wm. K.1152
 Munson Co.1084
 Murphy, Edward M. 996
 Murray, D. 810
 Murry, E. R. 82
 Murray, F. B. 239
 Murray, James 816
 Murray, John425, 813
 Murray, Lyman 837
 Murray, F. B. 228
 Musselman, Amos S.441, 443,
 638, 805, 809, 811, 898, 1043,
 1163, 1282
 Mussey, R. D. 872
 Muste, M.1218
 Myers, D. W. 228
 Myers, E. E.990, 991, 1017
 Nachtegale & Veit Co.1066
 Nagle, Jacob1121
 Nash, H. W. 441
 Nash, Homer W. 267
 Nash, Edward P. 838
 Nash, H. S. 922
 Nash, Homer W.1292
 Nauta, D.1220
 Naysmith, Henry1174
 Nease, Charles1143

INDEX.

xli

Neimeyer, John F.	1158	North, A. F.	1154
Nelles, John A.	227	North, Daniel	96, 490
Nelson, Ezra T.	182, 472, 517, .....688, 804, 959, 1048, 1197	Northrop, Henry M.	1159
Nelson, George C.	97, 168, 182, .....196, 260, 516, 670, 956, 1196	Northrop, Mrs. N. W.	1265, 1278
Nelson, George	464	Northrup, William	228
Nelson, James M.	97, 160, 161, .....182, 239, 247, 259, 439, 441, .....491, 497, 517, 999, 1048, 1199	Northwood, John	999, 1003
Nelson, Mrs. J. M.	1264	Norton, Miss Anna	1150
Nelson, Mrs. J. C.	1259	Norton, Anson N.	28, 522, 707, .....746, 884, 1045
Nelson, John	1203	Norton, Magilvray	1150
Nester, Thomas	267	Norton, Myron H.	959
Neville, Cora	995	Norton, Mrs. M.	1150
Nevius, Margaret	1158	Noyes, Avery L.	652
Newberg, John	1193	Noyes, Charles J.	826
Newell, E. Burton	813, 1267	Nuechterlein, J. G.	1192
Newell, E. B.	239	Nugent, Daniel	957
New England Furniture Co.	1067	Nyhoff, T.	1220
Newcombe, George K.	703	Nyp, T.	1224
Newman, Ralph	1138	Nyren, C. A.	1194
Newnham, Richard L.	748, 803, 811	Oakes, Charles.	115, 134, 486
Newport, Alice E.	1263	O'Brien, Katherine	1271
Newton, Alice	1273	O'Brien, P. H.	810
Newton, A. D.	1142	O'Brien, Thos. J.	427, 431, .....500, 652, 684, 802, 803
Newton, Dudley	1127	Ocker, Stephen H.	1282
Newton, Mrs. Helen	1163	O'Connell, Timothy	1243
Nichols, A. H.	1287	O'Connor, Wm.	945
Nichols, George E.	883, 884, .....1026, 1028, 1033	O'Connor, Mazie	994
Nichols, Isaac	518	O'dell, Ida M.	1264
Nichols, Lillian	1261	O'Donnell, Edward	981
Nicholson, William	1120	O'Donnell, James	833
Niehof, T.	1235	O'Donnell, Thomas G.	993
Niemann, Flora	1262	O'Donohue, Thomas	525
Nieuwenhuise, Cornelius	965	O'Donnell, William	697
Nieuhardt, Carl	913	Oesterle, Fredric.	1138, 1139, 1191
Noble, Boardman.	161, 247, 670, 1158	O'Flynn, J.	260
Noble, Emma P.	661	Ogden, John	642
Noble, F.	1154	Ogilby, Miss Blanche	1165
Noble, Gorra B.	1294	O'Keefe, T. B.	228
Noble, P.	517	O'Leary, John	956
Noble, S. B.	239	Olmstead, H. A.	1188
Noble, T. F.	812	Olney, Charles E.	652, 664
Noel, James H.	711	Olney, E. C.	1151, 1154
Noonday, Chief.	49, 50, .....70, 71, 80, 170	Olree, Adrian	928
Noom, Peter	1152	Olson, John	493
Noran, Louis	53	Olson, Constantine	1194
Nordberg, Carl	1192	Olthuis, W.	1233, 1235
Noordhoff, Nellie	1263	Oltmans, F., Sr.	1214
Noordewier, Albert	228	Oltmans, W.	1236
Norlin, J. A.	1193	Olewine, Clifford R.	965
Norris Lyman D.	435, 744, .....839, 1278	Onderdonk, F. A.	812
Norris, Mark	643, 644, .....652, 654, 803, 810, 1278, 1279	Oriel Cabinet Co.	1061
Norris, Maria	200, 228, 1266	Oosten, D. Van	1234
		Oreutt, Benjamin F.	697
		O'Rell, Max	878
		Ormond, Wm.	525, 945
		Orton, Jesse F.	803, 811
		Osborn, Chase S.	833
		Osborne, Emily C.	1206

- Osborne, H. R. 97, 185, 1197,
 1206, 1207
 Osborne, Wm. 531
 Osborne, N. H. 71
 Osborne, Wm. H. 1207
 Osburn, Charles Y. 997, 1003
 Osgood, S. Eugene. 642, 643
 Osgood, Sidney J. 985, 987
 Ossewaarde, James 1224
 Osterhout, Peter 880
 Osterhout, S. W. 422
 Osterle, R. 1138
 Ostrander, William 1125
 Otte, John 447
 Ott, J. Wm. 1190
 Owen, Charles M. 803, 812
 Owen, Mrs. Edwin 1265, 1267
 Owen, George F. 646
 Owen, Mrs. George F. 646
 Owen, L. F. 239, 240
 Packer, E. 1273
 Paddock, B. E. 1143
 Page, Abel. 97, 103, 181,
 462, 463, 464, 486
 Page, Cabel 1126
 Page, Fernando 485
 Page, H. P. 182
 Page, Loren M. 97, 178, 259, 519
 Pagelson, M. Louise. 239
 Page, Wm. L. 1148
 Paige, L. E. 987
 Paine, C. S. 810
 Paldi, Angelo 699
 Palin, J. H. 239
 Pallis, John 248
 Palma, D. 1234
 Palmer, Lewis G. 742, 833, 981
 Palmer, Luke 1135
 Palmer, Mrs. Oscar 1267
 Palmer, S. Stewart 636
 Palmer, Theodosia (Depuy). 672
 Palmer, Thomas W. 872
 Palmer, Walter A. 672
 Palmer, W. Millard. 672, 810,
 883, 1155, 1245, 1279
 Palmerlee, Heman 838
 Paloski, Mary B. 1264
 Pangler, Adele M. 1261
 Pannell, John 97, 180
 Pantlind, A. V. 1118
 Pantlind, George E. 644
 Pantlind, J. Boyd. 434, 451,
 653, 996, 1118, 1119, 1269,
 1270, 1272
 Parish, A. S. 810
 Paris, A. W. 647
 Parrish, Herbert 908, 909
 Parish, Isaac H. 742, 748, 981
 Parish, Jasper 150, 895
 Parish, W. F. 1122
 Parke, Maggie 1262
 Parker, Burton 832
 Parker, Cora 1180
 Parker, Joel C. 239, 939
 Parker, John 742, 981
 Parker, J. C. 239
 Parks, Charles P. 897
 Parks, Robert S. 114, 191,
 211, 896, 1194
 Parkhurst, L. P. 228
 Parkhurst, W. D. 1125
 Parmelee, H. P. 812
 Parmenter, L. C. 812
 Parrot, R. P. 53
 Parry, T. W. 516, 666
 Parsons, Andrew 837
 Parsons, D. W. 1141
 Parsons, Mrs. M. M. 646
 Pasco, M. H. 228
 Patten, Charles H. 702
 Patten, H. C. 517
 Patten, Miss Jennie 1292
 Patten, L. E. 522, 1298
 Patton, C. H. 670
 Patton, Emma 1261
 Patton, John 803, 828, 846, 926
 Patton, John, Jr. 839, 879
 Patton, Lyman E. 670, 918
 Pattison, George W. 899
 Patterson, A. J. 228
 Patterson, B. J. 956
 Patterson, C. E. 228
 Patterson, Charles T. 1154
 Paterson, D. D. 1187
 Patterson, Hewitt M. 965
 Paterson, John 1188
 Patterson, Lucius 493, 689
 Paul, James 524
 Peabody, L. F. 812
 Peacock, George M. 641
 Peacock, Thomas H. 943
 Pearce, L. H. 1134, 1282
 Pearre, S. E. 1194
 Pearsall, Jay A. 1120
 Pearsall, Mrs. Mary A. 646
 Pearsall, S. M. 466, 468
 Pearson, W. L. 994
 Pease, L. W. 228
 Peaselee, Wm. 84, 158, 161
 Peasley, Wm. 266
 Peck, Mrs. Francis A. 1292
 Peck, Fred N. 904
 Peck, John E. 434, 810
 Peck, Freeling W. 440, 746
 Peck, H. N. 464
 Peck, Lewis T. 1181
 Peck, Orson 171, 668, 895

INDEX.

xliii

- Peck, Thomas M.....427, 428,
.....439, 440, 444, 1158
Peirce, Frances E.1277
Peirce, George C..422, 440, 441, 994
Peirce, John W....97, 161, 175,
.....248, 491, 517, 667, 705, 1196
Peirce, Julia R.705
Peirce, Peter R. L....255, 266,
.....421, 670, 746, 837, 919, 1201
Peirce, Mrs. P. R. L.....1268
Pelton, Aldridge518
Pelton, Ata1262
Pelton, C. H.1018
Pelton, Mrs. Chauncey1265
Pelton, Edward L.752
Pemberton, Helen A.1261
Penfield, Henry1130
Pengelly, R.1134
Penney, Joseph...499, 518, 841,
.....1111, 1134, 1156, 1158
Penney, Mrs. Joseph1269
Penny, Joseph, Jr.518
Penny, T. H.518
Penwarden, Wm. F.207, 883
Peoples, James665
Peoples, Margaret665
Peoples, Mary M.....665
Perkins & Co.1090
Perkins, Charles F.809, 813
Perkins, Mrs. Charles H.1271
Perkins, Cyrus E....639, 749,
.....803, 809, 1279
Perkins, Mrs. Cyrus E.....660
Perkins, Gains W....427, 449,
.....639, 807, 811, 898
Perkins, George R....266, 884,
.....925, 1027, 1031, 1294
Perkins, George W....1142, 1158
Perkins, Jr., G. W.....811
Perkins, Sam'l G.....517
Perkins, Mrs. Cyrus E.....1271
Perkins, Willis B....672, 745,
.....803, 810, 1176
Perkins, S. F.....97, 160, 173, 516
Perrin, Miss H. E.....1292
Perry, John947
Perry, Laura S.....1139
Perschbocker, S.1139
Peschman, J. F.....1138, 1141
Pechmann, Susie1261
Peterkin, W. G.....648
Peters, Gerrit E.....1200
Peters, J. D.....228
Peters, R. G.....445
Petersen Brewing Co.....1085
Peterson, Chas.502
Peterson, Ruben206
Petts, Louisa M.....959
Pettibone, K. S.....486, 1125, 1126
Pettibone, Mrs. K. S.1125
Pettiford, Louis1144
Phelps, Chas. A.....434, 435, 947
Phelps, Isaac443
Phelps, Mrs. Wm. A.....1265
Phelps, W. H.....1144
Philbrick, Chas. C.....666, 811
Philbrick, Henry H.192
Philbrick, Joel192
Phillips, E. C.884
Phillips, Jas.1145
Phillips, Abraham473
Phillips, Betsey473
Phillips, C. C.979
Phillips, E. C.459, 473
Phillips, Eli C.1296
Phillips, Elias C.645
Phillips, James188
Phillips, John D.457
Phillips, Mary662
Phillips, Wm. L.981
Philomena, Mary1275
Phippen, W. W.228
Phoenix Furniture Co.1051
Pickering, Geo. R.522-3-4
Pickering, T. F.1119
Pickle, Geo. A.1117
Pieneman, J.1239
Pienta, James1256
Pierce, Byron R....239, 693,
.....872, 997, 1003, 1120
Pierce, Canton648
Pierro, Capt.43, 46
Pierce, Edwin S...440, 443, 444,
.....648, 685, 708
Peirce, Geo. C.687
Pierce, Geo. R.522-3-4
Pierce, Harry H.908
Pierce, Herbert M.....1158
Pierce, John W....103, 245, 247,
.....260, 427, 527
Pierce Neva1262
Pierce, Peter R. L.103
Pierson, G. E.868
Pike, Abraham W....159, 161,
.....195, 196, 267, 475, 491, 517
Pike, Abram55
Pike, Charles F.449
Pike Julia1267
Pike, Lewis M.1126
Pilcher, E. H.1126
Pillsbury, J. L.500
Pilgrim, C. E.1181
Pindres, John H.1298
Pingree Hazen S.832, 837
Pingree, Hazen S.1003
Pinkney, Chas. A.1144
Pioneer Wood Carving House..1068

- Piper, Aline1264
 Pitts, James L. 526
 Platt, Alonzo197, 201, 203,
 517, 959, 1197, 1199
 Platt, E. P. 638
 Platt, Doc. A. 260
 Platt, Henry 203
 Pleune, Adrian1227
 Pleune, H. 1237
 Pleune, M. C.1214
 Ploeg, L. Vander1234
 Plowman, Mary1274
 Plugge, Cornelius E. 876
 Plumb, A. D. 445
 Plumb, W. K. 812
 Plumley, Frank 826
 Plumley, Orin1122
 Pohl, A. J. 956
 Polk, Josiah F. 53
 Poll, C.1235
 Pollard, Annie A. 927
 Pollard, Mrs. G. A.1154
 Pomeroy, Chas. H.645, 1296
 Ponganus, Simon ..1251, 1252, 1255
 Pool, William1220
 Poole, Emory C.1180
 Popaskey, Joseph 228
 Porter, Alonzo B.453, 711, 995
 Porter, Benjamin P.524, 1294
 Porter, George B. 817
 Porter, John 838
 Porter, J. C. 634
 Porter, Lewis192, 440, 647,
 676, 742, 837, 981
 Porter P. W. 956
 Porter, Seymour S.641, 689
 Porter, Thomas 33
 Porter, T. W. 524
 Porter, W. D. 516
 Post, Jared L.1154
 Post, John153, 1229
 Post, Creyton J.1154
 Post, Hoyt G. 884
 Postina, D.1231
 Postema, S.1235
 Postma, S. S.1229
 Potter, Charles J.742, 803, 982
 Potter, Mrs. Cicero1264
 Potter, Mrs. John1264
 Potter, Joseph S.96, 166, 247, 1116
 Potts, R. D. 79
 Pourrot, F. X.1241
 Poulin, Napoleon N.1242
 Powell, Mrs. Adeline.....661, 1311
 Powell, Isaac P.406, 1278
 Powers, Benj. 813
 Powers, Bessie A. 993
 Powers, Elizabeth W. 959
 Powers, Geo. W.641, 880
 Powers, Henry1177
 Powers, Isadora S. 228
 Power, John742, 981
 Powers, Jno. W.642, 803
 Powers, William H.685, 805,
 838, 908, 945, 946
 Powers, Wm. T.14, 266, 510,
 517, 685, 804, 897, 1045, 1112, 1177 ✓
 Pratt, Asa1121
 Pratt Charles R.742, 981
 Pratt, Foster 644
 Prendergast, R. J.664, 811
 Prentiss, Samuel 212
 Prescott, Francis79, 486, 1165
 Preston, C. L.1137
 Preston, E. P. 674
 Preston, J. T. 803
 Pretzel, Wm. J. 956
 Presidents of School Boards... 349
 Pressburg, Henry S.813, 1183
 Price, A. C.1283
 Prichett, E. K. 811
 Priestley, Forrest M.1155
 Prince, Arthur C. 697
 Prince, Eric822, 1298
 Principals of Schools 350
 Prindle, C. W. 838
 Pritchard, Benj. D. 701
 Pritchard, Frederick202, 1272
 Pritchard, F. N.1271
 Price, Thomas C.956, 996
 Proctor, A. H.516, 903
 Proctor, Henry B. 747
 Proctor, G. L.1152
 Proctor, J. B. 466
 Proper, Wm. R. 711
 Provin, L. S.1275, 1278
 Provin, Mrs. L. S.1277, 1279
 Prozier, Ernest A. 747
 Puffer, W. M.1142
 Pugh, James A.1048
 Pulcher, James C.1241, 1252, 1253
 Pullman, Henry1138
 Pulte, Frank E.811, 996, 1278
 Purdy, C. W.1136
 Pursel, Flora 662
 Putman, Enos434, 452, 944
 Putman, Mrs. Enos.660, 1264, 1267
 Putman, Estelle1267
 Putnam, Mrs. Alfred.....922, 935
 Putnam, B. M. 805
 Putnam, E. C. 517
 Putnam, Helen R. 944
 Putnam, Lemuel427, 1177
 Putnam, Mrs. L. D.656, 660,
 920, 921
 Putnam, Mrs. L. D.1176

INDEX.

xlv

Pyle, Benjamin	228	Rawson, W. A.	239, 241, 1265
Quackenbush, Myndert W.	696	Raymond, Cora S.	676
Quayle, C. M.	239	Raymond, Fred. M.	803
Quick, J. J.	956	Read, L. C.	228
Quigley, H.	1241	Read, Maro. M.	645, 1296
Quigley, Isaac	1161	Reardon, James	956
Quigley, J. H.	1163	Recorders	268
Quigley, James Edward	1245	Redmon, T. H.	1113
Quigley, J. J.	1163	Reed, Ezra	96, 99, 166, 746
Quigley, May G.	927	Reed, G.	266
Quigley, Wm. H.	967	Reed, J. H.	228
Quimby, Mrs. Fidelia	1150	Reed, Lewis	96, 247, 745
Quimby, George I.	827	Reed, N. A.	1166
Quintus, Jacob	864, 915	Reed, Porter	96
Quist, P.	1193	Reed, Seth	1128
Racette, Edward	1243	Reeves, Andrew J.	745
Radlicki, John	1256	Reeves, Chas. S.	642, 646
Rafter, Thomas	1242	Reeves, Wm.	928
Raiguel, Wm. Edward	654	Reid, John	1243
Rainey, W. J.	1164	Reid, J. W.	1135
Rainey, Mrs. W. J.	1165	Reid, Louis	247
Raller, Louis A.	202	Reid, Mary Ann	1158
Ramsey, Wm. H.	959	Reid, Thos. J.	1243
Ran, A. F.	267	Reidsema, Dena	1262
Ranck, Samuel	810, 927, 936	Reinders, J. H.	813
Rankin, C. E.	228	Reinhart, H.	1216
Rankin, E. S.	644	Remick, Royal A.	1003
Randall, Herman J.		Remington, A. E.	813
.....	642, 810, 943, 1167	Remington, C. N.	812
Randall, Leonard H.		Remington, L. C.	1169
.....	266, 267, 420, 440, 663, 804, 1294	Renihan, Joseph	803
Randall, Mrs. L. H.	921	Rennick, Chas. A.	654, 997
Randall, Paul	915, 916	Renwick, J. R.	228
Ranney, G. H.	681	Renwick, T. J.	472
Ranney, Joel	1129	Renwick, Wm. P.	517
Ransom, Epaphroditus	744, 837	Reno, Margaret C.	1263
Ransom, James W.	838	Renzema, H.	1221
Rapp, C. N.	460	Retting & Sweet	1074
Rasch, A. J.	967	Revell, Charles E.	1187
Rasch, Edward R.	965	Reynolds, Bryson	654
Rasmussen, Peter	965	Reynolds, B. F.	956
Ratajczak, Chester A.	996	Reynolds, Florence E.	928
Rathbone, Amos	161, 173,	Reynolds, George	1164
.....	260, 421, 670, 675, 959	Reynolds, H. M.	647
Rathbone Alfred D.	118, 160,	Reynolds, Noah H.	642
.....	248, 260, 307, 451, 809, 902,	Reynolds, Reuben	1129
.....	962, 1115	Reynolds, William H.	641
Rathbone, Gouverneur B.	908	Rhodes, Hiram	464
Rathbone, G. B.	260, 517	Rice, Ethel M.	1264
Rathbone, Justus H.	649	Rice, Ever	812
Rathbun, A. D.	946	Rice, Frederick	518, 1134
Rathbun, Charles	195, 1118	Rice, Jesse T.	1142
Rathbun, Charles P.	748	Rice, Judson E.	645, 1117, 1119
Rathbun, Gouverneur B.	173	Rice, Nathaniel	746, 985
Rathbun, Hiram	1118	Ridley, M.	1174
Rathbun, T. H.	1117	Rich, John S.	828, 837, 879, 1003
Rathbun, Sebra	1135	Richards, Mrs. Alfred	1266
Rawson, Myron	241	Richard, Gabriel	81, 1240

- Richards, A. F.228, 239
 Richards, E. A. 967
 Richards, G. A. 812
 Richards, Ida 1273
 Richards, John K. 981
 Richards, Ransom R.1126
 Richards, Theo. F.1043, 1049
 Richardson, Geo. F.836, 839
 Richardson, W. D. 990
 Richardson, W. F.1195, 1291
 Richmond, A. B. 812
 Richmond, F. 260
 Richmond, L. B. 711
 Richmond, Wm. A.97, 119, 160,
 266, 306, 491, 516, 690, 820, 1196
 Richens, Mrs. Paul1266
 Rickenbaugh, Ralph1267
 Rickenbaugh, Rosalie1267
 Richmann, F. W.1192
 Richter, Joseph Henry.... 868, 1242
 Richter, H. J.1242, 1243,
 1245, 1246, 1249
 Richter, Minnie1262
 Richter, Valentine1122
 Riechel, Henry 812
 Riecke, J. W.200, 228, 643, 1266
 Riechel, Emil 967
 Ries, Judson E.1296
 Rietberg, Albert D. 993
 Rietberg, G.1235
 Rievers, E.1241
 Riewold, J.1221
 Riley, C. A.1155
 Riley, W. A. 994
 Rindge, Alfred 917
 Rindge, Lester J.427, 444, 684,
 810, 947, 996, 1264
 Rink, H.1220
 Rinker, A. A. 813
 Ringold, Jno. 813
 Ringuette, John97, 173
 Ringuette, Maxime97, 173
 Riordan, Edmund J. 965
 Ripley, Mary A. 656
 Risedorph, H. B. 813
 Riseley, Frank1119
 Risendorph, Jno. A. 965
 Riser, K. S. 812
 Ritsema, J.1225
 Ritzema, H.1225
 Roach, Samuel J. 965
 Robbins, Andrew 96
 Robbins, B. C.1137
 Robbins, Jno. W.517, 895, 1121
 Robarge, Basil 84
 Robe, J. T.1134
 Roberts, Adda E.1263
 Roberts, Amos....151, 175, 246,
 256, 260, 499, 516, 642, 1147,
 1197, 1207
 Roberts, Edward1134
 Roberts, Horace S. 693
 Roberts, Mrs. Helen..... 527
 Roberts, John E.1177
 Roberts, Joshua1168
 Roberts, M. E.200, 228, 812, 1266
 Roberts, Nathaniel P. 96
 Roberts, Thomas R.1155
 Roberts, Richard 525
 Roberts, Peter 492
 Roberts, William D.
 259, 421, 647, 950
 Robertson, Eugene P.1294
 Robertson, David 471
 Robertson, F. Dunbar.201, 228, 1267
 Robertson, H. G. 643
 Robertson, Wellington C. 752
 Robinson, Chas. S.1293
 Robinson, Edward.118, 131, 133, 171
 Robinson, Esther1287
 Robinson, F. S. 813
 Robinson, Geo. A.97, 260
 Robinson, Henry A. 876
 Robinson, Henry W. 826
 Robinson, James D.
 443, 445, 519, 711, 918
 Robinson, Jno. B. 644
 Robinson, John C. 691
 Robinson, J. G.643, 644
 Robinson, John R. 874
 Robinson, J. W.1131, 1134, 1135
 Robinson, Lewis115, 133
 Robinson, Lucas 134
 Robinson, Nelson 747
 Robinson, Rix....47, 53, 73, 100,
 133, 134, 138, 244, 247, 414,
 720, 745, 822, 837, 874, 888
 Robinson, Rodney 134
 Robinson, Wm. A. 749
 Robinson, Wm. M.1277, 1278
 Robinson, Wm. G.451, 1018,
 1144, 1253
 Robson, Geo. 967
 Roche, C. J.1242
 Rock, T. S. 517
 Rockwell, Eva1274
 Rodman, H.1184
 Rodman, Nathan1183
 Rodenhuis, G.1231
 Roelofs, Geo. E. 813
 Roesink, A. J.1223
 Rogers, C. L.1143
 Rodgers, Frank A.641,
 642, 745, 810
 Rogers, Frederick O.742, 981
 Rogers, G. L. 256

INDEX.

xlvii

Rogers, Harry E.	642, 646	Ruffe, A. L.	228
Rogers, Jacob	176	Ruhlman, Burton A.	994
Rogers, John R.	201, 202, .....228, 1267, 1272	Ruhlman, Mrs. Mary C.	1152
Rogers, Justus C.	96, 912	Rumsey, James A.	97, 183, 486
Rogers, Lester A.	239	Rumstrom, Jos.	956
Rogers, Mayme H.	1263	Rutherford, Frances A. 200, 201, .....221, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1279	
Roller, L. A.	201, 228, 1267, 1272	Rutherford, Mrs. Frances A. ...	228
Rood, Chas. C.	247, 683	Rutherford, Harriet	944
Rood, C. F.	639, 666, 811	Rutherford, L. G.	1003
Rooks, A. J.	1238	Rutka, J. J.	810
Rooks, G. J.	1235	Rusche, Joseph P.	492
Rooks, J. J.	228	Rush, H.	79
Rookus, J.	1167, 1173, 1174	Russell, Aaron B.	84, 247, 746
Rooney, James A.	1254	Russell, Alfred	722
Roosevelt, Theodore	829	Russell, A. J.	1142
Root, A. A.	916	Russell, Francis T.	1203
Rork, William	1131	Russell, H. C.	228, 837
Rorke, W. R.	239	Russell, Huntley ..	447, 654, 811, 837
Rose, A. J.	946	Russell, Mrs. Huntley	1271
Rose, Mrs. A. J.	660	Russell, Moses H.	1126
Rose, C. H.	239, 240, 640, .....712, 713, 1158, 1162	Russell, W. J.	1195
Rose, David S.	830	Russell, Wm. A.	749
Rose, Ernest A.	980	Ruster, J.	1231
Rose, E. O.	913	Ryerson, Martin A. 96, 119, 803, .....925, 926, 928, 932, 933, 956, .....994, 1230	
Rose, Henrietta	671	Salisbury, Annis	676
Rose, J.	1222	Salisbury, Lant K.	830, 882, .....884, 885, 1021, 1024, 1025, .....1026, 1032
Rose, Harvey K.	101, 160, .....240, 260, 517, 647, 746, 896, 897	Salisbury, Joseph C.	994
Rose, Henry M.	827, 882, .....908, 909, 911	Salmon, Archibald ...	97, 183, 1044
Rose, Thomas	240	Sanderson, Margaret	1261
Rosenberg, Ida L.	927	Sandy, John A.	956
Roseman, N.	1184	Sanford, Geo. P.	1003
Rosenthal, J. W.	1275, 1278	Sanford, I. Ransom	913
Rosenthal, Mrs. J. W.	1285	Sanford, Samuel R.	161, 746
Ross, R. H.	1137	Sanford, Mrs. S. R.	1129
Ross, C. L.	445	Sanson, John G.	1242
Ross, J. H.	1134	Sapp, Resin	1130, 1132
Ross, W. H.	228	Sargeant, B. F.	1154
Rouse, G. W.	811, 666	Sargeant, Edward E. 159, 160, .....307, 516, 720, 745	
Roxheimer, Francis	267	Sargent, J. T.	518
Royal Furniture Co.	1068	Sargent, H. E.	811, 942-3
Roys, Myron	30, 96, 244	Sargeant, Mayme E.	1263
Rozema, S. L.	228	Sargeant, N. O.	96, 107, 170, .....177, 887
Rowan, Fred	1164	Sargeant, Thos. ...	97, 177, 247, 518
Rowe, William	467	Sargeant, Winthrop	818
Rowe, Wm. N.	1168, 1282	Saunders, Charles H.	945
Rowe, Wm. S.	612	Saunders, E. C.	1121
Rowland, E. J.	1274	Saunders, Fred	1122
Rowland, L. P.	1282	Saunders, Henry G.	208, 637
Rowland, Mrs. L. P.	660, 1280	Saunders, W. G.	1142
Rowlson, R. C.	813	Savage, E. J.	812
Rowson, John	641, 643, .....644, 646, 1296	Saynor, H. B.	1120
Rowson, Florence M.	994		
Ruby, Mrs. George	531		

- Savage, John R.1134, 1151
 Sawyer, Alfred I.1294
 Sawthel, I. T. 517
 Scales, Robert 171
 Schafer, Andrew F. 980
 Schaafsma, H.1229
 Schermerhorn, Henry O.882, 1287
 Schermerhorn, Mary1262
 Scheneman, Emil 956
 Schill, Ernest 957
 Schipper, Egbert1222
 Schlichtig, H. 813
 Schmidt, A.1190
 Schmidt, Anna 928
 Schmidt, Walter K.712, 967
 Schmitt, John A.1242, 1243, 1279
 Schneider, H.812, 1189
 Schneider, John1191
 Schoenmaker, G. 909
 School Board 316
 Schoolcraft, Henry 53
 School Years341, 342, 343,
 ...344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349
 Schoolland, K.1238
 School and Office Furniture....1051
 Schoonbeek, Benjamin A. 965
 Schoonfield, Mrs. John.....1292
 Schouten, Roelof A. 208
 Schouten, John H. 714
 Schouten, R. F. 228
 Schorenstein, R. M. 813
 Schram, Addie1262
 Schram, Dennis 909
 Schram, Mrs. D.1266
 Schraivesande, P. B. 813
 Schreiner, Laurentius1248
 Schreiber, F. R.1190
 Schrikkema, B.1230
 Schriver, Adrian884, 1027, 1033
 Schriver, James 752, 996, 1152
 Schroeder, Albert1191
 Schroeder, G. C. 813
 Schull, Hilda1274
 Schultz, Frank1122
 Schultz, Walter S. 928
 Schuman, T. H.1139
 Schuknecht, H.1188
 Schuknecht, J. J.1189
 Schurtz, Perry....202, 220, 228, 1272
 Schuster, Charles 749
 Schuurmans, H. P.1223
 Schuyler, M.1198
 Schwender, Anna1273
 Schwick, Joseph1248
 Schweizer, Miss Clara.....1306
 Scofield, L. M.1156
 Scott, A. A. 811
 Scott, Fred 714
 Scott, James.....458, 1045
 Scott, James H. 192
 Scott, James P. 642
 Scott, John 188
 Scott, Levi1131
 Scranton, Leonidas S.522, 708,
 746, 847
 Scribner, D. C. 812
 Scribner, N. B. 641
 Scribner, W. R.1205
 Scribner, James....83-84, 86, 97,
 119, 177, 486, 490-491, 845
 Seaborne, F. A.1126
 Sears, John47-48
 Sears, Samuel434, 452
 Sears, Stephen A.127, 441, 947
 Sears, Wm.267, 439, 451
 Seeley, G. O. 228
 Seens, Jno. W. 994
 Secret Societies 640
 Secretaries School Board....349-50
 Sehler, John.....811, 1191
 Sekell, A. C. 502
 Selleck, J. B.1137
 Sellers, L. McKnight..... 838
 Semple, A. M. 665
 Sessions, Clarence W. 644
 Sessions, Frank R. 928
 Sevensma, B.1230
 Sevensma, S. B.1229
 Severens, Henry F. 981
 Severns, Henry F. 742
 Sexton, Bennett N. 912
 Sexton, Clark C.904, 907
 Seybold, Wm. R. 965
 Seymour, David 161
 Seymour, G. H. 812
 Seymour, Henry....191, 260, 473,
 837, 838, 1158.
 Seymour, Jeannette H. 672
 Seymour, John A.441, 641-642
 Shaeffer, Howard S.1181
 Shanahan, Maurice....449, 994,
 1277, 1278
 Shanahan, Robert E.447, 809, 811
 Shank, Rush J.1003
 Sharp, Arthur C. 680
 Sharp, William H. 680
 Sharrow, C. D. 811
 Shattuck, C. L. 964
 Shaw, Hattie1262
 Shaw, James1129
 Shaw, Jno. L.511, 685
 Shaw, Leslie M. 831
 Shaw, S. B.1137
 Shaw, S. P.1126
 Shear, Charles B.1155
 Shearer, H. A.1151
 Shedd, D. B. 443
 Shedd, Ira 231

INDEX.

xlix

Sheehan, John J.....	1243	Silsbee, Benj. H.....	83
Shelby, Mrs. Wm. R.....	1271	Silsby, H. C.....	525
Shelby, Wm. R. 652, 807, 809-	810, 1203	Silvins, Leendert.....	1216, 1228
Sheldon, George.....	1146	Silvins, Nicholas.....	1229, 1298
Shellman, A. J.....	812	Simonds, Mrs. F. A.....	1176
Shelton, Wm.	517	Simonds, John.....	1129
Shepard, Charles. 96, 160, 197, 208, 245, 266, 434, 497, 517, 938, 989, 1185, 1196-1197, 1264.		Simcoe, John Graves.....	816
Shepard, Frank.....	486	Simm, Mary L.....	1262, 1265
Shepard, John H.....	428	Simmons, J. P.....	1145
Shepard, Lucinda.....	1259	Simpson, Jno. S.....	974
Shepard, S.	255	Sinclair, A.	995
Sheppard, Wm. C. 809, 811, 1282		Sinclair, Audie B.....	928
Sheppard, Mrs. W. C.....	1265	Sinclair, Coll.....	237
Sherda, J.	1233	Sinclair, Daniel.....	877
Sheridan, Philip H.....	700, 872	Sinclair, D. S. 200, 228, 237, 652, 1266	
Sherman, G. A.....	1138, 1164	Sinclair, David.....	752
Sherman, John.....	826	Sinclair, F.	308
Sherman, E. H.....	240	Sinclair, Geo. F.....	652-653, 811
Sherman, Ruby.....	881	Sinclair, G. W.....	812
Sherman, S. W.....	445-446, 812	Sinclair, Malcom C. 228, 230,	237, 809, 812, 1266, 1282
Sherwood, A. Harry.....	654	Sinclair, Mrs. M. C.....	1265
Sherwood, T. C.....	443-4	Sinclair, Robert P. 440, 696, 749, 979	
Shields, Horace.....	1158	Sinclair, Thompson.....	161, 497, 979
Shields, Mrs. John J.	1272	Singer, Chas. G.....	965
Shields, Michael.....	530, 897	Singer, Hannah.....	1261
Shinkman, W. H.....	446	Sinke, J.	1238
Shirts, Mrs. J. D. M. 811, 1265, 1282		Sizer, Geo.	68, 99
Shobey, John.....	956	Sizer, Rowland W.....	749
Shoemaker, C.	1172	Skeels, F. E.....	987
Shoemaker, De Witt.....	260, 746,	Skillman, L. L.....	813, 1282
.....	838, 896-897, 1118	Skinner, Adolphus L.....	746
Shoemaker, Michael.....	1294	Skory, C.	1252
Shoemaker, Robert I. 267, 499,	517, 1126, 1185	Slaght, Ama B.....	979
Shooks, R.	1221	Slaght, A. T.....	432, 1282
Short, James.....	97, 894	Slaght, Mrs. Arthur T.....	1267
Short, Uriah M.....	959	Slater, Brainard.....	79
Shotwell, Walter S.....	237	Slater, D. D.....	813
Shriver, Fannie.....	898	Slater, Francis I.....	79
Shriver, Frederick.....	708	Slater, G. L.....	79
Shrouder, Jacob.....	711	Slater, Henry.....	956
Shuler, Louise.....	1274	Slater, Leander.....	244
Sias, Nelle I.....	1263, 1265	Slater, Leonard.....	53, 78-79-80,
Sibley, Aaron.....	96	.....	96-97, 99
Sibley, Solomon.....	47	Slater, Samuel.....	956
Sibley, Sylvester.....	96	Slayton, Thomas J.....	838
Sibley, Willard. 85-86, 96, 894-895		Slee, W. W.....	1144
Sibley, William.....	192	Sligh, Charles R. 443, 805, 807,	809-810-811, 831, 880
Siborg, H.	1234	Sligh Furniture Co.....	1063
Siegel, Joseph.....	812	Sligh, James W.....	517, 641, 643
Sietsema, John.....	1222	Sliter, James.....	96
Sigler, Ernest J.....	965	Sligh, J. W.....	517
Sigler, Huston R.....	228	Sliter, Joel.....	96
Sigler, Isaac.....	267, 947	Sliver, Cornelius.....	1307, 1310
Signor, Willis E.....	965	Sloan, D. D.....	260
		Slocum, Clark E.....	884, 1033
		Slocum, Clark S.....	648
		Slocum, Elmer E.....	965

699

- Slocum, Frank E. 1027
 Slocum, R. M. 914
 Slocum, H. W. 472
 Slopsema, H. 1230
 Smallidge, E. P. 1170
 Smedley, Chas. O. 803, 811
 Smidt, W. R. 1233
 Smiley, M. J. 722
 Smit, K. 1238
 Smith, A. Hosford. 62, 96, 118,
 170, 247, 260, 415, 517, 896,
 1146, 1197
 Smith, Albert 1141, 1143
 Smith, Benjamin. 647, 746, 1118
 Smith, B. Walker. 170
 Smith, Canton. 97, 158, 179,
 246-247, 259, 497-498, 516,
 1116, 1231
 Smith, Chas. B. 904, 1151, 1166
 Smith, Mrs. Charles. 1144
 Smith, C. W. 1163
 Smith, Connor H. 746
 Smith, Courtney 1156, 1158
 Smith, Eben 443
 Smith, Eben, Jr. 647, 823, 919
 Smith, E. B. 516
 Smith, Ed. E. 909
 Smith, Edson H. 809, 812
 Smith, Eldon 994
 Smith, Elizabeth 1180
 Smith, Fred H. 653, 906, 1261
 Smith, George 458
 Smith, G. D. 1174
 Smith, Geo. N. 1185
 Smith, Geo. Wickwire. 907, 937
 Smith, Miss Gertrude. 1307, 1310
 Smith, Harold A. 713
 Smith, Henry. 459, 647, 812, 1136
 Smith, Mrs. H. 1154
 Smith, Henry C. 97, 156, 160,
 173, 265-266, 305-306, 415,
 820, 830, 838
 Smith, H. P. 440
 Smith, Henry S. 266, 660, 825,
 908, 990
 Smith, Israel C. 449, 703, 710,
 711, 881, 945-946-947, 979,
 1003, 1117-1118
 Smith, I. W. 1174
 Smith, James A. 518, 1117
 Smith, J. M. 97, 516, 1163
 Smith, J. Morgan. 1148-1149,
 1150, 1197, 1280, 1290
 Smith, Mrs. J. Morgan. 660
 Smith, John 525
 Smith, Jno. R. 749
 Smith, Jesse 457
 Smith, J. E. 1154
 Smith, J. G. 1162
 Smith, J. Lyman. 260
 Smith, L. G. 956
 Smith, Mrs. Libbie. 1292
 Smith, Mabel R. 1263
 Smith, Mary A. 1114
 Smith, Mrs. Mary C. 228
 Smith, Obid 260
 Smith, Otis 1137
 Smith, Plinney 518
 Smith, P. K. 1121
 Smith, Reuben H. 465, 647, 746, 1162
 Smith, Richard R. 202, 228, 1271-1272
 Smith, Robert H. 896
 Smith, Sarah M. 1158
 Smith, S. B. 472, 1143
 Smith, Sidney 260, 747
 Smith, Simcon P. 170
 Smith, St. Clair E. 1155
 Smith, Stoddard 204
 Smith, Susan 1145
 Smith, Thomas 683, 1236
 Smith, Thomas G. 1162
 Smith, Wilbur W. 1141
 Smith, William Alden. 444, 452,
 803, 807, 809, 828, 830-831,
 837, 839-840, 879, 909, 1174,
 1278
 Smith, Mrs. Wm. A. 1265
 Smith, William B. 1114
 Smith, W. P. 1144
 Smith, W. W. 1171
 Smits, Jacob A. 995
 Smitter, E. J. 1237, 1274
 Snashall, Carlton H. 1171
 Snashall, J. 1171
 Snatecki, Frank 1256
 Snelling, J. W. 1222
 Snitseler, John 677
 Snively, Abram 1044
 Snook, William 517
 Snowden, Wm. H. 1145
 Snyder, Charles 1139
 Snyder, George 646
 Snyder, H. P. 240
 Snyder, L. 260, 267, 516, 746
 Snyder, Robert 996
 Sokup, F. J. 812
 Sokup, Frank J (Mrs.) 646
 Sollan, Winifred 1261
 Solomon, G. W. 1145
 Sonke, John 964-965
 Sorber, Martinus A. 1218
 Sorrick, Marsh H. 267, 449,
 1279, 1282
 Sowerby, Thomas 996
 Spaeth, Frederick 866
 Spanagel, Theodore A. 955-956
 Sparlin, M. 517
 Spaulding, David C. 1294

INDEX.

li

Spaulding, Erastus	959	Stauffer, Bertha	1274
Spaulding, O. L.....	1294	St. Clair, Alanson.....	822
Speir, Robert Y.....	654	St. Clair, Arthur.....	816
Spence, E. A.....	1282	St. Clair, General	44
Spencer, Henry F.....	1132	Stearns, Justin S.....	434, 832
Spencer, Ralph H...202, 222, 228,		Stebbins, Andrew J.....	747
.....	811, 1272	Stebbins, Chas. D...266-267, 445,	
Spinner, Anna H.....	928	.....	646, 747
Spooner, J. W.....	811	Steckle, Simon F.....	955-956
Sporrong, A. G.....	1191	Steed, Wm. H.....	955-956
Spoonstra, Eike	1219	Steele, Sidney	1120, 1134
Spraker, Frank E.....	642-643, 711	Steele, W.	445
Spraker, Jeannette	646	Steketee, Albert G.....	678
Sprague, Ebenezer	1294	Steketee, Alonzo	712
Sprague, Leslie W.....	1175, 1178	Steketee, D. C.....	812, 1282
Sprague, Mrs. Wm.....	1152	Steketee, Geo. E.....	678
Sprague, Walter	82	Steketee, Geo. G...266, 641, 643,	
Sprague, J. A.....	1135	.....	677, 839
Sprague, L. W.....	1003	Steketee, Jacob	803
Spring, B. A.....	813	Steketee, John G.....	678, 967
Spring, Catherine	675	Steketee, John	979
Spring, Geo. W.....	956	Steketee, Leander W.....	678
Spring, Henry...440, 653, 670,		Steketee, Mary L.....	678
675-676, 685, 805, 811, 908,		Steketee, Paul...267, 433-434, 677	
.....	1174, 1278	Steketee, Reka P.....	678
Spring, Mrs. Henry.....	1290	Stein, Charles	1191
Spring, Jared S.....	675-6	Stein, Ed H.....	926
Spring, Willard S.....	676	Steinman, Elizabeth...924, 927, 936	
Springer, Wm.	828	Stelma, J.	1229
Sproat, D. O.....	1206	Stephenson, Andrew A.....	994
Sproat, J. Clark...884, 905, 1030, 1033		Sterling, Miss Ina.....	1306
Sproat, Wm. J...905, 909-910, 916		Sterling, Richard	247, 516
Spruit, C.	1216	Stevens, Ambrose A....693, 696, 904	
Squier, John W...159, 191, 260,		Stevens, Elisha A.....	528
Squire, E. G.....	181, 666, 813	Stevens, Elisha O.....	519
.....	517, 1112, 1121	Stevens, Harry R.....	1137
Srifer, A. P.....	1181	Stevens, J.	1235
Staberg, F. A.....	1194	Stevens, Noah	267
Stace, Francis A.....	803	Stevens, R. Humphrey...201, 999, 1278	
Stack, Jno. H.....	518	Stevens, Sidney F...441, 666,	
Stack, Richard A.....	267	805, 807, 809-810, 812, 947, 957	
Standish, John H.....	981	Stevens, Wilder D...422, 652, 666	
Stadt, T.	1220	Stevens, Wilmot E.....	1154
Stadt, Henry	967	Stevens, W. S.....	752
Stair, Orin	1115	Stevenson, A. E.....	830
Stander, Geo. H.....	1162-1163	Stevenson, George	517
Stander, Jacob	965	Stevenson, J. R.....	228
Standish, John H.....	742	Stevenson, L. J.....	810
Stanford, Joseph	647, 669	Steward, A. F.....	956
Stanley, Henry M.....	878	Steward, J.	642
Stanley, J. M.....	444, 516-517	Steward, S.	642
Stanton, Edwin M.....	213, 220	Stewart, Earle R.....	711, 803
Stanton, Henry T.....	664, 810	Stewart, Harry C.....	267
Stanton, W. F.....	813	Stewart, John R.....	443, 746, 960
Stap, H.	1233	Stewart, Simeon S.....	97, 193
Staples, Allen	1126	Stewart, T.	441
Stark, Geo. P.....	837-838	Stewart, Wm. H...516, 822, 1122	
Starr, F. D.....	1125	Stewart, W. J.....	1203, 1279
Starr, Ruell	71	Stickley Bros. Co.....	1070

- Stickley, Mrs. Albert.....1271
 Stickney, Geo. 898
 Stiller, Anton1251
 Stiles, E. W..... 811
 Stinson, Washington L..... 945
 Stockbridge, Francis B..... 833
 Stocking, Billius....85, 97, 178,
 246, 249, 486, 1206
 Stocking, Daniel C.....1206
 Stocking, Henry S.....1207
 Stocking, Mary1206
 Stocking, Thomas1127
 Stoddard, Rollin W..... 994
 Stoddard, Wm.306, 894
 Stoke, Edwin1136
 Stokoe, Earl1136
 Stokreef, H. J.....1223
 Stolz, C.1139
 Stone, Abbie1274
 Stone, Ernest A. 910
 Stone, Helene1309
 Stone, Henry G...97, 150, 183-
 184, 518, 1126, 1134, 1298
 Stone, Henry N..... 642
 Stone, H. N. (Mrs.)..... 646
 Stone, John W.....742, 839, 981
 Stone, Mrs. L. H.....655, 920
 Stone, Mehetable1125
 Stone, Mrs. N. A.....1291
 Stone, Walter 813
 Stonehouse, Keyner..884, 1027, 1033
 Stoneman, A. H.....1153
 Storrey, Nettie1144
 Storrs, Percy F..... 713
 Stout, Andrew D. W..... 96
 Stover, Ed. 525
 Stow, Lathrop C...266, 807, 809,
 810, 1194, 1282
 Stow, R. J.....1194
 Stow & Davis Furniture Co...1066
 Stowe, Ernest A..449, 807, 810,
 812, 907, 916
 Stowe, W. A.....642, 812
 Strahan, Emma1285
 Strahan, Margaret (Windrum). 679
 Strahan, Thomas, Sr..... 679
 Strahan, Thos. W.445, 641, 646,
 674, 679, 805, 812, 1278
 Strahan, Mrs. Thos. W....646,
 1271, 1277, 1285
 Stratton, Caroline1264
 Stratton, Mary L.....1271
 Stratton, W. D.....1181
 Strawhecker, C. H..... 813
 Streng, Cora1262
 Streng, Marie1144
 Street Commissioners 282
 Striker, Albert1218
 Striker, Daniel1294
 Stroh, C. B.....1189
 Strong, J. 260
 Strong, N. E..... 812
 Strong, Prof. 15
 Stryker, Albert 994
 Stryker, Cornelius968, 1219
 Stuart, Chas. E.....695, 822-822
 Stuart, Geo. M.....1205
 Stuart, L. B.....1298
 Stuart, Lewis G.....908-909
 Stuart, William J....266, 449,
 638-639, 745, 748, 803, 809-
 810, 873, 996
 Stuart, W. R..... 801
 Studley, Elbridge G..422, 639,
 674, 809-810-811, 1278, 1282
 Studley, Wilbur A..240, 813, 1167
 Sturdevant, C. M.....1273
 Sturgis, Warren 956
 Sturgis, A. H.....1143
 Stuyter, J.1228
 Svevad, Hans C..... 965
 Swain, Chas. 862
 Swan, Eugenia 646
 Swarthout, Elvin..803, 809, 811,
 995
 Swartout, Richard D..643-644-
 645, 655, 675, 1292
 Swarts, Edward 458
 Sweet, Mrs. Cora H.....1285
 Sweet, Edwin F..266, 803, 809,
 885, 932, 993, 995-996, 1120
 Sulecha, T. S..... 228
 Sullivan, Henry684, 810
 Sullivan, Josephine M.....1263
 Sullivan, Simon 995
 Sumner, J. H..... 703
 Summerfield, James1129
 Sunderland, J. T.....1177
 Supervisors277-78-79-80-81
 Surprenant, Gideon...161, 517,
 670, 1116
 Surveyors and Engineers..... 268
 Sutherland, Mary1274
 Sutherland, Wm. B.....1159
 Suttle, John472-3
 Sweet, Mrs. Edwin F..... 655
 Sweet, Martin L..421, 425, 853,
 962, 1119
 Sweet, Martin L.....266, 440
 Sweet, S. H..... 909
 Swensberg, C. G..405-406, 908-
 909, 921
 Swenberg, Conrad S..... 839
 Swensberg, C. D..... 444
 Swetland, W. 653
 Swift, Fannie1261
 Swithwick, C. N.....1119
 Switzer, A. M..... 228

INDEX.

liii

- Sysmerda, John1172
 Taft, Harvey C.....642-643
 Taft, R. F.....1292
 Taft, Wm. H.....981
 Taggart, Edwin803
 Taggart, Ganson802-803
 Taggart, Moses...447, 749, 803,
 811, 993, 1264
 Taggart, Mrs. Moses.....1265
 Talford, W. D.....444, 804
 Talmage, De Witt.....878
 Tanner, C.1203
 Tanner, T. I.....1203
 Tarbox, Myron W.....908, 914
 Tapley, Obed1137
 Tate, Walter T.....928
 Tatem, J. H.....803
 Tatroe, Wm.955, 956
 Tateum, William Aldrich.827,
 838-839, 879
 Taylor, A. B.....1298
 Taylor, Andrew B.....1208
 Taylor, Charles C.....1199
 Taylor, Chas. H...97, 118, 124,
 160-161, 176, 248, 250, 252,
 307, 493, 517, 519, 647, 668,
 746, 901, 919.
 Taylor, C. I.....1155
 Taylor, Charles W.260, 519, 524, 1122
 Taylor, Edward B...1002, 1004, 1015
 Taylor, Mrs. E. K. G.....1292
 Taylor, H. A.882, 1023-24-25-
 26, 1032
 Taylor, Herbert1144
 Taylor, John H.....711
 Taylor, Joseph R.....654
 Taylor, J. Rice.....917, 1205, 1291
 Taylor, Tanner152
 Taylor, Wm. H.....838
 Taylor, Zachary841
 Telder, Peter993
 Teller, Benj.517
 Tellinga, Charles1285
 Temple, C. E.....812
 Temple, C. M.....1156
 Temple, Fred C.....803
 Temple, F. W.....240, 812
 Templeton, Mrs. J.....1140
 Ten Brouek, H. W. L.....813
 Tengwald, V.1193
 Ten Haat, J. W.....1233
 Ten Hoor, F. M.....1234, 1238
 Terhune, Kate1158
 Terhune, John1158
 Terhune, John, Jr.....683
 Terry, Henry D.....694
 Te Winkel, J. W.....1223
 Thayer, Lucius A.....497
 Thayre, Geo. W...266, 633, 887, 991
 Thelen, Theresa1263
 The Luce Furniture Co.....1058
 Thecla, Mary1247
 Thiele, M. P.....813
 Thistle, M.1205
 Thomas, Joel84
 Thomas, J. H.....1282
 Thomas, Wm. B.....742, 981
 Thomas, Wm. J.....746, 813
 Thomasma, Miss Grace1214
 Thomasma, Th.1220, 1223
 Thome, Michael83, 127
 Thompson, Anna709
 Thompson, A. B.....228
 Thompson, B. R.....813
 Thompson, Frances H.....1263
 Thompson, Frederick465
 Thompson, Geo. W...803, 810,
 838, 1292
 Thompson, Henry995
 Thompson, Mrs. H. E.....660
 Thompson, H. W.....1135
 Thompson, James1164, 1196
 Thompson, J. H.....644
 Throing, Z. Clark.....447
 Thompson, Jonathan P.903, 907, 912
 Thompson, John1116, 1196
 Thompson, J. J.....812
 Thompson, J. Russell....1028,
 1030, 1033
 Thompson, W. H.....812
 Thornton, Howard A...802-803,
 1270, 1282-1283
 Thornton, Wm.....502, 746
 Thumb, Co., The O. & W.....1094
 Thurston, Jno. M.....826
 Tibbitts, Mary E. (Mrs.).....646
 Tiedke, Chas.999
 Tietzort, R. B.....810
 Timmermans, Wm.1222
 Tiffany, Nettie1262
 Til, H.....1233
 Tileston, Thomas83
 Tilma, George748, 1231
 Timmerman, J.1235
 Tinkham, Mrs. M. A.....1269
 Titus, N. D.....904
 Titus, Silas W.....97
 Toam, J. W.....202, 228, 1272
 Tobey, F. W.....812
 Todd, John H.....995
 Todd, S. C.....228
 Tolley, E. W.....202, 228, 1272
 Tolk, S.1235-1236
 Tomlinson, M. E.....1298
 Toren, Mrs. Herman A.....1186
 Toren, John H.....752
 Torrence, Carrie M.....1261
 Torrey, F. S.....811

- Torrey, Mrs. H. C.....1278
 Tower, Daniel F.....517, 887, 959
 Tower, Louis 252
 Tower, Osmond742, 981
 Town, Chas. H..... 699
 Town, L. A..... 875
 Townsend, Charles E..... 832
 Townsend, Eugene M..... 965
 Townsend, L. V..... 958
 Tozer, A. B.....752, 904, 908, 916
 Tracy, Alfred A..... 518
 Tracy, Philander190, 246, 745
 Tradewell, Bunk 880
 Tradewell, T.1132
 Tranger, John1142
 Train, Jarvis C. 838
 Trask, H. J.....228, 813
 Travis, Philip H.....803-811
 Traxler, Geo. W..... 956
 Treadway, E. A.....1174
 Treasurers 267
 Treasurers of School Board... 350
 Trompe, Charles...158, 246, 517,
 1116, 1121
 Trompen, J. N.....1219
 Trotter, Melvin E.....1296
 Trowbridge, Chas.47-8
 Trowbridge, C. C.....120-121
 Trowbridge, L. S.....1003
 Trowbridge, Luther S..... 703
 Trowbridge, S. V. R.....819, 982
 Troy, Jno. E.....1242
 Tryon, William A...260, 492,
 1116, 1198
 Tuck, Frank1152
 Tucker, Foster1016
 Tucker, Daniel 96
 Tucker, Joseph J.....427-8
 Tucker, Sanford 945
 Tucker, Stephen 96
 Tupper, Kerr B....986, 1167-
 1168, 1291
 Tupper, Mrs. K. B.....1291
 Tupper, Miss Mila.....1178
 Turck, Wm. S.....1294
 Turner, Aaron B...147, 839, 884,
 900, 902-903, 905-906-907,
 962, 978-979, 1109
 Turner, Alfred B.....689, 1111
 Turner, A. B....248, 308, 516, 965
 Turner, Chester B..... 906
 Turner, Demetrius96, 502
 Turner, Edith L..... 975
 Turner, Elifhalet H...83, 86, 96,
 103, 119, 165, 176, 244, 247,
 491, 1134, 1159
 Turner, Mrs. E. H.....1125
 Turnbull, E. A..... 447
 Turner, Elisha519-20
 Turner, E. T..... 165
 Turner, Frances B.....661, 927
 Turner, Geo. H.....833, 1003-1004
 Turner, Isaac...85-86, 97, 172-
 173, 248-249, 903, 1122
 Turner, Isaac M..... 745
 Turner, Mrs. I. M..... 661
 Turner, R. H.....1181
 Turner, Selden E.....1111
 Turner, W. H..... 909
 Turner, Willard S...906-907, 1003
 Turner, W. W..... 910
 Tusch, F. A..... 812
 Tustin, Josiah P.....1200, 1204
 Tuttle, F. Emory1282
 Tuttle, S. Porter...200, 228, 238,
 1266
 Tuttle, Mrs. V. M..... 661
 Twamley, Fred A....505, 811,
 1278, 1279
 Tyler, Asa 465
 Tyler, Mrs. Hattie L.....1292
 Tyler, Loren B..... 465
 Tyson, A. K..... 813
 Ude, C.1188
 Udell, Corwin S....811, 1176,
 1264, 1278-1279, 1311
 Uecker, Julius1191
 Uhl, Edwin F....266, 433-434-
 435, 651, 722, 826, 828, 879,
 880, 947, 987, 1293.
 Ulrich, Madison J....838, 987,
 1135, 1161
 Underdown, R. F.....1152
 Underhill, Wm. H.....1154
 Utley, Fred M..... 965
 Utley, J. D..... 643
 Utley, W. R..... 671
 Valentine, J. S.....1141
 Van Aalderen, Herman...654, 813
 Van Aernam, Charles.....1161
 Van Alden, John..... 646
 Van Allen, Daniel 84
 Van Allen, D. D.....84, 1128
 Van Amburg, Matthew.....1127
 Van Antwerp, Aaron R.....1199
 Van Antwerp, D. D.....1199
 Van Armeu, John..... 720
 Van Asmus, H. D. C...710, 804,
 809, 912
 Van Bree, A.....1230, 1236-1237
 Van Buren, Martin.....170, 820
 Van Buren, Frances 661
 Van Dam, J.....1235
 Van Der Velde, J. A.....1214
 Van den Bosch, J. G.....1238
 Van Dine, Nicholas J....955-956
 Van Driele, F.....1217-1218
 Van Dommelen, John 967

INDEX.

lv

Van Dommelen, May.....	1274	Vander Beek, S. J.....	1232
Van Doorn, M.....	1216	Vandercook, Henry B.....	838
Van Duinen, J.....	1232	Van der Haagen, J. C.....	1183
Van Dussen, A.....	1216	Van der Jagt, J.....	1231
Van Eerden, A.....	1230	Vandermenten, S. J.....	1183
Van Erp, F. J.....	1241	Vander Ploeg, H. M.....	1234
Van Hartes Veldt, C. H.....	1220	Vander Spek	1239
Van Heulen, J. C.....	1232	Vander Steeden, H. J.....	228
Vander Heyde, Peter.....	1218	Vander Stolk, John	240
Van Hof, K.	432	Vander Stoep, K.....	1231
Vah Houte, J.....	1217	Van der Stoop, Herman H....	1208-9
Van Houten, J.....	1237	Van der Veen, Christian.....	1208
Van Houw, W.....	1233	Van der Veen, Lambert.....	1222
Van Kammen, Anthony	240	Van der Wiese, W.....	1216
Van Keulen, N. J. G.....	813	Vanderstolp, Paul	956
Van Kirk, R. W.....	1167	Vanderstolp, T. A.....	240
Van Kolken, Dirk	228	Van der Veen, Harry	965
Van Korlaar, W.....	1233	Van der Veen, K.....	1229
Van Leeuwen, Ernest G.....	965	Van der Vries, E.....	1236
Van Leeuwen, Wm. H....	654, 1227	Van der Werp, D. J.....	1237
Van Leeuwen, Mrs. W. H.....	1266	Vanheulen, I. A.....	1158
Van Osdel, O. E.....	1169	Vandermeer, Geo.	813
Van Oostendorp, J. J.....	1214	Vandermeer, J. J.....	813
Van Ostrand, Emma.....	1262	Vanderpool, C. R.....	812
Van Pammel, Edward	1241	Vatey, F. A.....	228
Van Raalte, A. C.....	1215	Vaughan, Jesse	91
Van Raalte, D. V. K.....	1003-4-10	Veenboer, Melle	1220
Van Rossum, Miss Nella.....	1309	Veldman, John	1214
Van Strien, Gerrit	1218	Veltkamp, E.....	1236
Van Strien, J.	909	Veneklasen, J. H.....	1214
Van Tubbergen, G.....	1227	Veenboer, Mrs. M.....	1292
Van Valkenburg, Effie.....	661	Venema, T.	1183
Van Velden, H.....	1221	Verdier, John A. S....	431, 453, 654, 747, 839, 927, 995, .....1209, 1282
Van Vranken, M. B.....	1282	Verdier, Mrs. J. A. S.....	1266
Van Westenbrugge, J.....	1231	Verdier, Leonard D.....	803
Van Winklé, P.....	1165	Verhaar, L.	1221
Van Wormer, Ida	1261	Vermaire, L.	1231
Van Wyck, A. J.....	1134	Versluis, Edith	662
Van Wyk, K.....	1236	Verseput, R.	1224
Van Zee, D. W.....	996	Verwey, Isaac	909
Van Zile, J. M.....	1144	Vettman, H.	1229
Van Zile, Mrs. J. M.....	1144	Viergiver, Peter	955
Van Zoeren, J. A.....	1225	Vietor, E. C.....	240
Van Zoeren, Jacob J.....	838	Vierheilig, C. G.....	1256
Van Malsem, Peter	1218	Vincent, Marie	1261
Van Malsem, Wm.	1220	Vinkemulder, Henry J.....	445
Van der Meulen, Cornelius....	1212	Vinkemulder, Henry J.....	810
Van der Meulen, Jacob.....	1208	Vinkemulder, H. J.....	812
Van der Meulen, S.....	1183	Vinkemulder, R.	1225
Vanden Berg, A. J.....	1237	Vinill, J. E.....	1141
Vandenberge, E. H.....	994	Visschers, Gerrit	909
Vanden Berg, J.....	1236	Vissoczky, Andreas. .	81, 96, 109, 172
Vanden Berg, J. R.....	228	Vissoczky, Andrew	1240
Vanden Berg, Philip.....	1216	Vissoczky, Andrew	1144
Vander Berg, Martin D.....	241	Viss, Cornelius	1144
Vander Berg, M. D.....	210	Vogert, Jno.	964
Vander Bosch, K.....	1227	Vogt, E. J.....	812
Van der Ark, T.....	1227	Vogt, Francis	267
Vander Broek, J.....	1239		

Hosted by Google

INDEX.

lvii

Watts, B. F.	1294	Wells, W. J.	517
Watts, Isaac	1141	Wells, Wm. P.	826
Wayne, General	44	Welsh, D. Emmett....	202, 217, .....228, 810, 1272
Weatherby, Warren	525	Welsh, Emmett	1278
Weatherby, W. C.	811	Welsh, Mary A.	1261, 1265
Weatherwax, J. M.	708	Welton, Frank	428, 813
Weatherwax, K.	704	Welton, H. P.	1160, 1291
Weaver, C. W.	228	Wenger, A. Verne...200, 1265, 1266	
Weaver, James B.	826	Wenham, J. C.	487
Weaver, Wm. S.	447	Wenham, Mrs. J. C....	660, 1285
Webb, Reuben C.	645	Wente, Wm.	645, 1294, 1296
Webb, Rowland	202, 228, 1272	Wrener, K.	1239
Webber, Fred W.	957	Wermers, B. J.	1252-3
Webber, Wm. L.	1294	Wernicke, Otto H. L....	653
Weber, C. C.	1189	Wescott, John	517-519
Weber, George W.	839	Wesselius, G. W.	228
Webster, A. M.	811	Wesselius, Sybraut....	634, 803, .....811, 837
Webster, Daniel	196	West, Frank H.	1282
Webster, Ellen	1261	West, G. W.	1203
Webster, W. J.	1204	West, Henry	96
Wedekind, Frieda	1192	Westfall, Wm. O.	752
Weed, Frances T.	228	Westlake, A. C....	260, 1129, 1185
Weeks, A. A.	910	Weston, A. A.	967
Weeks, Augustus	837, 838	Weston, Isaac M.	266, 440, .....441, 834, 874, 904, 905, 946
Weeks, A. W.	987	Weston, Wm. B.	809, 812, .....904, 908, 911, 914, 947
Weeks, Louise E.	1262	Westrate, Paul	228
Weertman, R.	1225	Westveer, George	228
Wehners, A. J.	1219	Westveer, P.	1229
Wehnes, Conrad	1138	Wetherbee, A.	1205
Weiden, Hubert	445	Wetherbee, Geo. C....	1003-4-10
Weightman, Jennie	1136	Weymer, Adam	648
Weil, Henry	1184	Whalen, Thos. L.	1242
Weinstein, W.	1184	Whalen, Wm. H.	945
Welch, Ezekiel	1121	Whelan, James	955
Welch Folding Bed Co.	1076	Wheeler, A. J.	1143
Welch, Jeannette C.	228	Wheeler, A. O.	742, 832, 981
Welch, Zoe E.	968	Wheeler, C. S.	1143
Welch, Lyman W....	447, 652, 810	Wheeler Electric Co.	1085
Welch, Mrs. Lyman W.	1267	Wheeler, Mrs. E. A.	1290, 1291
Welch, Wm. H.	244, 817	Wheeler, Reuben	517
Weller, Abbie L.	975, 1287	Wheeler, John P.	641
Weller, D. S. T....	94, 267, 741	Wheeler, Josiah L....	97, 160, 247, 1207
Weller, Henry	1185	Wheeler, M. B.	811
Welles, Wm. J....	417, 418, 420, 919	Wheeler, Wm. K....	519, 641, .....643, 689
Wellman, E. L.	812	Whinery, Joseph B....	202, 229, .....995, 1272
Wellman, Walter	884	Whinery, Joseph P.	1272
Welmers, A. T.	1232	Whinery, S. A.	229
Welmers, Albert	1218	Whipple, Charles W.	744
Welmers, Evert	1218	Whipple, J. E.	113
Wells, A. E.	1205	Whipple, Wm. L.	696
Wells, Geo. B.	956	White, Arthur S....	838, 910, 914
Wells, Geo. H.	956	White, Andrew D.	438
Wells, H. G....	244, 817, 958	White, C. B.	517, 518, 1241
Wells, Henry H.	697		
Wells, J. Ogden	830		
Wells, Revilo	420, 912		
Wells, S. M.	812		
Wells, Samuel....	997, 998, 1003		
Wells, Sumner M.	447		

- White, Clarence202, 1272
 White, C. H.229
 White, George H.264, 266,
307, 522, 647, 746, 838, 876
 White, Harry C.996
 White, Luke117
 White, Milo249, 1127
 White, Nehemiah193
 White, N. H.260
 White, Samuel85, 463, 487, 846
 White, T. Stewart....427, 428,
432, 441, 452, 654, 1277
 White, T. W.260, 647
 White, Wm. E.654, 653
 White, W. H.229
 White, Will L.711, 712,
837, 881, 882, 883
 Whitfield, G. T.1290
 Whitfield, Isaiah J.237, 959,
1194, 1195
 Whitfield, Mrs. P. B.1290, 1291
 Whiting, Justin R.829
 Whiting, Oliver85
 Whitlock, D.1127
 Whitman, Charles956
 Whitman, Frank P.965
 Whitman, Violet1273
 Whiteman, Daniel D.96
 Whitney, Ezra1117
 Whitney, G. R.415
 Whitney, H. E.1173
 Whittemore, C. A.941-2
 Whittlesey, Franklin W.693
 Whitworth, Geo. G.807, 809,
444, 1264
 Whitworth, Herbert238
 Wicks, Kirk E.803
 Wickstrom, C. A.917
 Widger, E. B.1195
 Widdicomb, Geo.1042, 1048, 1049
 Widdicomb, Harry1042
 Widdicomb, Mrs. Harry1158
 Widdicomb, John805, 807,
 809, 812, 827, 996, 1042,
1139, 1309
 Widdicomb, Mrs. John1266
 Widdicomb, The John Co.1075
 Widdicomb, Wm.434, 511,
 665, 1041, 1042, 1049, 1158, 1260
 Wieland, C.1231
 Wierenga, Ed.1033
 Wiggins, H. G.240
 Wightman, O. E.1138
 Wilde, C. E.638
 Wildberger, Geo. H.210
 Wilder, Henry N.648
 Wilder, M. D.824
 Wilkinson, T.1273
 Willett, George229
 Williams, A. H.201, 229, 1267
 Williams, Albert J.965
 Williams, David1145
 Williams, Davis1306
 Williams, Elisha117
 Williams, Elizabeth.....1306,
1307, 1309
 Williams, E. D.1136
 Williams, E. R.1125
 Williams, Grace1306
 Williams, Henry R.186, 260,
 266, 487, 491, 517, 843, 895,
896, 1197
 Williams, J. D.1306
 Williams, J. Eugene641-2
 Williams, Jesse L.857
 Williams, John R.412
 Williams, L. F.907
 Williams, Mary A.1298
 Williams, Mary1302, 1306
 Williams, M. R.1145
 Williams, Royal1306
 Williams, Thomas H.1294
 Williams, Wm. B.824, 837, 839
 Williamson, Bessie1274
 Williamson, William811
 Willis, C. N.813
 Wilmarth, L. T.810, 1282
 Wilmarth, Mrs. O. R.1265
 Wilmarth, O. R.1132
 Wilmink, A. B.813
 Willson, Theo. B.939
 Wilson, Ammon689
 Wilson, Charles M.802, 803,
811, 994, 1282, 1283
 Wilson, Charles S.267
 Wilson, Ellen1265
 Wilson, Etta S.909
 Wilson, Hugh E.802-803
 Wilson, James B.1151
 Wilson, Mary1262
 Wilson, Robert904, 907
 Wilson, Stephen A.96, 197,
208, 247, 746
 Wilson, William A.215
 Wilson, Wm. B.1294
 Wipans, Edwin B.837, 1002
 Wipchell, A.15
 Wipchell, N. P.812
 Wipchester, C. H.939
 Winchester, E. D.812
 Winchester, E. G.866
 Winchester, E. W.1045
 Winchester, E. W. & S. A.1042
 Winchester, S. A.989, 1045
 Winchester, Walter427-8
 Winchester, Mrs. Walter C.
1265, 1267
 Winchester, W. C.652, 653

INDEX.

lix

Winegar, Wm. S.....	434	Wolthuis, D.	1233
Winegar, W. S.	810	Wolverine Brass Works	1097
Wing, Clarence O.	965	Wolverine Motor Works	1092
Wing, William	1137	Wonderly, Mrs. J.	1269, 1271
Winslow, Augustus B.	230	Wonderly, J. H.	440
Winslow, Jason,	82, 197	Wood, Arthur	966, 1016
Winsor, Darius,	87, 96, 163, 164, 247, 961, 962	Wood, Frances	935
Winsor, E. E.	518	Wood, Frances C.	923
Winsor, Eugene	99	Wood, Miss Harriet	1306
Winsor, Jacob W.....	100, 104, 161, 162, 164	Wood, L. D.	240
Winsor, Louis B.	644	Wood, Ransom E.	426, 524, 959
Winsor, Zenas G.	100, 161, 162, 421, 422, 517, 1206	Wood, Rocke R.	965
Winter, Daniel	229	Wood, S.	1148, 1158
Winter, Egbert	1213, 1214, 1220, 1222	Wood, Wm. A.	440
Winters, J. E.	1165	Wood, William	209
Winters, Mrs. J. E.	1165	Woodard, Chas.	992
Winterburn, John D.	1134	Woodard, H. M.	229
Winton, C. H.	229, 813	Woodard, T. B.	1174
Wise, Henry L.	707	Woodbridge, Wm.	75, 836
Wise, John S.	884	Woodcock, R. B.	451, 511
Wisner, Moses,	823, 837	Woodford, Sidney H. 909, 1205, 1206	
Wisner, W.	213	Woodruff, F. J.	1144
Wisse, Iman	229	Woodruff, L. M.	1165, 1166
Witherbee, Bertha	1271	Woodward, Chas. P.	909
Witherbee, Mrs. Bertha K.	1271	Woodward, Chas.	985
Withey, Chas. S.	1264	Woodward, Geo. W.	53
Withey, Jno. H.	518	Woodward, Kendall	97, 161, 177, 247, 670, 1207
Withey, Leroy G.	712	Woodward, W.	516
Withey, Lewis H.	268, 440, 452, 654, 809, 810, 945, 946, 947	Woodward, William	173
Withey, Marion L.	452, 1260, 1264, 1265	Woodworth, C. N.	967
Withey, Solomon L.	97, 150, 158, 177, 246, 247, 251, 252, 256, 259, 260, 421, 422, 432, 452, 493, 498, 660, 746, 749, 837, 958, 981, 1116	Woodworth, Irving	746
Withey, Mrs. S. L.	690, 920, 921	Woodworth, Mrs. Marie	1292
Withey, William H.	195, 266, 449, 839	Woodworth, Royal P.	965
Witherspoon, P. E.	229	Woodworth Wm. F.	747
Withington, W. H.	1003	Woodury, S.	1146
Witman, H. P.	1214	Woolecott, J. W.	466
Witters, L. J.	812	Wooley, Isaac	465
Wolcott, Alfred,	745, 803, 811, 831	Woolley, Stephen	82
Wolcott, Laurens W.	655, 803, 1278	Wooster, Elizabeth	1273
Wolf, Benjamin	449	Wooster, Samuel R.	202, 219, 229, 699, 1272, 1294
Wolf, Charles	1173	Word, Chas. E.	1031
Wolf, Gustave A.	803, 811, 1184	Worden, A. E.	665, 1269
Wolf, Jacob	1184	Worden, Frederick W.	68, 695, 746
Wolford, E. T.	229	Wormnest, John	1218
Wolihan, A. M.	911	Worts, Lavina E.	959
Wolters, Harm	1219	Wright, Abbot O.	1280
Wolters, Piebe	1219	Wright, Caroline H.	661, 662
		Wright, Mrs. C. W.	1269
		Wright, F. W.	229
		Wright, John	998
		Wright, J. M.	229
		Wright, Philander B.	200, 227, 229, 1266
		Wright, R. W.	1135
		Wright, W. Ball	1203
		Wrinn, A. W.	229, 240
		Wunderlich, N.	1189

- Wurster, John C.1138
 Würzburg, Adolph813, 994
 Wurzburg, F. A.812
 Wurzburg, F.643
 Wurzburg, Frank641
 Wurzburg, Wm. M.653, 812
 Wyckoff, Jesse F.746, 1016
 Wykes, George1180
 Wykes, Mollie1180
 Wykes, Roger1181
 Wykes, T. E.811
 Wyland, Albertus228
 Wylie, James R.427, 428,
 453, 807, 810, 1158, 1220,
 1264, 1279
 Wylie, Mrs. J. R.1265
 Wylie, May1274
 Wyman, Jno. F.517
 Yale, Harvey P.155, 260,
 307, 491, 517, 523, 647, 895, 962
 Yale, Welcome1185
 Yates, Adrian520, 648
 Yeiter, Fred472
 Yerkes, Anthony1127
 Yesex, A. E.1282
 Yeomans, Erastus87
 Yongberg, N. A.1193
 York, F. E.1154
 York, J. W.915
 Young, B. H.1165
 Young, Chas.909
 Young, Chas. F.447, 811
 Young, Eliza1206
 Young, George97, 184, 200,
 247, 260, 747, 1206, 1207
 Young, Van Epps947
 Young, William1187
 Young, W. G.202, 229, 1266, 1272
 Young, W.1236
 Youngblood, Asa B.965
 Youngs, Wm.955
 Zautner, Carl1192
 Zelner, G.1136
 Zetsema, J.1229
 Zevalkink, E. J.1225
 Zielinski, Michael993
 Zoerhoff, G.1221
 Zoet, Arthur W.712
 Zuerner, Marietta1263
 Zuidma, H.1220
 Zuilersnia, H.1285
 Zautzinger, W. P.53
 Zwald, Fred J.642
 Zwemer, James F.1221

